OFFICIAL JOURNAL

THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SIXTH SESSION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

METHODISM'S ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-THIRD CONFERENCE IN ARKANSAS

Sunday - Wednesday, June 8-11, 2008

HELD AT SUMMIT ARENA, HOT SPRINGS CONVENTION CENTER, HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS

BISHOP CHARLES CRUTCHFIELD

Executive Secretary to the Bishop: Sheila Vancura
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop: Rose Kuonen
Director of Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop: Roy Smith
Arkansas Conference Office Manager: Libby Gray

SECRETARIAL STAFF

Conference Secretary: Bob Crossman
Worship Coordinator: Rebecca Boggan † Altar Visuals: Les Oliver
Reports Typist: Tammy Garrison † Ticket Table: Karen Wilson
Minutes Typist: Margaret Taverner † Minutes Editor: Aubrietta Jones
Recycling Paper: Rod Hocott, coordinator
Copy Machine: Greg Comer & Cindy Harmon & Glenda Bell
Journal Typist: Marcia Crossman
Clergy Photographer: Olan Mills & Wendy Brunson Daniels
Photography: Jane Dennis † Daily Digest Editor: Paul Strang
Display Space: Martha Taylor † Child Nursery: Rachel Hogue
Facility and Stage Manager: Rob Walker † Assistant Stage Manager: Gloria Connell
Video & Powerpoint: Patrick Shownes † Audio: Kevin Wade
Registrar: Fonda Kirkman † Late Registration: Trina Russell
Registration Packets: Jim Benefer
Registration Staff: District Administrative Assistants, and
volunteers from the UMC's of Hot Springs

FLOOR TELLERS

Head Teller: Danyelle Trexler
(one from each district, nominated by the district superintendents)
Northwest: Charley Kerr † North: Glen Busby
Northeast: Jeff Weaver † West: Robert Cloninger
North Central: Sarah Steele † Central: Karen Wilson
South Central: Melissa Maskell † Southeast: Burford Lamb
Southwest: Pam Brule'

Price $ 25.00

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770

Bishop - Charles N. Crutchfield, 501-324-8019(O) 501-324-8021(Fax)
Executive Assistant to the Bishop - Sheila Vancura, 877-646-1816(O) 501-324-8021(Fax)
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop's Office - Rose Kuonen, 501-324-8033(O) 501-324-8021(Fax)
Conference Treasurer - J. Todd Burris, 501-324-8004(O) 501-324-8043(Fax)
Conference Secretary - Bob Crossman, 501-324-8012(O) 501-324-8018(Fax)
Insurance Secretary - Mona Williams, 501-324-8003(O) 501-324-8043(Fax)
Conference Lay Leader - Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 870-793-3007(H) 870-793-9398(Fax)

CONFERENCE MINISTRY STAFF
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816 • Office: 501-324-8000 • Fax: 501-324-8018

Director of Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop - Roy P. Smith
Youth and Young Adults - Rod Hocott † Children and Families - Cecilia Kelly
Missions and Ethnic Ministries - Maxine Allen † Volunteers in Mission - Don Weeks
Director of Communications - Martha Taylor † Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper - Jane Dennis
New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement - Bob Crossman
Director of Demographics and Church Strategic Planning - Leon Gray
Connected in Christ, Executive Director - Mike Roberts † Connected in Christ, Coaching Director - John Crawford

CONFERENCE MINISTRY OFFICE SUPPORT STAFF
Office Administrator - Libby Gray † Office Receptionist & Media Center - Karen Wilson
Administrative Assistant - Annie Burns † Arkansas Methodist Admin. Asst. - Karen Wilson † Web Site - Patrick Shownes

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Treasurer - J. Todd Burris † Assistant Treasurer - Diane Denham † Office Manager - Cheryl Beck
Administrative Assistant - Melissa Sanders
Benefit Officer, Pensions & Insurance - Mona Williams † Assistant Benefit Officer - Wendy Brunson Daniels

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
Central District, Philip L.Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock 72202, 501-324-8022(O) 501-851-0073(H)
North Central, Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72034, 501-329-5141(O) 501-336-0648(H) 501-329-3952(Fax)
North District, Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503, 870-793-5247(O) 870-793-7560(H) 870-793-5248(Fax)
Northwest District, Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765, 479-751-1528 (O) 501-362-5131 (H) 751-3053 (Fax)
Northeast District, Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765 Jonesboro 72403, 870-268-4012(O) 870-268-1890 (H) 870-268-1069(Fax)
South Central District, Chester Jones, PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903, 501-622-2512(O) 501-262-9432(H)
Southeast District, Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365 (H/O) 870-367-3365(Fax)
Southwest District, David Prothro, Landmark Bld. Suite 502, 210 N. Stateline Ave.,Texarkana 71854
870-216-1407(O) 870-216-1400(H) 870-216-1408(Fax)
West District, Robert C. Bell, P. O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913, 479-783-0385(O) 479-646-9752(H) 479-783-0427(Fax)

Aldersgate Camp, 501-225-1444
Arkansas Conference Archives, 501-450-1370
***Arkansas United Methodist* Newspaper,** 501-324-8000
Bear Creek Camp Office, 870-295-3681
Camp Tanako Office, 501-262-2600
Cokesbury Book Store, Little Rock, 877-653-7113
Connected in Christ, 501-324-8016
Hendrix College, 501-329-6811
Methodist Healthcare, Memphis, 901-516-0543
Methodist Nursing Home & Village, 479-452-1611
Methodist Family Health, 800-756-3709
Mount Eagle Office, 501-723-4580
Mount Sequoyah Retreat Center, 479-443-4531
Philander Smith College, 501-375-9845
Shoal Creek Camp Office, 479-632-5822
South Central Jurisdiction, 405-208-5611
United Methodist Behavioral Hospital, 888-813-3388
United Methodist Foundation of Ark., 501-664-8632
United Methodist Children's Home, 501-661-0720
Wayland Spring Camp Office, 870-886-3517

Info Serv & Address Line 800-251-8140
Curric-u-phone 800-251-8591 **Discipleship Resources** 800-685-4370

A. OFFICERS & PHOTO ALBUM A.

B. COMMITTEES, ADDRESSES

C. DAILY PROCEEDINGS "Minutes"

D. BUSINESS "Disciplinary Questions"

E. APPOINTMENTS

F. REPORTS

G. MEMOIRS

H. ROLL IN HEAVEN

I. HISTORICAL

J. MISCELLANEOUS

K. PASTORAL RECORD

L. STATISTICAL TABLES

M. INDEX

TABLE OF CONTENTS (¶606.3)

A

PHOTO ALBUM

List of Boards and Committee Memberships with Addresses and Phone Numbers

A. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Frequently Used Addresses and Phone Numbers 2
Photo Album of This Year's Conference ..... 10 to 33
Conference Officers 34
Conference Ministry Staff 34
District Superintendents 34

B. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLLS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Index of Committees

THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Vision Team 35
Leadership Formation Team 36
Discipleship Team 36
Sending Team 36
Focus Team 37
Administrative Services Team 37
Coordinated Ministries 37

STANDING COMMITTEES - *names addresses of committee members*

Leadership Formation Team

Conference Lay Leader 38
Board of Laity 38
Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 38
Board of Ordained Ministry ..... 39 to 41
Cabinet 41
Committee on Episcopacy 42
Conference Nominating Committee 42

Discipleship Team - *names addresses of team members*

Committee on Education 43
Committee on Evangelism 43
Committee on Worship 44
Committee on Stewardship 44
Committee on Spiritual Formation 44
Committee on Outdoor Ministries 45
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries 45

Sending Team - *names addresses of team members*

Board of Global Ministries 46
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries 47
Committee on Missionary Personnel 47
Board of Church and Society 47
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 48
Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee 48
Committee on Volunteers-in-Mission 48
Committee on Parish and Community Development 49

Focus Teams - *names addresses of team members*

Commission on Small Membership Church 49
Commission on Religion and Race 49
Commission on Status and Role of Women 50
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns 50
Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries 51
Committee on Native American Ministries 51
Committee on Disability Concerns 51

Coordinated Ministries - *names addresses of officers members*

United Methodist Women 51

United Methodist Men 52
CALM (Conference Age Level Ministries) 53
Council on Children Ministries 53
Council on Youth Ministries 53
Council on Young Adult Ministries 53
Council on Adult Ministries 54
Council on Older Adult Ministries 54
Council on Single Adult Ministries 54
Council on Family Ministries 54
Administrative Services Team - ***names addresses of team members***
Council on Finance and Administration 55
Conference Treasurer / Statistician 55
Conference Secretary 55
Conference Chancellor 55
Conference Board of Trustees 56
Conference Board of Pensions 56
Committee on Group Insurance 57
Conference Session Planning Committee 57
Commission on Archives and History 58
Arkansas United Methodist Museum Committee 58
Conference Personnel Committee 59
Commission on Communications 59
Committee on Review and Research 59
Episcopal Residence Committee 60
Commission on Equitable Compensation 60
STANDING COMMITTEES - ***names addresses of committee members***
Committee on Investigation 60
Joint Committee on Incapacity 61
Administrative Review Committee 61
DISTRICT STRUCTURE - ***names addresses of committee members***
Central District 62
North District 65
North Central District 68
Northeast District 71
Northwest District 74
South Central District 77
Southeast District 79
Southwest District 82
West District 85
INSTITUTIONAL BOARDS/DIRECTORS -
Connected In Christ 88
Camp Aldersgate 88
Camp Tanako 89
Mount Eagle 89
Mt. Sequoyah 90
Hendrix College 90
Lydia Patterson 90
Philander Smith College 90
Methodist Healthcare 91
Methodist Village / Methodist Nursing Home 91
Methodist Family Health *(Methodist Children's Home, Methodist Behavioral Hospital)* 91
Ozark Mission Project 92
United Methodist Foundation 92
Wesley Foundations 94
General & Jurisdictional Delegation (2008-2012)(¶34) 98

A

AREA DIRECTORY OF CLERGY AND LAY MEMBERS
Clergy, Diaconal, and Church Directory ..... 99 to 156
Lay Members of Annual Conference (¶32) ..... 157 to 174

C. DAILY PROCEEDINGS *"Minutes"*
Agenda of This Year's Conference 175
Clergy Session ..... *(see also section D, pages 206 to 230)* 184
Regular Session of the Conference, Daily Proceedings ..... 185 to 200

D. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT *("Disciplinary Questions")*
Part I. Organization and General Business *(Questions 1 - 16)* 201
Part II. Pertaining to Ordained Ministers and Local Pastors *(Questions 17 - 65)* 207
Part III. Certification Report *(Questions 66 - 70)* 225
Part IV. Diaconal Ministers *(Questions 71 - 82)* 226
Part V. Concluding Business *(Questions 83 - 92)* 227

E. APPOINTMENTS
Appointments to Local Churches 231
Appointments Beyond the Local Church 245

F. REPORTS, BUDGETS
STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESSES:
Bishop's Address 252
Laity Address 254
Celebrating Professions of Faith Certificates 256
Our 2007 Growing Churches Certificates 258
Certificate of Recognition - Apportionments Paid 260
Vision & Mission 261
Core Values & Beliefs 262
Strategic Initiatives ..... 262 to 265

ACTION REPORTS:
BUDGET REQUESTS:
Council on Finance & Administration, and Budgets 266
Board of Ordained Ministry 274
Commission on Equitable Compensation 282
Group Insurance 285
Board of Pensions 293
Trustees, Arkansas Conference *-no action items this year* ..... -
Hendrix College Charter Amendments 298
RESOLUTIONS 301
PETITIONS - no petitions adopted this year ..... -

CONSENT CALENDAR REPORTS:
CONFERENCE MINISTRIES, BOARDS AND AGENCIES
Archives and History 304
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns 305
Church and Society 305
Conference Ministries Team ..... 306 to 313
Child Care Liaison Project 313
Congo Initiative 313
Connected in Christ 314
Episcopacy Committee 315
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee 315

Reports

Reports

PHOTO ALBUM

Reports

Focus Team 316
Global Ministries Board 317
Health Ministry Task Force 318
Higher Education and Campus Ministry 319
Hispanic Ministries 319
Hunger Task Force 320
Laity Board 320
Mission Personnel Committee 321
Native American Ministries 322
New Church Starts 323
Outdoor Ministries 327
Parish and Community Development 328
Religion and Race 332
Russia Initiative 333
Small Membership Church Commission 334
Spiritual Formation Committee 336
Status and Role of Women (COSROW) 336
Trustees 338
United Methodist Women 338
United Methodist Youth 339
Vision Team 340
Young Adult Ministries 341

Institutional Reports

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS:

Aldersgate Camp, Little Rock 341
Candler School of Theology 342
Gammon Theological Seminary 344
Hendrix College, Conway 344
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Texas 346
Methodist Family Health - United Methodist Children's Home, *and* Methodist Behavioral Hospital, *and* Methodist Family Health Foundation 347
Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare, Memphis 348
Methodist Theological School of Ohio 349
Methodist Village & Nursing Home, Ft. Smith 350
Mount Eagle Christian Center 353
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center 353
Ozark Mission Project 355
Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 355
Philander Smith College, Little Rock 356
Professional Asociation of U.M. Church Secretaries 357
Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City 358
South Central Jurisdiction 358
Southern Methodist University, Dallas 359
United Methodist Foundation 360
United Theological Seminary 361

G. MEMOIRS 363
H. ROLL IN HEAVEN ***-complete list of deceased Arkansas clergy 1836 to 2008*** 383
I. HISTORICAL 417
Remembering Those Who Walked The Methodist Way 417
United Methodist Museum of Arkansas 422
100th Anniversary of the Social Creed 424
Index of Articles in the Historical Society Occasional Papers 425
Historical List of Conference Sessions since 1816 427

J. MISCELLANEOUS / STRUCTURE TABLE OF CONTENTS

Audit 441
Structure Organization Chart 447
Disciplinary References for Structure Elements 448
The Arkansas Conference - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE 450
- Vision Team 451
- Leadership Formation Team 452
- Discipleship Team 452
- Sending Team 453
- Focus Team 454
- Administrative Services Team 454
- Coordinated Ministries 455
- Standing Committees 456

Leadership Formation Team - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
- Board of Laity 456
- Conference Lay Leader 456
- Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 457
- Board of Ordained Ministry 457
- Cabinet 458
- Committee on Episcopacy 459
- Conference Nominating Committee 459

Discipleship Team - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
- Committee on Education 460
- Committee on Evangelism 460
- Committee on Worship 461
- Committee on Stewardship 461
- Committee on Spiritual Formation 461
- Committee on Outdoor Ministries 461
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries 462

Sending Team - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
- Board of Global Ministries 462
- Conference Secretary of Global Ministries 463
- Committee on Missionary Personnel 463
- Board of Church and Society 464
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 464
- Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee 464
- Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission 465
- Committee on Parish and Community Development 466

Focus Teams - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
- Commission on Small Membership Church 466
- Commission on Religion and Race 467
- Commission on Status and Role of Women 467
- Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns 468
- Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries 468
- Committee on Native American Ministries 469
- Committee on Disability Concerns 469

Coordinated Ministries - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
- United Methodist Women 469
- United Methodist Men 470
- Council on Children Ministries 471
- Council on Youth Ministries 471

Council on Young Adult Ministries 472
Council on Adult Ministries 472
Council on Older Adult Ministries 473
Council on Single Adult Ministries 473
Council on Families Ministries 474
Administrative Services Team - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
Council on Finance and Administration 474
Conference Treasurer 475
Conference Statistician 475
Conference Secretary 476
Conference Chancellor 476
Conference Board of Trustees 476
Conference Board of Pensions 477
Committee on Group Insurance 478
Conference Session Planning Committee 479
Commission on Archives and History 479
Conference Personnel Committee 480
Commission on Communications 480
Committee on Review and Research 481
Episcopal Residence Committee 481
Commission on Equitable Compensation 482
Standing Committees - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
Committee on Investigation 482
Joint Committee on Incapacity 483
Administrative Review Committee 483
District Structure - CONFERENCE STRUCTURE
District Leadership Team 483
District Conference 484
District Nominating Committee 484
District Lay Leader 485
District Board of Trustees 485
District Board of Church Location and Building 485
District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 486
District Committee on District Superintendency 486
District Committee on Ordained Ministry 486

STANDING RULES 488
Policy Statements
Parsonage Standards 495
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature 498
Local Church Safe Sanctuary Recommended Guidelines 500
Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel 502
Standards for Camping & Retreat Centers 503

K. PASTOR/CLERGY/DIACONAL MINISTER PHOTO ALBUM ..... 507 to 540

L. STATISTICAL TABLES ..... 541 to 684

M. INDEX 685

†††

A PHOTO ALBUM

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield

Lay Leader Asa Whitaker presents
the 2008 Laity Address.

Bishop Max Whitfield of the Northwest Texas/New Mexico Area
preaches during the Monday night worship service

The 2008-09 Arkansas Conference Cabinet:
(from left) Kurt Boggan, Chester Jones, Rodney Steele, Mackey Yokem, Philip Hathcock, Bishop Charles Crutchfield, Bobby Bell, Sara Bainbridge, Dennis Spence and David Prothro.

Bishop Crutchfield pauses during Annual Conference with his administrative assistant, Sheila Vancura.

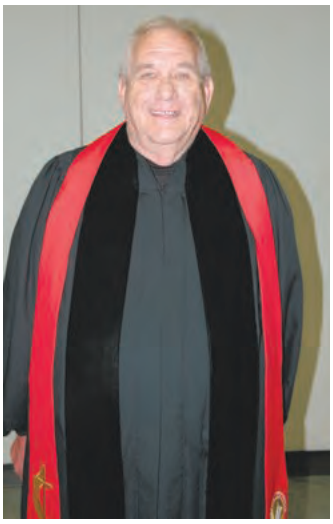
A

Ordained as elders in full connection at the 2008 Arkansas Annual Conference are (from left) Kay Burton, Carlton Cross, Carolyn Doering, Carol Goddard, Ryan Rush, Tammy Garrison, Edna Morgan and Beth Turner.

The 16 probationary members commissioned at the 2008 Arkansas Annual Conference are (from left) Cindy Russell, Herschel Richardson, Claire Hoffman, Reginald Russell, Paul Coy, Amanda Moore, Mary Jane Cole, Danny Redding-Rhodes, Danyelle Trexler Ditmer, Ismail Malik Saafir, Kirk Doering, Peter Weber, Jason Ferguson, Pat Henry, Vida Rhee Williams and Troy Thomas.

PHOTO ALBUM

Donna Huie (right) is joined by Craig Russell, pastor at Sequoyah UMC, Fayetteville, for the Service of Ordination. Huie, who was ordained as a deacon and received into full membership in the Arkansas Conference, is appointed to Sequoyah UMC.



Bobby C. Clark is received into associate membership.

The Service of Ordination included the baptism of Sadie Joy Ledbetter, daughter of the Revs. Justin and Susan Ledbetter.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Our 2008 Retiring Pastors

Elizabeth M. Armstrong
2.25 years

Louis "Biff" Averitt
40 years

B. Bruce Cook
28.25 years

J David Crooks
20 years

Milton Glass
18 years

Glen Dale Harris
25 years

Robert M. Jeffery Jr.
22 years

Thomas E. Lukas
5 years

Larry Pat Millard
14 years

Robert L. Moore
43 years

John S. Polk
13 years

Allen E. Rainey
30 years

Robert Arthur Terry Jr.
26.5 years

Jimmy D. Thresher, Sr.
26.5 years

Charles L. Wiggins
20 years

Powell G. "Bill" Williams II
40 years

Retiree Glen D. Harris and wife Sandra

Retiree Robert M. Jeffery Jr. and wife Dianne

Retirees Thomas Lukas and wife Nancy

Retiree Allen E. Rainey and wife Kay

Retiree David Crooks and wife Peggy

Retiree Jimmy Dale Thresher Sr. and wife Sandra

Retiree Louis "Biff" Averitt and wife Ann

Retiree Powell G. "Bill" Williams and wife Donna

PHOTO ALBUM

A

Sixteen clergy members of the Arkansas Conference took retired status at the 2008 Annual Conference. They included (from left) Allen E. and Kay Rainey (30 years), Powell G. "Bill" and Donna Williams (40 years), Louis L. "Biff" and Ann Averitt (40 years), J. David and Peggy Crooks (20 years), Robert M. and Dianne Jeffery (22 years), Glen D. and Sandra Harris (25 years), John S. and Sue Polk (13 years), Jimmy Dale Sr. and Sandra Thresher (26 years). Not pictured are: Elizabeth M. Armstrong, Bruce Cook, Milton Glass, Thomas E. Lukas, Larry Pat Millard, Robert L. Moore, Robert Arthur Terry Jr. and Charles L. Wiggins. The 2008 retirees represent a combined total of 380 years of service to the church.

Retiree John S. Polk
gives his retirement speech.

Bishop Crutchfield congratulates Reginald Russell and
others to be commissioned for ministry
during the 2008 Arkansas Annual Conference.

District Superintendents (from right) Chester Jones, Sara Bainbridge and Bobby Bell cheer for persons introduced to the conference to be commissioned and ordained at the 2008 Arkansas Annual Conference.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Nicki Spencer, director of youth ministries at Theressa Hoover UMC, Little Rock, is congratulated by Bishop Crutchfield and Hendrix College Chaplain Wayne Clark after being named Youth Minister of the Year.

Josh and Danyelle Ditmer, who were married May 17, celebrate her commissioning and his appointment following the June 12 Service of Ordination and Commissioning.

Ron Feeser, a chaplain in the U.S. Air Force Reserve, addresses the conference on behalf of the ministry of military chaplaincy.

The Black Methodists for Church Renewal Choir, with Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow as guest soloist, performed during the Monday evening Praise service.

Singers with Awakening, the praise band from Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock, lead worship during the Monday night service.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Bishop Charles Crutchfield (right) is joined on the 5K Fun Run/Walk by Tom Letchworth, Bud Reeves and Karen Crutchfield

.

Karen Crutchfield gets a high-five from Kurt Boggan on her completion of the 5K.

District Superintendent Mackey Yokem cools off as he passes a water station.

One-year-old Storm Wilson of Jacksonville and 80-year-old Herschel McClurkin of Alma represent the spectrum of ages of participants in the 5K Fun Run/Walk.

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield stands with new church start pastors —(from left) Will Choate, Herschel Richadson, Tammy Garison, Barry Morton, Jeff Warrick, Aubrietta Jones, Rob Williams and Jeff Jones — as they are presented to the conference by Bob Crossman.

A pair of clowns (C.E. McAdoo and Diane Clark Vogler) did a little clowning around to promote the Mission Fair held during Annual Conference.

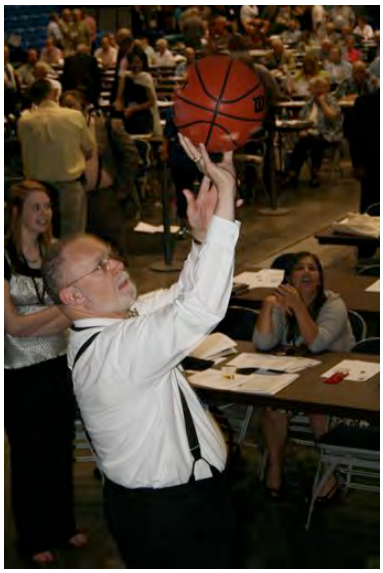
A

Observing proceedings of the 2008 Annual Conference are
(front) Ben and Marie Jordan and (back) Bill and Joel Cooper.

Persons to be ordained elder at the 2008 Arkansas Annual Conference —
including (from left) Beth Turner, Ryan Rush, Edna Morgan, Carol Goddard and Tammy Garrison —
sing at the opening of the Service of Ordination.

PHOTO ALBUM

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield holds a basketball autographed by United Methodist bishops during a portion of his Episcopal Address, while urging continued support of the Nothing But Nets anti-malaria campaign.



Central District Superintendent Phil Hathcock shoots a freethrow during Annual Conference. A basketball goal on the session floor was a reminder of the churchwide Nothing Buts Nets anti-malaria campaign.

Pam Estes attempts a basket at the Nothing But Nets basketball goal.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Gary Lunsford (right), pastor of St. James UMC, Fayetteville, receives the Horizon Stewardship Award and is congratulated by (from left) Clif Christopher and Joe Park of Horizon Stewardship Co. and Bishop Charles Crutchfield.

Joe Kitchens (right), pastor of Atkins UMC, accepts recognition for doing a lot with a little — also called the Widow's Mite Award. Presenters are Mike Jennings and Bishop Charles Crutchfield.

Olin Cook presents Hood Scholarship recipient Heather Spencer, a student at Perkins School of Theology, to the conference.

Denman Evangelism Awards

Chris Hemund, pastor of Mountainside UMC, Hot Springs Village, is presented the Harry Denman Award for Clergy by last year's recipient, Tony Holifield.

The Harry Denman Award for laity was presented posthumously to Abram "J.R." Rodriguez Jr., a member of Journey UMC, Fort Smith. Accepting the honor are his widow, Rebecca, and children Kayla and Jacob.

Jack Phillips IV (center) of Cherokee Village UMC, receives the Harry Denman Evangelism Award for youth from Daniel Kirkpatrick (right) and Bishop Charles Crutchfield.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Church of The Year Awards

Members of Hollywood UMC and pastor Debbie Perry (center, middle row) are joined by South Central District Superintendent Chester Jones (left, middle row) in celebrating their Church of the Year honor in Category 1, less than 50 members.

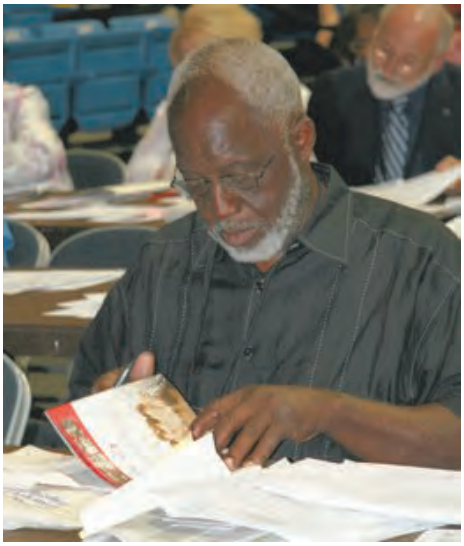
Pastor Micahel Sutton (center) and members of Griffin Memorial UMC, Paragould, accept Church of the Year honors in Category 2, churches with 51-150 members.

Mountain View First UMC was lauded as Church of the Year in Category 3, congregations with 151-300 members. Pastor Steve Johnson (center) and members of the church accept the honor.

Mountain Home First UMC — led by senior pastor Sieg Johnson (back right) — is recognized as Church of the Year among congregations with more than 301 members.

Dorinda Crews of Hamburg and Tom Hazelwood of Washington, D.C., receive health screenings from representatives of the Memphis, Tenn.-based Methodist LeBonheur Health Care.
The Health Fair was part of the Arkansas Conference emphasis on good health and "Holy Healthy" ministries impacting churches and communities.

Conference Treasurer Todd Burris details the 2009 budget.



Bill Robinson of Little Rock, retired clergy, follows conference business.

A PHOTO ALBUM

Bishop Crutchfield invites Philander Smith College student and Black College Fund representative Toni Witherspoon to consider a career in the ministry.

Doug and Linda Weatherford of Dumas, recipients of the Jay Lawhon Volunteers in Mission Award, are congratulated by VIM coordinator Don Weeks.

Fred Martin (right) of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns presents the church Interfaith Award to members of Perryville UMC and pastor David Baker.

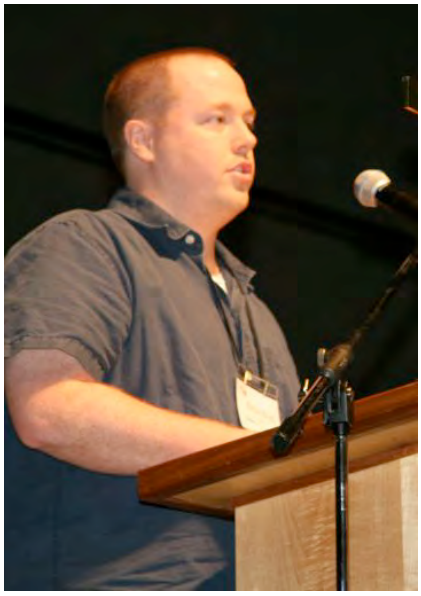
Gloria Thompson Rankin of Morrilton receives the individual Interfaith Award from Fred Martin on behalf of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

The first graduates of the eChristianEd.com education program (from left) Karen Wilson, Jeremy Carter and Terri Harcrow receive certificates from Cecilia Kelly.

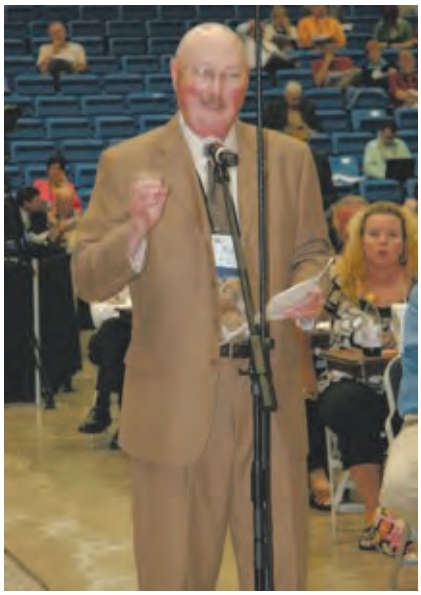
A Photo Album

Anna Horton of Forrest City presents the Conference Council on Youth Ministries report.

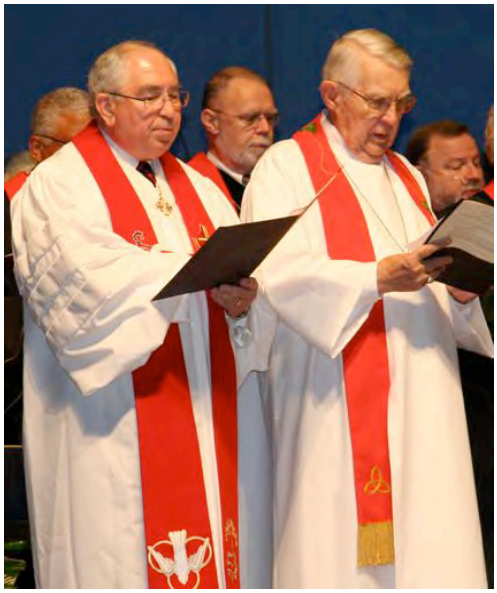
Ryan Rush present the Wednesday morning devotional message.



Brandon Bates presents a portion of the Vision Team report.



Roger Glover makes a point from the floor of conference.



Bishops Max Whitfield and Bishop Kenneth Hicks assisted Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield in the Service of Ordination and Commissioning.

Jessie Waddell shares her experiences as a Wesley Foundation student involved in campus ministries.

Four generations attending Annual Conference included Maxine Allen, Rubye Wilkerson, Danita Waller Paige and Leah Paige (front).

A PHOTO ALBUM

Karen Wilson, Martha Altom and Stephen Copley donned wild west dress for the Mission Fair.

Teresa Holt leads a Monday break-out group disciplines of fasting and abstinence.

Conference Secretary Bob Crossman reads announcements.

Daily Digest editor Paul Strang packs up equipment at the close of Conference.

Rose Kuonen, administrative assistant in the Office of the Bishop, works behind the scenes to make sure Annual Conference goes smoothly.

Like the Wizard of Oz, the man behind the black curtain at Annual Conference is Patrick Shownes, video and electronic media coordinator.

A. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE (¶606.3.a)

President - Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202-3770
Conference Secretary - Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202-3770
Statistician/Treasurer - J. Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202-3770
Conference Lay Leader - Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501
Conference President, U.M. Youth - Jill Kinslow, 4003 W. Easy St, Rogers 72756 (479)-721-1590
Conference President, U.M.Women - Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212
Conference President, U.M. Men - Bob Nipper, 2531 Highway 160, Magnolia, AR 71753
Conference Chancellor - Bill Waddell, Friday Law Firm, 400 West Capitol Ave., Little Rock 72201
Associate Chancellor - Robin Wynne, P.O. Box 748, Fordyce 71742

CONFERENCE MINISTRY STAFF
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
Toll Free: 1-877-646-1816 • 501-324-8000 (O), 501-324-8018 (Fax)
Director of Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop - Roy P. Smith
Youth and Young Adults - Rod Hocott † Children and Families - Cecilia Kelly
Missions and Ethnic Ministries - Maxine Allen † Volunteers in Mission - Don Weeks
Director of Communications - Martha Taylor
Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper - Jane Dennis
New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement - Bob Crossman
Director of Demographics and Church Strategic Planning - Leon Gray
Connected in Christ, Executive Director - Mike Roberts
Connected in Christ, Coaching Director - John Crawford

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Central District, Philip L.Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock 72202, 501-324-8022(O) 501-851-0073(H)
North Central, Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72034, 501-329-5141(O) 501-336-0648(H) 501-329-3952(Fax)
North District, Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503, 870-793-5247(O) 870-793-7560(H) 870-793-5248(Fax)
Northwest District, Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765, 479-751-1528 (O) 501-362-5131 (H) 751-3053 (Fax)
Northeast District, Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765 Jonesboro 72403, 870-268-4012(O) 870-268-1890(H) 870-268-1069(Fax)
South Central District, Chester Jones, PO Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903, 501-622-2512(O) 501-262-9432(H)
Southeast District, Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365 (H/O) 870-367-3365(Fax)
Southwest District, David Prothro, Landmark Bld. Suite 502, 210 N. Stateline Ave.,Texarkana 71854
870-216-1407(O) 870-216-1400(H) 870-216-1408(Fax)
West District, Robert C. Bell, P. O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913, 479-783-0385(O) 479-646-9752(H) 479-783-0427(Fax)

†✝†

B. Boards, Councils & Commissions

TABLE OF CONTENTS IS FOUND ON PAGES 4 AND 5.

Members of Annual Conference:

The Arkansas Conference Committee on Nominations is pleased to present to the Annual Conference the Nominations Report for 2008. The report is lengthy due to the number of changes to be made in a new Quadrennium. As the Chairperson, let me extend personal gratitude to the members of the Nominating Committee for their invaluable help in completing our assigned task. The committee worked prayerfully and carefully to insure that the Nominations Report would be as complete and accurate as possible. To all the persons who accepted these nominations with willingness to serve the committee, thank you. Corrections to addresses, phone numbers, or spelling may be sent to the secretary of the committee, LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 or e-mailed to her at northdistrictds@yahoo.com.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Altom, Chairperson

Martha Altom presents the Committee on Nominations report.

——†††——

VISION TEAM

Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
District Superintendent: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 622-2512
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
Director of Conference Ministries:
Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
United Methodist Women: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971
United Methodist Men: _____
Administrative Services Team Leader: David Orr, 200 N. 15th, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 782-5068 ('03)
Sending Team Leader: Diane Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-0821 ('03)
Discipleship Team Leader: **Steve Pulliam, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479-442-4237) ('08)**
Focus Team Leader: Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844 ('07)
Leadership Formation Team Leader:
Jeff Standridge, 3265 Chrysler Cove, Conway 72034 (501) 336-9618 ('08)
President of Council on Finance and Administration: Clefton Vaughan, 48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson:
Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 New Hope Dr., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1327
Nominations Committee Chairperson: **Jerry Eubanks**, **8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0464**
CALM (Conference Age Level Ministries)
Coordinator: Guy Whitney, 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201 ('07)
The 7 Chairs of the Conference Age Levels *(May Attend Without Vote)*:

Council on Children Ministries: Roberta Douglas, 4801 Rightsell St., Little Rock 72212 (501) 952-6112 ('07)
Council on Youth Ministries: Brandon Bates, 2401 Lakeview Rd., V-1, N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186
Council on Young Adult Ministries: Frederick Love, 9002 Herndon Rd., Little Rock (501) 565-4952
Council on Adult Ministries: Marcia Dodd, 1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186 ('06)
Council on Older Adult Ministries: **David M. Smith, 1101 Maryott, Harrison 72601 (870) 741-9507 ('08)**
Council on Single Adult Ministries: Jackie Gregory, 212 E. 4th St., Newark 72562 (870) 799-3734 ('06)
Council on Families Ministries: Lisa Bullock, 203 North Eastern, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-1676 ('06)

Additional members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee to ensure inclusiveness and a balance of lay and clergy.

——†††——

LEADERSHIP FORMATION TEAM

Team Leader: **Jeff Standridge, 3265 Chrysler Cove, Conway 72034 (501) 336-9618 ('08)**
Conference Staff: Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8010
Cabinet Rep.: Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
Chair or a representative from each of the following:
Board of Laity Representative: Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Ln., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
Lay Speaking Ministries: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6178
Board of Ordained Ministry: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 New Hope Dr., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1327
Committee on Episcopacy: Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Committee on Nominations: **Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0464**

——†††——

DISCIPLESHIP TEAM

Team Leader: **Steve Pulliam, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237) ('08)**
Conference Staff: Rod Hocott and Cecilia Kelly, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L.R. 72202 (501) 324-8000
Cabinet Rep.: Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385
The Chair or a representative from each of the following member units:
Committee on Education: **Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Trail, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-6952 ('08)**
Committee on Evangelism: **David W. Bush, 1099 W. Pine St, Heber Springs 72543 (501) 362-2696 ('08)**
Committee on Worship: Rebecca Boggan, 1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2718 ('03)
Committee on Stewardship: **Ralph Shull, 106 Cherokee Dr., Maumelle 72113 (501) 803-4019 ('08)**
Committee on Spiritual Formation: Bill Buchanan, 1018 Salem Road, Conway 72034 (501) 327-2884 ('03)
Committee on Outdoor Ministries: David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-1158 ('07)
Board Higher Ed./Camp. Min.: **Richard Carvell, 4214 Brenda St., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-8085 ('08)**

——†††——

SENDING TEAM

Team Leader: Diane Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-0821 **(**'03)
Conference Staff Member: Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Cabinet Representative: Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
Representative from each of the following:
Board of Global Ministries:
Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Cr., Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392 ('03)
Conf. Secretary of Global Ministries:
Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Dr., Malvern 72104 (501) 844-4753 ('08)
Committee on Mission Personnel:
Mary Lou Martin, 3324 N. Hills Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-2975
Board of Church and Society:
Doni Martin, 710 Bryan, Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878 ('03)
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns:
Stephen Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-4828
Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Response:
Kay Parda, 305 E. Richardson Place Dr., Bryant 72022 (501) 847-7257 ('08)
Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission:
Don Weeks, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Committee on Parish and Community Development:
Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805

—††—

FOCUS TEAM

Team Leader: Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844 ('07)
Conference Staff: Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Cabinet Rep.: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365
Chair or a Representative from each of the following:
Commission Small Membership Church:
Judy Hall, 593 Townsend Ln., New Blaine 72851 (479) 938-7148 ('08)
Commission Religion and Race: Sandra Mitchell, 1620 Cumberland, Little Rock 72206 (501) 372-3606
Commission Status and Role of Women:
Lynn McClure, P.O. Box 277, Marmaduke 72443 (870) 597-4210 ('07)
Committee Hispanic Ministries: **Ramiro Lizcano, 3009 Kay Ln., Springdale 72762 (479)-872-2411 ('08)**
Comm. Ethnic Local Church Concerns:
Melvin Moss, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 225-7683 ('07)
Comm. Native American Ministries:
J. Harris Moore, 403 N.W. 4th St., Bentonville 72712 (479) 409-3262 ('08)
Committee on Disability Concerns: Roger Barker, 30 Millrun Trail, Batesville 72501 (870) 698-0131 ('07)

—††—

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES TEAM

Team Leader: David Orr, 200 N. 15th, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 782-5068 ('03)
Conference Staff Rep.: Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Cabinet Representative: Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Chair or a Representative from each of the following:
Council on F. & A: Clefton Vaughan, 48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8040
Conference Secretary: Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8012
Conference Chancellor: Bill Waddell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock 72223
Board of Trustees: Bill Reed, P.O. Box 327, England 72046 (501) 842-3244
Board of Pensions: Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Rd., Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522
Group Insurance: **Chris Newell, 11109 Cocono Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 224-4376 ('08)**
Conference Session Planning: Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202
Archives and History: **Bill Mann, 1806 Martha Drive, Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971 ('08)**
Personnel Committee: Bonda Deere Moyer, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588
Communications: Kirby Williams, 105 Fern, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-6781
Review and Research: **Buddyn Ratliff, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (870) 836-2273 ('08)**
Episcopal Residence: Georgia Sells, 1 Tree Tops Ln., 101, Little Rock 72202 (501) 280-9992 ('07)
Equitable Comp.: **David A. Moore, 202 S. Main St., Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5417 ('08)**

—††—

COORDINATED MINISTRIES

Coordinated Ministries will not function as a team. All units and councils will fulfill their duties and responsibilities as separate units. Units and councils of Coordinated Ministries are:

United Methodist Women	United Methodist Men
Council on Children Ministries	Council on Youth Ministries
Council on Young Adult Ministries	Council on Adult Ministries
Council on Older Ministries	Council on Singles Ministries
Council on Family Ministries	

The officers of these groups are listed elsewhere in this report.

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

——†††——

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing committees do not function as a team. Each committee will perform their responsibilities separately in alignment with their charge and accountability.

Committee on Investigation
Joint Committee on Incapacity
Administrative Review Committee

The officers of these groups are listed elsewhere in this report.

——†††——

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 870-793-3007 ('03)

——†††——

BOARD OF LAITY ¶630

Conference Lay Leader (Chair): Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 ('03)
Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries:
Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6178 ('03)
The District Lay Leaders:

Central:	Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216, (501) 376-0313
North:	Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146
North Central:	Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins 72823 (479) 641-0987
Northeast:	Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
Northwest:	Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy. 23 S., Eureka Springs 72632 (479-253-2466
South Central:	Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 71923 (501) 332-6346
Southeast:	**TBA**
Southwest:	Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142
	Bill Hockady, P.O. Box 1736, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
West:	Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249

——†††——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶630.6

Director of Lay Speaking Ministries: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6178 ('03)
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007 ('03)
The District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries:

Central:	**Jim Robnolt, 4 Thornhill Dr., Sherwood 72120 (501) 834-6478**
North:	Terry Sager, P.O. Box 541, Melbourne 72556
North Central:	**Mark LaBahn, 750 Leonard Ln., Pottsville 72858 (479) 641-2300**
Northeast:	Lanny Tinker, 104 SE 4th St., Hoxie 72433 (870) 897-5051
Northwest:	Kim Witte, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
South Central:	**Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Dr., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306**
Southeast:	Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Woolley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2688
Southwest:	Bill Hockady, P.O. Box 1736, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
West:	Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0464

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—††—

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 634

Members shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Chairperson of the Board, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Cabinet. Membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one ordained clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and two district superintendents named by the Bishop to represent the cabinet. Two-thirds of members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate.

Executive Committee:

Chair of the Board, Vice-Chair of the Board, Board Secretary/Treasurer, Executive Registrar, Executive Assistant Registrar, Chair of Committee on Conference Relations, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, Chair of Division of Elders, Chair of Division of Deacons, Chair of Division of District and Local Pastors, Chair of Order of Elders, Chair of Order of Deacons, Chair of Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, and two Cabinet Representatives (a total of fifteen (15) persons).

The Board shall organize by electing from its membership a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, and Division Chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the Chairperson.

Chairperson: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 New Hope Dr., Rogers 72758 **(479) 636-1327**
Vice-Chairperson: **Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8045**
Secretary/Treasurer: Rose Kuonen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8033
Executive Registrar: **J. J. Whitney, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032 (501) 450-4590**
Chair of Committee on Conference Relations:
John A. Wilcher, 226 E. Edwin Circle, Memphis TN 38104 (901) 516-0864
Chair of Ministerial Assessment:
David Hawkins, Box 548, Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-6397
Chair of Division of Elders: **David Moseley, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 535-0935**
Chair of Division of Deacons**:** **Les Oliver, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630**
Chair of Division of Districts and Local Pastors:
Stephen Coburn, P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-3542
Chair of Order of Elders: Rex Dickey, 201 N.W. 2nd, Bentonville 72712 (479) 273-2712
Chair of Order of Deacons**:** **Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501)723-4580**
Chair of Fellowship of Associate Members & Local Pastors:
Gary Lunsford, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-6500
Cabinet Representatives: Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501)324-8022

Division of Elders:
Chairperson: **David Moseley, P.O. Box 8003, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 535-0935**
Registrar: **Deidra Roberts, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801**
Order Chair: Rex Dickey, 201 N.W. 2nd, Bentonville 72712 (479) 273-2712
Resident Probationer's Committee Co-Chair:
Blake Bradford, 300 N. Cumberland Ave., Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1860
Committee on Conf. Relations:
John A. Wilcher, 226 E. Edwin Circle, Memphis, TN 38104 (901) 516-0864
Continuing Education Chair: Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Memoirs Committee Chair: Carole Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5357
Division Members At-Large:
Elders: Beth Waldrup, 2201 S. Culberhouse, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 735-4009
Deacons: **Sue Kelly, 4001 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-1177**
Lay: Jim Tarkington, 1003 Prospect Ave., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-3246
Kathy Conley, 4199 N. State Highway 151, Blytheville 72315 (870) 763-1048

Division of Deacons:

Chairperson: **Les Oliver, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630**
Registrar: Cecilia Kelly, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Resident Probationer's Committee Co-Chair: John Fleming, 2223 Durwood, Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-9429
Order Chair: **Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501) 723-4580**
Continuing Education: Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Division of Deacons At-Large:
Elders: David Moose, 2303 E. Barton, West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-4009
Lay Persons: Bob Gantt, P.O. Box 771, Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-1113
Deborah Bell; 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 379-0538

Division of Districts and Local Pastors:

Chairperson: Stephen Coburn, P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-3542
Chair of Ministerial Assess.: David Hawkins, Box 548, Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-6397
Candidacy Registrar and Director of Candidacy Mentor Program:
Chuck Coffelt, P.O. Box 88, Gillett 72055 (870) 548-2574
Local Pastor Registrar: Tom Sullinger, P.O. Box 729, Danville 72833 (479) 495-2394
Course of Study Director: Sam Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5357
Chair of UM Foundation Scholarships: Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne Dr., Little Rock 72227 (501) 217-9968
Chair of Fellowship of Districts & Local Pastors:
Gary Lunsford, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-6500
Dean of Licensing School: Davida Autry, 4001 Brooken Hill Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-1177
Division of Districts and Local Pastors, At-Large:
Associate Member: Donna Alberts, P.O. Box 11, Dover 72837 (479) 331-3861
Lay Persons: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679
Tom DeBlack, 1735 Chicot Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 329-7798

Ex-Officio Members: District Committee on Ordained Ministry Representatives:

Central: Jeff Hampton, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600
North: Charles Barnett, 1063 E. Main St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-6918
North Central: Jerry Collins, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-4077
Northeast: **Michael Sutton, PO Box 343, Paragould 72451 (870) 236-2060**
Northwest: Rex Darling, 371 Glasgow Rd., Bella Vista 72715 (479) 855-2277
South Central: David Jones, 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 767-4765
Southeast: **Roger Armstrong, 9238 Sulphur Springs Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (870) 879-0109**
Southwest: Mike Wilkie, 2603 Mount Holly Rd., Camden 71701 (870) 231-4383
West: Davida Autry, 4001 Brooken Hill Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-1177

Members of Conference Board Elected by Classes:

2010:	2012:	2014:	**2016**
Donna Alberts	Blake Bradford	John Wilcher	**Stephen Coburn**
Jeff Hampton	J.J. Whitney	DeDe Roberts	**Maxine Allen**
John Fleming	**David Moseley**	Beth Waldrup	**Cecilia Kelly**
Mark Lasater	David Hawkins	Chuck Coffelt	**Tom Sullinger**
David Moose	**Biff Averitt**	Jim Tarkington, Lay	**Shane Pair**
Carole Teague, Lay	Tom DeBlack, Lay	Bob Gantt, Lay	**Susan Ledbetter**
Davida Autry	LaDonna Busby, Lay	Deborah Bell, Lay	**Kathy Conley, Lay**
Sue Kelly	Sandy Smith, Lay	Les Oliver	**Stark Ligon, Lay**

Ex-Officio with vote:

Course of Study: Sam Teague
Order of Elders: Rex Dickey
Order of Deacons: Lu Harding
GBHEM: Rodney Steele
Cabinet Representatives: Philip L. Hathcock and Kurt Boggan
Chair of FAMLP: **Gary Lunsford, PO Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-6500**

Sub-Committees

Joint Committee on Incapacity representatives: John Wilcher (Chair), Kathy Conley
Memoirs Committee: Carole Teague (Chair), Jim Tarkington, LaDonna Busby, David Moose
Extension COSS Board of Advisors:
Davida Autry, Sam Teague (Ex-officio), Donna Alberts, Tom Sullinger, Phil Hathcock, Deborah Bell
Mentor Program Trainers: Chuck Coffelt (Convener), Bob Gantt, Tom Sullivan, David Hawkins
Local Pastor Licensing School: Davida Autry (Dean), Lu Harding, Tom Sullinger, Stephen Coburn, Mike Jennings,
Resident Probation Committee: John Fleming and Blake Bradford (Co-Chairs)
Jeff Hampton, Mark Lasater, Chuck Coffelt, J. J. Whitney, Sue Kelly, Beth Waldrup
United Methodist Seminary Scholarship Committee: Sandy Smith (Chair)
Maxine Allen, Cecilia Kelly, Jim Tarkington, John Fleming, Rose Kuonen

Committee to present Barnabas Award: Tom Sullinger (Chair), **Charles Barnett, David Mosley, Kathy Conley, Lu Harding, Dede Roberts**

Committee for Ordin. Service: Cecilia Kelly (Chair), Rodney Steele, Les Oliver, **Rebecca Boggan (Ex-Officio)**

Interview Process Task Force: Lu Harding (Chair), Phil Hathcock, Beth Waldrup, Deborah Bell, David Moose

Non-Residence Prog. Committee: Rex Dickey (Chair), Stephen Coburn, Maxine Allen

—— †——

CABINET ¶429

The membership for the appointive cabinet is:

Bishop — Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
One Superintendent from each of the Districts:
Central: Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
North: Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
North Central: Rodney Steele, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Northeast: Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
Northwest: Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
South Central: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 622-2512
Southeast: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365
Southwest: David Prothro, 210 North Stateline Ave., Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407
West: Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385

The membership for the EXTENDED CABINET is:

Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
One Superintendent from each of the Districts (see list above)
Conference Lay Leader: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 870-793-3007
Conf. Director of Ministries: Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8040
Executive Dir. Con. In Christ: Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement, and
New Church Start Consultant to the appointive cabinet:
Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 636

Five members shall be clergy. One of the lay members shall be the Conference Lay Leader. One of the lay members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. One of the clergy members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. The committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary.

Bishop:	Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
Chairperson:	Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141 ('03)
Vice-Chairperson:	Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-223 ('03)
Secretary:	Vic Nixon, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600 ('03)
Three laywomen:	**Tori Thompson, 720 W. Court St., Paragould 72450 (870) 236-4598 ('08)**
	Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2024 ('03)
	Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce St., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-0608 ('03)
Three laymen:	Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-2236 ('03)
	Sam Scruggs, P.O. Box 891, Marianna 72360 (870) 299-4561 ('03)
	Jim Hudson, 7102 Forest Oak, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-8793 ('07)
Three clergy:	**CE McAdoo, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030 ('08)**
	Bonda Deere Moyer, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588 ('03)
	Britt Skarda, 206 W. Johnson, Springdale 72764 (479) 451-4610 ('03)
Three at-large:	Julie Dains, P.O. Box 6361, Perryville 72126 (501) 889-2218 ('03)
	Charles Murry, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801 ('03)
	Janet Arnett, 809 Valhalla Dr., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-6736 ('08)

Three additional members appointed by the Bishop:

	Fred Haustein, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7372 ('03)
	Vic Nixon, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600 ('03)
	Dewitt Smith, 1 Trout Farm, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-3542 ('08)

—— †——

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: ¶¶ 609.3, 609.5, 609.6

Nominations of one clergy and one lay person shall be received from each District Nominating Committee. Elected members may serve a maximum of four years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. Additional nominations may come from the floor.

Clergy Class 2009

North:	Terry Sager, P.O. Box 541, Melbourne 72556 (870) 368-4438
Northwest:	Steve Pulliam, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237)

Laity Class 2009

North Central:	Carolyn Park, P.O. Box 100, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-6243
West:	Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0464

Clergy Class 2010

Central:	Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Southwest:	David Kassos, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870) 887-2441
West:	Ron Newberry, **416 Short, Alma 72921 (479) 632-4851**

Laity Class 2010

Northwest:	Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy. 23 S., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-2466
Southeast:	Loyd Aikman, 702 Robin Road, White Hall 71602 (870) 247-3310

Clergy Class 2011

Northeast:	Eric Van Meter, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467 (870) 932-2061
Southeast:	David A. Moore, 202 S. Main St., Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5417

Laity Class 2011

North:	LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679
South Central:	Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island Bay Apt. 9C, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-2944
Southwest:	Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197

Clergy Class 2012

North Central:	**Sara Pair, 1075 Hogan Ln., Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056**
South Central:	**Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-6668**

Laity Class 2012

Central:	**Freddie Nixon, 12717 Saint Charles Blvd., Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-4316**
Northeast:	**Kathy Conley, 4199 N. State Hwy. 151, Blytheville, 72315 (870) 763-1048**
Two cabinet rep.:	Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 452-2311
	Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247

The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote:

The Bishop:	Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
Conf. Lay Leader:	Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
Chair CCYM:	**Jill Kinslow, 4003 W. Easy St., Rogers 72756 (479) 721-1590**
Chair/Rep ELCC:	Melvin Moss, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204, (501) 225-7683 ('07)

Director of Ministries, without vote:

Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION ¶ 629.2

Chairperson:	**Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Trail, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-6952 ('08)**

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central:	Karen Nitschke, 1005 Nicole Dr., N. Little Rock 72118 (501) 758-6038 ('04)
Northeast:	Jerry Rose, 70 Ridgecrest Dr., Batesville 72501 (870) 698-9204 ('06)
Northwest:	Stanley Wells, 2803 W. Main, Charleston 72933 (479) 965-2177 ('04)
Southeast:	Marvellia Key, 253 Bryant's Lane, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-9139 ('04)
Southwest:	Jamie Stevens, 225 Little River 3, Ashdown 71822 (870) 898-8786 ('07)

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central:	**Jeff Warrick, 10 Elk Horn Ln., Cabot 72023 (501) 605-6327 ('08)**
Northeast:	**Celia Sykes, 1109 Josephine St., Newport 72112 (870) 523-8362 ('08)**
Northwest:	J.J. Galloway, P.O. Box 101, Mansfield 72944 (479) 484-0782 ('06)
Southeast:	Larry Horseman, A #36 Highway 128, Sparkman 71763 (870) 687-2555 ('04)
Southwest:	George McCoy, 200 N. Market St., Benton 72015 (501) 778-3601 ('05)

——†——

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM–¶ 629.3

Chairperson:	**David Bush, 1099 W. Pine St., Heber Springs 72543 (501) 362-2696 ('08)**

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central:	**Shantella Yow, P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock 72216 (501) 301-8579 ('08)**
Northeast:	Bill Stanley, 209 W. Riverside Dr., Marked Tree 72365 (870) 358-3411 ('03)
Northwest:	**Ginny Jarvis, 4488 Warwick Cove, Springdale 72762 (479) 419-5649 ('08)**
Southeast:	Fefe Jones, 806 Main, Warren 71671 (870) 226-4432 ('03)
Southwest:	Billy Seal, P.O. Box 352, DeQueen 71832 (870) 642-3783 ('03)

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central:	Jeff Jones, 10715 Sardis Road, Bauxite 72011 (501) 602-2129 ('03)
Northeast:	Tommy Toombs, 1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2718 ('05)
Northwest:	**Randy Rowlan, 325 E. Twin Springs, Siloam Springs 72761 (479) 524-6111 ('08)**
Southeast:	**Tony Hill, P.O. Box 192, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2289 ('08)**
Southwest:	James H. Cross, 145 E. Commerce St., Ashdown 71822 (870) 898-5738 ('06)

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP ¶ 629.4

Chairperson: Rebecca Boggan, 1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2718 ('03)

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Bob Bidewell, **22 Coronado Cir., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-4646 ('08)**)
Northeast: Lynette Whitaker, 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501.(870) 793-3007.('03)
Northwest: Bettye King, P.O. Box 28, Charleston 72933 (479) 965-2448 ('03)
Southeast: Eddie Beard, 107 S. Drew St., Star City 71667 (870) 628-4278 ('03)
Southwest: Judith Hocutt, **10 Huntsman Ct., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-7084 ('08)**

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Gail Hocott, **157 Pebble Beach Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-9692 ('08)**
Northeast: Jane Steinegger, 405 Old Canyon Rd., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-8123 ('03)
Northwest: Les Oliver, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630 ('03)
Southeast: Edna Morgan, 8309 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 718-3325 ('07)
Southwest: Ted DeWeese, P.O. Box 607, Mount Ida 71957 (870) 867-3213 ('03)

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP ¶ 629.5

Chairperson: **Ralph Shull, 106 Cherokee Dr., Maumelle 72113 (501) 803-4019 ('08)**

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Paul Lasseigne, 1208 Claycut Circle, N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201 ('03)
Northeast: Steve Hardin, 1012 West 6th St., Corning 72422 (870) 857-6601 ('06)
Northwest: **Brian Swain, 2172 E. Deer Creek Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 442-4237 ('08)**
Southeast: Harry Ryburn, #6 Hillcroft, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-8231 ('07)
Southwest: **Wanda O'Quinn, 2508 Yorkshire Dr., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5373 ('08)**

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Kevin Lyon, 13000 W. Baseline Rd, Little Rock 72210 (501) 455-2209 ('06)
Northeast: Chris Cooper, 608 W. Ridgeway Dr., Blytheville 72315 (870) 762-2916 ('07)
Northwest: David Scroggin, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801 (479) 968-4159 ('03)
Southeast: Mary Welch, P.O. Box 22, Redfield 72132 (870) 673-7501 ('04)
Southwest: Walter "Bubba" Smith, 320 W. Main St., Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-4530 ('03)

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL FORMATION ¶ 629.6

Chairperson: Bill Buchanan, 1018 Salem Road, Conway 72034 (501) 328-3366 ('05)

One lay representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Connie Akridge, 1421 Southeastern Ave., Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-2873 ('03)
Northeast: David Jones, 28 Earl St., Oppelo 72110 (501) 324-5605 ('03)
Northwest: Rachel Neeley, 21500 S. Hwy. 71, Winslow 72959 (479) 263-1405 ('07)
Southeast: Kay Williams, 607 W. 34th., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 539-1535 ('03)
Southwest: Amy Hill, 204 Summertime Bay, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-6704 ('03)

One clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Wendell Dorman, 5812 Eagle Creek Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-1416 ('07)
Northeast: Charles Sigman, P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6561 ('04)
Northwest: Ron Newberry, **416 Short St., Alma 72921 (479) 632-3211 ('08)**
Southeast: Judyth Ross, 1090 Highway 276, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 946-1636 ('06)
Southwest: **Helen Stegall, 16 Victoria Lane, Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-4503 ('08)**

——†——

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES Non-Disciplinary

Chairperson: David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-1158 ('07)

One representative from each district:

Central: Chuck Reeves, 6301 Kavanaugh Blvd., Litttle Rock 72207 (501) 663-0183
North: Gary Goldman, 83 Buckboard Dr., Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778
North Central: TBA _____
Northeast: **Tom Bishop, 402 Brentwood Dr., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 935-4375 ('08)**
Northwest: David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-1158
South Central: Jim Benfer, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-6668
Southeast: **Larry Kelso, 1918 McCracken St., Stuttgart 72160, (870) 673-1131 ('08)**
Southwest: David Kassos, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870) 887-2441
West: **Rob Williams, 4235 Kelley Highway, Fort Smith 72904 (479) 650-7982 ('08)**

One representative from each of the five site boards:

Bear Creek: **Ike Mohr, 19 East Mississippi, Marianna 72360, (870) 295-3681**
Mount Eagle: Gina Wingo, 1525 Reed St., Malvern 72104 (501) 332-3045
Shoal Creek: Mardell McClurkin, P.O. Box 33, Alma 72921 (479) 632-5822
Tanako: David Leech, 1911 Fairway St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-1076
Wayland Spriings: Eddie Harris, 10 Greene Rd., Paragould 72450

The directors of each facility serve as advisors without vote:

Bear Creek: **Ike Mohr, 19 E. Mississippi, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-3681**
Mount Eagle: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501) 723-4580
Shoal Creek: Herschel McClurkin, P.O. Box 33, Alma 72921 (479) 632-5822
Tanako: Terry Everitt, 4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs 71923 (501) 262-2600
Wayland Springs: **Bob McMillon, P.O. Box 117, Imboden 72434 (870) 869-2258 ('08)**

—— †——

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 633

Chairperson: **Richard Carvell, 4214 Brenda St., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-8085 ('08)**
Secretary: Thompson Murray, UALR Wesley Foundation,
5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 661-1153

Conference Director of Ministries (without vote):
Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Barbara Douglas, 4801 Rightsell Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 227-4615
Northeast: **Rockey Starnes, 2509 W. Beebe Capps Expy., Searcy 72143 (501) 268-5159 ('08)**
Northwest: **Greg Pair, 1922 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith 72901 ('08)**
Southeast: Phyllis Jones, 135 Gateswood Dr., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-2012
Southwest: Brad Elrod, **P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958 (870) 285-2579 ('08)**

The Chair of the Board of each Wesley Foundation:

Arkansas State Univ.: Russ Hannah, 2512 Lexington Pl., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 931-6595
Arkansas Tech Univ.: Richard Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72811 (479) 968-2635
Hend. State/Ouachita Univ.: **Rita Nickels, 1491 Hwy. 26 W., Arkadelphia 71923**
Southern Arkansas Univ.: Rod Mills, P.O. Box 16, Norphlet 71759 (870) 546-2498
Univ. of AR at Fayetteville: Blair Johanson, 3332 Picadilly Lane, Fayetteville 71703 (479) 582-2602
Univ. of AR at Little Rock: Bruce Holsted, 709 W. "A" St., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 681-5336
Univ. of Ark.at Monticello: Carolyn Curry, 111 Hobbs, Warren 71671 (870) 226-6174
Univ. of Ark. at Pine Bluff: John Barner, 2 Smugglers Lane, Pine Bluff 71603
Univ. of Central Arkansas: **Elizabeth Hart, 11 S. Hampton, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6112**

One student from each Wesley Foundation:

Arkansas State Univ.: **Matt Farmer**
Arkansas Tech Univ.: TBA _____

Hend. State/Ouachita Univ.: Jessie Wadell, 112 Calais Cove, Little Rock 72223 (501) 416-6166
Southern Arkansas Univ.: TBA _____
Univ. of Ark. at Fayetteville: TBA _____
Univ. of Ark. at Little Rock: Charles Zook, 7901 Harmon Dr., Little Rock 72227 (501) 240-3886
Univ. of Ark. at Monticello: **Justin Tidwell, P.O. Box 371, Monticello 71657**
Univ. of Ark. at Pine Bluff: **Brian Lee, 1000 NLA Prexy Davis Dr., Pine Bluff 71603**
Univ. of Central Arkansas: TBA _____

One student named by the President of Hendrix College (ex officio with vote): TBA _____

One student named by the President of Philander Smith College (ex officio with vote):
Kevin Cooper, SGA President

The campus minister from each campus (without vote):

Arkansas State Univ: Eric Van Meter, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467 (870) 932-2061
Arkansas Tech Univ: David Scroggin, 501 S. Tulsa,Russellville 72801 (479) 968-4159
Henderson State/OBU Jason A., Molitor, 316 N. 11th St., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-6731
Southern AR Univ: Mark Lasater, SAU Box 9290, Magnolia 71754 (870) 234-3767
Univ. of AR at Fayetteville: **Omar Al-Rikabi, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville (479) 443-5226**
Univ. of AR at L. Rock: Thompson Murray, 5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 661-1153
Univ. of AR at Monticello: Kavan Dodson, P. O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello 71656 (870) 367-5966
Univ. of AR at Pine Bluff: Hank Wilkins, 212 W. 2nd Ave., Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 536-6366
Univ. of Central AR: John Palmer, UCA Box 4914, Conway 72035-0001 (501) 327-7173
Hendrix College: Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington Avenue, Conway 72032 (501) 450-1263
Philander Smith: Ronnie Miller-Yow, #1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock 72202 (501) 370-5344

—— †——

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 632

Chairperson: Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392 ('03)
Conf. Sec. of Global Min.: **Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Dr., Malvern 72104 (501) 844-4753 ('08)**

District Secretaries of Global Ministries:

Central: Loma Speck, 19 Johnny Ln., Sherwood 72120 (501) 835-1020 ('04)
North: Linda Bundy, P.O. Box 268, Tuckerman 72473 (870) 349-2292 ('03)
North Central: **Michael Topham, P.O. Box 498, Des Arc 72040 (870) 256-3757 ('08)**
Northeast: Sherry Hensley, 373 Greene 437 Rd., Marmaduke 72443 (870) 597-4446 ('06)
Northwest: Donna Huie, 1910 N. Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 442-8677 ('06)
South Central: **Steve Wingo, 127 E. Page Ave., Malvern 72104 (501) 332-5289 ('08)**
Southeast: **Ellen McNulty, 7809 Cross Rd., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-4815 ('08)**
Southwest: Wanda Sullivan, 1893 N. Ninth, DeQueen 71832 (870) 584-3093 ('03)
West: **Becky Neighbors, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385 ('08)**

Representatives of related organizations:

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns:
Stephen Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-4828
Parish and Community Development:
Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805
Disaster Preparedness Task Force:
Kay Parda, 305 E.Richardson Place Dr., Bryant 72022 (501) 847-7257 ('08)
Committee on Mission Personnel:
Mary Lou Martin, 3324 N. Hills Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-2975
MIWATCH: TBA _____
Hispanic Ministries: **Ramiro Lizcano. 3009 Kay Ln., Springdale 72762 (479) 927-0623**
Members of the General Board of Global Ministries:
Diane Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-0821
Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference UMW:
Diana Hendricks, P.O. Box 807, Marshall 72650 (870) 448-5991

—— †——

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 632.3

Secretary of Global Ministries: **Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Dr, Malvern 72104 (501) 844-4753 ('08)**

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY PERSONNEL

Chairperson: Mary Lou Martin, 3324 N. Hills Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-2975 ('03)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Carolyn Cessna, 9020 Barber St., Sherwood 72120 (501) 834-4887 ('03)
Northeast:
Northwest: Onetta Clark, 1015 E. Hwy. 264, Springdale 72764 (479) 751-9574 ('03)
Southeast: Delos McCauley, 1405 Silver Fox Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 850-7861 ('03)
Southwest: Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood Dr., El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-5777 ('03)
Two at-large members: Norman Moyer, 110 Oxford, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-0178 ('06)
Natallie Willis, 7314 Hidden Valley Dr., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-5693 ('06)
Ex-officio members with vote shall be:
Conference Chair BGM: Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries:
Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Dr., Malvern 72104 (501) 844-4753
Mission Coordinator for Education and Interpretation of the Conference UMW:
Diana Hendricks, P.O. Box 807, Marshall 72650 (870) 448-5991
A representative of the Committee on Higher Education & Campus Ministries:
TBA _____
Representative of the Cabinet: Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72901(479) 783-0385
A representative of the Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel may serve as member of the Conference Board of Global Ministries as appropriate to carry out the work of both Conference Committees on Mission Personnel and Conference Board of Global Ministries:
Mary Lou Martin, 3324 N. Hills Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-2975

—— †——

CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶ 628

The Board will be half clergy and half laity.
Chairperson: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan Ave., Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878 ('03)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Kim Barton, 1140 Spratz Circle., Conway 72034 (501) 329-2393 ('03)
Northeast: Judy White, **2609 Wood St., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 934-8243** ('03)
Northwest: David C. Freeman. 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764 (479) 751-4610 ('07)
Southeast: William J. Thompson, P.O. Box 906, Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-1994 ('07)
Southwest: **Milton Glass, 18 Webster Pl., Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-9832 ('08)**
UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action:
Mary Blassingame, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904 (479) 494-1898
One at large member: Oneita Fisher, P.O. Box 9366, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 534-1169 ('04)
Member General Conference Board of Church and Society:
J. Harris Moore, 403 N.W. 4th St., Bentonville 72712 (479) 619-2270
Conference Peace with Justice Coordinator:
Susan Ledbetter, 2055 S. Cline Avenue, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 442-8633
,

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS ¶ 641

Chairperson: Stephen Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-4828 ('03)

One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Lucy Foster, 2805 Foxcroft Rd., #901, Little Rock 72227 (501) 228-9814 ('06)

Northeast: Fred Martin, 710 Bryan Ave., Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878 ('03)

Northwest: **Danyelle Trexler Ditmer, 304 S. Commerce Ave., Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1232 ('08)**

Southeast:

Southwest: James Fort, P.O. Box 17, Bluff City 71722 (870) 685-2131 **('08)**

—— †——

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE COMMITTEE ¶ 632.22

The Disaster Preparedness and Response Coordinator:

Kay Parda, 305 E.Richardson Place Dr., Bryant 72022 ('08)
(501) 847-0226 office; (501) 847-7257 home; 501-944-2390 cell

A catastrophic response team made up of the following:

1. Team Leader
2. Logistics Coordinator
3. Director of Communication
4. Pastoral Care
5. Donations Management Coordinator
6. Volunteer Management Coordinator

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

One person from each District who shall serve as the District Director of Preparedness and Response Coordinator (named by District Superintendent):

Central: Steve Strode, 104 Charter Ct., Sherwood 72120 (501) 835-4647

North: Paul Seay, P.O. Box 369, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8878 ('07)

North Central: Ellen and Benny Bell, 62 Janski Lane, Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2295 ('04)

Northeast: **Dan Walker, 3003 Day Dr., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 897-1605 ('08)**

Northwest: Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 521-2192

South Central: **Dooley Fowler, P.O. Box 1374, Malvern 72104 (501) 337-7364 ('08)**

Southeast: Glen Pettus, 230 Court St., Dumas 71639 (870) 382-6626 ('07)

Southwest: **Larry Goza, 11290 Magnolia Hwy., Magnolia 71753 870-554-2302 ('08)**

West: **Troy Conrad, 7205 Hwy 271 S, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 739-7047 ('08)**

Coordinator of VIM Don Weeks, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000 ('05)

Conference Staff Rep: Maxine Allen, #2 Trude Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72203 (501) 324-8045

The UMCOR representative(s) residing in Arkansas: NONE

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON VOLUNTEERS-IN-MISSION MINISTRIES ¶ 632.6

Coordinator: Don Weeks, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000 ('05)

Conference Staff Rep.Don Weeks, 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

A representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Steve Strode, 104 Charter Court, Sherwood 72120 (501) 835-4647 ('03)

Northeast: Jimmy Dale Thresher, **2511 Cottonwood, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 215-3134 ('08)**

Northwest: Larry Acton, 9463 Hwy 43 S., Harrison 72601 (870) 420-3969 ('05)

Southeast: Cindy Baumgarten, 604 Knollwood St., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-0802 ('03)

Southwest: Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142 ('05)

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ¶ 632.5

Chairperson: Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805 ('03)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Carolyn Galbreath, 12302 Pleasant Forest Dr., L. Rock 72212 (501) 227-4237 ('06)
Northeast: Charles Thompson, P.O. Box 404, Harrisburg 72432 (870) 578-5407 ('06)
Northwest: Donna Melton, HC 69 Box 99, Rover 72860 (479) 272-4496 ('03)
Southeast: Bill Wisener, 124 Hunger Run, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-1721 ('03)
Southwest: Chris Hemund, 301 El Cano Drive,Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-2626 ('06)
Secretary of Congregational Development:
Paul Strang, 2200 Phoenix Ave., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 646-9702
Secretary of Town and Country Ministries:
Bennie Harmon, 4855 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 730-0498 ('03)
Secretary of Urban Ministries: TBA _____
Representative from the Conference Board of Global Ministries: TBA _____
Representative from the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation: TBA _____
Grant, Loan and Catch The Vision Secretary:
Bill Wisener, 124 Hunger Run, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-1721

—— †——

COMMISSION ON THE SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCH ¶ 644

Chairperson: **Judy Hall, 593 Townsend Lane, New Blaine 72985 (479) 938-7148 ('08)**
One representative from each district, who must be a member of congregations of 150 members or less:
Central: Mable Randall, 7801 Highway 365, Little Rock 72206 (501) 490-0735
North: **Jim Robb, 1022 Kay St., Harrison 72601 (870) 741-6980 ('08)**
North Central: Tom Sullivan, 2317 W. 5th. St., Russellville 72801 (479) 967-3466 ('03)
Northeast: Pat Bonds, 132 Bass Rd., Hughes 72348 (870) 339-3127 ('03)
Northwest: Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn St., Fayetteville 72701 (479) 521-2192 ('04)
South Central: Jeff Ladd, 283 Efird Rd., Malvern 72104 (501) 332-3157 ('03)
Southeast: **Lee Zuehlke, P.O. Box 267, Grady, 71544, (870) 479-3375 ('08)**
Southwest: **Jerry Westmoreland, 202 Friar Tuck Ln., Prescott 71857, (870) 887-2917 ('08)**
West: Judy Hall, 593 Townsend Lane, New Blaine 72985 (479) 938-7148 ('03)

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶ 642

Chairperson: Sandra Mitchell, 4000 W. 13th St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-9621 **('08)**
District Directors of Religion and Race:
Central: **Michael Mattox, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (501) 372-2256 ('08)**
North: **Glen Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679 ('08)**
North Central: David Scruggs, 5917 Timberview Road, Little Rock 72204 (501) 568-5981 ('07)
Northeast: **David Moose, 2303 E. Barton Ave., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-4009 ('08)**
Northwest: Helena Gadison, 2594 Equestrian Ave., Springdale 72762
South Central: **Kate Schaffer, 153 Peninsula Point, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 520-1850 ('08)**
Southeast: Larry Martineau. P.O. Box 527, Dewitt 72042 (870) 946-2328
Southwest: Shirley White-Souder, 28 Unity Road E., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1173 ('03)
West: Jeff Blassingame, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904 (479) 494-1898 ('05)
Five at large positions to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons:
Oneita Fisher, P.O. Box 9366, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 534-1169 ('03)
Josephine Bell, 58 Westchester Ct,, Whitehall 71602 (870) 247-1812 ('06)
Mary Lois Hardin, 2804 Broadway St., Little Rock 72206 (501) 372-1927

Clyde Hughley, 104 Galahad Ct., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 767-8927 ('08)
Trina Russell, 9721 Pinnacle Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 428-6001 ('08)

Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members: Bonda Deere Moyer, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588
Cabinet Rep: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 622-2512

—— †——

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Lynn McClure, P.O. Box 277, Marmaduke 72443-0116 (870) 597- 4210 ('07)
One Representative from each District:
Central: Beverly Lyn-Cook, 14 Scarlet Maple Ct., Little Rock 72223 (501) 227-9572 ('05)
North: Vicki Fleming, P.O. Box 95, Salem 72576-0095 (870) 895-2282 ('07)
North Central: Lynn R. Baker, P.O. Box 645, Perryville 72126-0645 (501) 889-2387 ('03)
Northeast: Kate Stall, 221 Ross, West Memphis 72301 (870) 400-2605 ('05)
Northwest: **Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756 (479) 631-9833 ('08)**
South Central: JoAnn Miles, P,O, Box 20373, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 525- 2496 ('03)
Southeast: **Beth Perdue, 50 Hwy 11, Rison 71665, (870) 357-2215 ('08)**
Southwest: **Terri Morgan, 1621 Sugar Hill Road, Texarkana, 71854 (870) 779-1805 ('08)**
West: **Claire Hoffman, 200 N 15th St, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 782-5068 ('08)**
Ten members at large:
Monteene McCoy, 354 E. Willis, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-5577 ('03)
Linda Morgan, P.O. Box 946, Melbourne 72556 (870) 368-4988 ('08)
Jean Wedaman, 5 Elk River Court, N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-3489 ('06)
Robbie Stephenson, 233 W. Bolling, Monticello 71655 (870) 460-0381 ('03)
Velda Bell, 115 W 3rd St., Rector 72461 (870) 595-2552 ('08)
Virginia Owen, 608 Jack Street, Magnolia 71753 (870) 949-1406 ('04)
Audrey Powell, 8 Ballesteros Cr., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 915-0472 ('03)
Libby Gray, #2 Trudie Kibbe Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000 ('03)
Joshua Ditmer, P.O. Box 322, Dover 72837 (479) 331-3861 ('08)
Reggie Russell, 9721 Pinnacle Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 428-6001 ('08)
Representative from the UMW:Marleene Calvin, #8 Sierra Court, N. Little Rock 72118 (501) 771-1644
Representative from the Board of Laity: TBA _____

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS ¶631

Chairperson: Melvin Moss, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 225-7683 ('07)
One youth: **Edward Becker, 3819 Malloy St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 227-7899 ('08)**
Young adult under the age of 35:
Ronnie L. Miller-Yow, P.O. Box 164120, Little Rock 72216 (501) 374-7893 ('08)
One Representative from each District appointed by the District Superintendent (District Director of Ethnic Local Church Concerns):
Central: Danita Paige, 1403 S. Jackson, Little Rock 72204 (501) 666-7692 ('03)
North: TBA _____
North Central: David Scruggs, 5917 Timberview Road, Little Rock 72204 (501) 568-5981 ('04)
Northeast: Marion LaGrone, 900 Cartwright, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 934-0739 ('06)
Northwest: TBA _____
South Central: **Belinda Johnson, 1304 Emory St., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-1524 ('08)**
Southeast: **Josephine Bell, 58 Westchester Ct., Pine Bluff 71602, (870) 247-1812 ('08)**
Southwest: **Ella Harris, 3491 Hwy. 24, Chidester 71726-8097 (870) 836-5591 ('08)**
West: **Ulysses Washington, 1113 N. 9th St., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 783-0297 ('08)**
Representative without vote:

Conference Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries:
Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
One representative from Conference Commission on Religion and Race: TBA
One representative from Black Methodists for Church Renewal:
Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 379-0538

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES - Non Disciplinary

Chairperson: **Ramiro Lizcano. 3009 Kay Ln., Springdale 72762 (479) 927-0623 ('08)**
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Mary Hoey, **2724 Oakbrook Dr., Benton 72015 (501) 951-0216 ('08)**
Northeast: Kelly Craft, P.O. Box 25, Corning 72422 ('03)
Northwest: Renee Francis, 508 S. 2nd St., Rogers 72756 (479) 631-1558 ('03)
Southeast: Isabel Bacon, 345 Crestwood, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-0407 ('03)
Southwest: David Crooks, 841 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5626 ('03)
Five at large members from District where there is a significant Hispanic population:
Beth Roberts, c/o P.O. Box 28, Norphlet 71759 ('08)
Russell D. Breshears, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-9407 ('06)
Connie & Allen Crum, P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72451 (870) 239-8541 ('08)
Velda Bell**, 115 W 3rd St., Rector 72461 (870) 595-2552** ('03)
Hispanic Lay Missioners serving in the State shall be members: NONE

——†——

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES ¶ 653

Chairperson: **J. Harris Moore, 403 NW 4th, Bentonville 72712 (479) 619-2270 ('08)**
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Frances Ruth Burkhead, 1808 Backbone Rd., Cabot 72023 (501) 988-4208 ('03)
Northeast: **Rachel Guenther, P.O. Box 361, Melbourne 72556 (870) 750-0246 (870) ('08)**
Northwest: **Rebecca & Tom Yoder, 224 Harding Blvd, Cotter 72626 (870) 435-2976 ('08)**
Southeast: George Odell, 3703 Ryburn Rd, Pine Bluff 72603 (870) 879-3360 ('03)
Southwest: Sheila Klitz, 943 Little River 52N, Winthrop 71866 (870) 381-7631 ('05)

——†——

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS ¶ 652

Membership shall include persons with disabilities.
Chairperson: Roger Barker, 30 Millrun Trail, Batesville 72501 (870) 698-0131 ('07)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Bettye Johnson, 3424 W. 14th St., Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-4851 ('07)
Northeast: Treva Mills, P.O. Box 672, Kensett 72082 (501) 724-5437 ('05)
Northwest: Betsey Wright,15156 Dutchman, Rogers 72756 (479) 925-4440 ('05)
Southeast: Carolyn Doering, 502 Porter St., Helena 72342 (870) 338-7418 ('05)
Southwest: **Bob Clark, 105 Francis St., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 318-1164 ('08)**

—— †——

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN ¶ 646

All officers are nominated by the United Methodist Women's Committee on Nominations and elected at the Conference United Methodist Women's annual meeting.
President: Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971
Vice President: Judy Jacobs, 903 W. 14th St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-2473
Secretary: Celia Wadsworth, 3022 Jessica Ln., Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-9858
Treasurer: Beth Schaffhauser, 16995 Hwy. 49, Marvell 72366 (870) 829-2640

Mission Coordinators:
Spiritual Growth: **Terry Gregory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006 (870) 347-5209**
Education & Interpretation: **Diana Hendricks, P.O. Box 807, Marshall 72650 (870) 448-5991**
Memb. Nurture & Outreach: **Loma Speck, 19 Johnny Lane, Sherwood 72120 (501) 569-3053**
Social Action: **Mary Blassingame, 4100 Marshall Dr., Fort Smith 72904 (479) 494-1898**
Sec. for Progr. Resources: **Goldie Haynes, 5 Whispering Dr., Alexander 72002 (501) 455-6168**
Comm. Coordinator: **LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679**
Committee on Nom:
Chairperson: **Helen Emerson, 3204 S. Tennessee, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 347-2903**
Class of 2008: Dorothy Shemwell, 3106 Orchard Way, Bentonville 72712 (479) 273-5233
Martha Altom, 12 Vixen Tr., Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-6952
Class of 2009: Judy Mattox, 22 Evergreen Court, Little Rock 72227 (501) 228-5751
Mary Conner, 100 Sycamore St., Augusta 72006 (870) 347-2903
Class of 2010: Gwen Whyers, 104 Shale Creek Ct., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-3638
Helen Emerson, 3204 S. Tennessee, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 347-2903
Class of 2011: Barbara Alexander, 101 N. Mustin Lake, Camden 71701 (870) 574-0133
Marleene Calvin, #8 Sierra Ct., N. Little Rock 72118 (501) 771-1644
District Presidents:
Central: Jo Webber, 2700 S. Cross, Little Rock 72206 (501) 375-4895
North: Janice Goldman, 83 Buckboard Dr., Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778
North Central: Rhonda Holbrook, 2565 Sapphire Dr., Conway 72032 (501) 513-0942
Northeast: Doni Martin, 310 Bryan, Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878
Northwest: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756 (479) 631-9833
South Central: Janis West, 12697 Highway 9, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6268
Southeast: Linda Cover, P.O. Box 355, Gillett 72055 (870) 548-2586
Southwest: Margaret Morgan, 100 W. 19th St., El Dorado 71730 (870) 862-1950
West: Sue Hutchison, 8624 Skypark Dr., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-7352
Historian: Jimmie Lee Stephens, 811 N. West 4th, Bryant 72022 (501) 847-9373
COSROW: Lynn R. Baker, 399 Church Drive White Hall 71602-2703 (870) 247-4336
Lending Librarian: Mickie Cox, 2404 Hwy. 318 S. Rd., Marvell 72366 (870) 829-3864
Asst. Librarian: Nicole Cessna, 3808 Freeman Cr., N. Little Rock 72118 (501) 753-3775
Dean, Ark School Christian Mission:
Marleene Calvin, #8 Sierra Ct., N. Little Rock 72118 (501) 771-1644
Rep., West Gulf SCM Planning Team:
Mary Blassingame
Bishop: Charles Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019

—— †——

UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 647

Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.
President: Bob Nipper, 2531 Highway 160, Magnolia 71753 (870) 696-3943
Vice President: Raul Blasini, 1702 Magnolia Cove, Pocahontas 72455 (870) 892-9329
Vice President: Charles Eudy, 109 Primrose Lane, Norman 71960 (870) 334-2701
Secretary / Treasurer: John Englade, 9 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 565-3329
Conference Lay Leader, (or representative):
Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
President of each district United Methodist Men organization:
Central John Englade, 9 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 565-3329
North: NONE
North Central: Fred Fowlkes, 1187 Main St., Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2878
Northeast: Wallace Joyner, P.O. Box 539, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-5613

Northwest: TBA _____
South Central: Ralph Jones, 69 Sergio Way, Hot Springs 71923 (501) 922-9337
Southeast: Horace Furlough, P.O. Box 663, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-7761
Southwest: Bob Nipper, 2531 Highway 160, Magnolia 71753 (870) 696-3943
West: NONE

—— †——

CALM (Conference Age Level Ministries)

Coordinator: Guy Whitney, 6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201 (07)

—— †——

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES'¶ 1120.1

Coordinator: Roberta Douglas, 4801 Rightsell St., Little Rock 72212 (501) 952-6112 ('07)
Representative from Conference Staff:
Cecilia Kelly, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Liz Wright, 2223 Durwood, Little Rock 72207 (501) 663-5878 ('03)
Northeast: Dianne Rogers, 1910 Disciple Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2718 ('04)
Northwest: Cathy Caudle, 307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756 (479) 631-7997 ('04)
Southeast: Renisha Ward, 2009 S. Louisiana, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 592-4051 ('05)
Southwest: Mary N. Wilson, P.O. Box 1194, Mt. Ida 71957 (870) 867-4778 ('03)
At-Large: **Shannon May, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-7479 ('08)**
Chuck Reaves, 6301 Kavanaugh Blvd., Little Rock 72205 (501) 663-0183 ('03)
Cassandra Winslow, P.O. Box 326, Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-2108 ('03)

——†——

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY ¶648

President: **Jill Kinslow, 4003 W. Easy St., Rogers 72756 (479) 721-1590**
Vice-President: **Hollis Barton, 1140 Spatz Circle, Conway 72034 (501) 329-2393**
Secretary: **Mary Gillett (501) 288-0985**
Conference Sr. JYT: **Rachel Goodwin, 5 Barbara Drive, Little Rock 72204 (501) 661-9517**
Conference Jr. JYT: **Judd Burns, 110 Old Schoolhouse Rd., Beebe 72012 (501) 288-1323**
YSF Chairperson: **Josh Holt, 423 S. Center St., Conway 72034 (501) 336-9007**
Chaplain: **Luke Brasuell, 905 Teresa, Benton 72015 (501) 315-3716**
Conference Coordinator: Brandon Bates, 1922 Topf Road, N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 940-7691
Conference Minister to Youth and Young Adults:
Rod Hocott, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Resource adults may be added as needed.

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 649

The membership of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be young adults (ages 19 - 35 +).
Coordinator: Frederick Love, 9002 Herndon Rd., Little Rock (501) 565-4952 ('04)
One young adult from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: **David Gates, 307 N. 5th, Cabot 72023 (501) 259-4790 ('08)**
Northeast: Eric Van Meter, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467 (870) 932-2061 ('06)
Northwest: Jason Fontaine, 420 W. 5th St., Mulberry 72947 (479) 997-8003 ('04)
Southeast: TBA_____
Southwest: Bruce and Gay Yancey, 554 Prospect, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 318-2106 ('04)
At-large: **Jason A. Molitor, 111 N Park Dr, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 230-1838 ('08)**
Terry M. Gosnell, 1002 N Hall Ave, Fayetteville 72701 (870) 574-2025 ('08)

Regina Holtman, 30 Rio Grande Forest Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 213-5757 ('08)
Conference Minister of Youth and Young Adults (ex-officio, without vote):
Rod Hocott, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1120.3

Coordinator: Marcia Dodd, 1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186 ('06)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Martha Taylor, 5 Kathy Cr., Conway 72032 (501) 336-9544 ('03)
Northeast: Karen Millar, 33 Country Club, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-4859 ('03)
Northwest: Richard Harmon, Rt. 1 Box 557A, Danville 72833 (479) 495-3135 ('03)
Southeast: **Carol Moore, 948 E. Parker, Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5159 ('08)**
Southwest: Robert McMenis, 1123 Pine St., Smackover 71762 ('03)
At-Large: Mark Ashcraft ('08)
Vince Crawford, 3614 Harper Rd., Little Rock 72209 (501) 568-6903 ('03)
Michael Wilson, 902 Highway 294, Lonoke 72086 (870) 676-5935 ('03)

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 650

Coordinator: **David M. Smith, 1101 Maryott, Harrison 72601 (870) 741-9507 ('08)**
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Karen Cobb, 17 River Ridge Rd., Little Rock 72227 (501) 225-0971 ('03)
Northeast: Viola Meadows, 4679 Highway 63, Black Rock 72415 (870) 869-2708 ('05)
Northwest: Sue Stranathan, 1403 N. 11th, Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-8748 ('03)
Southeast: **Dorinda Crews, 823 Pine Ridge Dr., Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-8723 ('08)**
Southwest: **Candace Poirier, 359 Penisula Dr., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 562-2754 ('08)**
At-Large: Doug Collins, P.O. Box 56523, Little Rock 72215 (501) 399-9680 ('03)
Doris Norman, 1718 S. Izard, Little Rock 72206 (501) 376-1019 ('03)
Foster Strong, 3514 W. 14th, Little Rock 72204 (501) 664-6046 ('03)

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1120.3

Coordinator: Jackie Gregory, 1090 Highway 276, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 946-1636 ('05)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Robin Williams, 1010 E. 46th Street, N. Little Rock 72117 (501) 945-3575 ('04)
Northeast: Clara Ballard, 285 W. Main Street, Evening Shade 72532 (870) 266-3343
Northwest: Susan Anders, P.O. Box 4324, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 444-8880 ('06)
Southeast: **Allyne Solomon, 410 W. Elm St., McGehee 71654 (870) 501-1810 ('08**)
Southwest: Pamela K. Brule, 1914 Ridgewood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-1341 ('05)
At-Large: Tyler Thompson, 5901 "H'" St., Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3788 ('03)

—— †——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FAMILY MINISTRIES ¶ 1120.4

Coordinator: Lisa Bullock, 203 North Eastern, Jacksonville 72076 (501) 982-1676 ('06)
One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:
Central: Diana Hughes, 915 Toltec Rd., Scott 72142 (501) 961-9432 ('03)
Northeast: **Missy Langston, 1612 N. Broadway, Blytheville 72315 (870) 763-1833 ('08)**
Northwest: Karla Hefty, 79 Taylor Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-6157 ('05)
Southeast: David Richards, 1704 Barney Ln., White Hall 71602 (870) 247-2559 ('03)
Southwest: Janet Tarkington, 1003 Prospect, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-3246 ('03)
At-large: Paula Agee, 1138 Huntington Dr., Fayetteville 72702 (479) 527-9977 ('03)

Jim Crone, 9326 Hogue Rd., Mabelvale 72103 (501) 602-2805 ('03)
Gloria McAdoo, 14 San Julia Ln., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 915-0770 ('03)

—— †——

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶¶ 610- 618

The Council will elect from its voting membership:

President: Clefton Vaughan, 48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223 ('03)
Vice President: Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756 (479) 631-9833 ('03)
Secretary Fred Haustein, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7372 ('03)

Twenty-one (21) members. There will be at least one more lay persons than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Churches of less than 200 members shall be represented on the Council.

Clergy: James Conn, 32 School Street, Pine Bluff 71602 (870) 535-2291 ('03)
Fred Haustein, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7372 ('03)
Clyde Hughley, P.O. Box 551, Hot Springs 71902 (501) 623-9971 ('03)
James P. Polk, 201 S. Hill Ave., ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-1341 ('07)
Sara Pair, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056 ('06)
Siegfried Johnson, 605 W. 6th St., Mountain Home 72653 (870) 425-6036 ('08)
Charlie E. McAdoo, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030 ('08)
Mary Susan Hilliard, P.O. Box 35, Charleston 72933 (479) 965-7130 ('08)
Zack Roberts, P.O. Box 28, Norphlet 71759 (870) 546-2577 ('08)
Brock Patterson, 15524 Chenal Pkwy., Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-6047 ('08)

Laity: Clefton Vaughan, 48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223 ('03)
Cathy Blackwood, 2822 Parkwood Circle, Rogers 72756 (479) 631-9833 ('03)
Bobby Bradberry, 20006 MacCracken St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-8114 ('03)
Jack Estes, 625 Carter Rd., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-6128 ('03)
Mary Ellen Jesson, 5515 Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-0740 ('03)
Ken Pearson, 4515 Oaklawn Dr. N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 378-5628 ('03)
Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0464 ('08)
Rosemary Fortner, 54 Watercrest N., Austin 72007 (501) 843-6471 ('08)
Kelley Chambless, 410 Oates Dr., Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-2071 ('08)
Ashley Coldiron, 4 Stable Run Ct., Little Rock 72211 (501) 227-0421 ('08)
Joyce Whitfield, 201 St. Charles Circle, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 318-0646 ('08)

Ex-officio members of the Council (without vote) shall be:

Conference Treasurer: Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Any member of the General CF& A who resides in Arkansas: NONE
Presiding Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
Cabinet Representative: Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
Representative of Conf. Staff: Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 618 / CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶603.7

Conference Treasurer/Statistician: Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶¶ 603.7, 502.4-6, 1313.3.c

Conference Secretary: Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8012

—— †——

CONFERENCE CHANCELLOR ¶¶ 602.10, 603.7

Conference Chancellor: Bill Waddell, Friday Law Firm, 400 W. Capitol Avenue, Little Rock 72201

Associate Chancellors: Robin Wynne, P.O. Box 748, Fordyce 71742
Chris Averitt, 113 East Jackson Ave., Jonesboro 72401
Brad Jesson, P.O. Box 10127, Fort Smith 72917
Gary Nutter, P.O. Box 3080, Texarkana 71854
John Coulter, 500 Broadway, Suite 400, Little Rock 72201
James Cypert, P.O. Box 62, Springdale 72765
David Hoffman, 990 Ryburn Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2612

—— †——

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶639, 2512, 2514-2516

Elected by the Board from within its membership:

President: Bill Reed, P.O. Box 327, England 72046 (501) 842-3244
Vice-President: TBA _____
Secretary: TBA _____
Treasurer: Todd Burris, #2 TrCentraludie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Ex-officio w/o vote: the Conference Treasurer:
Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

The Board shall consist of twelve persons:

Class of 2009: Frank Chudy, 81 Circle Drive, Carlisle 72024 (870) 552-7171
John Lusk, 1208 Brookwood Dr., ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-5581
Brock Wooldridge, 6 Happy Go Lucky Lane, Paragould, 72450 (870)215-0021
Class of 2010: Bill Reed, P.O. Box 327, England 72046 (501) 842-3244
James Batts, 1205 Grayson Circle, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-5767
Paul Wilbur, 192 Patriot Drive, Mountain Home 72653 (870) 425-8213
Class of 2011: Larry Haile, 2208 Caleb D.r, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-3700
Neil Wilkins, 1455 Harrison St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-8066
Katherine Melhorn, 217 Schoolwood Ln., Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-6619
Class of 2012: **Richard Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72811 (479) 968-2635**
William Mills, P.O. Box 672, Kensett 72082 (501) 742-3904
Cynthia Parker, 190 Aviation Plaza, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 622-2512

—— †——

THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 355.2, 638,1504.7, 1506-1509

Elected by the Board from within the membership:

President: Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522
Vice-President: TBA _____
Secretary: TBA _____

The officers shall constitute the Executive Committee provided, however, three members may be added thereto by the Board. The Board shall consist of fifteen members:

Five Laywomen:

Class of 2009: Nadine Hardin Miller, 2917 Cliff Drive, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 646-1517
Class of 2010: Chaudra Hall, 2023 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-8666
Class of 2011: Karen Huber, 4006 Valley View Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 227-7408
Class of 2012: Evelyn Fitzpatrick, 14306 St. Michael Dr., Little Rock 72211 (501) 227-5181
Class of 2015: Shelley Russell, 1075 Markham St., Ward 72176 (501) 843-5544

Five Laymen:

Class of 2009: Herb Bland, 517 N. 2nd St., Paragould 72450 (870) 239-8052
Class of 2010: Sam Rhoades, 824 Oak Knoll Dr., Mountain Home 72653 (870) 425-7584
Class of 2012: Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522
Class of 2014: Ancel Offutt, 229 Twin Creek Rd., Mount Ida 71957 (870) 867-5043
Class of 2015: **Brad Hudgens, 144 Ravenwood Pl., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-8780**

Five Clergy:

Class of 2011: **Wade Shownes, 1922 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 785-1415**
Class of 2013: George Rook, 803 S. Grand Ave., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-6317
Class of 2014: Vaughn Marsden, 613 Joe Bowling Road, Clinton 72031 (501) 745-5181
Class of 2015: **Pam Estes, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5626**
Class of 2016: **Jan Edwards, 20100 Cantrell Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-4225**

Any clergy member of the conference or any lay member of the church within the conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits: NONE

Cabinet representative (ex officio, without vote):
David Prothro, 210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407

Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Group Insurance (ex officio, with vote):
Chris Newell, 11109 Cocono Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 224-4376

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE - Non-Disciplinary

Chairperson: **Chris Newell, 11109 Cocono Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 224-4376 ('08)**
Six clergy at large: Bob Burton, P.O. Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525 (870) 257-3869 ('03)
Todd-Paul Taulbee, **508 N. Reynolds Rd., Bryant 72022 (501) 847-0226** ('06)
Bob Hager, 2600 Pruett's Chapel Rd., Paragould 72450 (870) 239-4462 ('03)
Randall Reddin, 15 Westoak Circle, Little Rock 72223 (501) 219-8286 ('08)
Therral Wilson, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030 ('03)
Jessica Durand, 2301 Crawford St., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5101 ('06)
Six laity at large: **Bob Draper, 239 Riverview Pt., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 262-2333 ('08)**
Brenda S. Weeks, 17 Woodstock Ct., Little Rock 72227 (501) 225-5665 ('03)
Tom Cunningham, 113 Red River Dr., Sherwood 72120 (501) 753-4229 ('03)
John Tatum, 740 E. Winbaugh, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 575-6273 ('03)
Chris Newell, 11109 Cocono Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 224-4376 ('03)
Ron Paulson, 11015 Arcade Dr., Suite A, Little Rock 72211 (501) 221-2122 ('04)

Cabinet Representative (with vote):
Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365

Chair of the Board of Pensions (with vote):
Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522

Conf. Treasurer (with vote): Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8020
Admin. Sec. (without vote): Mona Williams,# 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8020

—— †——

CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

Bishop, Chairperson: Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019

Conference Lay Leader / Vice-Chairperson:
Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007

Conference Secretary, Committee Secretary:
Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Worship Comm. Chairperson: Rebecca Boggan, 1910 Disciple D.r, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2718
Conf. Director of Ministries: Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Conf. Treasurer Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Conf. United Methodist Women's Coordinator of Spiritual Growth:
Terry Gregory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006 (870) 347-5209

2009 Host Dist.t Sup.: **Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528**

Two Representatives of the Host Committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the Host District Superintendent
TBA _____
TBA _____

Four Lay Persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the Conference Lay Leader in consultation with the Bishop:
Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249
Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
Jerry DeLozier, 1143 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale 72762 (479) 361-2494
Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306
Two ethnic minority persons: Reggie Russell, 9803 Pinnacle Valley Rd., Little Rock 72203 (501) 428-6001
TBA _____

—— †——

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶¶ 640, 2548.4

Chairperson: **Bill Mann, 1806 Martha Drive, Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971 ('03)**
One Representative from each District:
Central: Elizabeth Armstrong, 5000 Myers, Little Rock 72209 (501) 565-2757 ('03)
North: **Doyle Berckefeldt, 440 W. Morrow St., Batesville 72501 (870) 982-2945 ('08)**
North Central: Joel Cooper, 9 Sandstone Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 327-5117 ('03)
Northeast: Mary Kathryn Martin, 617 W. Highland Park, Paragould 72450 (870) 239-4688 ('04)
Northwest: June Westphal, 55 Kingshighway, Eureka Springs 72632 ('03)
South Central: **Don Robinson, 197 Mission Dr., Malvern 72104 (501) 815-2028 ('08)**
Southeast: **Gene Hudson, 901 W. 44th, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-6440 ('08)**
Southwest: Sarah Frick, 3802 Evergreen, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-1477 ('06)
West: **Bob Cloninger, 3101 Ramsgate Way, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 648-1898 ('08)**
Four at-Large Members:
Beverly Watkins, 403 E. 3rd St., Leachville 72438 (870) 539-6716 ('08)
Crawford Mims, 1300 W. 15th St., Little Rock 72202 (501) 374-8343 ('03)
Barbie James, 1047 N. Rosser, Forrest City 72335 (870) 630-6429 ('06)
Sue Osment Jones, 2210 Maplewood, Conway 72032 (501) 450-7988 ('03)
The Archivists: Mauzel Beal, 1811 Jefferson St., Conway 72032 (501) 336-9321
Marcia Crossman, 810 Scherman Oaks Circle, Conway 72034 (501) 327-3512

—— †——

ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST MUSEUM COMMITTEE (Informational Puposes Only)

Chairperson: **Stanley Reed, 987 N. State St., Batesville 72501 (870) 698-0448**
Vice-Chair.: Mauzel Beal, 1811 Jefferson, Conway 72032 (501) 336-9321
Secretary: **LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679**
Treasurer: TBA _____
Curator: **Doyle Berckefeldt, 440 W. Morrow St., Batesville 72501 (870) 982-2945**
Committee Members: **Frank Tripp, 816 Eagle Mountain Blvd., Batesville 72501**
Terrell Tebbetts, 561 Main St., Batesville 72501
Emeritus: Katy Rice, 5400 Edgewood, Little Rock 72207 (501) 663-6050
Joel Cooper, 9 Sandstone, Conway 72034 (501) 327-5117
Charles McDonald,14 Covewood Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 329-5289
Ex-Officio: Chair of Historical Society Committee (with vote):
John Walker, 106 Silverwood Pt., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 760-7559
Ex-Officio: Webmaster (with vote):
Michael Topham**, P.O. Box 498, Des Arc 72040 (870) 256-3757**

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

The Chairperson will be elected by the membership:

Bonda Deere Moyer, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588

Sixteen members divided into four classes of four-year terms:

Class of 2009: **Aubrietta Jones, 10 Elk Horn Ln., Cabot 72023 (501) 843-2302**
Keith Goza, P.O. Box 66, Forrest City 72336 (870) 633-1094
Mary Jane Reed, P.O. Box 252, England 72046 (501) 842-3734
Kathleen Reynolds, 125 Sawmill Road, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-8143

Class of 2010: Elise Argue, 13409 St., Charles Blvd., Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-8181
Carole Boulden, 501 S. Mosley Rd., Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-1458
Maybelline Strong, 37 Talais Drive, Little Rock 72223 (501) 821-3539
David T. Jones, 1099 W. Pine St., Heber Springs 72543 (501) 362-2696

Class of 2011: Bonda Deere Moyer, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588
Raymond Vining, P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-3542
John Crawford, P.O. Box 241160, Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-786
Richard Lancaster, 1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186

Class of 2012: Linda Powell, 66 Pear St., Cabot 72023 (501) 843-2749
James Benfer, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-6668
Beth Perdue, 50 Hwy. 11, Rison 71665 (501) 412-6507
Angela Gage, P.O. Box 219, Bay 72411 (870) 781-3262

Conf. Staff Representative: Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 645

Chairperson: Kirby Williams, 105 Fern, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-6781 ('03)

One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Sandra Brown, 915 Arthur Drive, Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-7556 ('03)
Northeast: Michelle Addison, P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72451 (870) 239-8541 ('07)
Northwest: Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy. 23 S., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-2466 ('08)
Southeast: Mike Topham, **P.O. Box 498, Des Arc 72040 (870) 256-3757 ('08)**
Southwest: Randall Johnson, P.O. Box 1285, Benton 72018 (501) 840-1157

At-large: Michelle Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72205 (501) 225-7372 ('03)
Jessica Szenher, 1300 Gleneagles Ct., Little Rock 72211 (501) 664-8632 ('07)
Patrick Harrison, 42 Broadmoor Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 565-7302 ('07)

Conference Director of Communications (ex-officio, without vote):

Martha Taylor,# 2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist (ex-officio, without vote):

Jane Dennis, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH - Non Disciplinary

Chairperson: **Henry "Buddy" Ratliff, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (870) 836-6871 ('08)**

One representative from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Richard Lancaster, 1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186 ('03)
Northeast: Jimmy Anderson, 163 Flathead Dr., Cherokee Village 72529 (870) 257-5803 ('03)
Northwest: Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0464 ('06)
Southeast: Bob Langley, 115 Harvey Dr., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-6556 ('03)
Southwest: J. David Kassos, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870) 887-2441

Three at-large members: Asa Whitaker, 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (501) 793-3007 ('03)
Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 189, Cave Springs 72718 (479) 248-1490 ('03)
Leslee Phillips, 341 Cambridge Place, Little Rock 72202 (501) 376-0996 ('03)

—— †——

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE ¶ 637

The Chairperson of this committee shall be the Chairperson or designate of the Conference Committee on Episcopacy.
Georgia Sells, 1 Tree Tops Ln., 101, Little Rock 72202 (501) 280-9992
President or designate of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration:
Clefton Vaughan, 48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223
President or designate Conference Board of Trustees:
Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Rd., Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522

—— †——

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 624

At least one lay and one clergy shall be from churches of fewer than 200 members.

Chairperson: **David A. Moore, 202 S. Main St., Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5417 ('08)**

One lay person from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Doris Fish, 12620 Meyer Road, Mabelvale 72103 (501) 455-1363 ('03)
Northeast: Memory Conely, P.O. Box 299, Cotton Plant 72036 (870) 459-2104 ('03)
Northwest: Carl Underwood, P.O. Box 656, Charleston 72933 (479) 965-2460 or (479) 965-4636 ('03)
Southeast: James Matthews, 2304 Sheraton Park Dr., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-1537 ('03)
Southwest: Chuck Dudley, 107 Quail Creek Road, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5710 ('03)

One clergy from each of the state's five geographic regions:

Central: Stephen Brizzi, P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-6767 ('08)
Northeast: William "Bill" Steele, P.O. Box 848, Tuckerman 72473 (870) 349-2389 ('08)
Northwest: Harry Cross, 1801 S. Dixieland Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-7045 ('08)
Southeast: David Swift, 404 W. Ash St., Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-2632 ('08)
Southwest: Brad Elrod, P.O. Box 411, Murfreesboro 71958 (870) 285-2579 ('08)

Chairperson of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee:
Melvin Moss, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 225-7683
Chairperson or Representative of Committee on Community and Parish Development:
Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805
Cabinet Representative: Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
Chair of Board of Ordained Ministries:
Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 New Hope Dr., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1327

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 2703.2

The Committee shall be nominated by the presiding Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry and shall be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. None of the members shall be members of the Board of Ordained Ministry or Cabinet.

Four clergy in full connection: Jessica Durand, 710 S. 24th St., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5101 ('03)
Tom Weir, 1 Scarlet Maple Ct., Little Rock 72223 ('03)
Charles Settle, 400 E. 6th St., Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-6931 ('03)
Leslee Phillips, 341 Cambridge Place, Little Rock 72201 (501) 376-0996 ('03)
Three Lay members: Jane Lucas, P.O. Box 159, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-2659 ('03)
Ann Dawson, 4605 S. 96th St., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-4371 ('03)
Jim Hudson, 7102 Forest Oak, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-8793 ('08)
Five alternate lay members: Doris Norman, 1718 South Izard St., Little Rock 72206 (501) 376-1019 ('03)
Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Rd., Benton, AR 72019 (501) 794-3522
Hugh Kincaid, 520 E Lakeridge Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72703 (501) 443-2504
Les Penner, 1 E. Andalusa Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909 (501) 915-8731
Adria Kimbrough, 2107 S Arch St., Little Rock, AR 72206 (501) 372-7702

Five alternate clergy members in full connection:

Sara Pair, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056 ('05)
Jim Benfer, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-6668 ('08)
Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-6668 ('03)
Don Nolley, 407 Fork River Rd., Sherwood 72120 (501) 835-6349 ('03)
Therral Wilson, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030 ('03)
Jim Brooks, 1500 S. Olive St., Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 534-6241 ('03)

—— †——

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶¶ 358, 651

The Joint Committee on Incapacity shall be composed of a minimum of two representatives each from the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of Pensions who may be elected by those boards at the beginning of each quadrennial and a cabinet representative. The Committee shall elect a chairperson and a secretary.

Chairperson: TBA
Secretary: TBA
Two Representatives from the Board of Ordained Ministry:
John Wilcher, 226 Edwin Circle, Memphis, TN 38104 (901) 516-0864
Kathy Conley, 4199 N. State Highway 151, Blytheville 72315 (870) 763-1048
Two Representatives from the Board of Pensions:
Bill Shirron, 7800 Samples Road, Benton 72015 (501) 794-3522
TBA
Cabinet Representative: David Prothro, 210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407
Conference Benefits Officer: Mona Williams, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 323-8000

—— †——

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶¶ 635

The Committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennial, by the executive session of clergy members in full connection. Three clergy in full connection: {who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry}:

Steve Copley, 5009 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-4828 ('07)
Pam Estes, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5626 ('03)
Roy Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 501) 324-8000 ('03)

Two alternates: {who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry}:

Jack Schaible, 110 Salen Lane, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-6735 ('03)
George McCoy, 200 N. Market, Benton 72015 (501) 778-3601 ('03)

—— † ——

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

DISTRICT STRUCTURES

— † —

CENTRAL DISTRICT

— † —

CENTRAL DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.

Chairperson: Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 569-3328
District Superintendent: Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Secretary/Treasurer: Karen Branton, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Lay Leader: Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313
District President of UMW: Jo Webber, 2700 S. Cross, Little Rock 72206 (501) 375-4895
District Youth Coordinators: Nicki Spencer, **2300 Rebsamen Park Rd., A208, Little Rock 72202** (501) 379-1560
Matthew Graham, 1700 Napa Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-9231
Chairperson of the District Finance Committee:
Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844
Secretary District Nominating Committee:
Chairperson District Board Missions:
James Scruggs, P.O. Box 887, Little Rock 72203 (501) 371-0339
Chairperson, District Superintendency:
John Fleming, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-9429
Others as determined by the District Committee on Nominations:

— † —

CENTRAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson:
Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Secretary / Treasurer: Karen Branton, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Lay Leader: Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313
Members of the Annual Conference residing within the District:

— † —

CENTRAL DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

District Lay Leader: Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313

— † —

CENTRAL DISTRICT FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844
District Superintendent Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
District Leadership Chair: Charles Donaldson, 3006 Lennox Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 569-3328
Chair District Board Missions: James Scruggs, P.O. Box 887, Little Rock 72203 (501) 371-0339
Dist. Superintendency Chair: John Fleming, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-9429
District Lay Leader: Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313
District Secretary/Treasurer: Karen Branton, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr.,Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022

— † —

CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary):
Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022

Chairperson: **Richard Lancaster, 1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186**
A representative of the Conference Board of Ministry:
Jeff Hampton, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600
Registrar: Ron Clark, 1510 Kent Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 812-0709
Sheila Vancura, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
Jeff Hampton, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600
Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 379-0538
Jerry Meeks, 112 DeTonti, Maumelle 72113 (501) 803-0980
Bill Robinson, 1906 S. Monroe, Little Rock 72205 (501) 223-3517
Linda Singh, P.O. Box 23807, Little Rock 72221 (501) 228-6258
Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne Dr., Little Rock 72227 (501) 217-9968
Dana Addison, 6 Wellington Parish Cv., Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-1148
Betsy Singleton, 1601 S. Louisiana, Little Rock 72206
Marcia Dodd, 1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186
Richard Lancaster, 1922 Topf Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-6186
Guy Whitney, 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201
Maxine Allen, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8045

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

Class of 2008: Willie Hardin, 2810 S. Broadway, Little Rock 72206 (501) 375-1790
Larry Glover, 15700 Vimy Woods Rd., Mabelvale 72103 (501) 847-4377
Gordon Wilbourn, 124 W. Capitol, Suite 200, Little Rock 72201 (501) 821-5427
Class of 2009: Edna Ricks, 8 Hughes Ct., Little Rock 72204 (501) 664-1813
Liz Hubbard, 623 Mellon St., Little Rock 72205 (501) 603-2102
Fred Perkins, 5 Coachlight Cr., Little Rock 72227 (501) 225-4025
Class of 2010: Jim Rowland, 9921 Sylvan Hills Highway, Sherwood 72120 (501) 835-8410
Rene Pierce, 1301 N. Pointe Lane, North Little Rock 72118 (5010 758-4773

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
Lay Leader: Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313
Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:
Class of 2008: Mable Randall, 7801 Highway 365, Little Rock 72206 (501) 490-0735,
Marleene Calvin, 8 Sierra Ct., North Little Rock 72118 (501) 771-1644;
Ronnie Miller-Yow, PO Box 164120., Little Rock 72216 (501) 374-7893
Class of 2009: Luke Conway, PO Box 13984, Maumelle 72113 (501) 851-2377
Kyria Willis, 7311 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-5402
Paul Lasseigne, 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201
Class of 2010: Deanna McCormack, 5500 GeyerSprings Rd., Little Rock 72209 (501) 565-3175

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

District Director Lay Speaking Ministries:
Jim Robnolt, 4 Thornhill Dr., Sherwood 72120 (501) 834-6478
District Lay Leader: Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313
District Superintendent: Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program.

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:

Chairperson: John Fleming, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-9429
Vice-Chairperson: TBA _____
Secretary: TBA _____

Two persons appointed by the District Superintendent:

Class of 2008: John Fleming, 2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 666-9429
Bob Lane, 11414 E. Stoney Point Ct., Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-9277
Jean Rolfs, 1 Fair Oaks Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-6626
Class of 2009: Georgia Sells, One Treetops Lane, 101, Little Rock 72202 (501) 290-9992
Eddyce Lofton, 6104 North Hills Blvd., Sherwood 72216 (501) 834-1418
Class of 2010: Andrea Allen, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600
Rusty McAllister, 5805 Green Valley Ave., N. Little Rock 72118 (501) 771-5062
Milli Alston, 3804 Bunker Hill Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-4847

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

District Superintendent: Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022

A Chairperson and a Secretary shall be elected annually:

Chairperson: TBA _____
Secretary: Karen Branton, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022

A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen):

Class of 2008: Charles Vann, P.O. Box 164681, Little Rock 72216 (501) 985-5721, home
Carmelita Burks, 5 Tomahawk Ct., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-4647
Brock Patterson, 15524 Chenal Parkway, Little Rock 72211 (501) 224-6047
Class of 2009: John Washok, 809 Foxwood Dr., Jacksonville 72076 (501) 912-6946
Kristen McCready, 22 Red Cedar Cove, Little Rock 72212 (501) 221-9783
Ron Clark, 1510 Kent Rd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 812-0709
Class of 2010: Michael Mattox, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (501) 372-2256
Leon Adams, 1409 S. Gaines, Little Rock, 72202 (501) 376-4216
Elaine Jones, 24710 Kanis Rd., Little Rock, 72223 (501) 821-2104

—— † ——

CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairperson: James Scruggs, P.O. Box 887, Little Rock 72203 (501) 371-0339
Class of 2008: Martin Cruce, 15 Fair Oaks Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 664-8302
LaKeisha Sharpley, 3817 Zion, Little Rock 72204 (501) 349-4045
James Scruggs, P.O. Box 887, Little Rock 72203 (501) 371-0339
Class of 2009: Michelle Keahey, 321 Pleasant Valley Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 219-1597
Paula Watson, 2509 Quebec Dr., Little Rock 72204 (501) 225-7575
Linda Singh, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (501) 372-2256
Class of 2010: Tom Barnett, 1813 Osceola Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-2975
Will Choate, 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201
Ken Pearson, 4515 Oaklawn Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-2896
Betty Scull, P.O. Box 3412, Little Rock 72203 (501) 224-9456

Ex Officio:
District Superintendent: Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8022
Secretary: Karen Branton, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324 -8022

Lay Leader: Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313
UMW President: Jo Webber, 2700 S. Cross St., Little Rock 72206
Conf. Director of Ministries: Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

Chairperson: Dan Brand, 751 Sandiff Road, Shirley 72153 (501) 723-4637
Vice Chairperson: Marion Fleming, P.O. Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525 (870) 895-3251
District Superintendent: Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
District Secretary/Treasurer: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney Street, Batesville 72503-5942 (870) 793-4679
District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon D.r, Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146 ('06)
District President of UMW: Janice Goldman, 83 Buckboard Ln., Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778
District President of UMM: NONE
President of DCYM: Callie Wagner, P.O. Box 307, Grubbs 72431 (870) 252-3921
Dist. Youth Ministries Dir.: Matthew Davis, 1822 Pinewood Cove, Beebe 72012 (501) 580-0150
Lay Speaking Director: Terry Sager, P.O. Box 541, Melbourne 72556 (870) 368-4438
NOW/District Sec Global Missions:
Linda P. Bundy, P.O. Box 268, Tuckerman 72473 (870) 349-2292
Worship: Linda Johnson, P.O. Box 305, Cave City 72521 (870) 283-5549
Disaster Relief Coord: Paul Seay, P.O. Box 369, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8878
Finance Chairperson: Steve Johnson, P.O. Box 74, Mountain View 72580 (870) 269-8168
Trustees Chairperson: **Bob Sisco, P.O. Box 54, Clinton 72031 (501) 745-5253**
Church Bldg. and Location - South:
Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 297-8911
Church Bldg. and Location - North:
Dwight Long, P.O. Box 277, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8911
Dist. Superintendency Comm: **Denzel Stokes, P.O. Box 2106, Mountain View 72560 (870) 269-8659**
Board of Ordained Ministry: Charles Barnett, 1063 Main Street, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-6918
Others as determined by the District Committee on Nominations

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

Dist. Superintendent as Chair: Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 370) 793-5247
District Secretary/Treasurer: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney Street, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679
District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146
One layperson elected by each charge within the district
One clergy from each charge within the district
And other persons as deemed necessary by the district superintendent

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Steve Johnson, P.O. Box 74, Mountain View 72580 (870) 269-8168

District Treasurer: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72503 (870) 793-4679
Class of 2008: Bob Burton, P.O. Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525 (870) 257-3869
Barbara Carter, P.O. Box 487, Melbourne 72556 .(870) 368-4662
Class of 2009: James Hendricks, P.O. Box 807, Marshall 72650 (870) 448-5991
Steve Johnson, P.O. Box 74, Mountain View 72580 (870) 269-8168
Class of 2010: Buddy Hamner, 6814 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204 (501) 951-0036
Vaughn Marsden, 613 Joe Bowling Rd., Clinton 72031 (501) 745-5181

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary):
Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
Chairperson: Charles Barnett, 1063 Main Street, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-6918
A representative of the Conference BOM (who may serve as Chairperson):
LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-4679
At least six other clergy in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible. One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when necessary:
Gary Goldman, 83 Buckboard Ln., Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778
Steve Johnson, (registrar), P.O. Box 74, Mountain View 72560 (870) 269-3252
Roger B. Hook, **P.O. Box 247, Beebe 72012 (501) 882-6427**
Charles Sigman, P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112 (501) 523-6561
Davis E. Thompson, 304 N. Main St., Searcy 72143 (501) 268-5896
Jackie Gregory, 212 E 4th, Newark 72562 (870) 799-3231
At least three lay members of district churches shall be members with vote, except on matters prohibited by ¶ 1, Article II in the Constitution.
Leona Bonsall, 306 Ruby Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512 (870) 670-4760
Mary Rhoades, 2111 Oakwood Dr., Mountain Home 72653 (870) 793-2365
Charles Barnett, 1063 Main Street, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-6918

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶ 2517, 2524

Chairperson: Bob Sisco, P.O. Box 54, Clinton 72031 (501) 745-5253
Class of 2008: **Kathy Debusk, 1009 Trailwood Dr., Heber Springs 72543 (501) 362-8438**
Peggy Ruane, 3015 Alice Drive, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3529
Buddy Carlisle, 119 Carlisle St., Batesville 72501 (870) 251-2938
Class of 2009: John Darnall, 1100 W. Bower Ave., Harrison 72601 (870) 741-2351
Ron Lewallen, 128 Versailles, Bull Shoals 72619 (870) 445-6004
Sam Rhoades, 2111 Oakwood Dr., Mountain Home 72653 (870) 425-7584
Class of 2010: Bob Sisco, P.O. Box 54, Clinton 72031 (501) 745-5253
David Steele, 615 E. Main St., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3803
Bob Wanat, 214 Potters Point, Higden 72067 (501) 825-7660

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
Sara Bainbridge, PO Box 2415, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-5247
Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference.
Class of 2008: Nancy Combs, P.O. Box 79, Tuckerman 72473 (870) 349-2220
Matthew Sullivan, P.O. Box 74, Mountain View 72560 (870) 269-3252
Class of 2009: Kathy DeBusk, 1009 Trailwood Dr., Heber Springs 72543 (501) 362-8438

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (chair):
Terry Sager, P.O. Box 541, Melbourne 72556
District Lay Leader: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe 72012 (501) 882-7146
Conf. Lay Speaking Director: Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6316
District Superintendent: Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
Vicki Fleming, P.O. Box 300, Cherokee Village 72525 (870) 895-3251
Joe Kruis, HC 77 Box 815, Melbourne 72556 (870) 368-7752
Bob Carr, 120 Renae Blvd., Greers Ferry (501) 825-7511
District Admin. Assistant: LaDonna Busby, 717 Sidney, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-5247

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary.
Chairperson: Denzel Stokes, PO Box 2106, Mt. View 72560 (870) 269-8659
Vice-Chairperson:
Two persons appointed by the District Superintendent:
Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (870) 523-6316
Denzel Stokes, P.O. Box 2106, Mountain View 72560 (870) 269-8659
Two laywomen: Doris T. Borders, 1117 Walnut St., Newport 72112 (870) 523-2597
Mary Rhoades, 2111 Oakwood Dr., Mountain Home 72653 (870) 425-7584
Two laymen: Jim Nelson, 217 S.W. 6th St., Bradford 72020 (501) 344-2202
Jerry King, 404 Cathy St., Swifton 72471 (870) 485-2696
Two clergy: Treva Mills, P.O. Box 672, Kensett 72082 (501) 742-3904
John Darnall, 1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601 (870) 741-2351
Two at-large members: Fred Wann , 605 Josephine, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-5526
Sandy West, 14 Southridge, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-7730

—— †——

NORTH DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent: Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (870) 793-5247
Dwight Long, P.O. Box 277, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8911
Leona Bonsall, 306 Ruby Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512 (870) 670-4780
Christian Eck, 1444 Forest Home Lane, Calico Rock 72519 (870) 297-8764
Sam Rhoades, 2111 Oakwood Dr., Mountain Home 72653 (870) 425-7584
Larry Adams, 190 Adams Lane, Mountain View 72560 (870) 269-3691
John Havens, P.O. Box 222, Jasper 72641 (870) 446-5155
Linda Johnson, P.O. Box 222, Cave City 72521 (870) 283-5549
David Smith, 1001 Maryott, Harrison 72601 (870) 741-3898
Barbara Clark, 2605 Normandy, Newport 72112 (501) 556-5250
Philip Williams, 11 White Oak Circle, Searcy 72143
Larry Haile, 2208 Caleb Dr., Searcy 72143 (501) 268-3700
Kenneth May, P.O. Box 27, RoseBud 72137 (501) 9556-5250
Bill Johnson, P.O. Box 184, Bald Knob 72010 (501) 724-6420
Carl Ownbey, **1205 N. Central Ave., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-2365**

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— †——

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

Chairperson: David Hoffman, 990 Ryburn Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2612
District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Assistant: Fonda Kirkman, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Leadership Team Members:
Strengthening the Black Ch.: David Scruggs, 5917 Timberview Rd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 568-5981
Disaster Relief: Ellen & Bennie Bell; 62 Janski Ln., Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2295
District UMM President: Freddie Fowlkes, 1187 Main St., Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2878
Lay Leader: Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins 72823 (479) 641-0987
Superintendency Chair: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501) 723-4580
Trustee Chair: Kathleen Bell, 906 Deerfield Ct., Russellville 72801 (479) 890-9291
Mission: Debbye Harrison, 9952 Highway 13 N., Carlisle 72024 (870) 854-5572
Church Location & Building: Tammy Garrison, 106 Country Club, Conway 72034 (501) 450-9174
Finance: Bob McCormack, 1910 Amos Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 327-5705
Lay Speaking: Mark LaBahn, 750 Leonard Lane, Pottsville 72858 (479) 641-2300
Church Location & Building: Bill Buchanan, 1018 Salem Rd., Conway 72034 (501) 327-2884
District UMW President: Rhonda Holbrook, 2565 Sapphire Dr, Conway 72032 (501)513-0942

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson:
Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Treasurer: Fonda Kirkman, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Lay Leader: Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins 72823 (479) 641-0987
One Lay Member to Annual Conference representing each charge within the district.
One clergy from each charge within the district.
And other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶655

Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins 72823 (479) 641-0987

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT FINANCE COMMITTEE

District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
District Assistant: Fonda Kirkman, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Chairperson: Bob McCormack, 1910 Amos Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 327-5705
Finance Committee Members:
Class of 2008: Greg Comer, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056
Rynnett Clark, 705 Paddington St., Conway 72034 (501) 329-5999
Class of 2009: Norma Farthing, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058 (501) 679-6978
Richard Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72801 (479) 968-2635
Class of 2010: Charles Crossman, 415 Chaucer Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 908-6766
J. J. Whitney, 1600 Washington Street, Conway 72034 (501) 450-4590
Bob McCormack, 1910 Amos Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 327-5705

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY—¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as executive secretary):
Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141

Chairperson and Representative to the Conference Board of Ministry:
Jerry Collins, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-4077

Registrar: Fonda Kirkman, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141

Class of 2008:

Clergy: Stephen Coburn, P.O. Box 1118, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-3542
Charles Murry, 1610 Prince Street, Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801
Dede Roberts, 1610 Prince Street, Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801
Blake Bradford, 300 N. Cumberland, Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1860

Lay: Emily Oates, 109 Wall Street, Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-2065

Class of 2009:

Clergy: Jerry Collins, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-4077
John Farthing, 10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier 72058 (501) 679-6978
Cecilia Kelly, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72022 (501) 324-8000
Larry Williams, 1320 Josita Circle, Conway 72034 (501) 339-1237
Donna Alberts, P.O. Box 322, Dover 72837 (479) 331-9809

Lay: Carole Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5357

Class of 2010:

Clergy: John Collier, 34 Tucker Creek, Conway 72034 (501) 329-7247
John Palmer, 21 Salem Road, Conway 72034 (501) 329-8175
Tom Frase, 304 S. Commerce Ave., Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1232
Sara Pair, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056
Tom Sullinger, P.O. Box 729, Danville 72833 (479) 465-2394

Lay: Carolyn Park, P.O. Box 100, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-6243

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶ 2517, 2524

Chairperson: David Hoffman, 990 Ryburn Road, Rison 71665 (870) 357-2612

Assistant Chancellor: David Hoffman, 990 Ryburn Road, Rison 71665 (870) 357-2612

Class of 2008: Kathleen Bell, 906 Deerfield Ct., Russellville 72801 (479) 890-9291
Gary Seeds, 805 Mount Olive Road, Vilonia 72173-8005 (501) 796-3964
Lloyd George, Route 1, Box 518, Ola 72853 (479) 489-5641

Class of 2009: Eddy Howell, 32 Pebble Brook, Conway (501) 730-0488
Bill Reed, P.O. Box 327, England 72046 (501) 842-3244
David Hoffman, 990 Ryburn Road, Rison 71665 (870) 357-2612

Class of 2007: Marcia Crossman, 810 Scherman Oaks Circle, Conway 72034 (501) 327-3512
Jeffery Warrick, 10 Elk Horn Lane, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-3542
David Baker, P.O. Box 645, Perryville 72126-0645 (501) 889-5314

——†——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

District Superintendent (who shall be the chairperson):
Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141

Six members elected by the District Conference with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:

Class of 2008: Charles Murry, 1610 Prince Street, Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801
Penny Comer, 2520 Remington Rd., Conway 72032 (501) 329-7642

Class of 2009: Donna Alberts, P.O. Box 322, Dover 72837 (479) 331-9809
Ellen Bell; 62 Janski Ln., Vilonia 72173 (501) 796-2295

Class of 2010: Billy Reeder, 10244 Fox Loop, Dardanelle 72834-8255
Jeffery Warrick, 10 Elk Horn Lane, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-3542

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

Dist Director: **Mark LaBahn, 750 Leonard Lane, Pottsville 72858 (479) 641-2300**
District Lay Leader: Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins 72823 (479) 641-0987
An Instructor of Lay Speaking courses: Various
District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district Lay Speaking program.

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶663

The committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:
Chairperson: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501) 723-4580District Lay Leader:
Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins 72823 (479) 641-0987
Class of 2008: Carolyn Park, P.O. Box 100, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-6243 (Laywoman)
Vacancy (Layman)
Blake Bradford, 300 N Cumberland Ave., Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1860 (Clergy)
Linda Powell, 66 Pear St., Cabot 72023 (501) 843-2749 (At-Large)
Class of 2009: Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501) 723-4580
Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd. E., Atkins 72823 (479) 641-0987
Jason Cook, 12 Kimberly Circle, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-6151
Adair Howell, 26 Shady Valley, Conway 72034-3319
Class of 2010: **J. Wayne Clark, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032 (501) 450-1263**
Tom Frase, 304 S. Commerce Ave., Russellville 72801 (479) 968-1232
Chuck Mulhearn, 1200 Andy Dr, Conway 72034-5585 (501) 328-5033

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent: Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
A Chairperson and a Secretary shall be elected annually:
Chairperson: Tammy Garrison, 1075 Hogan Ln., Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056
Class of 2008: Joe Kitchens, 306 N. Church, Atkins 72826 (479) 641-2504
Tammy Garrison, 1075 Hogan Ln., Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056
Class of 2009: Steve Rose, 43 Huntington Drive, Greenbrier 72058 (501) 679-5059
David True, 43 Castle Heights, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-6866
Steve Brizzi, P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-6767
Class of 2007: George Covington, Sr., 4499 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 329-8631
Ray Nabholtz, 14 Bluebird Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 679-6000
Shane Pair, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6056
Resource Person: Bob Crossman, 810 Scherman Oaks Circle, Conway 72034 (501) 324-8012

—— † ——

NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT MISSION COMMITTEE

Chair: Deborah D. Harrison, P.O. Box 282, Hickory Plains 72066 (870) 854-5572
Class of 2008: Neil Shafer, 17 Privett Park Dr., Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-5783
Nan Gibson, 9 Gibson Rd., Morrilton 72110 (501) 354-8048
Deborah D. Harrison, P.O. Box 282, Hickory Plains 72066 (870) 854-5572

Class of 2009: Steve Brizzi, P.O. Box 152, Lonoke 72086 (501) 676-6767
Zettie Caudle, 4 Brandon Circle, Conway 72034 (501) 327-0344
Charlotte Buchey, 823 Fronabarger Rd, Atkins 72823 (479) 641-0782
Class of 2010: David Scroggin, 501 S. Tulsa Ave., Russellville 72801-5641 (479) 968-4159
David E. Baker, P.O. Box 910, Perryville 72126-0645 (501) 889-5314
Mary Younger, 2106 W. C. St., Russellville 72801-2716 (479) 968-3766

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.
Chairperson: Kathy Conley, 4199 N. State Hwy. 151, Blytheville 72315 (870) 763-1048
District Superintendent: Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
Vice-Chairperson: **Ada Heath, P.O. Box 361, McCrory 72101 (870) 731-5316**
District Treasurer: Brian Clem, 4519 Stillwater Cove, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 931-0123
District Leadership Team Members:
District President of UMW: Doni Martin, 710 Bryan Ave., Corning 72422 (870) 857-3878
District President of UMM: Eddie Harris, 10 Greene 657, Paragould 72450-8030 (870) 236-6838
District President of UMY: **Tim Tucker, 1202 E. L'Anguille Ave., Wynne 72396 (870) 238-3265**
District Youth Coordinators: Kathy Finch, P.O. Box 46, Forrest City 72336-0046 (870) 633-6273
Kaye Gann, P.O. Box 358, Manila 72442 (870) 623-2657
Nurture Coordinator: Susan Miles, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2320
Outreach Coordinator: Charles Thompson, P.O. Box 404, Harrisburg, 72432-0404 (870) 578-5407
Witness Coordinator: Bob Burnham, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805
Wayland Springs Camp Site Manager:
Bobby J. McMillon, P.O. Box 13, Hoxie 72444
ASU Wesley Foundation Dir: Eric Van Meter P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467 (870) 932-2061
Chair of Lay Speaking: Lanny Tinker, 104 S.E. 4th St., Hoxie 72433 (870) 897-5051
Others as determined by the District Committee on Nominations:
At Large: ASU Wesley Foundation Rep:
Russ Hannah, 2512 Lexington Pl., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 931-6595
Disaster Coordinator: **Dan Walker, 3003 Day Drive, Jonesboro, 72404 (870) 897-1605**

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

Dist. Superintendent as Chair: Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
District Treasurer: Brian Clem, 4519 Stillwater Cove, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 931-0123
District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
One layperson elected by each charge within the District.
One clergy from each charge within the District.
And other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

A Representative of the Conference BOM (who may serve as Chairperson):

Chairperson: **Michael Sutton, P.O. Box 343, Paragould 72451 (870) 236-2060**

Registrar: **Connie Thomas, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012**

Secretary: Keith Goza, P.O. Box 66, Forrest City 72336-0066 (870) 633-1094

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary):

Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012

At least six other clergy in full connection in the District, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible. One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when possible.

Dick Haltom, 4625 Darr Hill Rd., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-4037
Charles Cooper, P.O. Box 324, Piggott 72454 (870) 598-3202
Velda Bell, 115 W. 3rd St., Rector 72461 (870) 595-2552
Jane Steinegger, 405 Old Canyon Rd., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 932-8123
Bob Hager, 2600 Pruetts Chapel Rd., Paragould 72450 (870) 239-4462
John Wilcher, 226 Edwin Circle, Memphis, TN 38104 (901) 516-0864

At least three lay members of district churches shall be members with vote, except on matters prohibited by Para 1, Article II in the Constitution.

Robin Patten, 3001 S. Rockingchair, Paragould 72450 (870) 236-6670
Tom Machen, P.O. Box 706, Forrest City 72336 (870) 630-1291

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

Not fewer than three or more than nine members:

Chairperson: Walt Neely, 2043 Hwy 17, Black Rock 72415 (870) 878-6777

Class of 2008: Sandra Wamock, 3610 Pruitt's Chapel Rd., Paragould 72450 (870) 236-1353
Mike Lilly, 3518 Clay D.r, Jonesboro 72404 (870) 932-2619

Class of 2009: Barry Walls, 15844 Hwy. 214 E., Harrisburg 72432 (870) 578-9131
Sue Brand, 511 N.W. 3rd St., Walnut Ridge 72476 (870) 886-3115
Scott Gallimore, 801 S. Main St. Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-7479

Class of 2010: **Allen Bush, 701 W. Main St., Blytheville 72315 (870) 763-7224**
Beverly Watkins, 403 E. 3rd St., Leachville, 72438 (870) 539-6716
Buddy Murray, P.O. Box 1007, Wynne 72396 (870) 238-3446

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):

Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012

District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395

Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:

Class of 2008: Tom Wimpy, 404 W. South St., Harrisburg 72432
Pat Sims, 1606 Heern Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 972-0645
John Soward, 3101 Sun Ave., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 275-0204

Class of 2009: Mary Hagaman, 31 Morning Side Dr., Wynne 72396 (870) 238-9020
Judy Wilson-Clark, 305 S. 3rd St., Augusta 72006 (870) 347-2216
Camille Timbs, 128 S. Crest, Trumann 72472 (870) 483-1180

Class of 2010: **Fred Martin, 710 Bryan Ave., Corning, 72422 (870) 857-3878**
Kathy Conley, 4199 N. State Hwy. 151, Blytheville 72315 (870) 763-1048
Jan Thomas, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 739-4141

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (chair):
Lanny Tinker, 104 S.E. 4th St. Hoxie 72433 (870) 897-5051
District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
Class of 2008: **David Belk, 1706 Hibiscus Ct., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 930-3812**
Charles Thompson, P.O. Box 404, Harrisburg 72432-0404 (870) 578-2404
Charles Cooper, P.O. Box 324, Piggott 72454-0324 (870) 598-3202
Class of 2009: **David Moose, 2303 E. Barton Ave., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-4009**
Mike Lilly, 3518 Clay Dr., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 932-2619
Class of 2010: **Scott Gallimore, 801 S. Main St., Jonesboro, 72401 (870) 932-7479**
Charles Nix, P.O. Box 400, Harrisburg 72432 (870) 578-2888
District Superintendent: Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program.

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The Committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:
Chairperson: John Miles II, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401-3549 (870) 932-7479
Vice-Chairperson: Al Appling,
District Lay Leader: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
Class of 2008: Stephanie Cockrill, 6A Londonderry, Wynne 72396 (870) 208-9550
Barbie James, 1047 N. Rosser, Forrest City 72335 (870) 630-6429
Herschel Richarsdon, 3332 Flemmon Rd., Jonesboro 72404 (870) 219-2304
Class of 2009: James Weidman, 807 Rosalee Dr., Paragould 72450 (870) 236-7037
Judith Hicks, P.O. Box 361, McCrory 72101 (870) 731-5316
Charles Glover, P.O. Box 280, Tyronza 72386 (870) 487-2535
Class of 2010: **Charles Cooper, P.O. Box 324, Piggott 72454 (870) 598-3202**
Tracy Ritchey, 1125 Adams St., Blytheville 72315 (870) 763-3351
Leon Wigginton, 215 N. Missouri St., West Memphis 72301 (870) 735-1805

—— † ——

NORTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
A chairperson and a secretary shall be elected annually:
Chairperson: Tom Jackson, 11250 Craighead Road 333, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-4749
Secretary: TBA _____
A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)
Class of 2008: Bill Davis, 136 Sue Ann Dr., Forrest City 72335 (870) 633-1741
Charles Brazil, 4300 McDaniel, Paragould 72450
Judy Wilson-Clark, 305 S. Third St., Augusta 72006 (870) 347-5066
Class of 2009: Aubrey Scott, 1410 Lamar Pl., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-8228
Angela Gage, P.O. Box 219, Bay 72411 (870) 897-4962
Mike Gillis, P.O. Box 6, Weiner 72479
Class of 2010: **Chad Waggoner**
Gene Vance,
Beth Waldrup, 2201 S. Culberhouse, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-2083

—— † ——

WAYLAND SPRING UNITED METHODIST CAMP AND RETREAT CENTER
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Manager:	Bob McMillon, 301 S. Free St , Hoxie 72433 (870) 886-3517
Treasurer:	**Ann Burrow**
Chair:	**Jim Green, 408 S.W. Cotter, Hoxie 72433 (870) 886-6427**
Class of 2008:	**Jim Kjorlaug, 1201 Michael St., Paragould 72450 (870) 236-4407**
	Terry Rorex, P.O. Box 777, Imboden 72434 (870) 869-7918
	Fred Steinegger, 405 Old Canyon Rd., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 933-7479
	Perry Harper, 7202 Walden Rd., Paragould 72450 (870) 236-1588
	Eddie Harris, 4596 Greene 628 Rd., Paragould 72450 (870) 586-0746
	Michael Sutton, P.O. Box 343, Paragould 72451-0343 (870) 236-2060
Class of 2009:	**Martha Johnson, P.O. Box 425, Imboden 72434 (870) 869-2953**
	Jim Thresher, 2511 Cottonwood, Jonesboro 72404 (870) 792-7314
	Michael Winberry, P.O. Box 116, Hoxie 72433 (870) 886-2323
	Ken Carter, 2500 Barnhill Rd.,Paragould 72450 (870) 236-9439
	Tom Bishop, 402 Brentwood Dr., Jonesboro 72404-9054 (870) 935-4375
Class of 2010:	**Martha Johnson**
	Jack Sugg
	Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012
	Scott Gallimore, 801 S. Main St., Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-7479
	Sandy Harper
	Tommy Hill

—— †——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM

Chairperson:	Rex Dickey, 201 N.W. 2nd St., Bentonville 72712 (479) 273-2712
Lay Leaders:	Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy. 23 S., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-2466
Chair., Finance & Admin:	Bob Chamberlin, 2816 Highland Dr., Rogers 72756 (479) 636-3100
Missions and Outreach:	Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn St., Fayetteville 72701 (479) 442-650:
	Donna Huie, 1910 N. Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 442-8677
District Chancellor:	Lamar Pettus, P.O. Box 1665, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4690
District Treasurer:	Brian Swain, 2172 E. Deer Creek, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 442-4237
At Large:	Ramiro Lizcano, 3009 Kay Lane, Springdale 72762 (479) 751-4717
	Carness Vaughan, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72756 (479) 636-1630
	Karen Swales, 1693 Par. #16, Springdale 72764 (479) 751-1994
	Missy Kincaid, 933 Pembrook, Fayetteville 72701
District Superintendent:	Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT COORDINATED MINISTRIES

President, UMW:	Kathy Blackwood, 1801 S. Dixieland Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-7045
President, UMY:	Sara Dickey, 18 Congleton Circle, Bella Vista 72745 (479) 751-4610
Adult, UMY:	Neil Andrews, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630
	Lee Medley, 1910 N. Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 442-8677
	Bill Skaggs, 307 W. Elm St., Rogers 72756 (479) 631-7997
Missions and Outreach:	Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn St., Fayetteville 72701 (479) 442-6500
	Donna Huie, 1910 N. Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 442-8677

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT CONFERENCE

District Superintendent as Chairperson:
Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
District Lay Leader: Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy. 23 S., Eureka Springs 72632 (479)253-2466
Lay member to Annual Conference from each charge within the district.
Clergy from each charge within the district.
Other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT LAY LEADER

Lay Leader: Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-2466

—— † ——

BOARD OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Bob Chamberlin, 2816 Highland Dr., Rogers 72756 (479) 636-3100
Chair., Leadership Team: Rex Dickey, 201 N.W. 2nd St., Bentonville 72712 (479) 273-2712
Lay Leaders: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale 72762 (479) 361-2494
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy. 23 S., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-2466
At-Large: Brian Swain, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237
Jack White, 4054 Zion Valley, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 443-0369
Chris Thorton 3020 Amberwood, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 750-0418
Sandy Wanasek 307 W. Elm St., Rogers 72756 (479) 631-7997
David Russell 124 W. Prospect, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 443-4819
Susan Ledbetter P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville (479)442-8633

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Rex Darling, 371 Glasgow Road, Bella Vista 72715 (479) 855-2297
Registrar: Judy Van Hoose, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764 (479) 751-4610
Secretary: Clefton Vaughan P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237
District Superintendent: Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
Stan Adams, 195 Huntsville Rd., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-8987
Jaimie Alexander, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1630
Larry Dodgen, 690 Oak Crest Rd., Siloam Springs 72761 (479)524-2179
Matthew Johnson, 146 N. Neal Prairie Grove 72753 (479) 846-2233
J. Anthony Holifield, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237
James Harrison 1707 Carrie Place, Springdale 72764 (479) 750-5286
Audie Long, **1480 Colonel Bass Ln., Prairie Grove 72753 (479) 846-1300**
Randy H. Rowlan, 325 E. Twin Springs, Siloam Springs 72761 (479) 524-6111
Woody Smith, 19398 Pinecrest Trail, Rogers 72756 (479) 925-3973
Lay Members: Janet Arnett, 809 Valhalla Dr., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-6736
Eddie Bradford, 1492 W. Sunset Place, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 443-7279
Ellen Nelson, 39 Buckingham Dr., Rogers 72758 (479) 254-0793
Tim Summers, 1805 Kimberly Place, Bentonville 72712 (479) 273-0773

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson: Dede Speight, P.O. Box 2090 Bentonville 72712 (479) 787-9971
Class of 2008: James French, P.O. Box 267 Berryville 72616 (870) 437-5461
Class of 2009: Ralph Pendegraff, 1004 Pizza W.C. 758, Springdale 72764 (479) 361-2371

Tony Coffey, 6 CR 838 Green Forest 72638 (870) 437-5461
Class of 2010: David Freeman, 206 W. Johnson, Springdale 72764 (479) 751-4610
Steve Pulliam, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 442-4237

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Lay Leader: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale 72762 (479) 361-2494
District Superintendent: Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
Class of 2008: Steve Pulliam, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237
Gary Lunsford, 333 W. Horn St., Fayetteville 72701 (479) 442-6500
Leon Warren, 826 South 11 St., Rogers 72756 (479) 636-5795
Class of 2009: Margaret Clark, P.O. Box 704, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 521-8188
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-2466
Harriet Mack, 617 S. 6th, Rogers 72756 (479) 636-3774
Class of 2010: Justin Ledbetter, P.O. Box 42, Farmington 72730 (479) 267-3180
David Freeman, 206 W. Johnson, Springdale 72764 (479) 751-4610
Niki Himmer, 4412 Braymore, Rogers 72758 (479) 636-7181

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

Director: Kim Witte, 1759 Glenbreook, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 582-1551
District Superintendent: Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
Lay Leader: Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy. 23 S., Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-2466

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCEY

Chairperson: J. Anthony Holifield, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479442-4237
Lay Leaders: Jerry DeLozier, 43 S. Pianalto Rd., Springdale72762 (479) 361-2494
Class of 2007: Bob Griswold, 504 Cross Creek Dr., Bentonville 72712 (479) 464-7897
Martha Albright, 1907 N. Winwood Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 442-9975
Class of 2008: Justin Ledbetter, P.O. Box 42, Farmington72730 (479) 276-3180
Nita McCain, 8 Country Club Cir., Bella Vista 72714 (479) 876-6970
Class of 2009: David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-1158
Jessie Bryant, 417 E. Center St., Fayetteville 72701 (479) 443-2505
Two appointed by District Superintendent:
Britt Skarda, 206 W. Johnson Ave., Springdale 72764 (479) 751-4610
Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy. 23 S., Eureka Springs.72632 (479) 253-2466

—— † ——

NORTHWEST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Chairperson: Claude Walters, 956 N. Centennial Ave., West Fork 72774 (479) 839-3980
District Superintendent: Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
Class of 2008: Louis "Biff" Averitt, 2535 W. New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1327
Susie Bell, 699 CR 140, Eureka Springs 72632 (479) 253-7774
Bob Cantrell, 2745 Old Wire Rd., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 443-5833
Class of 2009: Josh Danish, 5681 Country Ridge, Fayetteville 72701
Ann Henry, 2465 Common Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 442-8826
Peter Kimball, 11114 Spring Mountain Dr., Farmington 72730 (479)267-3180
Class of 2010: Carl Palmer P.O. Box 8 Elm Springs 72728 (479) 248-1290
John Faucett RR1 Old River, Scott 72142
Matthew Daniels 626 Asboth, Pea Ridge 72751 (479) 899-3963

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

Chairperson:	C.E. McAdoo, 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030
District Superintendent:	Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 622-2512
Lay Leader:	Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6346
Treasurer:	Cindy Parker, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 622-2512
Youth Coordinator:	Mike Meeks, 107 North 9th Street, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-2493
Missions/Ingathering:	Connie Cook, 4011 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 262-4095
Secretary to Conference GBM:	**Steve Wingo, 127 E. Page Avenue, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-5289**
Disaster Relief Coordinator:	**Dooley Fowler, P.O. Box 1374, Malvern 72104 (501) 337-7364**
At Large:	Marty Henry, 2819 Dyer St., Malvern 72104-6116 (501) 332-3381
	Loyd Perry, 102 Appalacian Trail, Hot Springs 71913-5452 (501) 282-3495
	Larry Whitley, 610 N. Market St., Benton 72015 (501) 776-1837
Coordinated Ministries:	*Named by Organizations
United Methodist Youth:	Brad Brady, 204 Southgate, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 321-1060
United Methodist Women:	Janis West, 12697 Hwy. 9, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6268
United Methodist Men:	Charles Eudy, 109 Primrose, Norman 71960

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653 – 654

District Superintendent:	Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 622-2512
Treasurer:	Cindy Parker, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 622-2512
Lay Leader:	Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6346
One Lay Person, each Charge:	**designate lay member to Annual Conference*
One Clergy, each Charge:	

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT LAY LEADER

District Lay Leader:	Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6346

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

District Superintendent:	Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 6220-2512
Chairperson:	David Jones, 2963 Airport Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 767-4765
Six clergy in full connection:	
Registrar:	Ted DeWeese, P.O. Box 607, Mt. Ida 71957-0607 (870) 867-3213
	Pam Estes, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5626
	Dale Diffee, P.O. Box 2341, Hot Springs 71914 (501) 767-3031
	Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis Rd., Bauxite 72011 (501) 602-2129
	Bonda Moyer, 216 Higdon Ferry Rd., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-5588
	Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-6668
Three Lay Persons:	Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6346
	Hazel Wright, 403 Spruce St., Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-0608
	Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island Bay, Apt. 9C, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-2944

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Robbie Jones, 103 Talisman, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-2517
Ann Ashcraft, 209 Morningstar Dr., Malvern 72104 (501) 844-4753
Dee Edwards, P.O. Box 1022, Benton 72018 (501) 778-2145
Tom Duncan, P.O. Box 633, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-7486
Jerry Harkleroad, 31 S. Badalona Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-3985
Bob Sanders, 4273 Hwy. 128, Bismarck (870) 246-8103
Kathy Smith, P.O. Box 296, Mount Ida 71957 (870) 867-3935

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

Class of 2008: Joe Faucett, 2103 Wilson Street, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6438
Carolyn Elias, 117 Long Island Bay, Apt. 9 C, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 525-2944
Class of 2009: Kim Carter, 300 Brentwood, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 262-3506
Mark R. Williams, 101 Edwards Place, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 282-4117
Class of 2010: **Bruce Bennett, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (870) 942-4127**
Jeff Jones, 10801 W. Sardis Road, Bauxite 72011 (501) 602-2129
Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6346
District Superintendent: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 622-2512

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

Direc., Lay Speak. Ministries: **Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Dr., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306**
Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6346
Instructor, Lay Speak. Min.: **Bruce Bennett, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (870) 942-4127**
District Superintendent: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 6220-2512

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON SUPERINTENDENCY

Chair: **George McCoy, 200 N. Market St., Benton 72015 (501) 778-3601**
Lay Leader: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-6346
Two, Appointed by District Superintendent:
Jim Bacon, 7401 Suburbia Drive, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3306
C.E. McAdoo, 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030
Two Laywomen: Sherry Shirley, 110 Wilkeshire, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-9491
Shirley Williams, 1022 Pleasant St., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-1751
Two Laymen: Clayton Franklin, 803 F. Maple St., Gurdon 71743 (870) 353-6230
Mark Gillis, 8227 N. Main, Benton 72015 (501) 778-7023
Two Clergy: **Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-6668**
Bill Cato, 200 N. Market St., Benton 72015 (501) 778-3601
Two At-Large: Claire Gehrki, 217 Cherry St., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-9638
Robert Jones, 103 Talisman, Hot Springs 71913 (501) 623-2517

—— †——

SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION & BUILDING

District Superintendent: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 622-2512
Chair: Pam Estes, 841 Quapaw Avenue, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5626

Class of 2008: Bruce Bennett, P.O. Box 357, Sheridan 72150 (870) 942-4127
Joe Clark, 1911 Center, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5507

	Eddie Colclasure, 1516 Walnut St., Arkadelphia 71023 (870) 246-7681
Class of 2009:	Jessica Durand, 710 South 34th Street, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5101
	B. J. Smith, 128 St. Charles Cir., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 321-2144
	David French, 132 Lakeside Lane, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 262-4559
Class of 2010:	**David Wilson, 204 Dottie Street, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-4733**
	Steve Wingo, 127 East Page Ave., Malvern 72104 (501) 332-5289
	Cynthia Keheley, 136 Pecan, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 609-9792

—— †——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

The Chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.

Chairperson:	**Hammett Evans, 702 Green Acres Drive, Fordyce 71742 (870) 352-3767**
District Superintendent:	Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365
Lay Leaders:	TBA _____
Trustees Rep:	**Gordon Hennington, 203 East Smith, Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5910**
Ordained Ministry Rep:	**Bill Eason, 317 South Main, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-2471**
Location & Building Rep:	TBA _____
District Superintendency Rep:	**Oneita Fisher, P.O. Box 9366, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 534-1169**
Hispanic Committee Rep:	**Isabel Bacon, 3435 Crestwood, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-0407**
Lay Speaking Rep:	**Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2688**
UMW Rep:	Linda Cover, P.O. Box 355, Gillett 72055 (870) 548-2586
Youth Rep:	Andy Guy, 203 West Bolling, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-6765
UMM Rep:	Horace Furlough, P.O. Box 663, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-7761
Non-Voting Members:	
Church & Comm. Worker:	**Allyne Solomon, 410 W. Elm St., McGehee 71654 (870) 501-1818**
Church & Comm. Worker:	**Evelyn Shackleford, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368 (870) 295-3171**
Bear Creek Camp Rep:	**Larry Kelso, 1918 McCracken St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-1131**
Crime Victims Advocacy:	**Edna Morgan, 8309 Old Warren Rd., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-9728**
Dist. Treas./Chair Fin.Com.:	Audrea Stephens, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson:	
	Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365
District Treasurer:	Audrea Stephens, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365
District Lay Leader:	TBA _____

One Layperson elected by each charge within the district.
One clergy from each charge within the district.
Retired pastors within the district and anyone serving a district committee.

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

District Lay Leader: TBA _____

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY"¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary):

Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365
Chair: Bill Eason, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-2471
Registrar: Cornelia DeLee, P.O. Box 467, McGehee, 71654 (870) 222-4577
Bd of Ministry Rep: **Roger Armstrong, 9238 Sulphur Springs Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603 (870) 879-0109**

At least six other clergy in full connection in the District, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible. One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when possible.

Clergy: Hank Wilkins, 900 N. University, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 536-6366
Tom Abney, 26568 Hwy. 425 South, Star City 71667 (870) 628-5236
George Rook, 803 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-6317
Dave Richards, 802 Fairway, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-1639
George Odell, 3703 Ryburn Rd., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-3360

Lay: Wayne Keahey, 600 Merrywood, Star City 71667 (870) 628-5005
Robin Wynne, P.O. Box 748, Fordyce 71742 (870) 352-5583
Gerald Andrews, 611 E. 33rd, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 536-3627
Linda Haddock, 706 S. Lakeshore Dr., Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-5083
Dalene Stephenson, 317 S. Main, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-2471

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

Class of 2008: Wesley "Buddy" Jacobs, 1601 N. 3rd, McGehee 71654 (870) 222-4383
Dennis Geisler, 7925 Mopack Rd., Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-2535
Pecola Anderson, 1306 South Oak, Pine Bluff 71601 (870)
John Barner, 2 Smugglers Ln., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 535-3145

Class of 2009: **Mike Boyd, 1110 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-8556**
John Flowers, #11 Southern Pines Cove, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 541-9402
Cindy Pambranchi, 16 Wolfe Dr., McGehee 71654
Gordon Hennington, 203 East Smith, Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5910

Class of 2010: **Christine Boyd, 308 Court Sq., DeWitt 72042**
Carolyn Doering, 201 Ridgemont Rd., Helena 72342 (870) 338-7418
Bill Wisener, 124 Hunger Run, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-1721
Larry Kelso, 1918 McCracken St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-1131

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE – Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
Dennis Spence, PO Box 720, Monticello 71657, 870-367-3365

Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:

Class of 2008: Corey Wooley, 1230 Wooley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-8767
Mark Smith, 130 Robertson, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-5504
Judy Jacobs, 903 W. 14th St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-2473
Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Cir, Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392

Class of 2009: Peggy Harrod, 302 E. Jackson, Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-9816
James Sherman, 2407 W. 39th, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 534-5700
Robert Smalling, PO Box 420, Warren 71671 (870) 226-5177
Earl Henderson, 1120 Chestnut, Pine Bluff 71601 (870) 536-8954

Class of 2010: **David A. Moore, 948 E. Parker St., Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5159**
Mary Jane Murphy, 903 Woodlawn, Warren 71671 (870) 226-3485
Annette Finley, 712 Green Acres, Fordyce 71742

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

Dir. Lay Speaking Ministries: (Ch) Jimmie Boyd, 1110 Woolley Rd., Rison 71665 (870) 357-2688
Lay Leader: TBA _____
Lay Leaders: Bill Brabston, 4120 Chapel Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-0029
Nan Nelson, 1916 Strait Place, Stuttgart 72160 (870) 672-7805
Thomas Pevey, 2897 425 N., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-3849
Chyrl Slocum, 162 Slocum Rd., Fountain Hill 71642 (870) 853-5338
Donna Hamilton, P.O. Box 248, Jefferson 72079 (870) 397-5009
Toni Scucchi, 304 S. Second, Dermott 71638 (870) 538-8798
Jim Tweedle, 205 Midland, Clarendon 72029 (870) 747-5631

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

Dist. Lay Leader: TBA _____
Lay Men: Harold Vault, P.O. Box 906, Brinkley 72021 (870)459-3614
Robert Leech, 319 W. Bolling Street, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-3210
Billy Barnett, 2153 Highway 35 West, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-6616
John Barner, #2 Smugglers Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 535-3145
Lay Women: Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2024
Mary Lee Cox, 43 Magnolia Place, Marianna 72360 (870) 295-3128
Oneita Fisher, P.O. Box 9362, Pine Bluff 71611 (870) 534-1169
Mary Dell Harrod, 813 Pine Ridge Dr., Hamburg 71646, (870) 853-8147
Clergy: **Jim Brooks, 607 West 34th Ave., Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 534-6241**
Terrie Bunnell, P.O. Box 261, Portland 71663 (870) 737-2544
Appointed by Dist. Sup.: Carrie Smith, 1603 Discovery Dr., White Hall 71602 (870) 247-9326
Bobby Sample, P.O. Box 377, Biscoe 72017 (870) 998-2680

—— † ——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent: Dennis Spence, P.O. Box 720, Monticello 71657 (870) 367-3365
A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)
Class of 2008: Mike Stover, 490 Heritage D.r, Rison 71665 (870) 357-8071
Gary Hooker, P.O. Box 3252, West Helena 72390 (870) 572-6851
Class of 2009: Ardise Mendenhall, 904 Green Oak, White Hall 71602 (870) 247-2535
David Swift, 406 W. Ash Street, Brinkley 72201 (870) 734-2372
Russell Moore, 1307 Cedar Street, Crossett 71635 (870) 364-2127
Class of 2010: Juanita Webb, 636 Bowser Road, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-5804
Kenneth Barrett, 129 Honeysuckle Lane, Hamburg 71646
Tommy Burrow, 35 Cloverhill Dr., Warren, 71671 (870) 226-7117
Bill Thompson, P.O. Box 906, Brinkley 72021 (501) 519-1568

—— †——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT HISPANIC COMMITTEE:

Chairperson: **John Shafer, P.O. Box 427, Star City 71667 (870) 628-1282**
Mi Casa Mission Rep: **Alicia Frye, 1708 Twin Creek, White Hall 71602 (870) 534-6241**
Justice for Our Neighbor Rep: **Stephen Copley, P.O. Box 99, Little Rock 72203 (501) 374-3811**
At Large Members: Arlesia Thompson, 809 Highway 278 E., Monticello 71657 (870) 367-7017
Cheryl Evans, 322 Hwy. 65/82 South, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-3595

Carol Trana, P.O. Box 2174, Monticello 61656 (870) 460-0129
Isabel Bacon, 3435 Crestwood, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-0407
Sherry Knight, 638 W. Mt. Zion Rd., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-1326
Russ Langley, 335 Elm Court, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-1326
David A. Moore, 202 S. Main, Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5417

—— †——

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT BEAR CREEK CAMP TRUSTEES

Camp Director:	**Ike Mohr, 19 East Mississippi, Marianna, 72360 (870) 295-3681**
Arkansas County Rep:	**Larry Kelso, 1918 McCracken St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-1131**
Ashley/Chicot County Rep:	**David Moore, 948 E. Parker St., Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5417**
Bradley/Calhoun Rep:	**TBA**
Clark/Dallas/Cleveland/Grant Rep:	**TBA**
Desha/Drew/Lincoln Rep:	**Luanne Lewis, 142 Babin Dr., Monticello 71657 (870) 692-0243**
Jefferson Rep:	**Mary Anne Newton, 1000 Becky Dr., Redfield 72132 (501) 340-2649**
Lee/St. Francis/Prairie Rep:	**Ruth Carter, 1607 S. Lowe St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-2019**
Monroe/Woodruff/ Phillips Rep:	**Ramey Stiles, P.O. Box 2622, West Helena 72390 (870) 768-5758**
Marianna, First UMC Rep:	**Angie Stepp, 14 Bellview, Marianna, 72360 (870) 295-5400**
Marianna Larger Parish Rep:	**Bill Thompson, P.O. Box 906, Brinkley 72021 (870) 734-1994**
United Methodist Men Rep:	**Fred Williams, P.O. Box 66, Dumas (870) 382-4825**
United Methodist Women Rep:	**Lucy Smith, 130 Robertson Ave., Marianna 72360 (870) 295-5504**
United Methodist Youth Rep:	**Taylor Skinner, #90 Country Club Rd., Clarendon 72029**

——†——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

Chairperson:	David Kassos, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857-0745 (870) 887-2441
District Superintendent:	David Prothro, 210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407
District Admin. Assistant:	Yvonne Nipper, 210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 501, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407
District Lay Leaders:	Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Road, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
	Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142
District President of UMW:	Margaret Morgan, 100 W. 19th, ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-1950
District President of UMM:	Robert Nipper, 2531 Hwy. 160, Magnolia 71753 (870) 696-3963
District President of UMY:	Brittany Edwards, 3513 Fairfield Dr., Texarkana 71854
District Treasurer:	Dennis Ramsey, 1805 Georgetown, Hope 71801 (870) 777-8183
Coordinators of Ministry Teams:	
Nurture:	Tandy Hanson, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (870) 777-2185
Outreach:	Larry Goza, 11290 Magnolia Hwy., Magnolia 71753 (870) 554-2302
Witness:	Phil Worley, P.O. Box 1340, Camden 71701 (870) 836-2818
Board of Missions:	
Chairperson:	Walter Smith, 320 W. Main, Magnolia 71753
	Mark Lasater, SAU P.O. Box 9290, Magnolia 71753 (870)-234-3767
	Scott Hardin,1012 W. 6th, Camden, 71701 (870) 857-6601
	Sam White, 1788 Highway 371 W., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1584
	Donna Kassos, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870) 887-3342

Nurture Ministry Team:
Coordinator: Tandy Hanson, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (870) 777-2185
Youth Coordinator: Terri Morgan, 1621 Sugar Hill Road, Texarkana 71854 (870) 779-1805
Children's Coordinator: Vicky Stephens, 400 East 6th Street, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-6831
Young Adult Coordinator: TBA _____
Older Adult Coordinator: TBA _____
Outreach Ministry Team:
Coordinator: Larry Goza, 11290 Magnolia Hwy., Magnolia 71753 (870) 554-2302
Coordinator of Preparedness and Response:
Larry Goza, 11290 Magnolia Hwy., Magnolia 71753 (870) 554-2302
VIM Coordinator: Jim Lusk, 1208 Brookwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-5581
Hunger Coordinator:
Status and Role of Women: Terri Morgan, 1621 Sugar Hill Road, Texarkana 71854, 870-779-1805
Religion and Race: Shirley White-Souder, 285 Unity Road, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1173
Ethnic Local Concerns: Ella Harris, 3491 Hwy. 24, Chidester 71726-8097 (870) 836-5591
Board of Global Ministries: Wanda Sullivan, 1893 N. 9th St., DeQueen 71832 (870) 584-3093
Witness Ministry Team: Phil Worley, P.O. Box 1340, Camden 71701 (870) 836-2818
Lay Speaking Chair: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Small Membership Rep: Jerry Westmoreland, 202 Friar Tuck Ln., Prescott 71857 (870) 887-2917

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson:
David Prothro, 210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407
District Treasurer: Dennis Ramsey, 1805 Georgetown, Hope 71801
District Lay Leader: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142
One Layperson elected by each charge within the District.
One Clergy from each charge within the District.

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

District Lay Leaders: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

District Superintendent (who may serve as Executive Secretary):
David Prothro, 210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407
A Representative of the Conference BOM (who may serve as Chairperson):
Chairperson: Mike Wilkie, 2803 Mt. Holly Rd., Camden 71701 (870) 231-4383
Registrar: Bryan Diffee, 1755 Omega, Camden 71701 (870) 836-8301
Ordained Clergy: Tandy Hanson, P.O. Box 400, Hope 71801 (870) 777-2185
Russell Hull, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-3030
Buddy Ratliff, 121 Harrison, Camden 71701 (870) 836-6871
Rebecca Wisemen, 2010 West Hillsboro, ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-3524
David Williams, P.O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832 (870) 642-2038
Laity: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Bill Gregory, 126 Westwood Drive, DeQueen 71832
Catherine Cook, 1209 Country Club Drive, Hope 71801 (870) 777-2589

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

Chairperson: Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-5896

Class of 2008: Charles Settle, 400 East 6th St., Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-6931
Jim Hudson, #36 Meadowview, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-8793
Gary Salisbury, 151 Hwy. 19, Hope 71801 (870) 777-8007

Class of 2009: Buddy Rateliff, 121 Harrison S.W., Camden 71701 (870) 836-6871
Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-5896
Bob Gantt, P.O. Box 771, Magnolia, 71753 (870) 234-1113

Class of 2010: Al Terrell, 2005 S. Washington, Murfreesboro 71958, (870) 285-2703
Pete Parks, 900 N. Wyatt, ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-3401
Barbara Gilbert, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana 71854 (870) 774-2925
David Williams,
Kevin Alderson, 1510 W. Faulkner, El Dorado 71730

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE – Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
David Prothro, 210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407

Lay Leaders: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142

Class of 2008: Tommy Deaton, 574 Lakeside, Camden 71701 (870) 836-5560
Terri Morgan, 1102 Parson, Stamps 71860 (870) 533-4420

Class of 2009: Vicky Stephens, 210 N. Stateline Av, Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407
Donna Kassos, 102 Vick, Prescot, 71857 (870) 887-3342

Class of 2010: Jim Polk, 201 S. Hill, ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-1340
Susan Bailey, 1918 East 28th, Hope 71801 (870) 777-8293

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (chair):
Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197

District Lay Leaders: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142

Clergy: Gene Ross, 431 Manor Way, Prescott 71857 870-887-5994
David Kassos, P.O. Box 745, Prescott 71857 (870) 887-2441

An instructor of lay speaking courses

District Superintendent: David Prothro, 210 N Stateline Ave., Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

Chairperson: Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-5777

Vice-Chair: Felix Bell, 490 Hwy. 371 E., Lockesburg 71846 (870) 289-2180

Two persons appointed by the District Superintendent:
Walter "Bubba" Smith, 320 W. Main St., Magnolia 71753-3503 (870) 234-4530
Bryan Diffee, 1755 Omega St., Camden 71701 (870) 836-6564

Two laymen: Joe Stevens, 296 Country Club Lane, Ashdown 71822 (870) 898-3793
Tommy Deaton, 574 Lakeside, Camden 71701 (870) 836-5560

Two laywomen: Melanie Herndon, 4652 Magnolia Hwy., ElDorado 71730 (870) 814-0976
Linda McDowell, 31 Broadmor, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-8549

Clergy: Floyd Ervin, 5204 South Rondo Rd., Texarkana 71854 (870) 774-4066

Russell Hull, P.O. Box 119, Nashville 71852 (870) 845-3030
At Large: Susan Bailey, 1918 East 28th, Hope 71801 (870) 777-8293
Lay Leader: Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Rd., Nashville 71852 (870) 845-1197
Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover 71762 (870) 725-2142

—— †——

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
District Superintendent: David Prothro, 210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502, Texarkana 71854 (870) 216-1407
A Chairperson and a Secretary shall be elected annually:
Chairperson: Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-5896
Secretary: Barbara Gilbert, P.O. Box 1456, Texarkana, 75504 (870) 774-2925
Class of 2008: Ron Robinson, 1109 Brookwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-5896
Melvin Sullivan, 1833 N. 9th St., DeQueen 71832 (870) 584-3093
Class of 2009: Bob Gantt, P.O. Box 771, Magnolia, 71753 (870) 234-1113
Jerry Hemund, 7 Arnold Dr., Texarkana, 71854 (870)-774-5418
Class of 2010: Tommy Deaton, 574 Lakeside, Camden 71701 (870) 836-5560
Barbara Gilbert, P.O. Box 1456, Texarkana 75504 (870) 774-2925

—— †——

WEST DISTRICT

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

Chairperson**:** **Don Hall, 355 North Broadway, Booneville 72927 (479) 675- 2811 ('08)**
District. Superintendent: Bobby Bell, **P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913** (479) 783-0385
District Lay Leader: Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249
District At-Large: **Terry Tremwel, 1924 Lee Creek Drive, Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-3108 ('08)**
Nurture: Janice Sudbrink, 3712 Pebble Court, Fort Smith 72903
Outreach: **Becky Neighbors, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385 ('08)**
Witness: **Dan Williams, 3500 North 6th St., Fort Smith 72904 (479) 783-0118 ('08)**
Director of Lay Speaking: Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Dr., Fort Smith 72908
Dist. Youth Representative: **Claire Humphrey, 8819 Lee Circle, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-2759 ('07)**
Dist. UMW President: **Sue Hutchinson, 8624 Skypark Drive, Fort Smith 72903 479) 452-7352 ('07)**

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

District Superintendent as Chairperson:
Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 71913 (479) 783-0385
District Treasurer**:** **Becky Neighbors**, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 71913 (479) 783-0385
District Lay Leader: Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Road, Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249
One layperson elected by each charge within the District.
One clergy from each charge within the District.
And other persons as deemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

District Lay Leader: Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Road, Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

District Superintendent/Executive Secretary:
Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385
Chairperson and Representative to the Conference Board of Ministry:
Davida Autry, 4001 Brooken Hill Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-1177
Registrar: Kim Cloninger, 922 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 785-1415
Clergy: Kim Cloninger, 922 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 785-1415
Susan Ross, P.O. Box 491, Hackett 72937 (479) 639-1900
Lewis Chesser, 1522 N. B Street, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 785-5138
J.M. Rogers, 6304 Remington Ct., Fort Smith 72916 (479) 648-9358
Davida Autry, 4001 Brooken Hill Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-1177
Don Eubanks, P.O. Box 506, Paris 72855 (479) 963-8000 ('08)
Ron Newberry, 416 Short St., Alma 72921 (479) 632-4851 ('06)
Lay Members: Bruce Vick, 3709 Pebble Court, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 484-5397
Sue Stranathan, 1403 N. 11th, Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-8748
John Bernardo, 7621 Mount Zion Rd., Hackett 72937-4235

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

Chairperson: To be elected by the committee
Class of 2008: Carolyn Moore, 1804 Weeks Ln., Fort Smith 72903
David Orr, 200 North 15th St., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 782-5068
Class of 2009: James O. Cox, 300 Watson, Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-4619
J.M. Rogers, 6304 Remington Ct., Fort Smith 72916 (479) 648-9358
Class of 2010: Bob Laser, 4424 S. 35th, Fort Smith 72903
Kay Oliver, 1021 Birch St., Greenwood 72936

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE – Non Disciplinary

District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson):
Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385
Six members elected by the District Conference, with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference:
Class of 2008: Kathy Pierson, 407 Sherwood Ave., Bonanza 72916
Shelli Conrad, 8300 Meadow Drive, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 648-1056
Class of 2009: Charles Cooper, P.O. Box 527, Paris 72855 (479) 963-3024
Davida Autry, 4001 Brooken Hill Dr., Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-1177
Class of 2010: Sue Hutchinson, 8624 Skypark Dr., Fort Smith,.72903 (479) 452-7352
Rob Williams, 4235 Kelley Highway, Fort Smith.72904 (479) 242-2024

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

Dist. Director of Lay Speaking Ministries (Chair):
Dist. Director Lay Speaking:
Jerry Eubanks, 8525 Harvard Drive, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-0646
Dist. Lay Leader: Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington 72940 (479) 928-5249
An instructor of lay speaking courses:
Ron Newberry, **416 Short St., Alma 72921 (479) 632-4851**
Dist. Superintendent: Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 783-0385
Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program.

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

The Committee shall elect a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and a Secretary:

Chairperson: **Allyn Donaubauer, 3220 Old Greenwood Road, Fort Smith, 72903 (479) 441-2100**

Vice-Chairperson: Bob Miller, 2917 Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 646-8952

Class of 2008: Mary Beth Sudduth, 5716 Ellsworth Road, Fort Smith 72901
Marilyn Ott, 115 N 25th St., Ozark 72949 (479) 667-4816
Bill Leslie, 4100 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith 72908 (479) 646-1177

Class of 2009: Bob Miller, 2917 Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72909 (479) 646-8952
Wes Hilliard, 1604 E. Pointer Trail, Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-6424
Patti Cox, 3000 Watson Rd., Greenwood 72936 (479) 996-4619

Class of 2010: **Allyn Donaubauer, 3220 Old Greenwood Road, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 441-2100**
Wanda Sanders, 2707 Rambo Circle, Lavaca 72941 (479) 674-2948
Suzie Dunn, 3908 S. 27th Circle, Fort Smith, 72901 (479) 646-7755

—— † ——

WEST DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

Nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

Dist. Superintendent: Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (479) 783-0385

A Chairperson and a Secretary shall be elected annually:

Chairperson: Larry Weir, 1714 Bunker Hill Dr., Van Buren 72956 (479) 471-0280

Secretary: Ron Newberry, **416 Short St., Alma 72921 (479) 632-4851**

A minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen)

Class of 2008: Carol Donaldson, 9908 Glen Flora Circle, Fort Smith 72908
John Boster, 4519 Park Road, Van Buren 72956
Wanda Ulmer, 1020 South Oak, Greenwood 72936

Class of 2009: Pat Phillips, 8208 Cleburne Ct., Fort Smith 72903
Charles Ledbetter, 622 Parker Ave., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 782-7294
Ron Newberry, **416 Short St., Alma 72921 (479) 632-4851**

Class of 2010: **Ben Anderson, 5907 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Smith 72916 (479) 461-4648**
JJ Galloway, P.O. Box 101, Mansfield 72944 (479) 928-4851
Larry Weir, 1715 Bunker Hill Dr., Van Buren 72956 (479) 471-0280

—— † ——

SHOAL CREEK CAMP TRUSTEES

Chairperson: Doug Kelley

Class of 2008: John Ayers, J.B. Turner
Doug Kelley, Ralph Reid

Class of 2009: George Jensen, Margaret Creel
Troy Conrad

Class of 2010: Bob Jeffery, Joe Larkin
Gilbert Holt, Bernadine Reed

Honorary members: Mardell McClurkin, Paul Kinder, and Bob Laser

Shoal Creek Camp Program

Chairperson: Mardell McClurkin

Class of 2008: Gaylon Cope, Anna and Rob Williams
Mindy James

Class of 2009: Gail and Virginia Cowart
Lori Harrison, Judy Hall

Class of 2010: Stacie Dyer, Phil Sturdy
Jim Stitsworth

INSTITUTIONAL BOARDS

——†——

CONNECTED IN CHRIST

(Board of Directors to be elected by Annual Conference 2007)

President: Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs 71901
Vice President: TBA _____
Secretary: Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne Dr., Little Rock 72227 (501) 217-9968
Class of 2008: Beth Waldrup, 2201 S. Culberhouse, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-1131
Don Hall, P.O. Box 246, Jacksonville 72078 (501) 982-8176
Gary Burris 2019 Brookford Dr., Little Rock 72211 (501) 954-9300
Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne Dr., Little Rock 72227 (501) 217-9968
Class of 2009: Jessica Durand, 2301 Crawford St., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-5101
Marilynn Loyd, P.O. Box 743, Lake Village 71653 (870) 265-2024
Lisa Bamberg, 2811 Gray Fox, Jacksonville 72067 (501) 982-1010
Biff Averitt, 2535 New Hope Rd., Rogers 72758 (479) 636-1327
Class of 2010: Guy Whitney, 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201
Joyce Peck, 24311 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 521-4646
Don Riggin, 1 Bent Tree, Little Rock 72212 (501) 228-4781
Charles Murry, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72034 (501) 329-3801
Class of 2011: Charles Watson, 32 Chicot Dr., Maumelle 72113 (501) 851-1114
Dewitt Smith, 1 Trout Farm, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-7414
Kirby Williams, 105 Fern, Hot Springs 71901 (501) 624-6781
David Fleming, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-1158

Ex-Officio Members:
Bishop: Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202
Executive Director, CIC: Michael Roberts, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock 72202
Conf. Director of Ministry: Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
AR UM Foundation: Roger Bryles, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-8632
Rep. from New Mexico Con.:James Large

—— †——

CAMP ALDERSGATE

President: Phyllis Brown, 4910 Spring Hill Road, Benton 72015 (501) 227-7596
Vice President: Edie Ervin, 7101 Hillwood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 604-5161
Gary Parrish, P.O. Box 2635, Little Rock 72203 (501) 372-4806
Treasurer/Finance Comm. Chair: Gene Jennings, 5323 Edgewood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-8624
Secretary: Betsey Mowery, 3715 Doral Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 312-1621
Class of 2006: Gary Parrish, P.O. Box 2635, Little Rock 72203 (501) 372-4806
Lavon Post, 503 Claremont, ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-4369
Class of 2007: Schawnee Hightower, One Allied Dr.1269B1F5B, Little Rock (501) 834-4005
Gene Jennings, 5323 Edgewood Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-8624
Art Kinnaman, 12600 Lawson Rd., Little Rock 72210 (501) 868-9762
Class of 2008: Shannon Aston, 6314 Greenwood, Cammack Village 72207 (501) 664-0642
Phyllis Brown, 4910 Spring Hill Road, Benton 72015 (501) 227-7596
Carol Cato, 20 Meadowbrook Dr., Little Rock 72205 (501) 225-6673
Stephen Copley, 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2201
Mary Elizabeth Eldridge, 14 Pinewood Dr., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-9881

	Richard Nix, 15 Calumet Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 604-6983
Class of 2009:	Lisa Hall, 17 River Valley Rd., Little Rock 72227 (501) 954-9738
	Robb Fiser, 1701 Centerview Dr., Suite 201, Little Rock 72211 (501) 225-5700
	Paige Spooner, 7 Gravelle Ct., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-1186
	Charles Zook, 7901 Harmon Dr, Little Rock 72227 (501) 224-1402
Class of 2010:	Duff Wallace, P.O. Box 31, Little Rock 72203 (501) 228-1254
Ex-Officio Members:	Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202
	Gene France, P.O. Box 55592, Little Rock 72215 (501) 224-1156
	Brenda Weeks, 17 Woodstock Ct., Little Rock 72227 (501) 225-5665
	Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr, Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971
	Diane Clark Vogler, 7016 Commache Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 835-2903
Honorary Lifetime Bd. Member:	Saville Henry, 2213 Ozark, N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-1592

—— †——

CAMP TANAKO

Board of Trustees:	Karen Phelps, 484 Nob Circle, Little Rock 72205 (501) 225-3785
	Jim Wilson, 64 White Oak Lane, Little Rock 72227 (501) 765-7004
	Bill Fish, P.O. Box 488, DeQueen 71832 (870) 642-2038
	David Leech, 1911 Fairway St., Stuttgart 72160 (870) 673-4640
	Julian Dyke, 39 Toledo Dr., Hot Springs Village 71909
	Bill Staton, 100 Trivista Rt., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 655-3930
	Robin Wynn, Box 748, Fordyce 71742 (501) 352-5101
	Nick Margrave, 1019 Fairoaks Ln., Texarkana 75503
	Mike Clayton, 309 Lillian St., Benton 72015 (501) 315-7112
	John Lusk, 1208 Brookwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 883-5581
	Charles Cabe, 104 Clay, Gurdon 71743 (870) 353-2063
	Myra Fuller, 15 Overlook, Little Rock 72202 (501) 224-9710
Ex-Officio:	
UMW Representative:	Nicole Cessna, 3808 Freeman Cr., N.Little Rock 72118 (501) 753-3775
Education Representative:	TBA _____
Cabinet Representative:	Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 622-2512
Bishop:	Bishop Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8019
Youth Representative:	TBA_____

—— †——

MOUNT EAGLE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson:	Tony Hilliard, 6201 Country Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-4843
Vice Chair:	Lynn R. Baker, **P.O. Box 910**, Perryville **72126-0910** (501) 889-2387
Secretary:	David Jones, **375 Rock Products Road**, Heber Springs 72543 (870) 362-2696
Trustees:	Lynn R. Baker, **P.O. Box 910**, Perryville **72126-0910** (501) 889-2387
	Charles Barnett, 1063 East Main, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-6918
	Beverly Darwin, 725 N. Walnut Street, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-6268
	Robert Dennis, 94 Pebble Beach Drive, Little Rock 72212 (501) 223-2809
	Gary Goldman, 83 Buckboard Drive, Williford 72482 (870) 966-4778
	Tony Hilliard, 6201 Country Lane, Pine Bluff 71603 (870) 879-4843
	Cathy Hall Hughes, 5813 W. Kingshighway, Paragould 72450 (870) 857-6814
	David Jones, **375 Rock Products Road**, Heber Springs 72543 (870) 362-2696
	Leslee Phillips, 341 Cambridge Place, Little Rock **72227 (501) 227-7402**
	Jack Sugg, **915 Fairways Circle**, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 935-7395
	Tom W. Sullivan, 2317 West 5th Street, Russellville 72801 (479) 967-3466
	Gina Wingo, 1525 Reed Street, Malvern 72104 (501) 332-3045

Directors: Allen Bush, P.O. Box 246 Blytheville 72316 (870) 763-7224
Jim Hudson, 7102 Forest Oak, Texarkana 71854 (870) 772-8793
Woody Smith, 19398 Pinecrest Trail, Rogers 72756 (479) 925-3973
Ex-Officio: Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202
Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
North Dis. Superintendent: Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-5247
Outdoor Ministries, Chair: **David Fleming, 20 Boyce Drive, Bella Vista 72714 (479) 855-11583**
Mt. Eagle Christian Cent., Dir.:Lu Harding, 935 Beal Road, Clinton 72031(501) 723-4580

—— †——

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE & RETREAT CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Trustees serving from AR: Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield
Jack Wilson, Springdale
Margaret Whillock, Little Rock
Dewitt Smith, Rogers
Lamar Pettus, Fayetteville
Bob Davis, Fayetteville
Bishop Kenneth Hicks, Little Rock
Mackey Yokem, Northwest District Superintendent
Trustee Emeritus: Earl Carter, 5309 Timbercreek, N. Little Rock72116 (501) 758-7835
Ed Matthews, 50 Wingate Drive, Little Rock 72205 (501) 221-7660
Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 521-4815

—— †——

HENDRIX COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Officers of the Board

Chairperson: R. Madison Murphy, 3125 Calion Rd., ElDorado 71730 (870) 863-4501
Vice-Chairperson: TBA _____
Secretary: TBA _____
Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church:
W. Kurt Boggan; Rex Dickey; Pamela J. Estes; Michael Morey; Victor H. Nixon; Britt Skarda; Rodney Steele; Charles Murry; William "Bud" Reeves; Beth Waldrup
Trustees At-Large: Joseph H. Bates; Jo Ann Biggs; Albert Braunfisch; Theo Bunting, Jr; Mary Louise Corbitt; Frank H. Cox; R. Paul Craig; Margaret K. Dorman; Arthur W. Epley, III; Terri J. Erwin; Morriss M. Henry; Roger King; David A. Knight; Allen D. McGee; Michael Maling; Julia P. Mobley; Charles D. Morgan; R. Madison Murphy; A. Byron Nimocks, III; Larry Pearce; Daniel M. Peregrin; Martin Rhodes; B. Kent Ritchey; Cynthia C. Sandefur; **Danny Thomas;** Mitzi A. Washington; H. Randolph Wilbourn, III; William Wilson; Russell H. Wood
Ex-Officio: J. Timothy Cloyd, President, Hendrix College
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, Arkansas Conference, UMC
Roy P. Smith, Conference Director, Arkansas Conference, UMC

—— †——

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE REPRESENTATIVE

Russ Breshears, 2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock 72204 (501) 663-9407

——†——

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE BOARD

President: Walter Kimbrough, #1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 370-5344
Chairperson: Larry Ross

Vice Chairperson: Charles Donaldson
Secretary: Lynda Byrd
Treasurer: Excell LaFayette, Jr.
Ex-Officio: Walter Kimbrough
Arkansas Conference: Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield
District Superintendent: Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale 72765 (479) 751-1528
Gen. Bd. of Higher Ed. & Min.: Cynthia Bond Hopson
Faculty Representative: Learmond Chapman
Student Government President: Kevin Cooper
National Alumni Association: **Erma Williams**

Trustees:				
	Joycelyn Elders	Freddye Davy	Robert Birch, Jr.	**Frances R. Harris**
	Excell LaFayette, Jr.	Lynda Byrd	Pat Lile	**Harold Gwatney**
	Carol Willis	William Robinson	Charles Donaldson	Arthur Montgomery
	Larry Ross	Frances Nixon	Stacy Sells Pittman	**Roddy McCaskill**
	Steven Strode	**Artee Williams**		

—— †——

METHODIST HEALTHCARE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 2008: Chadd Durrett, Jr., 105 N. Avalon, West Memphis 72301 (870)735-3735
Barry House, P.O. Box 117,Cherry Valley 72324 (870) 588-3307
Class of 2010: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 622-2512

—— †——

METHODIST NURSING HOME / METHODIST VILLAGE
1915 S. 74, Fort Smith, AR 72903
Board of Directors

Chair: Pat Phillips, 8208 Cleburne Ct., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-2862
Warren Blaylock, 2419 Highway 71 North, Alma 72921 (479) 632-2976
George Beattie, 2906 So. Carthage, Fort Smith 72901 (479) 646-5065
Kent Blochberger, 3914 South 33rd St., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 646-4588
Jim Dunn, 400 Rogers Ave., Fort Smith 72901 (479) 782-6041
Sue Gaines, 1709 Valley View, Van Buren 72956 (479) 471-8244
JoAnn Geodosh, 8812 Canterbury Cove, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-6320
Robert Miller, 11414 Hwy. 71 S., Fort Smith 72916 (479) 646-8952
Larry Nelson, 5400 Country Club Ave., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-6603
Pat Phillips, 8208 Cleburne Ct., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-2862
Taylor Prewitt, 8311 Mile Tree, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-0263
Tinsley, Dovie, 3117 South 95th St., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 478-7080
Larry Weir, P.O. Box 648, Van Buren 72957 (479) 471-0280
West Dist.District Super.: Bobby Bell

——†——

METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH
Methodist Children's Home / Methodist Behavioral Hospital

Board Members: Ritter Arnold, 230 W. Riverside, Marked Tree 72365
Ernie Butler, 500 Ivory Dr., Little Rock 72205
Maurice Caldwell, 6890 Rye Cut-off Rd., Rison 71665
Harry Clergett, 12414 Eagle Point Lane, Little Rock 72211
Charles Clogston, 10100 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72205 (501) 224-6525
Don Cole, 12700 Bart Moreland Dr., Roland 72135 (501) 868-8152
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202

Rodney Curry, 3180 Windcrest Dr, Conway 72034 (501) 257-9810
Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (870) 338-6392
Jane Hardin, 38 Edgehill Rd., Little Rock 72207 (501) 664-3969
Bill Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971
C.E. McAdoo, 200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-1030
Mike Millar, 401 W. Center, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-8220
Eugene Miller, P.O. Box 392, Hazen 72064 (870) 255-4829
Sally Riggs, 40 Marcella Dr., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-8168
Neill Sloan, 530 S. Lakeshore Dr., Lake Village 71653
Donald Lee Weaver, 450 Hannah, Conway 72032 (501) 796-2323

—— †——

OZARK MISSION PROJECT INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairperson: Hank Godwin, 2024 Topf Road, N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 771-1982
Bill Devore, 4516 Clearwell Road, Conway 73034 (501) 329-9159
J.J. Whitney, 1600 Washington Ave., Conway 72032 (501) 450-4590
Greg Gibson, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702.(479) 442-4237
Renee Henson, 1102 Northview, Van Buren 72956 (479) 474-2235
Mark Lasater, SAU P.O. Box 9290, Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-1114
Nancy Mulhearn, 1200 Andy Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 339-4500
Mandy Stanton, 5212 Stratford Rd., N. Little Rock 72216 (501) 472-7478
Kathy Wood, 150 S. Lowder, Paris 72855 (479) 675-2593
Director: Nancy Mulhearn, 1200 Andy Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 339-4500

—— †——

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

Class of 2008-09: Charles H. Blanchard, P.O. Box 10610, Russellville 72812 (479) 498-2402
Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8012
Pam Harris, 1300 Jamison Ave., N. Little Rock 72117 (501) 918-5500
Hugh R. Kincaid, 520 Lakeridge Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 444-4444
Mike Mattox, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201-4317 (501) 372-2256
Maurice Mitchell, 425 W. Capitol Ave. #1800, Little Rock 72201 (501) 688-8801
Stacy Sells, 303 W. Capitol Ave., Little Rock 72201 (501) 975-7254
Dewitt Smith, 1 Trout Farm, Bella Vista 72714 (800) 648-6401
John F. Stroud, Jr., 1313 Country Club Lane, Texarkana 71854 (870) 773-5651
Class of 2009-10: W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 753-3923
Richard C. Butler, Jr., P.O. Box 624, Little Rock 72203 (501) 375-2307
Sam Gibson, P.O. Box 211, Benton 72018 (501) 315-7471
Mary Ellen Jesson, 5515 Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 452-0740
Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903-1848 (501) 622-2512
Herschel McClurkin, 506 N. Kibler Hwy., Alma 72921 (479) 632-5133
Joyce Peck, 24311 Kanis Rd., Little Rock 72211 (501) 821-2225
Peggy Polk, 20 Enclave Cr., Paragould 72450 (870) 236-9011
Susan King Skillen, 209 Chickasaw, Wynne 72396 (870) 238-2656
Sandy Smith, 1109 Biscayne, Little Rock 72227 (501) 217-9968
Class of 2010-11: Allen J. Bush, P.O. Box 246, Blytheville 72316 (870) 763-1776
Earl Carter, 5309 Timber Creek Circle, N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 758-7835
Daryl Coker, 35 Bretagne Circle, Little Rock,.72223.(501) 821-6668
Carl A. Crow, Jr., 1427 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71903 (501) 321-1481
Beth Deere, 111 Center St., 22nd Floor, Little Rock 72201 (501) 372-0800
Walter Kimbrough, #1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72203 (501) 370-5382
Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313

C.E. McAdoo, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (870) 922-1030
Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 521-4815
Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501 (870) 793-7771

Ex-Officio (without vote)
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202
Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Jim Argue, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-8632
Clefton Vaughan, 110 Summit Place, El Dorado 71730 (870) 881-6407
Roger Bryles, 5300 Evergreen Dr., Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-8632
Todd Burris, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000

2008-09 Board Officers:

Chair: Dewitt Smith — **Vice Chair: Stark Ligon**
Secretary: Michael Mattox — **Treasurer: Roger Bryles**

2008-09 Committees

Chairperson:
Executive: Dewitt Smith
Investment: Charles Blanchard
Personnel: Sandy Smith
Nominations: Joyce Peck
Audit: Carl A. Crow, Jr
Grants: Jim Argue
Development: Michael Mattox

Membership:
Officers, Chairs, Bishop
Bush, Carter, Coker, Jesson, Vaughn (Argue, Bryles, Webster ex officio)
Deere, Kincaid, McAdoo (Argue ex officio)
Arnold, Crossman, McClurkin (Argue ex officio)
Carter, Harris, Mitchell (Argue, Bryles ex officio), Deere,
Polk, Rogers, Vaughan, Kincaid, Crossman, Sells (Marshall ex officio)

Foundation Staff :

President & CEO: Jim Argue
Vice President /Development: Janet K. Marshall
Accountant: Linda Orell
Vice President & CFO: Roger Bryles
Vice President: William H. Webster
Secretary: Brenda Pagan

—— †——

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION – ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Chair: Russ Hannah	Vice-chair: Brian Clem
Treasurer: Tracy Finch	Secretary: Patience Bartunek
Finance Chair: Judy Reed	Trustees Chair: Martha May
SPR Chair: Russ Shain	Assistant Director: David Sutton
Student Representatives:	Matt Farmer, Maghen Nelms, Krystal Story, Chris Hannah, Jamie Lynch
At-large Members:	Allison McCoy, Bud Kennedy, Gene Wing, Kathy Conley, Tom Machen, Adam Watkins, Lynn Suitt, Dan Walker, Keith Goza, Andrea Pearson, Julie Isaacson, Markham Howe, Randy Bearce, Samantha Martin
Staff-Campus Minister:	Eric Van Meter, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467 (870) 932-2061
Staff Administrator:	Samantha Schuk, 1406 W. Washington Avenue, Jonesboro 72401
Ex-Officio:	Kurt Boggan, P.O. Box 1765, Jonesboro 72403 (870) 268-4012

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION – ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY

Chairperson:	Richard C. Ruble, P.O. Box 1614, Russellville 72811
Vice Chairperson:	Earl Woker, 213 S. Seattle, Russellville 72801
Secretary:	Eleanor Scroggin, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801
Treasurer:	Melinda Fink, 137 Abbey Road, Russellville 72802
Directors:	Leon Anderson, 614 West Main, Russellville 72801
	Robin Duffield, 2816 Honeysuckle Drive, Russellville 72801
	Fanny George, P.O. Box 246, Danville 72833
	Gail Goins, Route 3, Box 311, Dardanelle 72834
	Sharon Hamilton, P.O. Box 69, Plainview 72857
	Richard Harmon, 12819 Hwy. 154, Danville 72833
	Sherry Hicks, 10295 Cliffside Ln., Dardanelle 72834
	Franshel Horney, 804 W. Norristown Cr., Russellville 72801
	Ed Howell, 711 E. Green, Morrilton 72110
	Jim Johnson, 1 Rimrock, Russellville 72802
	Dick Kleypas, 241 E 18th St., Russellville 72801
	John Knohn, 1270 CR 3561, Clarksville 72830
	Billy Reeder, 10244 Fox Loop, Dardanelle 72834
	Wesley Roach, 75 George Roach Place, Dover 72837
	Tom Sullivan, 2317 West 5th Street, Russellville 72801
	Finley Turner, 101 Skyline Drive, Russellville 72801
	Kevin VanEs, P.O. Box 2364, Russellville 72811
	John Whiteside, 1402 Normandy Cr., Russellville 72802
North Cent. Dist. Superin.:	Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034
Wesley Foundation Director:	David Scroggin, 210 Dogwood Lane, Russellville 72801

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION – HSU/OBU

Director:	Jason Molitor, 111 N. Park Dr., Arkadelphia 71923
Chairperson:	Rita Nickels, 1491 Hwy. 26W., Arkadelphia 71923
Vice Chairperson:	Bob Langley, 31 Timber Ridge, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 403-0584
Secretary:	Jessica Durrand, 2301 Crawford Rd., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 230-1307
Treasurer:	Kristyn Hill, 1082 Manchester Rd., Arkadelphia, 71923

Brent Black, 116 N. Park D.r, Arkadelphia 71923
David Bryan, 7409 Hwy. 67 S., Gurdon 71743 (870) 353-6449
Anita Cabe, 104 Clay Circle, Gurdon 71743 (870) 353-2602
Krista Fisher Box 5755, HSU, Arkadelphia 71999 (870) 833-0094
Beau Harrison, 316 N 11th St., Arkadelphia 71923 (479) 216-3745
Jennifer Holbrook, 27 Timber Ridge Circle, Arkadelphia 71999 (870) 246-3736
Carroll Jackson, 109 N. 9th, Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-2493
Barb McCregiht, 80 Bame Circle, Bryant 72022
Rick Medlock, 100 Ranch Rd., Arkadelphia 71923 (870) 246-4388
Jane Rice, 310 Cherry, Arkadelphia 71923
Jessie Waddell , 316 North 11th, Arkadelphia 71923 (501) 416-6166
Mandy Welch, 1057 Henderson St , Arkadelphia 71923

So. Cent. Dist. Superintendent: Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs 71903 (501) 622-2512

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS-SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY

John Cary
David Cole, 904 E. North, Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-4511
Keith Dodson, 404 2nd Ave., Murfreesboro 71958 (870) 234-4530
Lyndsey Emerson, P.O. Box 1326, Camden 71711 (870) 918-2948
Merilyn Jones, 2510 Coffee Pot, Magnolia 71753 (870) 234-5570
Mary Kimbell, 301 N. Olive, Buckner 71827 (870) 562-1089
Nancy Langley, 616 Olive, Magnolia 71753
Rod Mills, P.O. Box 16, Norphlet 71759 (870) 863-4123
Beth Perdue, 311 W. Main, Magnolia 71753
Mike Proctor, 1018 Banner, Camden 71711 (870) 818-6464
Twyla Pruden, 1908 Princeton Dr., Hope 71801 (870) 777-7587
Jennifer Rowsam, SAU, P.O. Box 8088, Magnolia 71754 (870) 234-3767
Jenny Sanders
Philip Smith, 691 E. Ruby St., Stephens 71764 (870) 786-5010
David Spradlin, 61 Columbia 120, McNeil 71752 (870) 695-3509
Bud Welch, 704 Royal Oak Dr., ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-7750
Thomas Wooley, 2540 Columbia 34, Magnolia 71753 (870) 596-2946

Ex Officio: David Prothro, District Superintendent

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION – UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE

Chairperson: Blair Johanson, 3332 Picadilly Lane, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 582-2602
Vice Chairperson: Chuck Culver, 3118 N. Warwick Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 443-9968
Secretary: Stacia Trice, 1875 Chukker Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 236-8486
Spiritual Advisor: Tony Holifield, 2233 Blue Mesa, Fayetteville 72703
Directors: Gordon Allison, 2162 E. Revere Place,Fayetteville 72703 (479)582-9223
Lee Balzer, 14 Cheviot Place, Bella Vista 72715 (479) 855-1338
Patty Frase, 68 Larkspur, Russellville 72802 (479) 936-1232
Tony Holifield, 2233 N. Blue Mesa, Fayetteville 72703 (479) 444-9175
Ed Jenner, 10 Quantock Hills Dr., Bella Vista 72715 (479) 876-2149
Doug Maritan, 1627 N. Cambridge Rd., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 443-0606
Steve Pulliam, 4258 Oakmont Dr., Fayetteville 72701 (479) 443-7729
Kathy Smith, 100 Lake Rd., Springdale 72764 (479) 575-2577
Stacia Trice, 1875 Chukker Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (479) 236-8486
Robyn VanZandt, 2044 Winchester Place, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 587-1936

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

Student Representative:
Director (ex-officio): **Omar Al-Rikabi, 730 W Maple St, Fayetteville 72701 (479) 443-5226**

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD MEMBERS – UNIVERSITY ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK

Chairperson: Linda Singh, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Vice-Chairperson: Jim Wohlleb, 1018 N. Arthur St., Little Rock 72207
Treasurer: Buddy Hamner, 6814 W. 32nd, Little Rock 72204
Ex-Officio Member: Phil Hathcock, Central District Superintendent
Class of 2007-08: Jim Wohlleb, 1018 N. Arthur St., Little Rock, 72207
Bruce Holsted, 709 W. A St., N. Little Rock, 72116
Patti Luppen, 4620 Club Rd., Little Rock 72207
David Rainwater, 2300 Cottondale Ln., Suite 300, Little Rock 72202
Sheina Luttrell, 3508 Jill Dr., Benton 72015
Class of 2008-09: Charles Zook, 7901 Harmon Dr., Little Rock 72202
Lee Illing, 1524 S. Pierce, Little Rock 72204
Linda Singh, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Marilynn Porter, 5241 Edgewood Rd., Little Rock 72207
Amanda Yarbro, 1320 Blustery Way, Conway 72034
Class of 2009-10: Gerald Cound, 109 Linwood Dr., Little Rock 72205
Russ Breshears, 2415 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock 72204
Harold Beckwith, 419 Bobwhite #118, Little Rock 72205
Charles Vann, 3805 W. 12th St., Suite 203, Little Rock 72204
Wilandra Dean, 1 Woodbine Ct., Little Rock 72209

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION – UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO

Chairperson: Carolyn Curry, 111 Hobbs, Warren 71671 (870) 226-6174 / (800) 273-5205
Vice Chairperson: TBA_____
Secretary: Lea Ann Shivers, 615 Ashley 293, Crossett 71635 (870) 364-9229
Treasurer: Robert Langley, 115 Harvey Dr., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-6556
Trustees: Charlotte McGarr, 618 N. Main, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-7154 / 367-5351
Tom Richard, 303 W. Jefferson, Monticello 71655 (870) 460-0656 / (870) 460-1238
John Shafer,P.O. Box 427, Star City 71667 870-628-1282
Student Representatives: Brad Elrod, 998 Ashley 14 N., Crossett 71653 (870) 364-9553
At-Large: Beverly Burks, 2145 Highway 278, Wilmar 71675 (870) 853-5724
Chris Pace, 802 Garnett Rd., Monticello 71655 (870) 367-2316
Audrey Hancock, P.O. Box 446, Hamburg 71646 (870) 853-5724
Kristy Huffstetler, 535 Ashley 293, Crossett 71653 (870) 364-9129 / (870) 364-1011
Don Nicholson, 104 E. Fourth, Fordyce 71742 (870) 353-2563 / (870) 352-3767
Jim Manning, 1302 Chestnut, Crossett 71635 (870) 364-3731
Betty Hughes, 150 Rabb Road, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-8097
Cindy Baumgarten, 604 Knollwood, Monticello 71655 (870) 367-0802
Ex-Officio Members: Fred Williams, Liason, P.O. Box 25, Dumas 71639
Former Director Tom Abney, HC64, Box 151, Star City 71667 (870) 628-5236

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION – UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS PINE BLUFF

Board of Directors:

Chairperson: John Barner, #2 Smugglers Lane, Pine Bluff 71603
Vice Chairperson: Josetta E. Wilkins, 303 N. Maple St., Pine Bluff 71601
Artis Mendenhall, 904 Green Oak Lane, White Hall 71602

	Tracie Elliott, 111 South Spruce St., Altheimer 71004
	Albert Alley, 1801 W. Fluker Street, Pine Bluff 71601
	Barbara Grayson, UAPB, 811 S. Dakota, Pine Bluff 71601
	Clifford Flowers, 1306 E. 41st St., Pine Bluff 71603
	R. Bonita McCray, P.O. Box 6053, Pine Bluff 71611
	Vivian Flowers, #1 Southern Pines Cove, Pine Bluff 71603
	Joanna Edwards, UAPB, 703 W. 34th Ave., Pine Bluff 71603
	Terrence Thomas, 1000 N. Prexy Davis, Pine Bluff 71601
	Donnie Ray Savage, 2608 Regalia Dr., Pine Bluff 71603
Student President:	Brian Lee, 1000 N. L.A. Prexy Davis Dr., Pine Bluff 71601
Director:	Henry "Hank" Wilkins, IV, 717 W. 2nd Ave., Pine Bluff 71601
District Superintendent:	Dennis Spence

—— †——

WESLEY FOUNDATION – UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS

Chairperson:	Elizabeth Hart, 11 S. Hampton, Conway 72034 (501) 329-6112
Vice Chairperson:	Shay Raycher, 20 Pebblebrook, Conway 72032
Treasurer:	Sandra King
Secretary:	
Directors:	Bill Freeman, 920 Wakefield Dr., Conway 72032
	Kirk Netherton, 1905 Wigwam, Conway 72032
	Michael Williamson
	Dustin Chapman
	Malcolm Smith
	David Cawein, 304 E. Drilling St., Morrilton 72110
	Lynn Beatty, 22 Beatty Lane, Conway 72032
Student Representative to Annual Conference:	
N. Cent. Dist. Superintendent:	Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034
Wesley Foundation Director:	John Palmer, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72035

——†——

Names and addresses that have changed in the past twelve months are printed in **bold**.

——†——

DELEGATES TO GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

CLERGY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE [In order of election]

Head of delegation: Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5141
Rebekah Miles, 2424 Park Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76110 (817) 923-4005
C.E McAdoo, 200 Carmona Road, Hot Springs Village (501) 922-1030
Judith (J.J.) Whitney, 8 West Post Oak Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 450-4590
Roy P. Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202 (501) 324-8000
Tony Holifield, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (479) 442-4237

LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE [In order of election]

Asa L. Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501 (870) 793-3007
Karon Mann, 1806 Martha Dr., Little Rock 72212 (501) 225-7971
Karen Millar, 33 Country Club, Searcy 72143 (501) 268-4859
Carole J. Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway 72034 (501) 329-5357
Clefton Vaughan, 48 Chenal Circle, Little Rock 72223
Sarah Steele, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72034 (501) 336-0648

CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, AND RESERVES TO GENERAL

Jeff Hampton, 4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205 (501) 664-3600
John Miles II, 904 Fernwood, Jonesboro 72401 (870) 932-7479
Michael Morey, 700 Balearic Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (501) 922-4503
Lu Harding, 935 Beal Rd., Clinton 72031 (501) 723-4580
Britt Skarda, 3541 Torrey St., Springdale 72762 (479) 451-4610
Aubretta Jones, 10 Elk Horn Lane, Cabot 72023 (501) 843-2302

LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, AND RESERVES TO GENERAL

Stark Ligon, P.O. Box 165226, Little Rock 72216 (501) 376-0313
Brenda Norwood, 7301 Hidden Valley Rd., Little Rock 72223 (501) 868-9844
J. Harris Moore, 1201 Lockheed #A, Bentonville 72712 (479) 619-2270
Diane Vogler, 7016 Comanche Dr., N. Little Rock 72116 (501) 834-0821
Deborah Bell, 2620 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (501) 379-0538
Bill Scurlock, 1305 Briarwood, ElDorado 71730 (870) 862-8777

CLERGY RESERVES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

David Orr, 200 N. 15th, Fort Smith 72903 (479) 782-5068
Pam Estes, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs 71901 (501) 623-5626
David Bush, 1198 Plantation Dr. E., Heber Springs 72543 (501) 362-2696
C.E. McAdoo, 200 Carmona Rd., Hot Springs Village 71909 (870) 922-1030
Ramiro Lizcaro, 1520 W. Huntsville, Springdale 72764

LAY RESERVES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Jay Clark, 105 Tulip Ct., Nashville, TN 37221 (615) 340-7058
Robert Miller, 2917 Cliff Dr., Fort Smith 72903 (479) 646-8952
Jeff Standridge, 3265 Chrysler Cove, Conway 72034 (501) 336-9618

——†——

2008 Jurisdictional Nominations Pool

Leon Adams, Donna Alberts, Maxine Allen, Kurt Boggan, Jay Clark, Ronald Clark, Stephen Copley, Barbara Douglas, Jenni Duncan, Pam Estes, William Green, Steven Golnik, Zenobia Harris, Kristi Hicks, Harold Hughes, Chester Jones, Mark McDonald, Rick Meadows, Rebekah Miles, J. Harris Moore, Mike Morey, Bonda Moyer, Charles Murry, David Orr, Audrey Powell, Leonus Shedd, Sandy Smith, Roy Smith, Nicki Spencer, Rodney Steele, Sarah Steele, Sue Strayhorn, Carole Teague, Clefton Vaughan, Diane Vogler, Jeff Warrick, Paula Watson, J.J. Whitney

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL, SECTION B

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - Clergy, Diaconal & Churches

FREQUENTLY USED PHONE NUMBERS		Office		
Conference Offices in Little Rock, ***to reach the Bishop, Area Treasurer or Conference Ministry Team***		**877-646-1816 toll free**		
Arkansas Conference Communications E-Mail, info@arumc.org		501-324-8005		
Arkansas Email Network, emailnetwork@arumc.org		501-324-8005		
Address Line, to obtain the address of any UMC		800-874-3211		
Core Source Group Health Insurance, for benefits information about Conference Health Insurance for clergy		888-604-9397		
Curric-u-phone, for teachers with any questions about UM Sunday School material		800-251-8591		
Discipleship Resources/Upper Room, source for UM evangelism, mission, and study books for children/youth/adults		800-972-0433		
EcuFilm/UM Communications, rent or purchase faith-based videotapes		800-251-4091		
Info Serve, a toll free help line for any questions about the UMC		800-251-8140		
Mission Information, for church officers to ask questions of the General Board of Global Ministries		800-862-4246		
Mission Personnel, inquiries related to long-term or short-term missionary service		212-870-3660		
Ozark Mission Project, youth and adults orgainized to serve		501-339-4500		
UM Commmittee on Relief - HOTLINE, current information about disaster relief efforts of UMCOR		800-841-1235		
UM Development Fund, information about first-mortage loans to local churches		800-862-8633		
UM Foundation of Arkansas, information about establishing an endowment fund for your church		501-664-8632		
UM Pension/Health, for clergy serving local churches		800-851-2201		
UM Pension/Health, for clergy serving beyond the local church		800-851-4401		
UM Pension/Health, for employees of local churches, and church institutions		800-356-3736		
UM Pension/Health, for persons enrolled in HMEP (Health Flex and Medical Expense Program)		800-792-7729		
Upper Room 24 Hour Prayer Request Line		800-251-2468		
OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE				
Bishop, Charles N. Crutchfield	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8019	501-324-8021	
Treasurer, James Todd Burris	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8020	501-324-8043	
Secretary, Bob Crossman	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8012	501-324-8018	501-327-3512
Lay Leader, Asa Whitaker, Jr.,	160 Ottinger, Batesville, AR 72501		870-793-9398	870-793-3007
UMYouth President, Jill Kinslow	4003 W. Easy St, Rogers, AR 72756			479-721-1590
UMWomen President, Karon Mann	1806 Martha Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212	501-376-0321		501-225-7971
UMMen President, Bob Nipper	2531 Highway 160, Magnolia 71753			870-696-3943

CONFERENCE OFFICES, LITTLE ROCK	Address	Office	Fax	Home
Receptionist, and Conference Media Center, Karen Wilson	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	**877-646-1816 toll free, or call 501-324-8000**		
Bishop, Charles N. Crutchfield	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8000	501-324-8021	
Bishop's Executive Secretary, Sheila Vancura	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8019	501-324-8021	
Assistant to the Bishop's Office, Rose Kuonen	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8033	501- 324-8021	
Conference Director of Ministries, Roy P. Smith	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8010	501-324-8018	
Conference Office Administrator, Libby Gray	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8027	501-324-8018	
Conference Office Admin. Assistant, Annie Burns	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8011	501-324-8018	
Minister With Children and Families, Cecilia Kelly	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8013	501-324-8018	
Minister With Volunteers in Mission, Don Weeks	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-223-0728	501-324-8018	
Minister With Youth and Young Adults, Rod Hocott	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8008	501-324-8018	
Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries, Maxine Allen	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8045	501-324-8018	
New Church Starts and Cong. Advancement, Bob Crossman	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8012	501-324-8018	501-327-3512
Director of Demographics and Church Planning, Leon Gray	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-227-0411	501-324-8018	
Director of Communications, Martha Taylor	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8005	501-324-8018	
Ark. Methodist Administrative Assistant	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8000	501-324-8018	
Web Site, Patrick Shownes	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8006	501-324-8018	
Editor, Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper, Jane Dennis	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8000	501-325-1911	
Conference Treasurer, James Todd Burris	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8004	501-324-8043	
Conference Treasurer - Assistant, Diane Denham	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8054	501-324-8043	
Conference Treasurer - Office Manager, Cheryl Beck	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8020	501-324-8043	
Conference Administrative Assistant, Melissa Sanders	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8002	501-324-8043	
Conference Pension/Health Benefits Officer, Mona Williams	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8003	501-324-8043	
Conference Pension/Health Ast. Benefits Officer, Wendy B. Daniels	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8040	501-324-8043	
Connected In Christ of Arkansas, Director, Michael Roberts	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8016	501-324-8018	501-730-0986
Connected in Christ of Arkansas, Coaching Director, John Crawford	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., L. Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8038	501-324-8018	

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES

Camp Tanako	Terry Everitt, Director, 501-262-2600-office	4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs, AR 72913	501-262-2600	501-262-9429	
Mount Eagle	Lu Harding, Director, 501-723-4580-office	935 Beal Rd, Clinton, AR 72031	501-723-4580	501-723-4581	501-723-4580
Mount Eagle	Kaetzell Lodge 501-723-8363	Beal Lodge 501-723-8366			
Bear Creek	Ike Mohr 870-295-3681-office	59 S. Poplar, Marianna, AR 72360	870-295-3094-campground		870-295-2583
Shoal Creek	The McClurkins 479-632-5822	571 Youth Camp Rd, New Blaine, AR 72851	479-938-2270-campground		
Wayland Spring	Bob McMillon 870-869-2258-office	PO Box 117, Imboden, AR 72434	870-869-1101-campground		870-759-1801

INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

	Address	Office	Fax	Home
Arkansas United Methodist, Editor, Jane Dennis	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-223-2809	501-325-1911	
Camp Aldersgate, Director, Sarah C. Wacaster	2000 Aldersgate Rd., Little Rock, AR 72205	501-225-1444	501-225-2019	
Camp Tanako, Terry Everitt, Director	4301 Hwy. 290, Hot Springs, AR 72913	501-262-2600	501-262-9429	
Cokesbury Book Store - Little Rock, Sam Albright	700 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201	501-372-4901	or 877-653-7113 toll free	
Connected In Christ of Arkansas, Director, Michael Roberts	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8016	501-324-8018	501-730-0986
Heifer Project International	55 Heifer Road, Little Rock, AR 72126	501-372-4435	501-907-2000	
Hendrix College, President, Dr. Tim Cloyd	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1351	501-450-1200	
Hendrix College, Chaplain, Rev. Wayne Clark	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1263	501-450-4595	501-329-5999
Hendrix College,Hendrix- Lilly Program, Rev. J.J. Whitney	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-4590	501-450-4595	501-681-8647
Horizons Stewardship, Rev. Christopher, J. Clif	PO Box 627, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-9448	501-941-7196	501-803-0572
Lydia Patterson Institute, Dr. Socorro De Anda	517 S Florence, El Paso, TX 79940	915-533-8286		
Methodist Family Health, Director, Andy Altom	1600 Aldersgate Road, Little Rock, AR 72205	501-661-0720	or 800-756-3709 toll free	
Methodist Healthcare, CEO Gary S. Shorb	1211 Union #701, Memphis, TN 38104	901-516-0543		
Methodist Nursing Home & Methodist Village	1915 South 74th St., Fort Smith, AR 72903	479-452-1611		
Mount Eagle Christian Center, Lu Harding, Director	935 Beal Road, Clinton, AR 72031	501-723-4580	501-723-4581	501-723-4580
Mount Sequoyah Conf. & Retreat Center, Sheri & John Altland	150 N. W. Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701	479-443-4531	479-443-4569	
Ozark Mission Project Inc., Nancy Mulhearn	1200 Andy Drive, Conway, AR 72034	501-339-4500		501-328-5033
Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dr. William B. Lawrence	PO Box 750133, Dallas TX 75275-0133	214-768-2534		
Philander Smith College, President, Dr. Walter M. Kimbrough	#1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-370-5775	501-370-5277	
Philander Smith College, Director Campus Ministry, Ronnie Miller-Yow	#1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-370-5344		
Philander Smith College, Assoc. Campus Ministry, Jimmy Mosby	#1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202	501-370-5214		
Rice Depot	3801 West 65th, Little Rock, AR 72209	501-565-8855		
Saint Paul School of Theology, President, Myron McCoy	5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127	816-483-9600		
South Central Jurisdiction, Ex. Director, Rev. Dr. David Severe	PO Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146	405-208-5611	405-943-0222	405-943-4838
UM Archives, Hendrix College Bailey Library, Mauzel Beal	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1370		501-336-9321
UM Archives, Hendrix College Bailey Library, Marcia Crossman	1600 Washington, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1370		501-327-3512
United Methodist Behavioral Hospital, President, Andy Altom	PO Box 13340, Maumelle, AR 72113	501-803-3388	501-803-4272	
United Methodist Children's Home, Director, Andy Altom	1600 Aldersgate Road, Little Rock, AR 72205	501-661-0720	or 800-756-3709 toll free	
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, James B. Argue, Jr.	5300 Evergreen, Little Rock, AR 72205	501-664-8632	501-664-6792	501-224-8181

CAMPUS MINISTRIES / WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:

Campus	Director/Minister	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Arkansas State University	Eric Vanmeter	P.O. Box 2775, State University, AR 72467	870-932-2061		870-934-8618
Arkansas Tech University	David Scroggin	PO Box 8668, 1111N. ElPaso, Russellville 72801	479-968-4159	479-968-5611	479-968-2465
Henderson State	Molitor, Jason A.	111 North Park Drive, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-6731		870-230-1838
Ouachita University	Molitor, Jason A.	111 North Park Drive, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-6731		870-230-1838
Southern Arkansas University	Mark Lasater	SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71753	870-234-3767		870-234-1114
University of Ark. at Fayetteville	Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi	730 W. Maple, Fayetteville, AR 72701	479-443-5226		479-856-4775
University of Ark. at Little Rock	Thompson Murray	5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock, AR 72204	501-661-1153		501-614-7711
University of Ark. at Monticello	Kavan Dodson	P. O. Box 3071 UAM, Monticello, AR 71656	870-367-5966		870-367-7294
University of Ark. at Pine Bluff	Hank Wilkins	900 N. University, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	870-541-0284		870-535-4488
University of Central Arkansas	John Palmer	UCA Box 4914, Conway, AR 72035-0001	501-327-7173		501-329-8175
Hendrix College	Wayne Clark	1600 Washington Avenue, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1263		501-329-5999
Philander Smith	Ronnie Miller-Yow	#1 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock 72202	501-370-5344		

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Central District	CE	**Philip L. Hathcock**	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202 **Karen Branton** - Administrative Assistant	501-324-8022	501-324-8046	501-851-0073
North District	NO	**Sara Bainbridge**	PO Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72503 **LaDonna Busby** - Administrative Assistant	870-793-5247	870-793-5248	870-793-7560
North Central District	NC	**Rodney Steele**	#3 Red Oak Dr., Conway, AR 72034 **Fonda Kirkman** - Administrative Assistant	501-329-5141	501-329-3952	501-336-0648
Northeast District	NE	**Kurt Boggan**	PO Box 1765, Jonesboro, AR 72403 **Connie Thomas** - Administrative Assistant	870-268-4012	870-268-1069	870-268-1890
Northwest District	NW	**Mackey Yokem**	P.O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765 **Kim Witte**- Administrative Assistant	479-751-1528	479-751-3053	501-362-5131
South Central District	SC	**Chester Jones**	PO Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903 **Cindy Parker** - Administrative Assistant	501-622-2512	501-622-2521	501-262-9432
Southeast District	SE	**Dennis Spence**	PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657 **Audrea Stephens** - Administrative Assistant	870-367-3365	870-367-3365	870-367-3365
Southwest District	SW	**David Prothro**	210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502,Texarkana, AR 71854 **Yvonne Nipper** - Administrative Assistant	870-216-1407	870-216-1408	870-216-1400
West District	WE	**Robert C. Bell**	PO Box 3634, Fort Smith, AR 72913 **Becky Neighbors** - Administrative Assistant	479-783-0385	479-783-0427	479-646-9752

Clergy, Diaconal & Local Churches

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Abney, Thomas A.		SE	RE	Retired	26568 Highway 425 S, Star City, AR 71667			870-628-5236
Acton, Larry M	Rose	NO	RO	Retired	9463 Highway 43 S, Harrison, AR 72601	870-446-2089		870-420-3969
Adams, Stanley Wade	Avis	NW	FE	Eureka Springs	195 Huntsville Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72632	479-253-8987	479-253-7968	479-253-7087
***Adkins Memorial UMC**		**SC**		**Clarence Fowler**	**P.O. Box 1374, Malvern, AR 72104-1374**	**501-337-7364**		**501-425-9517**
Adkinson, Bobbie		SW		Surviving Spouse	101 Kimball Dr, Wake Village, TX 75501-8623	870-772-6931		903-838-3867
***Adona UMC**		**NC**		**Frankie Reynolds**	**2835 Highway 60 W, Perryville, AR 72126-8606**	**501-662-4379**		**501-889-5375**
Agee, Janet Elizabeth		NE		Surviving Spouse	105 Jessica Ln, Brookland, AR 72417-8894	870-932-7479		870-931-4702
Aist, Rodney Lee		NW	FE	Attend School	6240 Newbern Way, Aurora, CO 80016-6133			
Akins-Banman, Harriett	Mike	CE	FE	Pulaski Heights	4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755	501-664-3600	501-664-4835	501-223-9155
Alberts, Donna	Dave	NC	AM	Mount Tabor	4010 Hwy 89 South, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-1084		501-259-9088
Albright, Sam	Brenda	CE	FE	Cokesbury Bookstore	715 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201			
Aldersgate UMC		**NE**		**Marilyn Webb**	**PO Box 1584, Blytheville, AR 72316**	**870-763-6155**	**870-763-0196**	**870-564-2271**
Alexander, Jaimie Jack		NW	FE	Rogers Central	2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1351	479-636-1630	479-636-3306	479-636-4885
Allen, Andrea E	Zeke	CE	PE	Pulaski Heights	128 Pecan Valley, Sherwood, AR 72120	501-664-3600		501-650-1222
Allen, Maxine Y.		CE	FE	Arkansas Conference	2912 Dorchester, Little Rock, AR 72204	501-324-8045	501-324-8018	501-223-3731
+Alma UMC		**WE**		**Ronnie Newberry**	**416 Short St, Alma, AR 72921-3410**	**479-632-3211**		**479-632-2120**
+*Almyra UMC		**SE**		**Floyd Ray**	**PO Box 222, Almyra, AR 72003-0222**	**870-479-3755**		**870-734-3697**
+Alpena UMC		**NO**		**Les Bailey**	**25 Shamrock Dr, Harrison, AR 72601**	**870-437-5286**		**870-741-2150**
Al-Rikabi, Omar H		NW	FL	Wesley Foundation-U of A	445 Southwest Miami Loop, Apt 12, Fayetteville, AR 72701	479-443-5226		
Alston, John O.	Milli	CE	RE	Retired	3804 Bunker Hill Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116-6978	501-374-8834		501-758-4847
Altheimer UMC		**SE**		**Fred Arnold**	**PO Box 759, Altheimer, AR 72004-1017**	**870-766-8641**		**870-540-0834**
Altus UMC		**WE**		**Alex Flores**	**Box 398, Altus, AR 72821**	**479-885-3508**		
+Amboy UMC		**CE**		**David C. Ashcroft**	**311 E Military Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72118**	**501-753-4936**		**501-804-1186**
+Amity UMC		**SC**		**Glen Harris**	**P O Box 142, Amity, AR 71921-0142**	**870-342-5537**		**870-342-5467**
Anderson, Ardath		WE		Surviving Spouse	407 Alston Street, Ozark, AR 72949-2110			479-667-1924
Anderson, Ben Hampton	Laura Beth	WE	FE	Church At The Oaks	PO Box 10807, Fort Smith, AR 72917	479-461-4648		479-649-6215
Anderson, Dorothy		NO		Surviving Spouse	1815 Neeley St, Batesville, AR 72501-5934			870-793-7177
Anderson, Jimmy	Lois	NO	RE	Cherokee Village	163 Flathead Dr, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	870-257-3869		870-257-5803
Anderson, Stephen	Jill	NE	PL	White Hall	PO Box 432, McCrory, AR 72101-0432	870-537-4870		901-835-2256
Anderson, Thoburn	Betty	SC	RE	Retired	121 Cortez Rd Apt 454, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909			501-922-1157
Anderson, Thomas E.	Lois	CE	RE	Retired	PO Box 406, Carlisle, AR 72024-0406	501-945-9231		501-658-1803

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

* churches with worship attendance growth in 2007

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Andrew's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Hardy Peacock**	**PO Box 145, Dumas, AR 71639**	**870-382-4812**		**870-382-6192**
***Antioch UMC**		**NO**		**Michael Bolin**	**2062 Highway 31 N, Beebe, AR 72012-9783**	**501-882-6262**		**501-882-2376**
Antoine UMC		**SW**		**James Taylor Henderson**	**3590 Highway 29 N., Hope, AR 71801**	**870-777-1964**		**870-777-1964**
+Arkadelphia First UMC		**SC**		**Carroll D Jackson**	**107 N 9th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923**	**870-246-2493**	**870-246-2738**	**870-246-7004**
Arkansas City UMC		**SE**		**Cornelia DeLee**	**PO Box 467, McGehee, AR 71654-0467**			**870-222-3748**
+Arkansas Korean Mission		**NW**		**Young Jin Kim**	**3933 B Allegheny Terrace, Springdale, AR 72764**			**479-927-3926**
Armour, Charles W.	Wilma	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Faith	2901 Massard Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903	479-484-5119		479-782-7107
Armstrong, Betty	Bryce	NO	RL	Retired	11937 Bittern Hollow, Austin, TX 78758-3338			
Armstrong, Robert Clyde	Mary	SW	FE	Rondo/Pleasant Hill	6006 McClure Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9045	870-772-7242		870-772-4092
Armstrong, Roger	Linda	SE	FE	Sulphur Springs	9543 Lee Springs Road, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-879-0109	501-421-8105	870-879-3337
Arnold, Fred	Jane	SE	RE	Altheimer	10 Westridge Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-7150	870-766-8641		870-540-0834
Asbury - Magnolia		**SW**		**Michael P. Daniel**	**1300 E University St, Magnolia, AR 71753-2265**	**870-234-5594**	**870-234-5357**	
Asbury UMC		**NO**		**Kay Owen**	**750 17th St, Batesville, AR 72501**	**870-793-3645**		**501-612-5325**
+Asbury UMC		**CE**		**Bryan Fink**	**1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3910**	**501-225-9231**	**501-225-8578**	
***Ash Flat UMC**		**NO**		**Larry Morris**	**10 Church St, Ash Flat, AR 72513**			**870-283-6646**
Ashcraft, Charles Gary Sr.	Rosalie	NW	RE	Gentry	585 Wade's Coach Rd, Springdale, AR 72762	479-770-5514		479-530-3245
Ashcraft, Thomas Mark	Tammy	NW	FE	Leave Of Absence	4201 Cherokee Road, Rogers, AR 72758			870-897-0948
Ashcroft, David C.	Teri	CE	FL	Amboy	311 E Military Dr., North Little Rock, AR 72118	501-753-4936		501-804-1186
+Ashdown First UMC		**SW**		**James H. Cross**	**145 E Commerce St, Ashdown, AR 71822-2819**	**870-898-5738**	**870-898-2234**	**870-898-3525**
Atherton, John	Marilyn	SC	RE	Retired	59 Dedalera Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909			501-922-5425
+Atkins UMC		**NC**		**Joe R Kitchens**	**306 N Church, Atkins, AR 72823-4111**	**479-641-2504**		**870-510-4394**
+Augusta UMC		**NE**		**Judy Wilson Clark**	**PO Box 452, Augusta, AR 72006**	**870-347-5066**		**870-347-2216**
Austin, Cynthia		WE		Surviving Spouse	905 Twin Cedar, Clarksville, AR 72830			479-784-8486
Austin, Toby		NC	SY	Bethlehem/Providence	1565 McAfee Circle, Cabot, AR 72023			501-743-8770
Autry, Davida	John	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Grace	4001 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72908	479-646-1177	479-646-5492	479-648-0067
Averitt, Louis	Ann	NW	RE	Retired	2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1351	479-636-1630	479-636-3306	479-636-1327
Avery's Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Jimmy Keith Teeter**	**661 Hempstead 29, McCaskill, AR 72847**	**870-874-2527**		**870-874-2527**
Babington, Thomas		CE	RO	Bethel	7 Stonebridge Circle 712, Little Rock, AR 72223-4561	501-835-1368		501-868-6346
Bacon, Jim	Diane	SC	PL	Center Grove, Grant County	7401 Suburbia Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-942-0898		870-879-3306
***Bailey Chapel UMC**		**SE**		**Travis Earl Jackson**	**PO Box 813, Fordyce, AR 71742-0813**			**870-352-5747**
Bailey, Les	Shirley	NO	PL	Alpena/Bergman	25 Shamrock Dr, Harrison, AR 72601-7105	870-437-5286		870-741-2150
Bailey, Russell Murphy	Peggy Ann	SW	RE	Retired	1009 Spruce, Lewisville, AR 71845	870-921-4919		870-921-4888
Bainbridge, Sara S.	Bill	NO	FE	North District	PO Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72503	870-793-5247	870-793-5248	870-793-7560

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

* churches with worship attendance growth in 2007

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Baker, Cheryl Jean Cook		CE	FE	Leave Of Absence	1900 Thames St., 125, Baltimore, MD 21231	301-790-8146	301-790-9490	410-732-0628
Baker, David E.	Lynn	NC	FE	Perryville	PO Box 645, Perryville, AR 72126-0645	501-889-5314		501-889-2386
Baker, Marion		NC		Surviving Spouse	2560 Adamsbrooke, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-3801		501-329-2567
+Bald Knob UMC		**NO**		**Treva Mills**	**PO Box 1240, Bald Knob, AR 72010-1240**	**501-724-5437**		**501-742-3904**
Baldwin, Gail Cole		SC	PL	Bismarck	P.O. Box 100, Bismarck, AR 71929-0100	501-865-3414		501-463-4173
Ballard, Robert Earl		SW		Huttig	284 Nelson Lane, Huttig, AR 71747	870-665-9024		
+*Barling UMC		**WE**		**Steve Holyfield**	**308 Church Street, Barling, AR 72923-2623**	**479-452-4643**		**479-452-4934**
Barling, Aaron	Nell	WE	RE	Retired	19 Hiland Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-6540			479-783-1932
Barnett, Thomas Winborn		CE	HL	Honorable Location	1813 Osceola Drive, North Little Rock, AR 72116	501-753-6186		501-758-2975
Barron, Mary Candace		CE	FL	Trinity	14 Rosemont Drive, Little Rock, AR 72204	501-666-2813		
Barton, James Allen Sr.	Sophia	NO	RE	Retired	138 Burris Ln, Flippin, AR 72634-9442	870-445-4113		870-453-4535
Bartruff, Wayne	Phyllis	NW	RE	Retired	2 Ventnor Circle, Bella Vista, AR 72715	479-855-1158		479-855-9136
+*Batesville First UMC		**NO**		**David Steele**	**615 E Main St, Batesville, AR 72501-4647**	**870-793-3803**	**870-793-3804**	**870-793-2165**
Batts, James E.	Carolyn	SC	RL	Retired	1205 Grayson Cir, Malvern, AR 72104-4332			501-337-8299
+*Bay UMC		**NE**		**Angela Gage**	**PO Box 219, Bay, AR 72411-0219**	**870-781-3262**		
Bayou Meto UMC		**SE**		**Judyth Ross**	**1090 Highway 276 West, Stuttgart, AR 72160-5001**	**870-946-1636**		**870-946-1636**
Beal, Margaret Mauzel		NC		Surviving Spouse	1811 Jefferson, Conway, AR 72032-2717	501-329-3801	501-336-8001	501-336-9321
+Bear Creek UMC		**NO**		**Lloyd Blake Langston**	**RR 1 Box 112A, Evening Shade, AR 72532**			
Beard, Fannie Jean		SC		Surviving Spouse	2108 Justus Loop, Bryant, AR 72022-9128			870-847-3272
***Bearden UMC**		**SW**		**Andrew Wayne Hughes**	**233 Ouachita 406, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-687-2244**		**870-574-1504**
Beck, Doris		SE		Surviving Spouse	PO Box 373, Stuttgart, AR 72160			
+*Beebe UMC		**NO**		**Roger B. Hook**	**PO Box 247, Beebe, AR 72012-0247**	**501-882-6427**	**501-882-6428**	
Beech Grove UMC		**NE**		**Frankie Glenn Hicks**	**87 Greene 407 Rd, Paragould, AR 72450**	**870-934-8314**	**870-236-9420**	**870-731-5316**
Beevers, Charles B.	Jacquelyn	WE	PE	Mulberry	PO Box 251, Mulberry, AR 72947-0358	479-928-4851		479-997-1191
+*Bell Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Larry E. Goza**	**11290 Magnolia Hwy, Magnolia, AR 71753**	**870-554-2302**		**870-554-2302**
Bell, James R.	Josephine	SE	RL	Retired	58 Westchester Court, White Hall, AR 71612			870-247-1812
Bell, Montgomery	Rosa Lee	SE	RE	Retired	1017 W Main, Marvell, AR 72366-0008	870-816-6798		870-829-2042
Bell, Robert	Yolanda	WE	FE	West District Office	PO Box 3634, Ft. Smith, AR 72913	479-783-0385	479-783-0427	479-629-1598
Bell, Velda		NE	FE	Rector	701 W 47th St, North Little Rock, AR 72118-4013	870-595-2552	501-758-4644	501-772-5770
Bell, Virgil	Katherine	NE	RE	Retired	7811 Euper Lane B27, Fort Smith, AR 72903			479-234-1123
Bell, Wayne Allen	Teena	NW	RE	Retired	122 Center Dr, Lowell, AR 72761	479-524-6111		
+Bella Vista First UMC		**NW**		**David Fleming**	**20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-5560**	**479-855-1158**	**479-855-0850**	**479-855-6157**
Bellefonte UMC		**NO**		**Mark Donald**	**RR 1 Box 705, Western Grove, AR 72685**	**870-743-4418**		**870-365-6688**
+Bell's Chapel UMC		**NC**		**Joe R Kitchens**	**PO Box 154, Pottsville, AR 72858-0154**	**479-968-6048**		**870-510-4394**

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

* churches with worship attendance growth in 2007

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Ben Lomond UMC		**SW**		**Michael Gene Jennings**	**P.O. Box 209, Lockesburg, AR 71846-0209**			**870-289-5430**
Benfer, James A.	Cindy	SC	FE	Hot Springs First	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451	501-623-6668	501-623-2293	501-620-4025
Bennett, Bruce Wayne	Teresa	SC	FE	Sheridan	P.O. Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150	870-942-4127		870-942-4118
Bennett, Donna		NC	RL	Retired	201 Clinton Rd, Conway, AR 72032			501-328-3113
Bentley, David	Sally	NW	FE	Rogers First	307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756	479-631-7997	479-631-8929	479-986-0177
+*Benton First UMC		**SC**		**George W. McCoy**	**200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733**	**501-778-3601**	**501-315-3603**	**501-778-2889**
+Bentonville First UMC		**NW**		**Rex Dickey**	**201 N W Second, Bentonville, AR 72712**	**479-273-2712**	**479-273-2842**	**479-876-2368**
Berckefeldt, Doyle E.	Darlene	NO	IN	Incapacity Leave	440 W Morrow St, Batesville, AR 72501			870-698-2945
***Bergman UMC**		**NO**		**Les Bailey**	**PO Box 8, Bergman, AR 72615**			**870-741-2150**
Bernholdt, Jocelyn A	Harry	NW	RD	Retired	907 Foxbroro Dr., Oregon, WI 53575	479-855-1158	479-855-0850	608-835-6093
+Berryville UMC		**NW**		**James L. French**	**PO Box 267, Berryville, AR 72616-0267**	**870-423-2505**	**870-423-5658**	**870-423-2750**
+Betel UMC		**NW**		**Ramiro Lizcano**	**1520 W Huntsville, Springdale, AR 72764**	**479-872-2411**		**479-927-0623**
***Bethel UMC**		**SE**		**L.T. Marks**	**RR 1 Box 644, New Edinburg, AR 71660**			**870-348-5478**
Bethel UMC		**CE**		**Thomas Babington**	**10 Kelso Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076-7615**	**501-835-1368**		**501-868-6346**
***Bethel UMC**		**SC**		**Albert Marlar**	**1170 Grant 83, Sheridan, AR 72150-7780**			**870-942-9974**
+Bethesda Campground UMC		**NO**		**Terry Sager**	**10 Harmontown Rd, Batesville, AR 72501**	**870-793-4066**	**870-368-4439**	
+Bethlehem UMC		**NC**		**Toby Austin**	**1565 McAfee Circle, Cabot, AR 72023**	**501-743-8770**		**501-743-8770**
Bethlehem UMC		**SE**		**Sidney Royce Savage**	**228 S Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612**	**870-678-9343**		**870-678-9343**
+Bingen UMC		**SW**		**Russell Edward Hull**	**PO Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852-0119**	**870-845-3030**	**870-845-3627**	**870-845-1094**
Birdsview UMC		**WE**		**Steve Hance**	**2024 Winn Mount Loop, Mountainburg, AR 72946**			**479-221-5105**
+*Bismarck UMC		**SC**		**Gail Cole Baldwin**	**P.O. Box 100, Bismarck, AR 71929-0100**	**501-865-3414**		**501-463-4173**
Black Rock UMC		**NE**		**Mark B. Massey**	**PO Box 286, Black Rock, AR 72415-0311**	**870-878-6877**		**870-886-2902**
Black, William Clint	Karen	NE	FE	US Army	8215 Old Exchange Dr, Colorado Springs, CO 80920	808-655-2876		719-598-2294
Blakely, Faye		SC		Surviving Spouse	4828 Medical Dr Apt 213, Bossier City, LA 71112-4248			
+Bland Chapel UMC		**NW**		**David E. Mack**	**8531 Twin Coves Rd, Rogers, AR 72756**	**479-925-1847**		**479-273-2566**
Blassingame, Jeffery L	Mary	WE	PL	Fort Smith, Faith	4100 Marshall Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72904	479-494-1898		479-494-1898
Block, Aultus	Barbara	SC	RE	Retired	21009 N Sardis Rd, Mabelvale, AR 72103-9107			501-602-5924
Bloodworth, Lavon		NO	PL	Sharp/Oak Ridge	213 SW 6th St, Bradford, AR 72020-9761			870-217-1555
Blow, Carol Ann		CE	PL	Saint Andrew	1118 Calhoun St, Little Rock, AR 72202-4359	501-562-1891		501-374-5678
Bluffton UMC		**NC**		**Joy Carmean**	**PO Box 2323, Waldron, AR 72938-2323**	**479-899-4639**		**479-227-0954**
Blundell, Dorothy		SC		Surviving Spouse	921 Shady Grove Rd Apt G-2, Hot Springs, AR 71901			501-620-4050
Blythe, Edward	Marion	SW	RE	Retired	2106 Meadow Ln, Grand Prairie, TX 75050-1717			972-602-1261
+*Blytheville First UMC		**NE**		**Wm Christopher Cooper**	**701 W Main St, Blytheville, AR 72315-3239**	**870-763-3351**	**870-763-3235**	**870-762-2916**

Give any corrections to your District office.

+ churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Bodenhamer, Patricia		CE	FE	Arkansas Advocates For Children & Families	3300 Tyler # 2, Conway, AR 72034			501-371-9678
501-749-5118								
Boggan, Rebecca	Kurt	NE	FD	Cornerstone	4108 Legends Cove, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-2718	870-932-2312	870-268-1890
Boggan, William Kurt	Rebecca	NE	FE	Northeast District Office	PO Box 1765, Jonesboro, AR 72403-1765	870-268-4012	870-268-1069	870-268-1890
Bokker, Aric	Stacey	CE	FE	Lake Regional Health Systems	1091 B Mariner Ct., Osage Beach, MO 65065	573-302-2294	573-348-8272	573-552-7000
Bolin, Michael	Teresa	NO	PL	Antioch/Harmony	555 Blue Hole Road, Beebe, AR 72012			501-882-2376
Bonanza UMC		**WE**		**Jeffery L Blassingame**	**4100 Marshall, Fort Smith, AR 72904**	**479-494-1898**		**479-494-1898**
Bone, W. Darrel	Zetha	SC	RE	Retired	3405 Stillman Loop, Bryant, AR 72022-9138			501-847-9473
Bono UMC		**NE**		**Nancy M. Rainwater**	**PO Box 117, Bono, AR 72416-0117**	**870-935-7341**		**870-273-9399**
Bonsall, M. Leona		NO		Surviving Spouse	306 Ruby Ln, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-3829	870-670-5392		870-670-4760
Book, Loretta		NE	RL	Retired	704 South Pollock Street, Campbell, MO 63933-6294			573-246-2923
Book, Ray		NE	RE	Retired	704 South Pollock Street, Campbell, MO 63933			573-246-2923
+*Booneville UMC		**WE**		**Donald L Hall Jr.**	**PO Box 507, Booneville, AR 72927-0507**	**479-675-2811**	**479-675-5805**	**479-675-2482**
Bortell, Don	Charlene	NW	PL	Bentonville	201 N W Second, Bentonville, AR 72712	479-273-2712	479-273-2842	479-855-2463
Bostow, Dorothy		SC		Surviving Spouse	303 Birch St, Mount Ida, AR 71957-9453			870-867-2663
Bounds, Christopher T.	Tamara	SW	FE	Indiana Wesleyan University	4201 S Washington St, Marion, IN 46953			765-677-0972
Boyd, Archie		WE	RE	Retired	2685 S 4th, Van Buren, AR 72956			479-474-7569
Bradberry, Jim		NO	OF	Gum Springs	120 S Hummingbird Ln, Searcy, AR 72143-9421	501-279-1375	501-279-0276	501-279-1375
Bradford UMC		**NO**		**William P. Mills**	**PO Box 531, Bradford, AR 72020**			**501-742-3904**
Bradford, Blake Russell	Kerri	NC	FE	Wesley	300 N Cumberland Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-2510	479-968-1860		479-968-1705
Bradford, William Charles	Karen	SW	FL	Glenwood - Daisy	P.O. Box 171, Glenwood, AR 71943	870-356-2850		870-828-1221
Bradley		**SW**			**PO Box 531, Bradford, AR 72020**	**870-894-6110**		
Bradley, Heath R.	Andrea	NW	SP	Huntsville - Presley Chapel	PO Box 417, Caddo Mills, TX 75135	479-738-6890		903-527-3470
Branch UMC		**WE**		**Vern Wilson**	**PO Box 537, Charleston, AR 72933**			**479-965-1011**
Brand, C. Daniel	RuthAnne	NO	PL	Holiday Hills	751 Sandiff Rd, Shirley, AR 72153	501-825-7301	501-825-8332	501-723-4637
+*Brasfield UMC		**SE**		**David Swift**	**404 W Ash, Brinkley, AR 72021**	**870-734-2632**	**870-734-3741**	**870-734-2372**
Breshears, Russell D.	Diana	CE	FE	Oak Forest	2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72204-5145	501-663-9407	501-663-5139	501-664-4559
Briant, William S Jr.	Rosemary	CE	HL	Honorable Location	5908 Cypress Creek Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116-6355			501-753-1804
+Briggsville UMC		**NC**		**Steve Lawrence**	**15042 W Highway 28, Briggsville, AR 72828-8000**	**479-899-4207**		**479-967-4445**
+Brightwater UMC		**NW**		**Matthew I. Daniels**	**PO Box 2320, Rogers, AR 72756-8851**	**479-451-8161**		**479-451-1616**
+Brinkley UMC		**SE**		**David Swift**	**404 W Ash St, Brinkley, AR 72021-3104**	**870-734-2632**	**870-734-3741**	**870-734-2372**
Brizzi, Stephen	Mary	NC	FE	Lonoke First	PO Box 152, Lonoke, AR 72086-0152	501-676-6767	501-455-8990	501-676-2487
Brookland UMC		**NE**		**John Snyder**	**PO Box 361, Brookland, AR 72417-0361**	**870-931-0033**	**870-935-3501**	**870-931-0033**
Brooks, Jim	Anna	SE	FE	Lakeside	607 W 34th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-534-6241	870-534-6285	870-534-1535

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on clergy locator

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

* churches with worship attendance growth in 2007

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Brooks, Richard		NW	RE	Retired	28 Mars Ln # HI, Eureka Springs, AR 72631-4405	479-253-8987		479-253-8129
Brown, Frances		SC		Surviving Spouse	1140 Rock Creek Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9282			501-767-1390
Brown, Thelma		SE		Surviving Spouse	PO Box 295, Fordyce, AR 71742			
Bruce Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Jimmy Keith Teeter**	**P.O. Box 95, Blevins, AR 71825-0095**	**870-874-2527**		**870-874-2527**
Brule, Pamela K.		SW	FL	El Dorado First	1914 Ridgewood, El Dorado, AR 71730	870-862-1341	870-862-2772	870-862-7639
Bruner, Georgie		NO		Surviving Spouse	1683 Highway 65 S, Clinton, AR 72031			501-745-4131
Bruner, Jesse	Venita	NE	RE	Retired	1605 Angela Lee Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-8821			870-933-8994
Bruner, Paula		NC		Surviving Spouse	2909 Joanna Dr, Conway, AR 72034-5507	501-329-3801		501-327-1847
+Bryant First UMC		**SC**		**Todd-Paul Taulbee**	**508 North Reynolds Road, Bryant, AR 72022**	**501-847-0226**	**501-847-8511**	**501-847-5899**
Bryant, Mildred F.	Jay	NC	RL	Pottsville	202 Countrywood Rd, Morrilton, AR 72110-4200	479-968-6048		501-977-0868
Buchanan, William V.	Linda	NC	FE	Salem	1018 Salem Rd, Conway, AR 72034-3424	501-327-2884		501-328-3366
Buena Vista UMC		**SW**		**Cedric R. Walters**	**434 Ouachita 8, Stephens, AR 71764**	**870-786-5795**		**870-786-5656**
Bulice, Clayton	Laurie	CE	FE	Primrose	3006 W Dixon Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-4263	501-888-3854	501-888-7074	501-888-5037
Bull Shoals UMC		**NO**		**Nicholas C Lascaro**	**PO Box 210, Bull Shoals, AR 72619-0210**	**870-445-4113**		**870-445-4569**
Bumpers, Paul		NC	RE	Retired	12 Smoking Oaks Dr, Conway, AR 72034-3653	501-329-3801		501-329-8375
Bunnell, Terrie Lynn		SE	FL	Dermott/Portland/Wilmot	PO Box 400, Portland, AR 71663-0039	870-737-2544		870-737-2907
Burks, Gregory A.	Susan	SC	FE	Gurdon	137 Pinewood Drive, Gurdon, AR 71743	870-353-4469		870-353-2346
Burleson, Clint	Shirley	CE	RE	Retired	2524 Ozark Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116-4535			501-835-4511
Burnett, Walter L.	Emily	SW	PL	Doddridge Charge	3282 Hwy 160, Doddridge, AR 71834-9709			870-691-2442
Burnham, Rufus Robert Jr.	Janet	NE	FE	West Memphis First	215 N Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301-3139	870-735-1805	870-732-6712	870-735-6575
Burroughs, Jeannie		CE		Surviving Spouse	902 Kellogg Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72120			501-835-1924
Burton, Bob	Kay	NO	FE	Cherokee Village	12 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	870-257-3869	870-257-5480	870-847-5905
Burton, Helen Jean	Greg	CE	FE	St. Vincent Health System	344 North Ridge Road, Little Rock, AR 72207			501-661-8045
Burton, Kay	Bob	NO	FE	Cherokee Village	12 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	870-257-3869	870-257-5480	870-847-5905
Burton, Polly		SC	LS	Congo	898 Joyce Dr, Benton, AR 72015	501-794-1103		501-794-0316
Bush, David W.	Joanie	NO	FE	Heber Springs	1198 Plantation Dr E, Heber Springs, AR 72543	501-362-2696	501-362-0504	501-362-3562
Butterbrodt, Evan	Judy	NO	RE	Retired	1804 Iris Circle, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512	870-670-5392		870-670-5624
Bynum, Barton	Judith	SE	PL	Mcgehee Wesley	476 Collins Line Rd, Dermott, AR 71638		870-538-3246	870-538-5143
Byram, Hillman	Marie	NC	RE	Retired	277 Acklin Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032-9504			501-329-7579
Bys, Ivan C.		NW	RE	Retired	1201 W 4th St, Apt #308, Tahlequah, OK 74464-9632			918-458-0867
Cabean, Daisy		SW	DR	Surviving Spouse	100 Church Ln, Lockesburg, AR 71846-9688			870-289-2173
+*Cabot UMC		**NC**		**Stephen Coburn**	**PO Box 1118, Cabot, AR 72023**	**501-843-3542**	**501-843-1101**	**501-259-5129**
Caldwell, Maurice	Martha	SE	LS	Hebron-mo	6890 Rye Cut Off Rd, Rison, AR 71665			870-357-8277

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+*Calico Rock UMC		**NO**		**Paul Seay**	**PO Box 369, Calico Rock, AR 72519-0369**	**870-297-8878**		**870-297-8973**
Callahan, J. Michael	Rita Jo	NW	PL	Bella Vista Highlands	#1 Platz Ln, Bella Vista, AR 72714	479-855-2277		479-855-7961
+Camden First UMC		**SW**		**Henry Andrew Ratliff**	**121 Harrison, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-836-6871**	**870-836-3170**	**870-836-2273**
Cameron, Nancy	Jack	NO	PL	Horseshoe Bend	911 N Manor Dr, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512	870-670-5392		870-670-5400
Camp UMC		**NO**		**Paul Skinner**	**PO Box 232, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0232**	**870-625-7221**		**417-255-0201**
Campbell, Joe Michael	Martha	CE	FE	Wesley Enhanced Living	200 Veterans Ln., Doylestown, PA 18901	267-895-1151	257-345-4927	257-880-8987
***Campground UMC**		**NE**		**George Edward Harris**	**1976 Greene 628 Rd, Paragould, AR 72450**	**870-586-0746**		**870-586-0746**
Cantrell, Evelyn		NO		Surviving Spouse	211 Cardinal St, Harrison, AR 72601-1801	870-741-2351		870-741-5596
Capehart, William Carey	Ellen	NC	RL	Retired	PO Box 337, Danville, AR 72833	479-495-2394		
Caraway UMC		**NE**		**Beverly Watkins**	**403 E 3rd St, Leachville, AR 72438**	**870-482-3544**		**870-539-6834**
+Carlisle First UMC		**NC**		**Jay Glenn Culpepper**	**PO Box 417, Carlisle, AR 72024-0417**	**870-552-7789**	**870-552-7789**	**870-552-7788**
Carmean, Joy		NC	SY	Gravelly/Bluffton	PO Box 2323, Waldron, AR 72958-2323	479-495-7085		479-227-0954
Carroll, Doyle	Karen	NW	RM	Retired	P. O. Box 1408, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	479-524-6111		913-515-6771
Carson, Kit	Margie	NE	PL	New Haven	101 E. School Street, Brookland, AR 72417			870-932-1009
Carter, Curtis Norman	Novella	SC	RE	Village-Hot Springs	200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3344	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-922-0478
Carter, Earl Bruton	Emma	CE	RE	Retired	5309 Timber Creek Cir, North Little Rock, AR 72116-6493			501-758-7835
Carter, Paul	Marguerite	NW	RE	Retired	694 Morgan Rd, Booneville, AR 72927			479-675-7005
Carthage UMC		**SE**		**Richard Stegall**	**PO Box 4, Carthage, AR 71725-0004**			
CashBurless, Martha Dean	Tom	NC	FE	Mount Union College	1972 Clark Ave, Alliance, OH 44601	330-823-2838	330-829-8104	330-821-4130
Casteel, Helen M.		NC		Surviving Spouse	1800 Jefferson Ave, Conway, AR 72032-2718	501-329-3801		501-327-7569
Caswell, David	Julie	NO	PL	Quitman	785 Water's Edge Dr, Edgemont, AR 72044	501-589-3395		501-723-4321
Cato, William F.		SC	OF	Benton First	200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733	501-778-3601	501-315-3603	501-590-8422
Caudle, H. Cathy	Robert	NW	FD	Rogers First	307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756	479-631-7997	479-631-8929	479-361-9266
Cauthron UMC		**WE**		**Steve Hance**	**2024 Winn Mountain Loop, Mountainburg, AR 72946**	**479-369-1651**		**479-221-5105**
Cavanaugh UMC		**WE**		**Troy Conrad**	**PO Box 180602, Fort Smith, AR 72918**	**479-646-7701**		**479-648-1056**
+Cave City UMC		**NO**		**Lloyd Blake Langston**	**PO Box 305, Cave City, AR 72521-0305**	**870-283-6224**		
Cecil UMC		**WE**		**Vern Wilson**	**PO Box 537, Charleston, AR 72933**	**479-965-1111**		**479-965-1011**
+Cedar Grove UMC		**NO**		**Donald Cremer**	**3579 Marion County 5036, Yellville, AR 72687-7980**			**870-741-3300**
+Cedar Grove UMC		**NO**		**Aline McCracken**	**1645 Floral Rd, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568**	**501-345-2899**		**870-668-3631**
Centennial UMC		**SW**		**William Zachary Roberts**	**P.O. Box 28, Norphlet, AR 71759**	**870-862-3524**		**870-882-9551**
Center UMC		**SW**		**Bob France**	**122 Britt Rd, Nashville, AR 71852**	**870-832-4702**		**870-832-4702**
Center Grove UMC		**SC**		**Richard Wilkins**	**119 Oneida Way, Maumelle, AR 72113**	**501-803-3979**		**501-803-3979**
Center Grove UMC		**SC**		**Jim Bacon**	**7401 Suburbia Dr, Pine Bluff, AR 71603**	**870-942-0898**		**870-879-3306**
Center Point UMC		**SW**		**Bob France**	**PO Box 405, Horatio, AR 71842-0405**	**870-832-4702**		**870-832-4702**

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+*Centerton UMC		**NW**		**Lee Benjamin Myane**	**PO Box 98, Centerton, AR 72719**			**479-855-4182**
Centerville UMC		**NC**		**Lana Gartner**	**5975 Tommy Trail, Conway, AR 72034**	**501-329-6215**		**501-329-6215**
+*Central Avenue UMC		**NO**		**Carl A. Ownbey**	**1205 N Central Ave, Batesville, AR 72501-3206**	**870-793-2365**	**870-793-2365**	**870-793-7225**
+Central Fayetteville UMC		**NW**		**J. Anthony Holifield**	**PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1106**	**479-442-4237**	**479-442-2458**	**479-444-9175**
+Central Rogers UMC		**NW**		**Carness Vaughan**	**2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1351**	**479-636-1630**	**479-636-3306**	
***Central UMC**		**NE**		**Benji Hall**	**PO Box 2335, West Helena, AR 72390**	**870-238-8571**		**870-733-1792**
***Central UMC**		**NW**		**Andy Newbill**	**PO Box 965, Lincoln, AR 72744-0965**	**479-824-5600**		**479-824-3359**
Chambersville UMC		**SE**		**Mark Rivers**	**Rt 1 Box 122D, Thorton, AR 71766**	**870-352-5412**		**870-352-5412**
Chapman, John R.	Gretchen	NO	RE	Retired	2199 Bee Branch Rd, Quitman, AR 72131-9655			501-589-3522
Chapman, Terry	Lee	WE	LY	Mena First	3784 Highway 8 West, Mena, AR 71953-9500	479-394-3051	479-394-3272	479-234-1676
+*Charleston UMC		**WE**		**Mary Susan Hilliard**	**PO Box 35, Charleston, AR 72933-0035**	**479-965-7130**		**479-965-7484**
Chenault, William Charles			HL	Honorable Location	No Current Address, , AR			
+Cherokee Village UMC		**NO**		**Bob Burton**	**PO Box 420, Cherokee Village, AR 72525-0420**	**870-257-3869**	**870-257-5480**	**870-847-5905**
+Cherry Hill UMC		**WE**		**Daryl E. Hines**	**4014 Polk County Rd 70, Mena, AR 71953**	**479-394-2427**		**479-394-5501**
Cherry Valley UMC		**NE**		**Jim West**	**PO Box 41, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-0041**	**870-588-3535**		**870-578-2341**
Cheshier, Rommie	Mary Lynn	NO	OF	Pleasant Plains	1404 Magee Dr, Searcy, AR 72143-9373	501-268-2210		501-268-2210
Chesser, Lewis V. Jr.	Mazie	WE	RE	Retired	1522 N B Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901	479-782-5068		479-785-5138
Cheyne, William A.	Earline	WE	RE	Retired	1709 Woodwind Way, Van Buren, AR 72956-2044			479-474-7033
+*Chickalah UMC		**NC**		**Larry Johnson**	**474 Mountain Base Rd, Pottsville, AR 72858-8829**			**479-890-6029**
Choate, James W.	Audra Arant	CE	PE	Nlr First	6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-5343	501-835-2201	501-835-0875	501-352-5437
Choyce, Joan A.	Conrad	SC	RO	Retired	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7427			501-922-4503
+*Christ Of The Hills UMC		**SC**		**Michael Morey**	**700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909**	**501-922-4503**	**501-922-4503**	**501-922-5733**
+Christ UMC		**NC**		**Aubrietta Lynn Jones**	**10 Elk Horn Ln, Cabot, AR 72023**	**501-843-2302**		**501-259-5384**
+Christ United UMC		**NE**		**Michael Sutton**	**4536 Highway 412 E, Paragould, AR 72450**	**870-239-4462**	**870-239-9369**	**870-335-8223**
Christ Way UMC		**NE**		**Herschel Richardson Jr.**	**PO Box 9325, Jonesboro, AR 72403-1765**	**870-219-2304**		**870-932-5980**
Christie, Marie		CE		Surviving Spouse	204 N. Plaza, Little Rock, AR 72205-2860			501-663-5043
Christopher, James Clifton	Melanie	CE	FE	Horizons	PO Box 627, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-9448		501-803-0573
Church At The Oaks UMC		**WE**		**Ben Hampton Anderson**	**PO Box 10807, Fort Smith, AR 72917**			**479-649-6215**
Cicioni, Pamela		NW	FD	St. Mary's Hospital, Rogers	2710 Rife Medical Lane, Rogers, AR 72758	479-338-8000	479-936-2848	479-619-9774
Cincinnati UMC		**NW**		**Andy Newbill**	**PO Box 943, Lincoln, AR 72744-0943**	**479-824-3359**		**479-824-3359**
+*City Heights UMC		**WE**		**Randy L. Miller**	**PO Box 401, Van Buren, AR 72957**	**479-461-4563**	**479-474-3456**	**479-474-6888**
Claassen, Harold	Judy	NC	RL	Retired	1008 Rea St, Conway, AR 72032-4502			501-327-8343
Clanton, Robert A.B.		CE	RE	Retired	PO Box 7373, Little Rock, AR 72217-7373	501-664-3600		501-664-8327

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+*Clarendon UMC		**SE**		**Donald Lewert**	**P O Box 411, Clarendon, AR 72029-2323**	**870-747-3883**		**870-747-3338**
Clark, Hazel M.	Ron	CE	RL	Retired	1510 Kent Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116	501-753-6186		501-812-0709
Clark, J. Wayne	Rynnett	NC	FE	Hendrix College	1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-1263		501-329-5999
Clark, Judy Wilson	Bill	NE	FE	Augusta/Tupelo	PO Box 452, Augusta, AR 72006	870-347-5066	870-347-5066	870-347-2216
Clark, N. Wayne	Doris	NE	FE	Marion	PO Box 389, Marion, AR 72364-0389	870-739-3434	870-739-4069	870-739-3914
Clark, Robert C.	Melodee	SC	AM	Shorewood Hills Charge	105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-318-1164		501-318-1164
Clark, Ronald	Hazel	CE	RE	Retired	105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-753-6186		870-743-4314
+*Clarksville UMC		**WE**		**David R. Hanshaw**	**PO Box 535, Clarksville, AR 72830-0535**	**479-754-2642**	**479-754-2692**	**479-754-2643**
Clayton, Lois		CE		Surviving Spouse	800 Napa Valley Dr Apt 130, Little Rock, AR 72211			501-224-3752
Clayton, Michael Rowe	Ann	SC	RE	Retired	309 Lillian St, Benton, AR 72015	870-772-9873		501-315-7112
Clemmons, David		CE	DM	Diaconal Ministry	8104 Keechi Creek Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76137-6136			817-656-0788
Clemmons, Frank	Carolyn	WE	RE	Retired	208 County Rd 3411, Clarksville, AR 72830-9254			479-754-2834
Clemons, James Thomas		NC	RE	Retired	211 Russell Ave Apt 71, Gaithersburg, MD 20877			240-361-3171
***Cleveland UMC**		**NC**		**Will Green**	**PO Box 55, Cleveland, AR 72030**			**501-328-2312**
+Clinton UMC		**NO**		**Vaughn Marsden**	**613 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton, AR 72031**	**501-745-5181**	**501-745-5181**	**501-745-6180**
Cloninger, Kim	Bob	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Goddard	1922 Dodson Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-4822	479-785-1415	479-785-1124	479-648-1898
Cloninger, Robert		WE	SP	Lamar	3101 Ramsgate Way, Fort Smith, AR 72908			479-719-1498
Coburn, Stephen	Dara	NC	FE	Cabot	148 Birchwood Cr, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-3542	501-843-1101	501-259-5129
Coe, Essie		NO		Surviving Spouse	76 Griffin Rd, Hardy, AR 72542-9234			870-257-3581
Coffelt, Charles	Carolyn	SE	FE	Gillett/Deluce	PO Box 241, Gillett, AR 72055	870-548-2574		870-548-2706
Cole, Mary Jane	Mike	CE	PD	Little Rock First	18 Sugarloaf Loop, Maumelle, AR 72113	501-372-2256		501-803-4114
Coleman, Bobby	Terri	NO	OE	Oxford	704 E Webb, Mountain View, AR 72560-9600	870-258-3558		870-269-3027
Coles Chapel UMC		**WE**		**Mary Arlene Pickett**	**6787 Highway 22 West., Paris, AR 72955**	**479-965-9411**		**479-965-9411**
Collier, John Russell III	Brenda	NC	RE	Retired	34 Tucker Creek Rd, Conway, AR 72034			501-329-7247
Collins, Gerald	Shawn	NC	FE	Morrilton	201 S Chestnut, Morrilton, AR 72110	501-354-4077	501-354-8478	501-354-4033
+Colt UMC		**NE**		**Melvin Dwight Mann**	**347 Old Military Road, Colt, AR 72326**	**870-633-5388**		**870-633-5388**
Comer, Greg	Penny	NC	SP	Grace	2520 Remington Road, Conway, AR 72032	501-329-6056		501-329-7642
Community UMC		**NE**		**Jerry Pentecost**	**PO Box 1367, Manila, AR 72442**	**870-561-4936**	**870-561-4936**	**870-878-6877**
Concord UMC		**NO**		**James D Wheeler**	**315 Five Mile Rd, Drasco, AR 72530-3317**			**870-251-2134**
+Concord UMC		**NC**		**Julia Beth Turner**	**150 Concord Church Road, Lonoke, AR 72086-8541**	**501-676-2612**		**501-676-2612**
Congo UMC		**SC**		**Polly Burton**	**898 Joyce Dr, Benton, AR 72015**	**501-794-1103**		**501-794-0316**
Conn, James Edward	Judy	SE	FL	Saint Luke	32 School Street, Pine Bluff, AR 71602	870-535-2291		870-879-2092
Connell, Foster Gladwin		CE	RE	Retired	700 E. 9th St., 3L, Little Rock, AR 72202			501-244-9739
Connell, William	Joyce	NW	RE	Retired	12 Basildon Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-5608			479-855-4350

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Conrad, Troy	Shelli	WE	PE	Fort Smith, Cavanaugh	7205 Hwy 271 South, Fort Smith, AR 72908-8016	479-646-7701		479-648-1056
+*Conway First UMC		**NC**		**Charles Murry**	**1610 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034**	**501-329-3801**	**501-329-1347**	**501-329-9806**
Conway, Luke	Melanie	CE	FE	Maumelle First	PO Box 13984, Maumelle, AR 72113-0984	501-851-2377	501-851-0453	501-803-9170
Conyers, Mary Helen		NW		Surviving Spouse	2407 W. Oak Street, Rogers, AR 72758-3943			
Cook, Burnley Bruce	Claudia	NC	FE	Crime Victims Advocacy Council	2407 W. Oak Street, Rogers, AR 72758-3943		770-384-0300	770-333-9254
Cook, H. Franklin	Theresa	NW	RE	Decatur	1688 Stadium Ave, Decatur, AR 72722	479-752-3551		479-752-3542
Cook, Steve	Virginia	NE	FE	Walnut Ridge	PO Box 37, Gravette, AR 72736-0037	479-787-5000	479-787-6677	479-787-5606
Cook, Treccie		NO	RL	Retired	421 S Sawmill Rd, Searcy, AR 72143-6109	501-268-5896		501-268-8585
Cookus, Jerry Keith		CE	HL	Honorable Location	5 Hogan Cv, Maumelle, AR 72113			501-268-5897
Cooper, Charles	Rebecca	NE	FE	Trumann/Tyronza	PO Box 324, Piggott, AR 72454-0324	870-483-5351		870-598-3220
Cooper, Charles Marcus		NO	HL	Honorably Located	117 Blakemore, Johnson City, TN 37601			423-929-3572
Cooper, Joel	Billie	NC	RE	Retired	9 Sandstone, Conway, AR 72034-2907			501-327-5117
Cooper, William Christopher	Kathy	NE	FE	Blytheville First	608 W Ridgeway Dr, Blytheville, AR 72315	870-763-3351	870-763-3235	870-762-2916
Cope, H. Gaylan	Suzanne	WE	RE	Washburn	5825 Ferguson Valley Road, Booneville, AR 72927	479-675-2044		479-675-2044
Copley, Stephen Jean	Judith	CE	FE	Justice For Our Neighbors	PO Box 909, Little Rock, AR 72203	501-374-3811	501-771-9243	501-626-9220
Corbett, George	Jami	NE	RE	Retired	1408 Dover Rd, West Memphis, AR 72301			870-733-9935
Cordell, Britt		NO	RE	Retired	604 N Cypress, Beebe, AR 72012			501-882-3232
Corinth UMC		**NO**			**38 Corinth Loop, Ash Flat, AR 72513-9651**			
Cornerstone UMC		**NO**		**James D Wheeler**	**7369 Batesville Blvd, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568**			**870-251-2134**
+Cornerstone UMC		**NE**		**Thomas Toombs**	**1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-7939**	**870-932-2718**	**870-932-2312**	**870-932-2718**
Corning UMC		**NE**		**Kelly Craft**	**PO Box 25, Corning, AR 72422-0025**	**870-857-6813**		**870-857-6814**
Costner, Cheryle	Philip	WE	LS	Dyer	1230 Charles Drive, Van Buren, AR 72956-7589	479-474-2795		479-474-2795
Costner, Philip	Cheryle	WE	LS	Dyer	1230 Charles Drive, Van Buren, AR 72956	479-474-2795		
Cotton Plant UMC		**NE**		**Charlotte Staggs**	**PO Box 177, Cotton Plant, AR 72036-0177**	**870-731-5316**		**870-755-5395**
Counts, Richelean		SW		Surviving Spouse	892 Highway 371 E, Lockesburg, AR 71846-9684			870-289-4521
Cox, Billy Howard	Delle	CE	RE	Retired	10 Foxfire Cv, Jacksonville, AR 72076			501-982-6040
Coy, Paul B.	Brande	SC	PE	Christ Of The Hills	700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501-922-4503	501-922-4503	501-915-8771
Craft, Kelly	Elizabeth	NE	PE	Corning	PO Box 25, Corning, AR 72422	870-735-1805	870-732-6712	870-857-6814
Craig, Connie		NC		Surviving Spouse	PO Box 312, Russellville, AR 72811-0312			
Crawford, Robert Norwood			HL	Honorable Location	No Current Address,			
Crawford, Vince	Wanda	SC	PL	Pleasant Hill	17903 Eagle Nest, Alexander, AR 72002	501-794-3628		501-794-2911
Crawfordsville UMC		**NE**		**James Robert Wilson**	**PO Box 136, Crawfordsville, AR 72327-0136**	**870-792-7314**		**870-483-5441**
Cremer, Donald	Judith	NO	OF	Cedar Grove/Pleasant Ridge	2760 Hwy 392 West, Harrison, AR 72601			870-741-3300

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on "clergy locator."

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Criss, Douglas	Angela	SE	FE	Star City First	300 Washington Street, Star City, AR 71667	870-628-4893	870-628-1249	870-628-3155
Crooks, J. David	Peggy	SE	RE	Retired	111 W Church St, Warren, AR 71671	870-226-2641	870-226-6149	870-226-2648
Cross, Carlton	Tracy	NW	FE	Rogers Oakley Chapel	303 South 40th, Rogers, AR 72758	479-636-4110	479-246-9709	479-986-9996
Cross, Harry T.		NW	PE	Rogers Grace	1075 Hogan Ln, Conway, AR 72034-8126	479-636-7045		
Cross, James H.	Tami	SW	FE	Ashdown/Richmond	370 Lakewood, Ashdown, Ar 71822	870-898-5738	870-898-2234	870-898-3525
Cross, Lynn		SC	AS	Duke Divinity School	107 Hollow Oak Dr, Durham, NC 27713		870-247-3048	870-692-3558
Crossett UMC		**SE**		**Russell R. Moore**	**PO Box 738, Crossett, AR 71635-0738**	**870-364-2127**	**870-364-2128**	**870-364-2309**
Crossman, Lawanda		NC		Surviving Spouse	212 1St St N, Reform, Al 35481			205-375-2842
Crossman, Marcia	Bob	NC	HL	Honorable Location	810 Scherman Oaks Cir, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-6056		501-327-3512
Crossman, Robert O.	Marcia	NC	FE	Arkansas Conference	2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202-3700	501-324-8012	501-324-8018	501-327-3512
Crosspoint UMC		**NC**		**Tammy Garrison**	**106 Country Club, Conway, AR 72034**			**501-450-9174**
Crouch, Roger	Shari	NC	SY	Hebron	1173 S Anderson Rd, Hazen, AR 72064	501-843-3629		870-255-4580
Crum, Roger Allen	Conselo	NE	FL	Paragould First	204 N Lexington Ave #200, Wilmore, KY 40390	870-239-8541		859-806-7834
Crumbly, George Edward Jr.	Donna	SE	OF	Humphrey	2409 Laman Lake Rd., Cabot, AR 72023	501-412-2234		501-412-2234
Crutchfield, Charles N.	Karen	CE	FE	AR Area Episcopal Office	Two Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8007	501-324-8021	
Cull, William		SC	RO	Retired	4214 Schmitt Ln, Rockford, IL 61101			815-282-2558
Culpepper, Jay Glenn	Libbi	NC	FE	Carlisle	PO Box 417, Carlisle, AR 72024-0417	870-552-7789		870-552-7788
+*Cushman UMC		**NO**		**Terry Sager**	**PO Box 363, Cushman, AR 72526**	**870-368-4438**	**870-368-4439**	
***Daisy UMC**		**SW**		**William Charles Bradford**	**PO Box 171, Glenwood, AR 71943-0171**	**870-356-2791**		**870-828-1221**
Dalark UMC		**SE**		**Sidney Royce Savage**	**228 S Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612**			**870-678-9343**
Damascus UMC		**NO**		**William Grothe**	**228 S Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612**			**501-470-1847**
Daniel, Michael P.	Tricia	SW	FL	Asbury-Magnolia	1300 E University St, Magnolia, AR 71753-2265	870-234-5594		
Daniels, LaNita Anne	Donny	NC	PL	Wye	9109 Patricia Lynn Ln, Sherwood, AR 72120-3936	501-350-4519		501-835-8811
Daniels, Matthew I.	Rhonda	NW	PE	Pea Ridge - Brightwater	626 Asboth, Pea Ridge, AR 72751	479-451-1616		479-451-1616
+Danville UMC		**NC**		**Thomas Sullinger**	**PO Box 729, Danville, AR 72833**	**479-495-2394**	**479-495-3663**	**479-495-2705**
+Dardanelle First		**NC**		**Roger E. Glover**	**PO Box 188, Dardanelle, AR 72834**	**479-229-3720**		**479-229-3721**
Dark, Dewey	Bonnie	NO	RE	Retired	26 Apopka Trace, Cherokee Village, AR 72529-1632	870-257-3869		870-257-5702
Darling, Rex G.	Aelisa	NW	FE	Bella Vista Highlands	371 Glasgow Rd, Bella Vista, AR 72715	479-855-2277		479-885-2277
Darnall, John D.	Deborah	NO	FE	Harrison First	103 Fairfax, Harrison, AR 72601	870-741-2351	870-743-6537	870-741-4884
Davis, Charles Berlon		NE	HL	Honorable Location	2567 Highway 284, Wynne, AR 72396			501-238-7444
Davis, Cynthia Lee		WE	HL	Honorable Location	119 Euclid Avenue, Sharon, PA 16146	479-484-5119		
Davis, Johnnie	Wilma	NC	PL	New Zion/Mount Zion	PO Box 4533, Little Rock, AR 72214-4533	501-447-7555		501-225-0277
Davis, Mary Ann		NC		Surviving Spouse	39 White Oak Dr, Conway, AR 72032	501-329-3801		501-329-4777
***De Ann UMC**		**SW**		**Byron Mann**	**407 Hempstead 108, Hope, AR 71801**	**870-777-9305**		**870-777-7305**

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

* churches with worship attendance growth in 2007

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
De Queen First UMC		**SW**		**David S. Williams**	**PO Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832-0488**	**870-642-2038**	**870-642-2433**	
DeBaun, Robert	Karen	NE	PE	Hickory Ridge	PO Box 52, Hickory Ridge, AR 72347-0052	870-697-2441		870-697-2441
DeBusk, Kathy		NO	PL	Heber Springs	1009 Trailwood Dr, Heber Springs, AR 72543	501-728-3820	501-362-2193	501-362-8438
Decatur UMC		**NW**		**H. Franklin Cook**	**PO Box 709, Decatur, AR 72722-0709**	**479-752-3551**		**479-752-3542**
Decker, Lucy F		NO		Surviving Spouse	179 Quarry Ln, Heber Springs, AR 72543-8927	501-362-2696		501-362-8775
Deere, Glen David	Beth	CE	RE	Partners For Inclusive Communities	10 Lantern Hill Rd, Little Rock, AR 72227			501-228-6872
DeLee, Cornelia		SE	FE	Mcgehee/Arkansas City	PO Box 467, McGehee, AR 71654-0467	870-222-4577		870-222-3748
+Delight UMC		**SW**		**James Taylor Henderson**	**3590 Hwy 29 N, Hope, AR 71801-9685**	**870-777-1964**		**870-777-1964**
Dell UMC		**NE**		**Marilyn Webb**	**PO Box 295, Dell, AR 72426-0295**	**870-564-2271**	**870-763-6154**	**870-564-2271**
Dellinger, Thomas	Darlene	NE	PL	Maynard	1923 Rosemond, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-886-3517		870-932-1250
Delony, Lawson Leonard	Bekah	CE	FE	Family Leave	2424 Park Place Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110-6630			817-923-4005
***Deluce UMC**		**SE**		**Charles Coffelt**	**PO Box 88, Gillett, AR 72055**	**870-548-2574**		**870-548-2706**
***Dermott UMC**		**SE**		**Terrie Lynn Bunnell**	**509 South Trotter Street, Dermott, AR 71638**			**870-737-2907**
Des Arc First UMC		**NC**		**Michael W Topham**	**PO Box 498, Des Arc, AR 72040-0498**	**870-256-3757**		**479-684-9220**
Desha UMC		**NO**		**James D Wheeler**	**PO Box 214, Desha, AR 72527-0214**			**870-251-2134**
DeValls Bluff UMC		**NC**		**Everett Isom**	**PO Box 144, De Valls Bluff, AR 72041**			**870-886-2227**
DeWeese, Thomas	Betty Jo	SC	FE	Mount Ida - Joplin	P.O. Box 607, Mount Ida, AR 71957	870-867-3213	870-867-0142	870-867-2928
+*Dewitt UMC		**SE**		**Larry Martineau**	**PO Box 527, Dewitt, AR 72042-0527**	**870-946-2328**	**870-946-2328**	**870-946-4418**
Dewlen, Gerald	Kathleen	NO	RL	Retired	3325 Hwy 98 South, Lakeland, FL 33803			
+Diamond City UMC		**NO**		**Mace P. Straubel**	**PO Box 1440, Diamond City, AR 72630-1440**	**870-422-7285**		**870-577-3857**
+*Diamondhead UMC		**SC**		**Michael S. Fikes**	**Box 140, Highway 171, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-262-4009**	**501-525-0796**	**501-262-2897**
Dickey, Rex	Cindy	NW	FE	Bentonville	201 N W Second, Bentonville, AR 72712	870-932-7479	870-932-2636	479-876-2368
Dickinson, Stephen P.	Leila	WE		Fort Smith, First	5515 Thomas Road, Fort Smith, AR 72916	479-782-5068		479-434-4621
Dierks UMC		**SW**		**Robert Daniel Partlow**	**PO Box 117, Dierks, AR 71833-0117**	**870-286-2954**		**870-684-2652**
Diffee, Bryan R.	Gretchen Diane	SW	FE	Timothy/Saint Mark-Camden	1755 Omega St, Camden, AR 71701	870-836-8301		870-836-6564
Diffee, Dale L.		SC	RE	Keith Memorial Charge	PO Box 2341, Hot Springs, AR 71914	501-332-2332		501-767-3031
Diffee, Shirley		SC		Surviving Spouse	2311 Lakeshore Dr #L-1, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-760-2586
Dill, John T.	Susan	SC	RE	Retired	2998 Oakbrook, Benton, AR 72015			501-315-2020
Ditmer, Danyelle Ella-Marie	Josh	NC	PE	Russellville First	304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5051	479-968-1232	479-968-8005	479-264-1107
Ditmer, Joshua M	Danyelle	NC	PE	Dover	400 South Commerce, Russellville, AR 72801	479-331-3861		479-264-1107
Dixon, Leon Thomas Jr.	Rebekah	SW	FL	Smackover	200 W 12 St, Smackover, AR 71762	870-725-3701		
Dobson, Clara		SE		Surviving Spouse	310 W 22nd St Apt 34, Stuttgart, AR 72160-6644			870-673-2317
Dodd, James Kenneth		NW	HL	Honorable Location	920 Tanglebriar, Fayetteville, AR 72701			479-443-0660

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

* churches with worship attendance growth in 2007

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Dodd, Marcia		CE	FE	Lakewood	1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-7421	501-753-6186	501-753-9009	501-812-6390
Doddridge UMC		**SW**		**Walter L. Burnett**	**3282 Highway 160, Doddridge, AR 71834-9709**	**870-691-2442**		**870-691-2442**
Dodgen, Lawrence	Ann	NE	RE	Retired	690 Oak Crest Rd, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	479-524-6111		479-524-2179
Dodson, E. Kavan	Michelle	SE	FE	Wesley Foundation - UAM	PO Box 3071 UAM, Monticello, AR 71656	870-367-7294		870-367-5966
Dodson, Edwin B.	Ellen	SW	RE	Retired	6 Colonial Dr, Texarkana, AR 71854-3004	870-772-6931		870-772-1315
Dodson, Royal Keith	Lori Lynn	WE	FE	Ozark	505 West Commercial, Ozark, AR 72949311	479-667-3659		479-667-3766
Dodson, Royal S	Frances	NC	RE	Retired	PO Box 203, Bradley, AR 71826	870-786-5795		870-894-3766
Doering, Carolyn	Kirk	SE	FE	Helena First	502 Porter St, Helena, AR 72342-3218	870-338-7418	870-338-3472	870-338-8425
Doering, Kirk	Carolyn	SE	PE	Marvell/Lexa	PO Box 669, Marvell, AR 72366-0669	870-829-3178		870-338-8425
***Dogwood UMC**		**NO**		**Bill Wise**	**PO Box 73, Griffithville, AR 72060-0073**			**501-882-6579**
Donald, Mark	Cindy	NO	FL	Harrison Saint Paul/Bellefonte/Valley View	2565 Hathcoat Road, Harrison, AR 72601	870-714-3898		870-365-6688
Donham, Gordon	Gwenn	CE	RE	Retired	1801 Champlin Dr # 208, Little Rock, AR 72223			501-821-5823
Doom, Robert Issac	Mary Lou	NO	RE	Retired	8 Heather Valley Cir, Saint Peters, MO 63376-2406			636-926-7563
Dorman, Raymond		CE	RE	Retired	6605 Navaho Trl, North Little Rock, AR 72116			501-835-6696
Dorman, Wendell	Barbara	CE	RE	Retired	5812 Eagle Creek Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116			501-835-1416
Douglas, Barbara A.		CE	FE	Sweet Home	4801 Rightsell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-2013	501-370-5344	501-376-1336	501-227-4615
+Dover UMC		**NC**		**Joshua M Ditmer**	**PO Box 322, Dover, AR 72837**	**479-331-3861**		**479-264-1107**
Doyle, David	Katherine	NO	PL	Pangburn / Oak Grove / Mt. Pisgah	PO Box 510, Pangburn, AR 72121	501-728-3820		501-742-1062
Draper, Paul C.		NO	HL	Honorable Location/Judsonia/Kensett	PO Box 688, Kensett, AR 72082	501-851-3993		501-742-1062
Dumas First UMC		**SE**		**L. Glenn Pettus**	**230 Court St, Dumas, AR 71639-2217**	**870-382-6626**	**870-382-6641**	**870-382-6650**
+Dumas Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Rebecca Searcy Wiseman**	**132 S Wyatt Dr, El Dorado, AR 71730-8070**	**870-863-7439**		**870-863-7439**
+Duncan UMC		**CE**		**Kelvy A. Matthews Sr.**	**4600 Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209**	**501-374-2135**	**501-562-7836**	**501-562-1398**
Duncan, Jenni L.	Glen	CE	FD	Saint James	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199	501-217-6700	501-225-0308	501-455-1432
Duncan, Valerie		CE	RE	Retired	78 Somerset Drive, North Little Rock, AR 72118			501-753-3057
Dunn, John Charles		CE	HL	Honorable Location	No Current Address,			
Durand, Jessica Lee	Kevin	SC	FE	Saint Andrew	710 S. 24th Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-5101		870-230-1307
Durham, Ronald W.	Connie	CE	IN	Incapacity Leave	314 Ferguson Ave, Long Beach, MS 39560			228-868-9104
Duvall, C. J.	Karen	CE	OF	Hoover	4000 W 13th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-3005	501-663-9621	501-379-1577	501-407-0874
Dyer UMC		**WE**		**Philip Costner**	**P.O. 44, Dyer, AR 72935**	**479-474-2795**		
Dykes, Dewey III	Sharon	NW	SP	Highfill - Springtown	3079 N. Hugh Mount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5974	479-442-4554		479-444-6318
Eagle, Adell		NC		Surviving Spouse	614 Dismuke, Lonoke, AR 72086			501-676-2949
Earle UMC		**NE**		**James Robert Wilson**	**1229 Fourth, Earle, AR 72331-1433**	**870-792-7314**		**870-483-5441**
Eason, William Alfred	Melissa	SE	FE	Monticello First	317 S Main St, Monticello, AR 71655-4815	870-367-2471	870-367-2471	870-367-6174
Eaton, David Carl	JoNell	NO	FE	US Army	1645 Bluebird Ln, Munster, IN 46321			219-923-6034

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on "clergy locator."

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Eaton, Lowell	Barbara	NC	RE	Retired	9 Onsite Lane, Conway, AR 72032	50175426421		870-565-2410
Ebenezer UMC		**SW**		**Robert Authur Terry Jr.**	**2804 Chaffin Ln, Magnolia, AR 71753-4354**	**870-234-7446**		**870-234-7446**
***Ebenezer UMC**		**NC**			**PO Box 542, Conway, AR 72033-0542**			
+Ebenezer UMC		**SC**		**Robert E. Turner**	**414. S Walnut Street, Pine Bluff, AR 71601**			**870-267-7855**
Eckles, Deborah		WE		Surviving Spouse	1006 Wood Street, Paris, AR 72855			
Edgington, Herbert Joe	Della	NE	RE	Retired	19410 Lawrence 2145, Aurora, MO 65605-8901			
Edwards, Bob	Darlene	CE	RE	The Counseling Centers	16 Tortoise Park, Little Rock, AR 72211		501-907-5970	501-223-8727
Edwards, Douglas	Jan	SC	FE	Parkview/New Hope	P.O. Box 1022, Benton, AR 72018-1022	501-778-2145		501-315-6626
Edwards, Gleda Marie		NO		Surviving Spouse	1123 Leonard Dr, Mountain Home, AR 72653-4833	870-425-6036		870-425-7523
Edwards, Janet T.	Dee	CE	FE	Winfield	20100 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-4423	501-868-4225	501-868-8902	501-412-8118
Edwards, John Wayne	Barbara Jean	SW	RE	Retired	229 Lisbon Cut Off Rd, El Dorado, AR 71730			870-863-0302
Efird, Ernest Eugene	Gwen	CE	RE	Retired	2615 Flakewood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-2617			501-666-8446
Eggensperger, Katherine		NW		Surviving Spouse	2580 Kantz Dr, Fayetteville, AR 72703			479-443-1645
Egger, Dean	Vada	WE	RE	Retired	110 Polk Road 681, Mena, AR 71953-8136	479-394-2427		479-394-2231
+El Dorado First UMC		**SW**		**James P. Polk**	**201 S Hill Ave, El Dorado, AR 71730-5908**	**870-862-1341**	**870-862-2772**	**870-863-3281**
***Elaine UMC**		**SE**		**Richard P Rogers**	**PO Box 627, Elaine, AR 72333-0627**	**870-816-6798**		**870-572-2232**
Eldridge, Ronnie K	Connie	SW	PL	Spring Hill	296 Hempstead 166 N, Hope, AR 71801-8965		870-722-2260	870-722-6063
***Eli Lindsey UMC**		**NE**		**John Stoll**	**116 S Second, Ravenden, AR 72459-9356**	**870-869-2324**		**870-869-2104**
Elkins UMC		**NW**		**Lon N Hudson III**	**220 E 1st Ave, Elkins, AR 72727-3508**			**479-696-9929**
Elliott, William Dean	Lu	CE	RE	Retired	117 Limoges Court, Maumelle, AR 72113			501-529-0263
***Ellis Chapel UMC**		**NE**		**Benji Hall**	**220 E 1st Ave, Elkins, AR 72727-3508**	**870-238-8571**	**870-630-3893**	**870-733-1792**
Ellis Chapel UMC		**NO**		**Bill Wise**	**155 Verkler Lane, Searcy, AR 72143**			**501-882-6579**
+*Elm Springs UMC		**NW**		**Carl D. Palmer**	**PO Box 8, Elm Springs, AR 72728**	**479-248-1290**	**479-248-2292**	**479-248-1218**
Elrod, John Bradley	Beth	SW	PE	Murfreesboro	19032 Harmon Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704	479-306-4955	479-306-4954	479-361-2242
Embrey, John	Kim	CE	FE	Saint James	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199	501-217-6700	501-225-0308	501-379-8512
***Emerson UMC**		**SW**		**Barbara Grimes Lewis**	**901 Parkway, Magnolia, AR 71753**	**870-234-3580**		**870-234-3580**
+*Emmet UMC		**SW**		**Jerry G. Westmoreland**	**202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott, AR 71857-2623**		**870-722-5555**	**870-887-2917**
***Emory Chapel UMC**		**NO**		**Herbert Wilson**	**902 Remmel St, Newport, AR 72112**	**870-523-6330**		**870-349-2713**
England First UMC		**NC**		**Ryan Allen Rush**	**200 NE 2nd St, England, AR 72046-1804**	**501-842-3734**	**501-842-8414**	**501-655-1419**
Ernest, Julia		NO		Surviving Spouse	196 Deer Trail, Searcy, AR 72143			501-268-6174
Ervin, Floyd	Linda	SW	FE	Christ Texarkana	5204 S Rondo Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-774-4091	870-774-3138	870-774-4066
Estes, Catherine		NC	FE	Texas Dept Of Criminal Justice	PO Box 1205, Gatesville, TX 76528			870-837-5007
Estes, Pamela Jean		SC	FE	Grand Avenue	841 Quapaw Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-3913	501-623-5626	501-623-3526	501-623-8856

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Eubanks, Don	Ginger	WE	FE	Paris	PO Box 506, Paris, AR 72855-0506	479-963-2798	479-963-2606	479-963-2277
Eudy, Charles	Shirley	SC	SY	Norman	109 Primrose, Norman, AR 71960-8375	870-334-2534		870-334-2701
+Eureka Springs UMC		**NW**		**Stanley Wade Adams**	**195 Huntsville Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72632**	**479-253-8987**	**479-253-7968**	**479-253-7087**
Evans, Daniel H.		NW	RO	Retired	PO Box 631, Berryville, AR 72616-0631			870-423-7483
Evans, Hammett	Michelle	SE	FE	Fordyce First	104 E 4th St, Fordyce, AR 71742-2302	870-352-3767	870-352-2962	870-352-2563
Evans, Rita Kaye Hammett		NE	IN	Incapacity Leave	210 West Jackson Ave,, Apt H 1, West Memphis, AR 72301			870-732-5868
Evening Shade UMC		**NO**		**Larry Morris**	**1445 Cold Creek Ln, Cave City, AR 72521-9429**			**870-283-6646**
+*Everton UMC		**NO**		**David M. Smith**	**PO Box 78, Everton, AR 72633**	**870-429-6766**		**870-741-9507**
Extra UMC		**SE**		**Bonnie Carol Moore**	**948 E. Parker Street, Hamburg, AR 71646**	**870-853-5159**		**870-853-5159**
+Fairfield Bay UMC		**NO**		**John E. Walls**	**PO Box 1399, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088**	**501-884-3373**	**501-884-7380**	**501-884-3559**
+Fairview UMC		**NO**		**James F. Snow**	**86 Fairview Lane, Mountain Home, AR 72653**	**870-421-0163**		**870-425-2124**
+Fairview-Camden		**SW**		**Walter Michael Wilkie**	**2603 Mount Holly Rd, Camden, AR 71701-6502**	**870-231-4383**	**870-231-5282**	**870-231-4453**
+*Faith UMC		**WE**		**Charles W. Armour**	**2901 Massard Road, Fort Smith, AR 72903-5212**	**479-484-5119**		**479-782-7107**
+*Faith UMC		**CE**		**Susan Howe**	**9820 W Markham St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2126**	**501-225-4286**	**501-217-8536**	**501-223-2275**
+*Faith UMC		**SC**		**Mark R. Williams**	**101 Edwards PL, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-623-4390**		**501-623-6924**
Fakes Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Stephen Anderson**	**PO Box 432, McCrory, AR 72101-0432**	**870-537-4870**		**901-835-2256**
Farm Hill UMC		**NE**			**PO Box 85, Harrisburg, AR 72432-0085**			
+*Farmington UMC		**NW**		**Justin Ledbetter**	**PO Box 42, Farmington, AR 72730-0042**	**479-267-3180**		**479-443-2059**
Farthing, John	Norma	NC	FE	Greenbrier	10 Autumnwood, Greenbrier, AR 72058-6978	501-450-1374		501-679-6978
+Faustina UMC		**SE**		**Harry J. Hamner**	**PO Box 477, Hampton, AR 71744**	**870-798-3270**		**870-798-2757**
Feagan, Wilbert		NE	RE	Retired	PO Box 107, Wheatley, AR 72392-0107			
Fedderly, Norman	Barbara	NO	RE	Retired	8111 E Broadway Blvd Apt 240, Tucson, AZ 85710-3928			870-257-4762
Feeser, Ronald L. Jr.	Amanda	SE		Chaplain, US Air Force	114 Tyndall Avenue, Colorado Springs, CO 80916	719-556-4442		719-573-6623
Felder, Michael I.	Susan	NW	FL	Springdale First	206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-4315	479-751-4610	479-751-4612	479-872-0849
Ferguson, Carter		SC	AS	Asbury Theological Seminary	204 North Lexington Avenue, SPO #324, Wilmore, KY 40390			501-888-1185
Ferguson, Jason		SE	PE	Hawleymemorial/Wesley	6304 Mayfield, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-692-9171		870-692-9171
Ferguson, Lawrence A.	Cookie	SC	RE	Retired	2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071	501-767-4765	501-760-2590	501-760-2937
Ferguson, William	Marilyn	SE	PL	Sherrill	1309 Katrina, Bryant, AR 72022	501-847-2518	501-847-2518	501-847-1790
Fikes, Michael S.	Susan	SC	PL	Diamondhead	122 Burning Tree Court, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-262-4009	501-525-0796	501-262-2897
Fimple, John Charles	Sonja	SW	FE	US Army	1105 Eagle Avenue SW, Orting, WA 98360			360-872-8147
Fincher, Gerald	Julia	CE	RE	Retired	7 Hickory Ct, Little Rock, AR 72210-5640			501-455-2419
Fink, Bryan	Luckie	CE	FE	Asbury	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1106	501-225-9231		
Finney, Louise	Gary	WE	PL	Milltown	7706 Williamsburg Road, Fort Smith, AR 72903	479-452-3609		479-452-3609
Fiser, William P.	Golma	CE	RE	Retired	3 Shepherd's Cove 325, Little Rock, AR 72205			501-223-8799

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

* churches with worship attendance growth in 2007

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Fish, Bill Lindsey	Carla	NE	FE	Osceola	105 N Marjorie, Osceola, AR 72370	501-316-2282	501-316-0250	870-563-2926
+Fisher Street UMC		**NE**		**Nancy M. Rainwater**	**PO Box 877, Jonesboro, AR 72403-0877**	**870-932-4814**		**870-273-9399**
+Fisher UMC		**NE**		**Dan L Walker**	**2998 Highway 49, Fisher, AR 72429**	**870-358-4665**		**870-897-1605**
Fisher, Helen		NW		Surviving Spouse	1923 E Joyce Blvd Apt 115C, Fayetteville, AR 72703			479-571-1151
Fleming, David	Karla	NW	FE	Bella Vista First	20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-5560	501-982-8176	479-855-0850	479-855-6157
Fleming, John Andrew	Susie	CE	FE	Saint Paul	2223 Durwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-3428	501-666-9429	501-666-0146	
Fleming, Karen		CE		Surviving Spouse	15100 Gorgeous View Trl, Little Rock, AR 72210			501-217-0364
Fleming, Marion	Vicki	NO	IN	Incapacity Leave	PO Box 95, Salem, AR 72576-0095	870-257-3869		870-257-3335
Flenniken, Donna	Thad	SC	DM	Diaconal Ministry	2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071	501-767-4765	501-760-2590	501-767-3521
Flores, Alex		WE	LS	Altus	RR3 Box 342 - F, Muldrow, OK 74948	479-885-3508		
Floyd UMC		**NO**		**Robert Mark Quick**	**197 E B Quick Rd, El Paso, AR 72045**	**501-796-8423**		**501-796-8423**
Ford, James	Lola	SW	RE	Retired	PO Box 271, Norphlet, AR 71759-0271	870-546-2577		870-546-3537
Fordyce First UMC		**SE**		**Hammett Evans**	**104 E 4th St, Fordyce, AR 71742-2302**	**870-352-3767**	**870-352-2962**	**870-352-2563**
Foreman UMC		**SW**		**Oren K. Golden Jr.**	**PO Box 165, Foreman, AR 71836-0165**	**870-542-7433**		**870-898-2306**
Forrest Chapel UMC		**NO**		**Loye Vern Mason**	**PO Box 135, Brockwell, AR 72517-0135**			**870-258-7718**
Forrest Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Melvin Dwight Mann**	**347 Old Military Rd, Colt, AR 72326**	**870-633-5388**		**870-633-5388**
+Forrest City First UMC		**NE**		**Keith Goza**	**PO Box 66, Forrest City, AR 72336-0066**	**870-633-1094**	**870-633-1101**	**870-633-2280**
+*Fort Smith First UMC		**WE**		**David Paul Orr**	**200 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3218**	**479-782-5068**	**479-784-9474**	**479-649-7135**
Fort, James J.	Kathy Jo	SW	AM	Chidester:mt Moriah/Valley Grove	PO Box 17, Bluff City, AR 71722-0017	870-685-2131		870-685-2239
Foster, James C.	Nancy	CE	RE	Retired	52 Tallyho Ln, Little Rock, AR 72227-2442	501-372-2256		501-227-7181
+Fountain Hill UMC		**SE**		**Boyd F. Savage Jr.**	**PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646**	**870-510-8262**		**870-853-9247**
Fowler, Clarence	Janet	SC	FL	Saint Paul - Adkins Memorial	P.O. Box 1374, Malvern, AR 72104	501-337-7364		501-425-9517
Fox, Billy	Betty	WE	RE	Retired	PO Box 224, Brashear, MO 63533-0224			
Fox, Linda Claire	James	SC	RD	Village-hot Springs	200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3344	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-922-5675
France, Bob	Joan	SW	LS	Center/Center Point	PO Box 405, Horatio, AR 71842-0405			870-832-4702
Frase, Thomas	Patty	NC	FE	Russellville First	304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5051	479-968-1232	479-968-8005	479-976-0621
Freeman, David C.	Katie	NW	FE	Springdale First	769 Chateau, Springdale, AR 72764	479-751-4610	479-751-4612	479-927-1951
French, David L.		CE	DM	Diaconal Ministry	2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72204-5145	501-663-9407	501-663-5139	501-791-0492
French, James L.	Charlisa	NW	FE	Berryville	PO Box 267, Berryville, AR 72616-0267	870-423-2505	870-423-5658	870-423-2750
***Friendship UMC**		**SW**		**Gene M. Ross**	**413 Manor Road, Prescott, AR 71857**	**870-887-5994**		**870-887-5994**
Friendship UMC		**SC**		**Bob W. Sanders**	**4273 Hwy 128, Bismarck, AR 71929**			**501-865-2631**
***Friendship UMC**		**NE**		**John Stoll**	**116 S 2nd St, Ravenden, AR 72459-9356**	**870-869-2104**		**870-869-2104**
Frye, Alicia		SE	PL	Lakeside Pine Bluff	1708 Twin Creek Drive, White Hall, AR 71602	870-534-6241		870-267-1234

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Gage, Angela		NE	PE	Bay	PO Box 219, Bay, AR 72411-0219	870-781-3262		
Gallimore, R. Scott	Rita Marie	NE	FE	Jonesboro First	801 S. Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-3549	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-935-4243
Galloway, Johnna J.		WE	PE	Mansfield	PO Box 101, Mansfield, AR 72944	479-928-4851		479-928-4851
Garcia, Mario		WE		North Fort Smith Hispanic Mission	3500 North 6th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72904	479-783-0118		
+Gardner Memorial UMC		**CE**		**Richard S. Mitchell**	**1723 Schaer St, North Little Rock, AR 72114-3365**	**501-374-8834**	**501-374-9520**	**501-842-3102**
+Gardner UMC		**SC**		**Bruce T Howard**	**P.O. Box 3172, Hot Springs, AR 71914-3172**	**501-623-4925**		**501-767-5594**
***Garner UMC**		**NO**		**Paul Hill**	**PO Box 157, Garner, AR 72052-0157**			**501-882-3296**
Garrett, Mary Frances		SE	DR	Surviving Spouse	PO Box 26162, Munds Park, AZ 86017-6162			
Garrison, Tammy	Mike	NC	FE	Crosspoint	106 Country Club, Conway, AR 72034			501-450-9174
Gartner, Lana		NC	SY	Centerville	5975 Tommy Trail, Conway, AR 72034			501-329-6215
+Gentry UMC		**NW**		**Charles Gary Ashcraft**	**PO Box 549, Gentry, AR 72734-0549**	**479-736-8676**	**479-736-8678**	**479-530-3245**
Gentry, Elizabeth		SC		Surviving Spouse	1506 Millcreek Dr, Arkadelphia, AR 71923			870-246-7588
George, Shirley		SC		Surviving Spouse	205 Shawnee St, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7114			501-624-7817
+*Geyer Springs UMC		**CE**		**Deanna L. McCormack**	**5500 Geyer Springs Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-1811**	**501-565-3175**	**501-565-8131**	**501-847-4229**
Gibson, Sally Joe	James	NO	DR	Retired	512 Yorkshire Cv, Harrison, AR 72601-4655	870-741-2351		870-741-5805
Giessen, Thelma		SE		Surviving Spouse	315 Glenwood, Monticello, AR 71655	870-367-2471		870-367-5982
Gilbert, Barbara B.		SW	FL	Fairview/Ogden	2301 Locust Street, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-772-9873	903-276-1808	870-774-2925
Gillerson, Norma	Murray	CE	PL	New Haven	13227 Highway 365, Little Rock, AR 72206-8936	501-397-5697		501-897-5967
Gillett UMC		**SE**		**Charles Coffelt**	**PO Box 241, Gillett, AR 72055**	**870-548-2574**	**870-548-2574**	**870-548-2706**
Gillett, Denman L	Dolly	SC	FE	Salem Benton	1611 Salem Road, Benton, AR 72015	501-316-2282	501-316-0250	501-316-2740
Gillham UMC		**SW**		**David S. Williams**	**PO Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832-0488**	**870-642-2037**		
Gilliam, Opal Elaine		NE		Surviving Spouse	2603 S.E. Front St, Hoxie, AR 72433	870-869-2258		870-886-2985
Gladin, Susan Elizabeth		NC	HL	Honorable Location	811 Lipscomb Grove, Hillsborough, NC 27278-8862			919-732-7254
+*Glenwood UMC		**SW**		**William Charles Bradford**	**PO Box 171, Glenwood, AR 71943-0171**	**870-356-2850**		**870-828-1221**
Glover, Joe E.	Margaret	SE	PL	Roe	4084 Mount Tabor, Lonoke, AR 72086-8890	870-241-3431		501-843-3629
Glover, Roger E.	Louise	NC	FE	Dardanelle/Liberty Hall	PO Box 188, Dardanelle, AR 72834	479-229-3720		479-229-3721
+*Goddard UMC		**WE**		**W. Wade Shownes**	**1922 Dodson Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-4822**	**479-785-1415**	**479-785-1124**	**479-646-9190**
Goddard, Carol S.	William	CE	RE	North Pulaski	27 DeSoto Cir, North Little Rock, AR 72116-8565	501-835-1368		501-753-9779
Golden, Oren K. Jr.	Sudie	SW	FL	Foreman/Wade's Chapel	191 LR 27, Ashdown, AR 71822	870-542-7433		870-898-2306
Goldman, Gary	Janice	NO	RE	Horseshoe Bend	83 Buckboard Dr, Williford, AR 72482	870-670-5392	870-670-4493	870-966-4778
Good Faith Carr UMC		**SE**		**George Edwin Odell**	**3703 Ryburn Road, Pine Bluff, AR 71603**	**870-879-3360**	**870-534-3696**	**870-879-0067**
+*Good Hope UMC		**SE**		**John H. Kidwell**	**#23 Cloverhill, Warren, AR 71671**			**870-226-7431**
Goodwin, Sydney Linam		WE		Surviving Spouse	3400 Excelsior Road, Greenwood, AR 72936			479-996-6542
***Goshen UMC**		**NW**		**John Humphries**	**PO Box 112, Goshen, AR 72735**	**479-582-2320**		**479-521-1530**

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Gosnell, Terry M.		NW	FE	Fayetteville Trinity	1002 North Hall Ave, Fayetteville, AR 72701	479-575-9500	479-575-9595	870-574-2025
Gotschall, Sara J.		NO	FL	Wesley/Norfork	1002 North Hall Ave, Fayetteville, AR 72701	870-435-2500		
Goudeaux, Wilton J.		NE	RL	Retired	PO Box 535, Joiner, AR 72350-0535	870-537-4870		870-537-4870
Gould, Patsy		NE		Surviving Spouse	87 Greene 407 Rd, Marmaduke, AR 72443	870-934-8314		870-566-1201
Goza, Keith	Donna	NE	FE	Forrest City First	PO Box 66, Forrest City, AR 72336-0066	870-633-1094	870-633-1101	870-633-2280
Goza, Larry E.	Alice Marie	SW	RL	Bell Chapel Charge	11290 Magnolia Hwy, Magnolia, AR 71753		870-554-2302	870-554-2302
+Grace Community UMC		**WE**		**William B. Leslie**	**4001 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72908**	**479-646-1177**	**479-646-5492**	**479-783-7610**
+Grace UMC		**NC**		**Shane & Sara Pair**	**1075 Hogan Ln, Conway, AR 72034-8126**	**501-329-6056**	**501-329-6006**	**501-329-7642**
***Grace UMC**		**NW**		**Harry T. Cross**	**1801 S Dixieland Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-5734**	**479-636-7045**	**479-986-9155**	
Grady UMC		**SE**		**Lee Alan Zuehlke**	**PO Box 267, Grady, AR 71644-0267**	**870-479-3375**	**870-479-3375**	**870-479-3358**
***Graham Chapel UMC**		**NC**		**Thomas E. Lukas**	**22 Hallous Street, Conway, AR 72032**	**501-513-0844**		**870-798-2757**
Gramling, Joe	Eleanor	NC	RL	Havana	P.O. Box 117, 114 S. Elm St., Belleville, AR 72824			479-493-2412
+Grand Ave UMC		**SE**		**George Edward Rook**	**803 S Grand Ave, Stuttgart, AR 72160-4833**	**870-673-6317**	**870-673-3697**	**870-673-4568**
+*Grand Avenue UMC		**SC**		**Pamela Jean Estes**	**841 Quapaw Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-3913**	**501-623-5626**	**501-623-3526**	**501-623-8856**
Gravelly UMC		**NC**		**Joy Carmean**	**28853 E Highway 28, Gravelly, AR 72838-8842**	**479-495-7085**		**479-227-0954**
+Gravette UMC		**NW**		**James Lybrand**	**PO Box 37, Gravette, AR 72736-0037**	**479-787-5000**	**479-787-6677**	**870-897-0948**
Gray, R. Leon	Libby	CE	AM	NLR First	1608 Jennifer Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212	501-835-2201	501-324-8018	501-227-0411
Green Forest UMC		**NW**		**Donnie Hudson**	**PO Box 770, Green Forest, AR 72638-0770**	**870-438-6122**		**870-438-5897**
Green, Glen Keeley		CE		Surviving Spouse	3 Shepherds Cv Apt 306, Little Rock, AR 72205-7073			501-227-5372
Green, Victor Ellis	Mary Ethel	SC	RE	Retired	1122 River Oaks Drive, Benton, AR 72019			501-778-4565
Green, Will		NC	SY	Cleveland/Overcup	PO Box 3208, 1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032			501-328-2312
+*Greenbrier First UMC		**NC**		**John Farthing**	**PO Box 126, Greenbrier, AR 72058-0126**	**501-679-2452**		**501-679-6978**
Greenhill UMC		**SE**		**J. Donald Johnson**	**2000 Center Street, Rison, AR 71665**			**870-325-6750**
Green's Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Robert Daniel Partlow**	**PO Box 117, Dierks, AR 71833-0117**	**870-286-2954**		**870-684-2652**
+Greenwood UMC		**WE**		**David Ray Hawkins**	**Box 548, Greenwood, AR 72936**	**479-996-6397**	**479-996-6398**	**479-996-4215**
+*Greer's Chapel UMC		**SW**		**James Mark Lasater**	**PO Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754**	**870-234-3767**		**870-234-1114**
Gregory, Jackie Ann		NO	AM	Hazel Edwards Memorial/Oil Trough	212 E 4th St, Newark, AR 72562	870-799-3734	870-799-3734	870-799-3231
Gregory, Joanna		SE		Surviving Spouse	209 Apache Drive, Apt. 20A1, Enterprise, AL 36330-2139	870-479-3755		
Grenades Chapel UMC		**WE**		**Alex Flores**	**7623 Philpot Rd, Ozark, AR 72949-9900**	**479-667-4094**		
+*Griffin Memorial UMC		**NE**		**Michael Sutton**	**PO Box 343, Paragould, AR 72451-0343**	**870-236-2060**	**870-236-2060**	**870-335-8223**
***Griffithville UMC**		**NO**		**Bill Wise**	**PO Box 73, Griffithville, AR 72060-0073**			**501-882-6579**
Grigsby, Ronald G.	Pam	NC	PL	Mayflower	PO Box 1538, Malvern, AR 72104	501-470-0983		501-337-0230
Grimes, Lloyd		SW	LS	Sweet Home - Blevins	104 Nottingham Way, Prescott, AR 71857-2611			870-887-2705

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Grothe, William		NO	LS	Damascus	#18 Lake Forrest, Mayflower, AR 72106	501-470-0983		501-470-1847
Grubbs, Frank	Carolyn	WE	PL	Huntington	500 East Pasadena Street, Greenwood, AR 72936-3202			479-996-8862
Guion UMC		**NO**		**Matthew Sullivan**	**2329 Cove Rd, Mountain View, AR 72560**			**870-269-2420**
***Gum Springs UMC**		**SC**		**Donald H Robinson**	**197 Mission Dr, Malvern, AR 72104**			**501-815-2028**
Gum Springs UMC		**NO**		**Jim Bradberry**	**120 Hummingbird Ln, Searcy, AR 72143**	**501-279-1375**	**591-279-0276**	**501-279-1375**
Gurdon UMC		**SC**		**Gregory A. Burks**	**201 E Walnut St, Gurdon, AR 71743-1255**	**870-353-4469**	**870-353-4125**	**870-353-2346**
Guthrie, Jon		NC	RE	Retired	209 Katherine Dr, Conway, AR 72032-8891	501-329-3801		501-329-9408
Hackett UMC		**WE**		**Troy Conrad**	**300 Main St, Hackett, AR 72937**	**479-646-7701**		**479-648-1056**
Hagemeier, Garren Earle	Connie	NC	PL	South Bend	714 Mimi Ln, Little Rock, AR 72211-2622	501-221-3538		501-221-3588
Hager, Robert	Carol	CE	FE	Sabbatical	PO Box 456, Paragould, AR 72451-0456	870-239-4462	870-236-9420	870-239-4462
Hale, Patsy		SW		Surviving Spouse	738 Fairview Rd, Camden, AR 71701			870-231-5242
Hall, Benji		NE	LS	Ellis Chapel	500 N. Redding, West Memphis, AR 72301	870-238-8571	870-630-3893	870-733-1792
Hall, Brien	Julea	NO		Hardy	100 Irish Cross, Ash Flat, AR 72513	870-856-3340		870-994-3269
Hall, Donald L Jr.	Cheryl	WE	FE	Booneville	520 West Main, Booneville, AR 72927	479-675-2811		479-675-2482
Hall, Jerry Benji		NW	LS	Ellis Chapel Central	520 West Main, Booneville, AR 72927	870-238-8571		870-732-4459
Hall, Joseph W.	Kathy	NW	SP	Wedington	PO Box 104, Prairie Grove, AR 72753	479-846-4713		479-846-4713
Hall, Judy	Steve	WE	PL	Prairie View	593 Townsend Lane, New Blaine, AR 72851	479-938-7148		479-938-7148
+*Hall's Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Joyce Watson**	**28 Cleveland St, Texarkana, AR 71854-2757**	**870-772-8075**		**870-773-9657**
Halsell, Tommy	Carolyn	SW	PL	Macedonia/Mount Carmel	P.O. Box 30, Lockesburg, AR 71846			870-289-2626
Haltom, William Clyde	Barbara	NE	RE	Retired	4625 Darr Hill Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-0509	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-932-7479
+Hamburg First UMC		**SE**		**David A. Moore**	**202 S Main St, Hamburg, AR 71646-3228**	**870-853-5417**	**870-853-5417**	**870-853-5159**
Hamilton UMC		**NC**		**H. Eugene Parker**	**203 Country Club Pkwy, Maumelle, AR 72113**			**501-851-6020**
Hamilton, Deena Marie		CE	PL	McCabe Chapel	18 Howell Drive, Little Rock, AR 72204	501-375-8078		501-227-9818
Hammett, Norma Jean		NO		Surviving Spouse	501 Galina St, Beebe, AR 72012-3812	501-882-6427		501-882-6030
Hamner, Harry J.	Rebecca	SE	FL	Hampton/Harrel/Faustina	PO Box 477, Hampton, AR 71744	870-798-3270		870-951-0036
+Hampton UMC		**SE**		**Harry J. Hamner**	**PO Box 477, Hampton, AR 71744-0477**	**870-798-3270**		**870-798-2757**
Hampton, Jeffery Bernard	Cynthia	CE	FE	Pulaski Heights	4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755	501-664-3600	501-664-4835	501-227-7605
Hance, Steve		WE	PL	Square Rock	2024 Winn Mountain Loop, Mountainburg, AR 72946	479-369-1651		479-221-5105
Hansford, Norma Lou		SC		Surviving Spouse	10459 Highway 84, Bismarck, AR 71929-7427			501-865-1944
Hanshaw, David R.	Katie	WE	FE	Clarksville	PO Box 535, Clarksville, AR 72830-0535	479-754-2642		479-754-2643
Hanson, Tandy Curtis	Candy	SW	FE	Hope First	701 W 23rd St, Hope, AR 71801	870-777-8816	870-777-1702	870-777-2185
Harding, Louise T.	John	NC	FD	Mount Eagle Christian Center	935 Beal Rd, Clinton, AR 72031	501-723-4580	501-723-4581	501-723-4580
+Hardy UMC		**NO**		**Brien Hall**	**101 E 4th St, Hardy, AR 72542-9432**	**870-856-3340**		**870-994-3269**
Harmon, Bennie Ross	Carolyn	NC	RE	Retired	4855 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034-9388			501-730-0498

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+*Harmony Grove UMC		**SW**		**James E. Harris**	**446 Ouachita 43, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-574-1245**		
+*Harmony UMC		**NO**		**Michael Bolin**	**983 Foster Chapel Road, Searcy, AR 72143**			**501-882-2376**
***Harmony UMC**		**SW**		**John Wayne Edwards**	**229 Lisbon Cut Off, El Dorado, AR 71730-8171**	**870-863-0302**		**870-863-0302**
***Harmony UMC**		**SW**		**Jerry G. Westmoreland**	**202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott, AR 71857-2623**	**870-887-2917**		**870-887-2917**
Harper, Charles Dee	Jennifer	NO	PE	Searcy First	2411 Normandy Ln, Searcy, AR 72143	501-268-5896		501-305-3212
***Harrell UMC**		**SE**		**Harry J. Hamner**	**PO Box 314, Harrell, AR 71745**	**870-798-2141**		**870-798-2757**
Harris, Ella	Albert	SW	PL	Nashville Ebenezer	3491 Highway 24, Chidester, AR 71726-8097	870-845-5662	870-845-3627	870-498-4205
Harris, George Edward	Susan	NE	PL	Campground	10 Greene Rd 657, Paragould, AR 72450-8030	870-586-0746		870-586-0746
Harris, Glen Dale	Sandra	SW	RA	Amity	#11 Morning View, Kirby, AR 71950	870-342-5537		870-398-4864
Harris, James E.	Paula	SW	FL	Harmony Grove Charge	446 Ouachita 43, Camden, AR 71701	870-574-1245		
Harris, Louise		NE		Surviving Spouse	108 Center Valley Dr, Paragould, AR 72450-2504	870-586-0746		
***Harrisburg First UMC**		**NE**		**Charles T. Thompson**	**PO Box 404, Harrisburg, AR 72432-0404**	**870-578-5407**		**870-578-2404**
+Harrison First UMC		**NO**		**John D. Darnall**	**1100 W Bower Ave, Harrison, AR 72601-3271**	**870-741-2351**	**870-743-6537**	**870-741-4884**
Harrison, Cecil	Gladys	NO	RE	Retired	1 Lisa Cir, Searcy, AR 72143-7109	501-268-5896		501-268-6788
Harrison, Deborah D.	carter	NC	LS	Hickory Plains	9952 Highway 13 N, Carlisle, AR 72024	870-442-3196		870-854-5572
Harrison, Gary Frank	Lori	WE	FE	Mena First	1409 South Eve, Mena, AR 71953	479-394-3051		479-394-5472
Harrison, James David	Linda	NW	RE	Retired	1707 Carrie Pl, Springdale, AR 72764			479-750-5286
Harrison, Pauleen Ann	Patrick	CE	FE	Saint Luke	6401 W 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204-5909	501-568-2651	501-568-2652	501-565-7302
+Hartford UMC		**WE**		**Larry Pat Millard**	**PO Box 413, Hartford, AR 72938**	**479-637-2849**		**479-637-2849**
Hartman UMC		**WE**		**Regina Turner**	**PO Box 116, Hartman, AR 72840**	**479-639-1900**		**870-245-7032**
Hatfield UMC		**WE**		**J. Michael Thurman**	**PO Box 275, Hatfield, AR 71945-0275**	**870-389-6688**		**479-746-7228**
Hathcock, Philip L.	Gwen	CE	FE	Central District	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8022	501-324-8018	501-851-0073
Haustein, Fred	Sandra Kay	CE	FE	Saint James	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199	501-217-6700	501-225-0308	501-954-9067
+Havana UMC		**NC**		**Joe Gramling**	**PO Box 117, Belleville, AR 72824-0117**			**479-493-2412**
+Haven UMC		**SC**		**Clyde Hughley**	**P.O. Box 551, Hot Springs, AR 71902-0551**	**501-623-9971**		**501-767-8927**
Hawkins, David Ray	Beth Anne	WE	FE	Greenwood	1750 Meadowbridge Drive, Greenwood, AR 72936	479-996-6397	479-996-6398	479-996-4215
Hawkins, Dorothy Lee		WE		Surviving Spouse	1750 Meadowbridge Lane, Greenwood, AR 72936			
+*Hawley Memorial UMC		**SE**		**Jason Ferguson**	**PO Box 991, Pine Bluff, AR 71613-0991**	**870-536-1611**		**870-692-9171**
Hays Chapel UMC		**WE**		**Regina Turner**	**P.O. Box, Hackett, AR 72937**	**479-639-1900**		**870-245-7032**
Hays, Rosemary T.		NC		Surviving Spouse	226 S Vancouver Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-4637			501-967-7412
Hazel Edwards Memorial UMC		**NO**		**Jackie Ann Gregory**	**212 E 4th St, Newark, AR 72562-9601**	**870-799-3734**		**870-799-3231**
Hazelwood, Franklin Thomas	Stephanie	CE	FE	Umcor Disaster Response	100 Maryland Ave., NE, 315, Washington, DC 20002-5625	202-548-4002	201-544-4112	703-978-0852
+Hazen UMC		**NC**		**Everett Isom**	**PO Box 712, Hazen, AR 72064-0712**	**870-255-4657**	**870-255-4657**	**870-886-2227**

+ churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Head, William Joe	Deborah	NE	SP	Parkin	PO Box 291, Parkins AR 72373-0291	870-755-5395		
+Heber Springs UMC		**NO**		**David W. Bush**	**1099 W Pine St, Heber Springs, AR 72543-2432**	**501-362-2696**	**501-362-0504**	**501-362-3562**
Hebron UMC		**SE**		**Maurice Caldwell**	**6890 Rye Cutt-off Rd, Rison, AR 71665**			**870-357-8277**
***Hebron UMC**		**NC**		**Roger Crouch**	**Route 1, Box 63, Hazen, AR 72064**	**501-843-3629**		**870-255-4580**
+*Helena First UMC		**SE**		**Carolyn Doering**	**502 Porter St, Helena, AR 72342-3218**	**870-338-7418**	**870-338-3472**	**870-338-8425**
Hemund, Chris	Kim	SC	FE	Mountainside	301 El Cano Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7480	501-922-2626	501-915-0214	501-922-1457
Hemund, Ralph	Alice Marie	SW	RE	Retired	212 Caddo Valley Rd, Glenwood, AR 71943			870-356-3216
+Henderson UMC		**CE**		**Kevin Lyon**	**13000 W Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-6107**	**501-455-2209**	**501-455-4758**	**501-455-1413**
Henderson, James Taylor	Susan	SW	PL	Delight Charge	3590 Highway 29 N, Hope, AR 71801-9685			870-777-1964
Henderson, Otha Freeman	Helen	SW	RL	Retired	PO Box 99, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-0099			870-285-2786
Henry, Patrick O.		SC	PD	Christ Of The Hills	9017 Wetherbee Cir, Sherwood, AR 72120	501-922-4503		501-922-4503
Hergert, Forrest	Ann	NO	RE	Retired	1404 B Sage Brush Way, Heber Springs, AR 72543	501-362-2696		501-362-8444
+*Heritage UMC		**WE**		**James Wesley Hilliard**	**1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren, AR 72956**	**479-474-6424**	**479-474-8549**	**479-474-6424**
Hermitage UMC		**SE**		**Marty Reep**	**PO Box 132, Hermitage, AR 71647-0132**	**870-463-2236**		**870-226-3804**
Hewett, Don Joe	Ida	NE	PL	Mars Hill	1008 W 3rd St, Corning, AR 72422-3254	870-857-5087		870-857-5087
+Hickory Plains UMC		**NC**		**Deborah D. Harrison**	**PO Box 282, Hickory Plains, AR 72066-0282**			**870-854-5572**
+Hickory Ridge UMC		**NE**		**Robert DeBaun**	**PO Box 52, Hickory Ridge, AR 72347-0052**	**870-697-2441**		**870-697-2441**
Hicks, Frankie Glenn	Judith	NE	FL	Beech Grove	PO Box 361, McCrory, AR 72101-0361	870-934-8314		870-731-5316
Hicks, Kenneth		CE	RO	Retired	3909 S Lookout St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2027	501-664-3600		
Higgins, Leonard	Rhonda	CE	FE	Us Army Reserve	4308 Hazelwood Drive, North Little Rock, AR 72116	501-771-8725		501-812-0538
Higginson UMC		**NO**		**Elton Hughes**	**c/o Tom Boyd, 216 Highway 11, Searcy, AR 72143**			**501-279-3385**
***Highfill UMC**		**NW**		**Dewey Dykes III**	**3079 N Hughmount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5974**			**479-444-6318**
+Highland Valley UMC		**CE**		**Daniel R. Kirkpatrick**	**15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock, AR 72211-2018**	**501-224-6047**	**501-224-1139**	**501-221-1612**
***Highlands UMC**		**NW**		**Rex G. Darling**	**371 Glasgow Rd, Bella Vista, AR 72715-3500**	**479-855-2277**	**479-855-3387**	**479-885-2277**
Hill, Paul	Julie	NO	PL	Mcrae/Garner	611 W Mississippi St, Beebe, AR 72012			501-882-3296
Hill, Tyrone	Barbara	SE	FE	Lake Village/Montrose	P.O. Box 192, Lake Village, AR 71653	870-265-2289		
Hilliard, James Wesley	Allison Lynn	WE	FE	Van Buren, Heritage	1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren, AR 72956	479-474-6424	479-474-8549	479-474-6424
Hilliard, Mary Susan	Tony	WE	FE	Charleston	PO Box 35, Charleston, AR 72933-0035	479-965-7130		479-965-7484
Hilliard, Wadene		CE		Surviving Spouse	2120 Pear Orchard Dr, Little Rock, AR 72211-4355	501-224-6047		501-224-9754
Hillis, Era Lee		SW		Surviving Spouse	4100 Moore's Lane, Apt 131, Texarkana, AR 75503	870-772-6931		903-223-6128
Hines, Ben	Maxine	NW	RE	Retired	601 Kings Dr, Bentonville, AR 72712-4917	479-273-2712		479-271-0567
Hines, Daryl E.	Nancy	WE	PL	Cherry Hill	5490 Highway 88 East, Mena, AR 71953	479-394-2427		479-394-5501
+Hinton UMC		**SW**		**Byron Mann**	**407 Hempstead 108, Hope, AR 71801**	**870-777-9305**		**870-777-7305**
Hocott, Gail	Rod	CE	FD	Pulaski Heights	157 Pebble Beach Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-2645			501-225-9692

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Hoey, Mary	Jim	CE	FD	Butterfly Ministries	508 North Reynolds Road, Bryant, AR 72022	501-835-2201		501-315-0072
Hoffman, Claire		WE	PE	Fort Smith, First	4809 South W Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903	479-782-5068		479-782-7663
Hoffman, David D.	Kim	NC	SP	Keo	990 Ryburn Road, Rison, AR 71665	501-842-1511		870-357-2612
Holcomb, Elizabeth Anne	David	CE	LS	Mount Pleasant	200 Fountain Ave, Little Rock, AR 72205	501-224-5180		501-375-1528
+*Holiday Hills UMC		**NO**		**C. Daniel Brand**	**PO Box 1254, Greers Ferry, AR 72067**	**501-825-7301**	**501-825-8332**	**501-723-4637**
Holifield, Blanche E.		NW		Surviving Spouse	5000 Arkanshire Cir Apt 407, Springdale, AR 72764-2839			479-756-8305
Holifield, Elmer Brooks		NC	RE	Retired	3214 Bolero Pass, Atlanta, GA 30341	404-727-6319	404-727-2494	770-934-1188
Holifield, J. Anthony	Sarah	NW	FE	Fayetteville Central	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1106	479-442-4237	479-442-2458	479-444-9175
Holifield, Robert	Julie	NO	FE	Asbury Seminary	412 Kinlaw Dr, Wilmore, KY 40390	870-858-4242		859-858-0854
Hollis, Linda		NO		Surviving Spouse	3 Tishimingo Trace, Cherokee Village, AR 72529	870-257-3869		870-257-2741
Holloway, Annie Lea		SE		Surviving Spouse	1310 Friendswood Dr. So., Friendswood, TX 77546			281-992-8205
Holloway, Geral	Angela	WE	FL	Fort Smith, Saint Paul	1040 Hamilton Circle, Greenwood, AR 72936	479-783-5808		479-252-6024
***Holly Grove UMC**		**SE**		**Donald Lewert**	**317 Washington St, Clarendon, AR 72029-2323**	**870-462-3336**		**870-747-3338**
Holly Springs UMC		**SW**		**James E. Harris**	**323 Ouachita 37, Bearden, AR 71720**			
+Holly Springs UMC		**SW**		**Jerry Doug Rhodes**	**438 MC 493, Texarkana, AR 71854-9543**	**870-779-1597**		**903-733-7246**
***Hollywood UMC**		**SC**		**Deborah Perry**	**102 Appalacian Trail, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5452**	**501-760-5512**		**501-760-5512**
Holt, Donald Martin	Becky	SW	SP	Lewisville	P.O. Box 655, Lewisville, AR 71845	870-921-4919		870-921-4412
Holt, Teresa	Stephen	SC	FD	Hot Springs First	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451	501-623-6668	501-623-2293	501-262-0322
Holtman, Regina E.		CE	PE	Asbury	1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3910	501-225-9231	501-225-8578	501-213-5757
Holyfield, Steve	Deborah	WE	PL	Barling	713 Angela Circle, Barling, AR 72923	479-452-4643		479-452-4934
Hook, Roger B.	Deloris	NO	FE	Beebe	PO Box 848, Tuckerman, AR 72473-0848	501-882-6427		
Hoover, Kate		SC		Surviving Spouse	1042 N Highway 7, Hot Springs, AR 71909-9677			501-624-1069
Hope First UMC		**SW**		**Tandy Curtis Hanson**	**PO Box 400, Hope, AR 71802-0400**	**870-777-8816**	**870-777-1702**	**870-777-2185**
+*Hope UMC		**CE**		**Ohyeoun Kim**	**1027 Gina Cir, Jacksonville, AR 72076**			**501-457-7277**
+*Horatio First UMC		**SW**		**Fred R. Smith**	**PO Box 316, Horatio, AR 71842-0316**	**870-832-2071**		**903-223-7063**
Horseshoe Bend UMC		**NO**		**Gary Goldman**	**600 W Church St, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512**	**870-670-5392**	**870-670-4493**	**870-966-4778**
Horton, Linda	Joe	NC	PL	Wesley-conway	3 Covewood Dr, Conway, AR 72034	501-327-7629		501-327-1827
Horton, Matt		NE		Schugtown	PO Box 211, State University, AR 72467	870-236-8477		
Horvath, Dennis E.	Barbara	SC	RL	Piney Grove	29 Castellon Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501-767-4765		501-922-4807
+*Hot Springs First UMC		**SC**		**William O. Reeves**	**1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451**	**501-623-6668**	**501-623-2293**	**501-520-0365**
Howard, Bruce T	Carolyn	SC	FE	Gardner	P.O. Box 3172, Hot Springs, AR 71914-3172	501-623-4925		501-767-5594
Howard, Wesley Jr.	Mary Ella	NC	RO	Ward/Sixteenth Section	PO Box 144, Ward, AR 72176-0144	501-743-8231		
Howe, Susan	Syd	CE	PE	Faith	9820 W Markham St, Little Rock, AR 72205-2126	501-225-4286	501-217-8536	501-223-2275

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

* churches with worship attendance growth in 2007

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Howell, Homer Edward Jr.	Deborah	NC	PL	Ola/Plainview	32 Pebble Brook, Conway, AR 72034	479-489-5518		501-730-0488
Hoxie UMC		**NE**		**Michael Winberry**	**PO Box 116, Hoxie, AR 72433-1705**	**870-886-2510**		**870-886-2323**
Hudson, Donnie	Annette	NW	FE	Green Forest	903 E Main St, Green Forest, AR 72638	870-438-6122		870-438-5897
Hudson, Lon N III	Denise	NW	PL	Elkins - Tuck's Chapel	19843 Boyd Rd, Springdale, AR 72764	479-200-5347		479-696-9929
Huffman, Tony	Jane	SW	LS	Silver Springs	411 Bruce St, Camden, AR 71701	870-836-6871	870-836-8764	870-836-4265
***Hughes UMC**		**NE**		**Patricia Litts**	**PO Box 326, Hughes, AR 72348-0326**	**870-339-4077**		
Hughes, Andrew Wayne	Mary Ellen	SW	PL	Bearden/Thornton	PO Box 161, Bearden, AR 71720-0161	870-687-2244		870-574-1504
Hughes, Earl		CE	RE	Retired	8506 Leatrice Dr, Little Rock, AR 72227-3208			501-224-1844
Hughes, Elton	Laverne	NO	OF	Higginson	16 Dalewood Drive, Searcy, AR 72143			501-279-3385
Hughes, Joseph A. Jr		CE	RM	Retired	1604 Marlyn Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-6751			501-228-9146
Hughes, Larry D.	Cathy	NE	AM	Shiloh	5813 W. Kingshighway, Paragould, AR 72450	870-857-6813		870-236-7461
Hughes, Richard D.	Bonnie	CE	RL	Retired	312 Short Street, Benton, AR 72015	501-843-6262		
Hughley, Clyde	Wilda	SC	PL	Haven	104 Galahad Ct, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-623-9971		501-767-8927
Huie, Donnie J.	Dick	NW	FD	Fayetteville Sequoyah	1910 N Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3019	479-442-8677	479-442-4023	479-750-3628
Hull, Russell Edward	Gayelle	SW	FE	Nashville/Bingen	PO Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852-0119	870-845-3030	870-845-3627	870-845-1094
Humnoke UMC		**NC**		**H. Eugene Parker**	**203 Country Club Pkwy, Maumelle, AR 72113**			**501-851-6020**
Humphrey UMC		**SE**		**George Edward Crumbly Jr.**	**PO Box 268, Humphrey, AR 72073**	**501-412-2234**	**501-843-1933**	**501-412-2234**
Humphries, John	Elaine	NW	PL	Goshen	2890 N. Hugh Mount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5983	479-756-5017	479-756-5037	479-521-1530
Hunt, Larry		NE	FL	Pleasant Grove	731 W. Oak Avenue, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-935-7159		870-243-4635
Hunt, Robert	Kathy	CE	FE	New Mexico Conference	9309 Indian School Rd., NE, 17, Albuquerbue, MN 87112			505-554-2492
***Hunter UMC**		**CE**		**Melvin Moss**	**3301 Romine Rd, Little Rock, AR 72204-4259**	**501-225-7683**	**501-225-3852**	**501-374-2141**
***Hunter UMC**		**NE**		**Benji Hall**	**180 Harper St, Hunter, AR 72074**	**870-238-8571**		**870-733-1792**
Hunter, Fred W.	Carolyn	NE	FE	Pocahontas	400 N Thomasville Ave, Pocahontas, AR 72455-2766	870-892-3327	870-892-1235	870-892-3327
Hunter, Lois M.		SC		Surviving Spouse	1020 Village Dr, Apt 46, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-5652			870-246-4673
Hunter's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Floyd Ray**	**PO Box 300, Grady, AR 71644**			**870-734-3697**
Hunter's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Richard Stegall**	**405 E. 9th Avenue, Leola, AR 72084**	**501-827-2832**		
Huntington UMC		**WE**		**Frank Grubbs**	**PO Box 309, Huntington, AR 72040-0309**			**479-996-8862**
+Huntsville UMC		**NW**		**Heath R. Bradley**	**PO Box 1257, Huntsville, AR 72740-1257**	**479-738-6890**		**903-527-3470**
***Huttig UMC**		**SW**		**Robert Earl Ballard**	**284 Nelson Ln, Huttig, AR 71747**	**870-665-9024**		
Imboden UMC		**NE**		**Bobby J. McMillon**	**PO Box 117, Imboden, AR 72434-0117**	**870-869-2258**	**870-869-2258**	**870-886-3517**
Ireland, Melvon		NW		Retired	120 Concordia Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-2485	479-855-1158		479-855-4880
Isom, Everett Sr.	Peggy	NC	FE	Hazen/Devalls Bluff	PO Box 712, Hazen, AR 72064-0712	870-255-4657		870-886-2227
Ivey, George F.	Doris	CE	RE	Retired	1801 Champlin Dr, Apt 701, Little Rock, AR 72223-3973			501-821-8094
Jackson, Carroll D	Aline	SC	FE	Arkadelphia First	107 N 9th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-2493	870-246-2738	870-246-7004

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on clergy locator

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Jackson, Robert		SW	RL	Retired	1500 Wagner St, El Dorado, AR 71730-3966			870-862-4136
Jackson, Travis Earl	Carolyn	SE	PL	Bailey Chapel	PO Box 813, Fordyce, AR 71742-0813			870-352-5747
+Jacksonville First UMC		**CE**		**John Mark McDonald**	**PO Box 38, Jacksonville, AR 72078-0038**	**501-982-8176**	**501-982-6111**	
+*Jamestown UMC		**NO**		**James D Wheeler**	**PO Box 127, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568**	**501-345-2959**	**501-345-3533**	**870-251-2134**
Jarrell, R. T.	DeJuana	SC	RE	Retired	5 Grandilla Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7139		501-760-2590	501-922-3386
Jarrell, Thomas R.	Jeanette	SC	RO	New Salem	121 Cortez Rd Apt 227, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-6134	501-767-4305	501-915-9294	501-922-4861
Jarvis, Wayne	Frances	CE	RE	Maumelle First	10120 Charterhouse Rd, Little Rock, AR 72227	501-851-2377	501-851-0453	501-954-9808
+*Jasper UMC		**NO**		**Larry M Acton**	**PO Box 94, Jasper, AR 72641-0094**	**870-446-2089**		**870-420-3969**
Jeffery, Robert M. Jr.	Dianne	WE	RL	New Hope	1705 Crestview Lane, Fort Smith, AR 72903-2867			479-484-9056
Jennings, Michael Gene	Melissa	SW	FL	Lockesburg Charge	PO Box 209, Lockesburg, AR 71846-0209	870-289-2871	870-289-6361	870-289-5430
Johnson, J. Donald	Mary	SE	RL	Greehhill/Lacy	2000 Center Street, Rison, AR 71665			870-325-6750
Johnson, James D.	Mary	NW	OF	Fayetteville Sequoyah	1910 N Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3019	479-442-8677	479-442-4023	479-442-6790
Johnson, Larry	Barbara	NC	LS	Chickalah/Oak Grove	474 Mountain Base Rd, Pottsville, AR 72858-8829			479-890-6029
Johnson, Matthew H.	Heather	NW	FE	Prairie Grove	700 Madison Dr., Prairie Grove, AR 72753	479-846-2232		479-846-1031
Johnson, Merle Allison	Linda	SC	RE	Bryant First	2103 Gristmill, Little Rock, AR 72227-3810	501-847-0226		501-227-4551
Johnson, Robert W.	Helen	UN	RE	Little Rock Conference	# 3 Shepherd's Cove # 107, Little Rock, AR 72205	501-666-2813		501-312-0845
Johnson, Siegfried	Sherry	NO	FE	Mountain Home	1912 Osage Ln, Mountain Home, AR 72653	870-425-6036	870-425-6449	870-425-4053
Johnson, Steven	Artie	NO	FE	Mountain View/St. James	PO Box 74, Mountain View, AR 72560-0074	870-269-3252	870-269-3252	870-269-8168
Johnson, Vernon Wayne	Linda	NO	IN	Incapacity Leave	705 Tenth Street, Corning, AR 72422			870-857-0304
***Joiner UMC**		**NE**		**Janice Williams**	**c/o James Brownlee, PO Box 392, Joiner, AR 72350**	**870-537-4258**	**870-358-4488**	**870-548-2706**
Jones, Aubrietta Lynn	Jeff	NC	FE	Christ	10 Elk Horn Ln, Cabot, AR 72023-8464	501-843-2302		501-259-5384
Jones, Carolyn		CE		Surviving Spouse	2415 Breckenridge, Little Rock, AR 72227-2911			501-224-8610
Jones, Chester Ray	Valarie	SC	FE	South Central District Office	P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848	501-622-2512	501-622-2521	501-262-9432
Jones, Frank	Sue	NC	RE	Retired	2210 Maplewood Dr, Conway, AR 72032-2206	501-329-3801		501-450-7988
Jones, John Jeffery	Susan	SC	FE	Sardis	10715 W Sardis Rd, Bauxite, AR 72011-9716	501-602-2129		501-602-2694
Jones, Robert David	Rita	SC	FE	Piney Grove	2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071	501-767-4765	501-760-2590	501-767-6184
Jones, Rockwell	Melissa	NC	FE	Ohio Wesleyan University	61 S. Sandusky St, Delaware, OH 43015	740-368-3000		740-368-3954
Jones, Sam	Nancy	CE	RE	Retired	130 Belle Glen Dr, Nashville, TN 37221-3456			615-646-4138
Jones, Sheila M.		WE	FE	Leave Of Absence	5715 Meadowview Road, Huntington, AR 72940			479-928-5249
Jones, T. Kelly	Margaret	NO	RE	Retired	302 North Fir, Beebe, AR 72012-3224			501-676-7893
+*Jonesboro First UMC		**NE**		**John P. Miles II**	**801 S Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-3549**	**870-932-7479**	**870-932-2656**	**870-932-2320**
Joplin UMC		**SC**		**Thomas DeWeese**	**P.O. Box 89, Mount Ida, AR 71957-0607**	**870-867-4989**		**870-867-2928**
Jordan, Ben	Marie	CE	RE	Retired	901 Silverwood Trl, North Little Rock, AR 72116	501-835-2201		501-791-3209

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Jordan, Willyne Thompson		NE	RL	Retired	459 Vaughn Dr, Paragould, AR 72450	870-597-2721		870-586-0923
+Journey UMC		**WE**		**Rob Williams**	**4235 Kelley Highway, Fort Smith, AR 72904**	**479-242-2024**		**479-242-2024**
Judsonia UMC		**NO**		**Paul C. Draper**	**809 Rhoden Road, Judsonia, AR 72081**	**501-729-3500**		**501-742-1062**
***Junction City UMC**		**SW**		**Michael L. Proctor**	**PO Box 278, Junction City, AR 71749-0278**	**870-924-5651**		
Kassos, J. David	Donna	SW	FE	Prescott First	102 Vick, Prescott, AR 71857	870-887-2441		870-887-3342
Keahey, Martha LaVerne	Wayne	CE	RD	Retired	138 Apple Blossom Loop, Maumelle, AR 72113			501-851-7009
Keiser UMC		**NE**		**Gary Yarbrough**	**PO Box 206, Wilson, AR 72395-0206**	**870-655-8408**		**502-262-4223**
Keith Memorial UMC		**SC**		**Dale L. Diffee**	**P.O. Box 2341, Hot Springs, AR 71914**	**501-332-2332**		**501-767-3031**
Keith, James Dell	Jane	NW	RO	Rogers Central	3920 W Walnut, Rogers, AR 72756	479-636-4110	479-246-9709	479-621-9262
Kelley, Jeff	Norma	NC	RO	Retired	1550 Haley Lane, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-3801		501-764-1569
Kelly, Cecilia	Art	NC	FD	Arkansas Conference	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr, Little Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8013	501-324-8018	501-224-1858
Kelly, Margaret Sue	Carl	WE	FD	Fort Smith, Grace	4001 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72908	479-646-1177	479-646-5492	
Kelso, Larry Eugene	Grace	SE	FE	Stuttgart First	307 E Fourth, Stuttgart, AR 72160	870-673-1131	870-673-4146	870-673-3219
Kelton, Bill R.	Emma	WE	RL	Retired	109 Sherwood St, Van Buren, AR 72956-3355	479-474-6424		479-474-7891
Kemp, Susan Ross		WE	RE	Retired	PO Box 491, Hackett, AR 72937			479-849-5639
Kennedy, Dois	Barbara	WE	RE	Retired	2800 South Enid, Fort Smith, AR 72901			
Kensett UMC		**NO**		**Paul C. Draper**	**PO Box 688, Kensett, AR 72082-0688**	**501-851-3993**		**501-742-1062**
Keo UMC		**NC**		**David D. Hoffman**	**PO Box 9, Keo, AR 72083-0009**	**501-842-1511**		**870-357-2612**
Kerr, Ed	Jo Ann	NO	IN	Incapacity Leave	4756 Highway 92 W, Bee Branch, AR 72013			903-748-1476
Kerr, Mildred		SW		Surviving Spouse	4405 W Shepherd, Nashville, AR 71852	870-845-3030		870-845-2265
Key, Kennis	Marvella	SE	PL	Kynette	253 Bryants Ln, Marianna, AR 72360-2224	870-633-2002		870-295-9139
+Kibler UMC		**WE**		**Herschel H. McClurkin Jr.**	**19 East Kibler Hwy, Alma, AR 72921-7121**	**479-632-4433**	**479-632-5822**	**479-632-5822**
Kidwell, John H.	Anna	SE	PL	Good Hope/New Edinburg	349 Bradley 35, Warren, AR 71671			870-226-7431
Kim, Ohyeoun		CE	OF	Hope Korean Church	1027 Gina Cir, Jacksonville, AR 72076	501-985-3180	501-985-3180	501-457-7277
Kim, Young Jin	Hei Rye	NW	OE	Arkansas Korean Mission	3933 B Allegany Ave, Springdale, AR 72764	479-751-4610	479-751-4612	479-927-3926
Kimball, Peter H.	Vickie	NW	HL	Honorable Location	11114 Spring Mountain Dr., Farmington, AR 72730-9506	479-824-5600		479-267-1727
King, Peggy		WE		Surviving Spouse	1008 Elm St, Coal Hill, AR 72832			479-497-2220
+*Kingsland UMC		**SE**		**Mark Rivers**	**PO Box 218, Kingsland, AR 71652**			**870-352-5412**
Kirby, Adam		CE	FD	Central High School	10 Nob View Circle, Little Rock, AR 72205-2431	501-372-2256		501-280-9901
Kirkland, Willene		NE		Surviving Spouse	3520 Browning Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72404			870-933-1880
Kirkpatrick, Daniel R.	Barbara	CE	FE	Highland Valley	15524 Chenal Pkwy, Little Rock, AR 72211-2018	501-224-6047	501-224-1139	501-221-1612
Kirkwood, Jimmie	Mae	CE	RE	Retired	17 Jane Drive, Sherwood, AR 72120	501-753-6186		501-834-0610
Kitchens, Joe R	Patsy	NC	AM	Atkins/Bells Chapel	304 N. Church, Atkins, AR 72823	479-970-0948		870-510-4394
Kitchens, Ronald A		NE	PE	Mississippi Conference	499 John Ford Home Road, Sandy Hook, MS 39478-8700	601-736-2475		

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Kovalcik, John		NW	RM	Retired	RR 2 Box 163, Eureka Spirngs, AR 72632			479-253-7574
Kynette UMC		**SE**		**Kennis Key**	**253 Bryants Ln, Marianna, AR 72360-2224**	**870-633-2002**		**870-295-9139**
Lacey UMC		**SE**		**J. Donald Johnson**	**2000 Center Street, Rison, AR 71665**			**870-325-6750**
Lackey, Bart L.		CE	RL	Retired	1808 Okmulgee Ct, North Little Rock, AR 72116			501-835-5056
Lake City UMC		**NE**		**Jerry W. Reed**	**PO Box 95, Monette, AR 72447-0095**	**870-237-4528**		**870-486-5461**
+*Lakeside UMC		**SW**		**James E. Harris**	**323 Ouachita Rd 37, Bearden, AR 71720-9298**	**870-574-1245**		
+Lakeside UMC		**SE**		**Jim Brooks**	**1500 S Olive St, Pine Bluff, AR 71601-5737**	**870-534-6241**	**870-534-6285**	**870-534-1535**
+Lakeside UMC		**SE**		**Tyrone Hill**	**PO Box 192, Lake Village, AR 71653-0192**	**870-265-2289**	**870-265-2399**	
+Lakewood UMC		**CE**		**Richard Lancaster**	**1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-7421**	**501-753-6186**	**501-753-9009**	**501-758-3503**
Lamar UMC		**WE**		**Robert Cloninger**	**PO Box 359, Lamar, AR 72846-0359**	**479-885-3807**		**479-719-1498**
Lancaster, Richard	Becky	CE	FE	Lakewood	1922 Topf Rd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-7421	501-753-6186	501-753-9009	501-758-3503
Landon - Mueller, Ruth Ann	Paul	NO	LS	Shirley	166 Pine Knot Rd, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	501-884-3373		501-884-3768
***Langley UMC**		**WE**		**Lindsey Saenz**	**P.O. Box 1, Langley, AR 71952**			**479-243-0999**
Langley, Robert	Marcella	SC	RE	Retired	31 Timber Ridge Cir, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-3620			870-403-0584
Langston, Lloyd Blake	Amanda	NO	FL	Cave City/Bear Creek	216 Johnson, Searcy, AR 72143	870-283-6224		
Lanier, Donald W.	Glenda	NE	HL	Honorably Located	PO Box 176, Dubach, LA 71235	318-777-3996		318-777-0695
Lann, A. James	Peggy	NO	FL	Leslie-marshall	PO Box 441, Leslie, AR 72645	870-447-2703		870-447-2586
Lasater, Blake A.	Jan	NW	FE	Living Waters	8 Merritt Cir, Bella Vista, AR 72714-4827	479-876-1229		479-876-1229
Lasater, James Mark	Cindy	SW	FE	Wesley Foundation - SAU	SAU Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71753	870-234-3767		870-234-1114
Lascaro, Nicholas C	Shelley	NO	FE	Bull Shoals/Yellville	PO Box 210, Bull Shoals, AR 72619	870-445-4113		870-445-4569
+Lavaca UMC		**WE**			**PO Box 603, Lavaca, AR 72941-0036**	**479-674-2698**		
Lawrence, Steve	Lisa	NC	SY	Saint Paul/Briggsville	902 W 16 Cir, Russellville, AR 72801	479-968-0622		479-967-4445
Leachville UMC		**NE**		**Beverly Watkins**	**403 E 3rd St, Leachville, AR 72438**	**870-539-6716**		**870-539-6834**
+L'eau Frais UMC		**SC**		**Dale L. Diffee**	**P.O. Box 2341, Hot Springs, AR 71914**	**501-767-3031**		**501-767-3031**
Ledbetter, Justin	Susan	NW	FE	Farmington	PO Box 42, Farmington, AR 72730-0042	870-246-6731	479-267-3189	479-443-2059
Ledbetter, Susan	Justin	NW	FE	Fayetteville Wiggins	PO Box 1145, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1145	479-442-8633	479-442-3746	
Lee, Kenneth R.		NW		Betel - Wesley	203 Links Dr Apt 104, Lowell, AR 72745	479-751-4717		479-871-2425
Lenderman, James H.	Beth	NC	FE	Oklahoma Conference	1311 S. Aster Pl, Broken Arrow, OK 74012	918-392-1113		
Leola UMC		**SC**		**Elizabeth Stegall**	**403 E 9th Avenue, Leola, AR 72084**			**501-593-6010**
Lepanto UMC		**NE**		**Janice Williams**	**PO Box 336, Lepanto, AR 72354**	**870-475-2257**	**870-358-4488**	**870-548-2706**
***Leslie UMC**		**NO**		**A. James Lann**	**PO Box 389, Leslie, AR 72645-0389**	**870-447-2703**		**870-447-2586**
Leslie, William B.	Brenda	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Grace	4001 Brooken Hill Drive, Fort Smith, AR 72908	479-646-1177	479-646-5492	479-783-7610
Letchworth, Tom M.	Celeste	NE	FE	Paragould First	PO Box 667, Paragould, AR 72450	870-239-8541	870-239-6009	870-236-2555

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+Levy UMC		**CE**		**John Wedaman**	**701 W 47th St, North Little Rock, AR 72118-4013**	**501-753-6041**	**501-758-4644**	**501-834-3489**
Lewert, Donald	Donita	SE	FE	Clarendon/Holly Grove	317 Washington Street, Clarendon, AR 72029	870-747-3883		870-747-3338
Lewis, Barbara Grimes		SW	PL	Emerson Charge	901 Parkway, Magnolia, AR 71753-3166	870-234-3580		870-234-3580
Lewis, Hermea Sue		NC		Surviving Spouse	1622 Scott, Room 15, Conway, AR 72034			501-327-7930
Lewisville UMC		**SW**		**Donald Martin Holt**	**PO Box 608, Lewisville, AR 71845**	**903-701-1516**		**870-921-4412**
***Lexa UMC**		**SE**		**Kirk Doering**	**PO Box 669, Marvell, AR 72366-0669**			**870-338-8425**
Liberty Hall UMC		**NC**		**Roger E. Glover**	**PO Box 188, Dardanelle, AR 72834**	**479-229-3720**		**479-229-3721**
Liberty Hill UMC		**NO**			**177 Ridge Rd, Hardy, AR 72542**	**870-856-3340**		
Linam, Joe	Corinne	NC	RE	Retired	321 Linam Ln, Dover, AR 72837			479-331-4590
Lindsey, Lynn W.	Wayne	CE	RD	Pulaski Heights	4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755	501-664-3600	501-664-4835	501-224-3898
Lindsey, Shirley		SE		Surviving Spouse	5000 Arkanshire Cir, Apt. 415, Springdale, AR 72764-2839			
Lisbon UMC		**SW**		**Ralph Gary Riley**	**2318 Ouachita #2, Stephens, AR 71764**	**870-786-5950**		**870-786-5950**
+Little Rock First UMC		**CE**		**Michael Mattox**	**723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201-4317**	**501-372-2256**	**501-372-0744**	**501-228-5751**
Litts, Patricia	John	NE	AM	Hughes/Widener	PO Box 326, Hughes, AR 72348-0326	870-339-4077		
Livergood, Virginia		NE	RE	Retired	4295 Quiet Waters, North Zulch, TX 77822	479-646-9702		936-855-2399
+*Living Waters UMC		**NW**		**Blake A. Lasater**	**816 SW Rain Tree Lane #16, Bella Vista, AR 72714**			**479-876-1229**
Livingston Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Lawrence O. Taylor**	**629 Village, Forest City, AR 72335-8070**			**870-633-0932**
Lizcano, Ramiro	Alicia	NW	FE	Betel - Wesley	3009 Kay Ln, Springdale, AR 72762	479-751-4717		479-927-0623
+Lockesburg UMC		**SW**		**Michael Gene Jennings**	**P.O. Box 68, Lockesburg, AR 71846**	**870-289-2871**		**870-289-5430**
Lodges Corner UMC		**SE**		**Judyth Ross**	**1090 Highway 276, Stuttgart, AR 72160**			**870-946-1636**
Loftis, Mary Love	Bart	SE	FE	White Hall	300 Church Drive, White Hall, AR 71602	870-247-1481		870-247-4336
Lofton, Jackson Walter	Eddyce	CE	RE	Retired	6104 N Hills Blvd, Sherwood, AR 72116-5819			501-834-1418
Long, Audie D.	Sharon	NW	FE	VA Hospital	146 N Neal St, Prairie Grove, AR 72753	479-444-5022		479-846-1300
Long, Sam A.	Brenda	NE	IN	Incapacity Leave	4001 Cypress Springs Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72401-8525			870-935-2579
Long, Steve	Betty	NO	PL	1st Circuit	PO Box 127, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568-0127	501-345-2959	501-345-3533	501-345-2959
+Lonoke First UMC		**NC**		**Stephen Brizzi**	**PO Box 152, Lonoke, AR 72086-0152**	**501-676-6767**	**501-676-2165**	**501-676-2487**
Love, John W.	Laura	SE	RL	Scruggs Chapel	610 SFC 215, Forrest City, AR 72335-8070			870-633-5860
Lowe, Walt		SE	LS	Watson/Mt. Tabor	P. O. Box 38, Gillett, AR 72055			870-548-2285
Ludwig, Randy D.	Michelle	NO	PE	Mountain Home	151 County Rd 901, Midway, AR 72651	870-425-6036	870-425-6449	870-481-6589
Lukas, Thomas E.	Nancy	NC	RL	Mount Carmel/Graham Chapel	22 Hallous, Conway, AR 72032	501-513-0844		870-798-2757
Lunsford, Gary B.	Marty	NW	FL	Fayetteville Saint James/Winslow	333 W Horn St, Fayetteville, AR 72701-8847	479-442-4237		479-442-6500
Lybrand, James	Rose	NW	PL	Gravette - Sulphur Springs	PO Box 37, Gravette, AR 72736-0037	(479) 787-5000	(479) 787-6677	
Lydesdale UMC		**SW**		**James Mark Lasater**	**PO Box 9290, Magnolia, AR 71754-9290**	**870-234-3767**		**870-234-1114**
Lynn UMC		**NE**		**Mark B. Massey**	**PO Box 286, Black Rock, AR 72415**	**870-878-6877**		**870-886-2902**

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Lyon, Kevin	Donna	CE	FE	Henderson	13000 W Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-6107	501-455-2209	501-455-4758	501-455-1413
Lyons, Paul	Darleen	SC	RE	Retired	740 Weston Rd #211, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-767-5603
Lyons, Robert L.		WE	OF	Waldron	PO Box 279, Waldron, AR 72958	479-637-3734		479-637-2927
+*Mabelvale UMC		**CE**		**Robert Marble**	**10500 Woodman St, Mabelvale, AR 72103-1789**	**501-455-2503**	**501-455-8990**	**501-664-1122**
Mabry, Doris		NO		Surviving Spouse	Rolling Hills Nursing Home, Batesville, AR 72501	870-793-3803		
Macedonia UMC		**SW**		**Tommy Halsell**	**P.O. Box 90, Lockesburg, AR 71846**	**870-584-2454**		**870-289-2626**
Mack, David E.	Marcia	NW	RO	Bland Chapel	811 SW Arrowhead Dr, Bentonville, AR 72712	479-925-1847		479-273-2566
MacMahon, Thomas	Carolyn	WE	RE	Retired	624 N. May Ave., Fort Smith, AR 72904	479-783-0018		
Madison UMC		**NE**		**Melvin Dwight Mann**	**347 Old Military Rd, Colt, AR 72326**	**870-630-0252**		**870-633-5388**
Madison, Archie	Martha	CE	RE	Retired	2821 W. Dixon Road, Little Rock, AR 72206			501-261-7384
+*Magazine UMC		**WE**		**Phil Sturdy**	**PO Box 439, Magazine, AR 72943-0439**	**479-969-2563**		**479-969-2563**
***Magnet Cove UMC**		**SC**		**Robert C. Clark**	**105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-318-1164**		**501-318-1164**
+*Magnolia First UMC		**SW**		**Walter L. Smith**	**320 W Main St, Magnolia, AR 71753-3503**	**870-234-4530**	**870-234-8831**	**870-234-1017**
Major, James	Lillie	CE	RE	Retired	8700 Riley Dr Apt 509, Little Rock, AR 72205-6542			501-227-0813
Mallettown UMC		**NC**		**Charles Watt**	**274 Town Cir, Springfield, AR 72157**	**501-893-2474**		**501-941-3414**
+*Malvern First UMC		**SC**		**James Steve Wingo**	**127 E Page Ave, Malvern, AR 72104-3943**	**501-332-5289**	**501-332-5280**	**501-332-3045**
Mammoth Spring UMC		**NO**		**Paul Skinner**	**PO Box 232, Mammoth Spring, AR 72554-0232**	**870-625-7221**	**870-625-3624**	**417-255-0201**
+*Manchester UMC		**SC**		**Bob W. Sanders**	**4273 Hwy 128, Bismarck, AR 71929**			**501-865-2631**
Manila UMC		**NE**		**Jerry Pentecost**	**PO Box 1367, Manila, AR 72442-1367**	**870-358-2991**		**870-878-6877**
Manley, B. N.		SW	RL	Retired	678 Miller 290, Texarkana, AR 71854-9565	870-779-1597		870-779-0310
Mann, Byron	Janice	SW	PL	Hinton/Deann	407 Hempstead 108, Hope, AR 71801-6178	870-777-9305		870-777-7305
Mann, Melvin Dwight		NE	PL	Colt/Forrest Cpl/Madison	PO Box 40, Colt, AR 72326-0040	870-633-5388		870-633-5388
Mann, Terry		NE	OF	Wheatley/Salem	PO Box 217, Wheatley, AR 72392-0327	870-457-2102	870-457-2102	870-457-2102
+Mansfield UMC		**WE**		**Johnna J. Galloway**	**PO Box 56, Mansfield, AR 72944-0056**	**479-928-4851**		**479-928-4851**
Marble, Robert	Joy	CE	RE	Mabelvale	10500 Woodman St, Mabelvale, AR 72103-1789	501-455-2503	501-455-8990	501-664-1122
+*Marianna UMC		**SE**		**Gordon Mohr**	**59 S Poplar St, Marianna, AR 72360-2321**	**870-295-3681**	**870-295-3881**	**870-295-2583**
+*Marion UMC		**NE**		**N. Wayne Clark**	**PO Box 389, Marion, AR 72364-0389**	**870-739-3434**	**870-739-4069**	**870-739-3914**
+*Marked Tree First UMC		**NE**		**Ron C. Williams**	**PO Box 357, Marked Tree, AR 72365-0357**	**870-358-2991**	**870-358-2266**	**870-548-2706**
+Marks Chapel UMC		**CE**		**James Lee Scruggs**	**PO Box 887, Little Rock, AR 72203**	**501-371-0339**		**501-851-8450**
Marks, L.T.	Mattie	SE	RL	Mt. Olive/Bethel/Wilson Chapel	RR 1 Box 644, New Edinburg, AR 71660			870-348-5478
Marlar, Albert	Pam	SC	SY	Bethel	1170 Grant 83, Sheridan, AR 72150-7780			870-942-9974
+Marmaduke UMC		**NE**		**Lynn McClure**	**PO Box 116, Marmaduke, AR 72443-0116**	**870-597-4210**		**870-597-4210**
Mars Hill UMC		**NE**		**Don Joe Hewett**	**1008 W 3rd St, Corning, AR 72422-3254**	**870-857-5087**		**870-857-5087**

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Marsden, Vaughn	Lynda	NO	FE	Clinton	537 Joe Bowling Rd, Clinton, AR 72031	501-745-5181	501-745-5181	501-745-6180
Marsh, Jeff		NW	RM	Retired	3254 N Autumn Ct, Fayetteville, AR 72703-6273	479-442-4237		479-444-8802
***Marshall UMC**		**NO**		**A. James Lann**	**PO Box 269, Marshall, AR 72650-0269**	**870-447-2703**		**870-447-2586**
Martin, Albert William	Beatrice	NW	RE	Retired	2816 27th St, Lubbock, TX 79410			806-368-7150
Martin, Ann		CE		Surviving Spouse	1 Treetops Ln, 803, Little Rock, AR 72202	501-666-2813		501-663-3215
Martin, Carlos		SC	RE	Retired	40101 Crown Ct, Brandon, MS 39042			
Martineau, Larry	Linda	SE	FE	Dewitt/St. Charles	PO Box 527, Dewitt, AR 72042-0527	870-946-2328	870-946-2329	870-946-4418
+*Martin's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Melissa Maskell**	**210 East Shields, Warren, AR 71671**	**870-226-2648**		**870-226-2648**
+Marvell UMC		**SE**		**Kirk Doering**	**PO Box 669, Marvell, AR 72366-0669**	**870-829-3178**		**870-338-8425**
+*Marysville UMC		**SW**		**Rebecca Searcy Wiseman**	**503 Casa Linda, El Dorado, AR 71730**	**870-863-7439**	**Give any corrections to your District office.**	**870-863-7439**
Maskell, Gary	Melissa	SE	FL	Warren First	111 West Church Street, Warren, AR 71671	870-226-2641		870-353-7510
Maskell, Melissa	Gary	SE	PL	Martin's Chapel	111 West Church Street, Warren, AR 71671			870-226-2648
Mason, Loye Vern	Cindy	NO	PL	Forrest Chapel	PO Box 135, Brockwell, AR 72517-0135	870-346-5194		870-258-7718
Massey, Mark B.	Clyda	NE	PL	Black Rock	PO Box 17, Sedgewick, AR 72465	870-486-5461		870-886-2902
Matthew, Jerry		CE		Surviving Spouse	8100 Cantrell Rd # 1103, ', Little Rock, AR 72227			501-227-8260
Matthews, Edward	Patricia	CE	RE	Retired	50 Wingate Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-2556	501-372-2256		501-221-7660
Matthews, Kelvy A. Sr.	Kimola	CE	FL	Saint Andrew-lr	4600 Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-5204	501-562-1891	501-562-7836	501-562-1398
Matthews, Mark	Ellie	NC	PL	Oakland	1845 Royal Dr, Conway, AR 72034-7348			501-472-9404
Mattox, Michael	Judy	CE	FE	Little Rock First	723 Center St, Little Rock, AR 72201-4317	501-372-2256	501-372-0744	501-228-5751
+*Maumelle First UMC		**CE**		**Luke Conway**	**PO Box 13984, Maumelle, AR 72113-0984**	**501-851-2377**	**501-851-0453**	**501-803-9170**
May, Felton	Phyllis	CE	RE	Retired	PO Box 242838, Little Rock, AR 72223	501-374-7893		501-224-4030
Mayflower UMC		**NC**		**Ronald G. Grigsby**	**PO Box 638, Mayflower, AR 72106**	**501-470-0983**		**501-337-0230**
Maynard UMC		**NE**		**Thomas Dellinger**	**301 S Free, Hoxie, AR 72433**	**870-886-3517**		**870-932-1250**
McAdoo, Charlie E	Gloria	SC	FE	Village-hot Springs	200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3344	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-915-0770
+McCabe Chapel UMC		**CE**		**Deena Marie Hamilton**	**8012 Westwood Ave, Little Rock, AR 72204-8382**	**501-375-8078**		**501-227-9818**
McClure, Lynn	Gene	NE	FE	Marmaduke	PO Box 336, Marmaduke, AR 72443-0336	870-597-4210		870-597-4210
McClurkin, Herschel H. Jr.	Mardell	WE	RE	Retired	PO Box 33, Alma, AR 72921	479-632-4433	479-632-5822	479-632-5822
McCormack, Deanna L.		CE	FE	Geyer Springs	5500 Geyer Springs Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-1811	501-565-3175	501-565-8131	501-847-4229
McCoy, George W.	Becky	SC	FE	Benton First	200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733	501-778-3601	501-315-3603	501-778-2889
McCracken, Aline		NO	PL	Cedar Grove	3215 Tiger B Rd, Concord, AR 72523	501-345-2899		870-668-3631
+*McCrory UMC		**NE**		**Charlotte Staggs**	**219 N. Edmonds, McCrory, AR 72101-0361**	**870-731-5316**		**870-755-5395**
McDonald, Charles	Lois	NC	RE	Retired	14 Covewood Drive, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-3801		501-329-5289
McDonald, John Mark	Kelley	CE	FE	Jacksonville First	PO Box 38, Jacksonville, AR 72078	501-982-8176		
+McElroy UMC		**NE**		**Joe Head**	**PO Box 1053, Wynne, AR 72396-1053**	**870-238-2099**		

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
McGehee First UMC		**SE**		**Cornelia DeLee**	**PO Box 467, McGehee, AR 71654-0467**	**870-222-4577**		**870-222-3748**
McKay, James M.	Bonnie	NC	RE	Retired	7 Sternwheel Dr, Conway, AR 72034-9391			501-329-2858
McMillon, Bobby J.	Peggy	NE	FL	Imboden/Smithville	PO Box 117, Imboden, AR 72434	870-759-1801	870-869-2258	870-886-3517
McNabb, Bob		NE	RL	Retired	2344 Bent Creek, Jackson, MO 63755			
+McNeil UMC		**SW**		**Jennifer Rowsam**	**1209 Chestnut, Magnolia, AR 71753**	**870-234-8051**		**870-234-8051**
McRae UMC		**NO**		**Paul Hill**	**204 N Wilks St, McRae, AR 72102**			**501-882-3296**
McSpadden, Byron L.		NO	RE	Retired	2860 Neeley St Apt 203, Batesville, AR 72501-6241	870-793-2365		870-793-2844
McSpadden, Mary Catherine	Lynn	NO	RL	Retired	506 N Ridgeview Dr, Mountain View, AR 72560-8623	870-269-3252		870-269-3958
McWilliams, Julia Ann		SC		Surviving Spouse	2509 Whippoorwill Ln, White Hall, AR 71602			870-247-2030
Meadors, James	Ella Mae	NE	RE	Retired	168 Lawrence Rd 414, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-8110			870-886-2897
Meadows, Richmond P.	Harriet	NC	PL	Cabot	1102 S Pine #2, Cabot, AR 72023-8258	501-843-3542	501-843-1101	501-843-3279
Meeks, Gerald	Donna	CE	RE	Trinity	112 Detonti Dr, Maumelle, AR 72113	501-945-9231		501-803-0980
+Melbourne UMC		**NO**		**Terry Sager**	**PO Box 541, Melbourne, AR 72556-0541**	**870-368-4438**	**870-368-4439**	
+*Mena First UMC		**WE**		**Gary Frank Harrison**	**501 9th St, Mena, AR 71953-3243**	**479-394-3051**	**479-394-3272**	**479-394-5472**
Meriwether, Joy Beal		NC		Surviving Spouse	1415 Montana Dr, Conway, AR 72034			501-733-2801
+*Midland Heights UMC		**WE**		**Daniel Lane Williams**	**3500 N 6th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72904**	**479-783-0118**		**870-389-6688**
+Midland UMC		**WE**		**Larry Pat Millard**	**5411 Millard Ln, Danville, AR 72833-9401**	**479-637-2849**		**479-637-2849**
***Midway UMC**		**SW**		**Jimmy Keith Teeter**	**P.O. Box 95, Blevins, AR 71825**	**870-874-2527**		**870-874-2527**
Miles, John P.	Jo Ann	SC	RE	Retired	PO Box 20373, Hot Springs, AR 71903-0373	501-623-6668		501-525-2496
Miles, John P. II	Susan	NE	FE	Jonesboro First	801 S. MAIN ST., JONESBORO, AR 72401	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-932-2320
Miles, Rebekah Linn	Len	CE	FE	Perkins School Of Theology	2424 Park Place, Ft. Worth, TX 76110	214-768-2082		817-923-4005
Millard, Larry Pat	Rebecca	WE	RO	Hartford	5411 Millard Rd, Danville, AR 72833-9401	479-637-2849		479-637-2849
Miller, Patricia Diane		WE	PL	Mount Pleasant/Parks	PO Box 654, Waldron, AR 72958-0654	479-637-2935		479-637-2935
Miller, Randy L.	Becky	WE	PL	Van Buren, City Heights	PO Box 401, Van Buren, AR 72957-0401	479-461-4563		479-474-6888
Miller, W. Joe	Brenda	SW	PL	Saint John	150 Nevada 230, Prescott, AR 71857-9708	870-777-2570		870-887-2950
Miller-Yow, Ronnie L.	Shantella	CE	PE	Wesley Chapel/Philander Smith Chaplain	PO Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216	501-374-7893	501-371-0645	
Mills, Treva	Bill	NO	PL	Bald Knob/Russell	PO Box 672, Kensett, AR 72082-0672	501-724-5437		501-742-3904
Mills, William P.	Treva	NO	PL	Bradford	PO Box 672, Kensett, AR 72082-0672			501-742-3904
Milltown UMC		**WE**		**Louise Finney**	**7706 Williamsburg Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903-5169**	**479-452-3609**		**479-452-3609**
+Mineral Springs UMC		**SW**		**Spencer Glendas Plumley**	**P.O. Box 298, Mineral Springs, AR 71851**	**870-287-5151**		**870-921-4788**
Miser, Martha Olevia	William	NW		Surviving Spouse	PO Box 123, Pea Ridge, AR 72751			479-451-8626
Mission UMC		**WE**		**Ulysses C Washington**	**1113 N 9th St, Fort Smith, AR 72901**	**479-782-0612**		**479-783-0297**
***Missouri UMC**		**SW**		**Gilbert Philmore Worley**	**446 Ouachita Rd 75, Chidester, AR 71726-8315**	**870-836-3901**		**870-836-2818**

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Mitchell, Calvin	Patricia	CE	RE	Retired	5 Glenmere Dr, Little Rock, AR 72204-4809			501-565-5613
Mitchell, George	Sheila	SE	PL	Wabbaseka	2702 W 37th Ave, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-5662			870-536-8964
Mitchell, Richard S.	Sharon	CE	FE	Gardner Memorial	11 West Avalon, North Little Rock, AR 72118	501-374-8834	501-842-8414	501-842-3102
Mohr, Gordon	Sandra	SE	FL	Marianna	19 East Mississippi, Marianna, AR 72360	501-295-3681		870-295-2583
Molitor, Jason A.	Emory	SC	FE	Wesley Foundation HSU/OBU	316 N 11th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-6731		870-230-1838
Mollenhauer, Fred		WE	RL	Retired	1220 Dalhart Dr, Richardson, TX 75080	479-369-1651		972-437-1261
***Monette UMC**		**NE**		**Jerry W. Reed**	**PO Box 95, Monette, AR 72447-0095**	**870-486-2473**		**870-486-5461**
Monroe, Rhonda K. Crow		WE	HL	Honorable Location	2723 Dallas, Ft. Smith, AR 72901	479-782-5068		
+*Monticello First UMC		**SE**		**William Alfred Eason**	**317 S Main St, Monticello, AR 71655-4815**	**870-367-2471**	**870-367-2471**	**870-367-6174**
Montrose UMC		**SE**		**Tyrone Hill**	**PO Box 192, Lake Village, AR 71653**			
Mooney, Von Dell	Wilma	NC	RE	Plumerville	#7 Gingerbread Ln, Conway, AR 72032-9434			501-336-8094
Moore, Amanda	Tommy	CE	PD	Hendrix College, Director Of The Library	1135 Clifton St, Conway, AR 72034	501-450-1302		501-336-0889
Moore, Avis Faith Bettag		CE	DR	Retired	2739 Rancho Mirage, San Antonio, TX 78259-2146	501-835-2201		210-497-5597
Moore, Bonnie Carol	David	SE	PL	Hamburg/'Extra	948 East Parker St, Hamburg, AR 71646	870-853-5417	870-853-5417	870-853-5159
Moore, David A.	Carol	SE	FE	Hamburg First	948 East Parker, Hamburg, AR 71646	870-853-5417	870-853-5417	870-853-5159
Moore, David Moody		CE	PL	Asbury	1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3910	501-225-9231	501-225-8578	501-681-5552
Moore, Harold	Gayla	NO	PL	Mount Pleasant	105 Gardner Dr, Heber Springs, AR 72543	501-589-3469		501-362-5833
Moore, James Scott	Debbie	CE	FD	Methodist Family Health	12 Meadowbrook Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-4530			501-228-0286
Moore, N. Robin		CE	FE	Trinity	1101 N Mississippi St, Little Rock, AR 72207-5903	501-666-2813	501-666-8578	501-349-9505
Moore, Robert B.		SC	RE	Retired	2515 Jasmine Dr, Benton, AR 72015-3384			501-778-9444
Moore, Robert Louis	Margaret	CE	RE	Retired	1415 E 54th St, Chicago, IL 60615		773-288-7276	773-288-7474
Moore, Russell R.	Joan	SE	FE	Crossett	1307 Cedar Street, Crossett, AR 71635	870-364-2127	870-364-2128	870-364-2309
Moore, Withers	Betty	CE	RE	Retired	1 Richwood Cv, Lonoke, AR 72086-3600	870-256-3757		
***Moorefield UMC**		**NO**		**Gerald D. Pierce**	**PO Box 2684, Batesville, AR 72503-2684**			**501-556-5317**
***Moores Chapel UMC**		**WE**		**Phil Sturdy**	**PO Box 439, Magazine, AR 72943-0439**	**479-969-2563**		**479-969-2563**
+*Moore's Chapel UMC		**SC**		**Elizabeth Stegall**	**403 E 9th Ave, Leola, AR 72084**			**501-593-6010**
Moose, David	Judy	NE	FE	Rosewood	2303 E Barton Ave, West Memphis, AR 72301-2303	870-735-4009	870-735-4009	870-735-4060
***Moreland UMC**		**NC**		**James Shinn**	**442 Fronabarger, Atkins, AR 72823**			**479-641-1244**
Moreland, Earl Thomas		WE	RE	Retired	1926 N 14th St, Fort Smith, AR 72904-6021			479-783-8315
Morey, Michael	Charlotte	SC	FE	Christ Of The Hills	700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501-922-4503	501-922-4503	501-922-5733
Morgan, David	Edna	SE	PL	Crime Victims Advocacy	8309 Old Warren Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-535-0935		870-879-9728
Morgan, Edna	David	SE	FE	Crime Victims Advocacy	200 West Sixth Street, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	870-535-0101	870-535-0103	870-879-9728
Morgan, Rosie		CE		Surviving Spouse	506 Valmar St, Little Rock, AR 72205-5767			501-664-4153
Morgan, Terri Jo	Rick	SW	FL	Sugar Hill Texarkana	2109 McDonald Lane, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-779-1805		870-330-0263

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+*Morning Star UMC		SC		Mark R. Williams	101 Edwards PL, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-623-4390		501-623-6924
Morrilton First		NC		Gerald Collins	201 S Chestnut, Morrilton, AR 72110	501-354-4077	501-354-8478	501-354-4033
Morris, Larry	Jana	NO	PL	Ash Flat/Evening Shade	1445 Cold Creek Ln, Cave City, AR 72521-9429		870-283-6809	870-283-6646
Morrison, Dan N.		NE	LS	Warren's Chapel/Wood's Chapel	1698 Greene Rd 625, Paragould, AR 72450-9124	870-598-0072		870-919-8892
*Morrow UMC		NW		John M. Moore	17734 Vineyard Rd, Cane Hill, AR 72717-9780	479-848-3115		
Morton, Barry D.	Sarah	WE	PL	Van Buren, Heritage	1604 Pointer Trail, Van Buren, AR 72956	479-474-6424	479-474-8549	
Mosby, Jimmy J.	Lorraine	CE	PL	Wesley Chapel/Philander Smith Chaplain	88 Dartmouth Dr., Little Rock, AR 72204	501-374-7893	501-371-0645	501-224-1641
Moseley, David F.	Carol	SE	FE	Pine Bluff First	PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611	870-535-0935	870-535-1543	870-534-0890
Moss, Melvin		CE	AM	Hunter	PO Box 164662, Little Rock, AR 72216	501-225-7683	501-225-3852	501-374-2141
Mount Carmel UMC		SE		James R Stone	PO Box 468, Rison, AR 71665-0468	87032557680		870-325-7475
Mount Carmel UMC		NE		Clarence Edward Pruett	4000 Southwest Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72404	870-932-0065		870-933-6744
Mount Carmel UMC		SW		Tommy Halsell	P.Box 90, Lockesburg, AR 71846	870-584-2454		870-289-2626
Mount Carmel UMC		NC		Thomas E. Lukas	22 Hallous Street, Conway, AR 72032			870-798-2757
+Mount Carmel UMC		SC		Bob Warford	2314 Redbud Cove, Benton, AR 72015	501-794-2451		501-778-2408
Mount Ida UMC		SC		Thomas DeWeese	P.O. Box 607, Mount Ida, AR 71957	870-867-3213	870-867-0142	870-867-2928
*Mount Olive UMC		SE		L.T. Marks	RR 1, Box 644, New Edinburg, AR 71660	870-222-4577		870-348-5478
Mount Olive UMC		WE		Robert Cloninger	PO Box 359, Lamar, AR 72846-0359	479-885-3807		479-719-1498
Mount Olivet UMC		SE		J. Beth Perdue	200 Pumpkin Hill Road, Rison, AR 71665			870-357-2215
+Mount Pisgah UMC		SW		Barbara Grimes Lewis	901 Parkway, Magnolia, AR 71753-3166	870-234-3580		870-234-3580
Mount Pisgah UMC		NO		David Doyle	PO Box 510, Pangburn, AR 72121-0510	501-728-3820		501-742-1062
Mount Pleasant UMC		NO		Harold Moore	62 Mount Pleasant Rd, Quitman, AR 72131	501-589-3469		501-362-5833
Mount Pleasant UMC		WE		Patricia Diane Miller	PO Box 654, Waldron, AR 72958	479-637-2935		479-637-2935
*Mount Pleasant UMC		SE		Hardy Peacock	PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646	870-853-9247		870-382-6192
+*Mount Pleasant UMC		CE		Elizabeth Anne Holcomb	5025 Church Rd, Little Rock, AR 72210-2742	501-224-5180		501-375-1528
Mount Tabor UMC		SE		Walt Lowe	PO Box 38, Gillett, AR 72055			870-548-2285
Mount Tabor UMC		NC		Donna Alberts	4100 Highway 89 S, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-1084		501-259-9088
Mount Zion UMC		SW		Curtis M. Smith	PO Box 502, Horatio, AR 71842-0502	870-832-2449		870-832-2449
Mount Zion UMC		SC		Carla Ray Thompson	216 North 4th Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923	870-246-2626		870-246-2626
Mount Zion UMC		NC		Johnnie Davis	PO Box 4533, Little Rock, AR 72214-4533			501-225-0277
+*Mount Zion UMC		NC		William Paul Woolley	1260 Woolley Rd, Rison, AR 71665			870-357-8495
Mount, Kandi		NW	Deaconess	Mercy Health System	5 Forfar Cir, Bella Vista, AR 72715	479-855-1158		479-876-6183
+*Mountain Home UMC		NO		Siegfried Johnson	605 W 6th St, Mountain Home, AR 72653-3411	870-425-6036	870-425-6449	870-425-4053
+*Mountain View UMC		NO		Steven Johnson	PO Box 74, Mountain View, AR 72560-0074	870-269-3252	870-269-3252	870-269-8168

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+Mountain View UMC		**WE**			**PO Box 957, Alma, AR 72921**			
Mountain View UMC		**WE**		**Bryan Richardson**	**139 Medlin St, Mena, AR 71951**	**87038579826337**		**870-385-7982**
+*Mountainside UMC		**SC**		**Chris Hemund**	**301 El Cano Dr, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-7480**	**501-922-2626**	**501-915-0214**	**501-922-1457**
Moyer, Bonda Deere	Norm	SC	FE	Oaklawn	216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5235	501-623-5588	501-623-5589	501-525-0178
Moyer, Norman C.	Bonda	SC	HL	Honorable Location	110 Oxford, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-623-5588		501-525-0178
Moyers, William Roy	Ethelyn	NO	RE	Retired	395 Lebanon Rd, Mc Rae, AR 72102-9675			501-726-3636
Mt. Moriah UMC		**SW**		**James J. Fort**	**PO Box 17, Bluff City, AR 71722**	**870-685-2131**		**870-685-2239**
+*Mulberry UMC		**WE**		**Charles B. Beevers**	**PO Box 251, Mulberry, AR 72947-0358**	**479-997-1191**		**479-997-1191**
Mulkey, Louis M.	Barbara	CE	RE	Retired	9317 Claremore St, Little Rock, AR 72227			501-312-1747
Mullins, Sarah	Eddie	NE	FD		5753 Greene 443, Marmaduke, AR 72443	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-566-8878
+Murfreesboro First		**SW**		**John Bradley Elrod**	**PO Box 411, Murfreesboro, AR 71958**	**870-285-2579**		**479-361-2242**
Murphy, Louann Averitt		CE	IN	Incapacity Leave	1101 N Mississippi St, Little Rock, AR 72207-5903	479-636-1630		501-517-0822
Murray, Mary Ellen		CE		Surviving Spouse	800 Napa Valley Dr Apt 199, Little Rock, AR 72211			501-221-1085
Murray, Thompson	Sharla	CE	FE	Wesley Foundation-UALR	5605 W 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204	501-663-1153	501-661-1153	501-614-7711
Murry, Charles	Cheri	NC	FE	Conway First	1610 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-3801	501-329-1347	501-329-9806
Myane, Lee Benjamin	Andrea	NW	SP	Living Waters	11 Whitwick Ln, Bella Vista, AR 72714	479-273-2712		479-855-4182
Myers, Gerald F.	Rita	NC	RE	Retired	549 SE Shiloh Dr, Lee's Summit, MO 64063			479-747-0511
+Nashville Ebenezer UMC		**SW**		**Ella Harris**	**3491 Highway 24, Chidester, AR 71726-8097**	**870-498-4205**		**870-498-4205**
+*Nashville First UMC		**SW**		**Russell Edward Hull**	**PO Box 119, Nashville, AR 71852-0119**	**870-845-3030**	**870-845-3627**	**870-845-1094**
Nation, Gladys		WE		Surviving Spouse	714 W Kraus St, Clarksville, AR 72830-2238			479-754-8031
+Naylor UMC		**NC**		**Luke Parker**	**1605 John Bryant Drive, Conway, AR 72034**			
Neal, Marilyn		NE	LS	Sedgwick	408 Normal, Harrisburg, AR 72432	870-486-5461	870-578-5784	
Nelson, Dora		CE		Surviving Spouse	2714 W 11th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-2208			501-663-8859
+*Nettleton UMC		**NE**		**Harmon B Whitehurst**	**2310 Boydston St, Jonesboro, AR 72401-6607**	**870-935-2193**		**870-219-3951**
+New Bethel UMC		**WE**		**Jeannette Isaacks Wazelle**	**1023 Broyles Street, Alma, AR 72921**	**479-459-2751**		**479-459-2751**
***New Edinburg UMC**		**SE**		**John H. Kidwell**	**349 Bradley 35, Warren, AR 71671**			**870-226-7431**
New Era UMC		**SW**			**901 Parkway, Magnolia, AR 71753**	**870-234-3580**		
+New Haven UMC		**CE**		**Norma Gillerson**	**13227 Highway 365, Little Rock, AR 72206**	**501-397-5697**		**501-897-5967**
+*New Haven UMC		**NE**		**Kit Carson**	**101 E School St, Brookland, AR 72417**			**870-932-1009**
New Hope UMC		**WE**		**Robert M. Jeffery**	**1339 Oak Grove Road, Van Buren, AR 72956-8423**			**479-484-9056**
New Hope UMC		**SE**		**Richard Stegall**	**6011 Highway 167-S, Sheridan, AR 72150**			
New Hope UMC		**SC**		**Douglas Edwards**	**P.O. Box 1022, Benton, AR 72018**	**501-778-2145**		**501-315-6626**
+New Salem UMC		**SC**		**Thomas R. Jarrell**	**121 Cortez Rd, Apt 227, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909**	**501-767-4305**		**501-922-4861**
New Zion UMC		**NC**		**Johnnie Davis**	**PO Box 4533, Little Rock, AR 72214-4533**			**501-225-0277**

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
***Newberry Chapel UMC**		**WE**		**Robert M. Jeffery**	**3406 Old Rudy Rd, Alma, AR 72921**	**479-462-1320**		**479-484-9056**
Newberry, Ronnie	Debra	WE	FE	Alma	416 Short Street, Alma, AR 72921	479-632-3211		479-632-2120
Newbill, Andy	DeNese	NW	PL	Lincoln - Cincinnati	P.O. Box 943, Lincoln, AR 72744-0943	479-824-5600		479-824-3359
+Newport First UMC		**NO**		**Charles Sigman**	**PO Box 489, Newport, AR 72112-0489**	**870-523-6561**	**870-523-6562**	**870-523-2359**
Nguyen, Thang		WE	OF	Fort Smith, Vietnamese Mission	822 North 41st Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903			
Nichols, Joe Jerry	Nancy	NW	RE	Shiloh	167 W Patton St, Pea Ridge, AR 72751-2715	479-621-1621		479-451-9219
Nicholson, Donald R.	Jean	SW	RE	Retired	285 Ouachita 174, Camden, AR 71701	870-234-5594	870-234-5357	870-836-2034
Nipper, Jerry	Jeaneane	NC	RL	Retired	1281 Bethlehem Rd, Austin, AR 72007-8971			501-676-2510
Nix, G Randall	Susan	NW	RE	Viney Grove	1372 S College Ave, Fayetteville, AR 72701			479-444-8576
Nixon, Victor	Freddie	CE	FE	Pulaski Heights	4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755	501-664-3600	501-664-4835	501-224-4316
+NLR First UMC		**CE**		**Guy Whitney**	**6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-5343**	**501-835-2201**	**501-835-0875**	**501-834-8320**
Nolley, Donald	Carol Ann	CE	RE	Retired	407 Fork River Rd, Sherwood, AR 72120			501-835-6349
+*Norfork UMC		**NO**		**Sara J. Gotschall**	**PO Box 4, Norfork, AR 72658**	**870-499-3018**		
+Norman UMC		**SC**			**109 Primrose, Norman, AR 71960**	**870-334-2534**		
Norman, Doris		CE		Surviving Spouse	1718 S Izard St, Little Rock, AR 72206-1014	501-374-7893		501-376-1019
Norman, Mark	Natasha	CE	PE	Honorable Location	632 Griswold, Rossville, KS 66533	501-868-9294	501-868-9415	785-584-6358
+Norphlet UMC		**SW**		**William Zachary Roberts**	**PO Box 28, Norphlet, AR 71759-0028**	**870-546-2577**		**870-882-9551**
North Fort Smith Hispanic Mission UMC		**WE**		**Mario Garcia**	**3500 North 6th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72904**	**479-783-0118**		
North Pulaski UMC		**CE**		**Carol S. Goddard**	**10 Kelso Rd, Jacksonville, AR 72076**	**501-835-1368**		**501-753-9779**
Nosic, Sylvia		CE	RA	Western Hills	4601 Western Hills Ave, Little Rock, AR 72204-8408	501-565-2384	501-565-2385	501-562-6887
+*Oak Forest UMC		**CE**		**Russell D. Breshears**	**2415 Fair Park Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72204-5145**	**501-663-9407**	**501-663-5139**	**501-664-4559**
Oak Grove UMC		**NO**		**David Doyle**	**PO Box 510, Pangburn, AR 72121**	**501-728-3820**		**501-742-1062**
***Oak Grove UMC**		**SW**		**Jerry G. Westmoreland**	**3291 Highway 278 E, Hope, AR 71801-6131**	**870-887-2950**		**870-887-2917**
+Oak Grove UMC		**NC**		**Larry Johnson**	**474 Mountain Base Rd, Pottsville, AR 72858-8829**			**479-890-6029**
***Oak Ridge UMC**		**NO**		**Lavon Bloodworth**	**8789 Cord Rd, Cord, AR 72524**			**870-217-1555**
Oakland UMC		**NC**		**Mark Matthews**	**P.O. Box 11452, Conway, AR 72034**			**501-472-9404**
+Oaklawn UMC		**SC**		**Bonda Deere Moyer**	**216 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-5235**	**501-623-5588**	**501-623-9737**	**501-525-0178**
+*Oakley Chapel UMC		**NW**		**Carlton Cross**	**3920 W Walnut, Rogers, AR 72756**	**479-636-4110**	**479-246-9709**	**479-986-9996**
O'Dell, David Michael	Lenna	NW	FE	Incapacity Leave	PO box 865, Nash, TX 75569	870-779-1805		430-200-0793
Odell, George Edwin	Robbie	SE	FE	Good Faith Carr	3703 Ryburn Road, Pine Bluff, AR 71603	870-879-3360	870-534-3696	870-879-0067
Ogden UMC		**SW**		**Barbara B. Gilbert**	**1524 Laurel Street, Texarkana, AR 71854**	**870-774-2925**		**870-774-2925**
Oil Trough UMC		**NO**		**Jackie Ann Gregory**	**212 E 4th St, Newark, AR 72562-9601**	**870-799-3231**		**870-799-3231**
+*Okolona UMC		**SC**		**Richard Wilkins**	**119 Oneida Way, Maumelle, AR 72113**	**501-803-3979**		**501-803-3979**

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Ola UMC		**NC**		**Homer Edward Howell Jr.**	**PO Box 327, Ola, AR 72853**	**479-489-5518**		**501-730-0488**
+Old Austin UMC		**NC**		**Brian K. Pruett**	**PO Box 68, Ward, AR 72176**	**501-843-6262**		**501-680-5394**
Olive Branch UMC		**SW**		**Walter L. Burnett**	**3282 Highway 160, Doddridge, AR 71834-9709**	**870-691-2442**		**870-691-2442**
Oliver, J. Lester	Jane	NW	FD	Rogers Central	2535 W New Hope Rd, Rogers, AR 72758-1351	479-636-1630	479-636-3306	479-273-7210
Oliver, Martha		CE		Surviving Spouse	67 Cliffwood Cir, North Little Rock, AR 72118-5107	501-374-8834		501-758-9196
Olson, Mary		SE	RO	Retired	PO Box 419, Helena, AR 72342	870-816-6798		870-816-6798
+Omaha UMC		**NO**		**Mace P. Straubel**	**PO Box 93, Omaha, AR 72662**			**870-577-3857**
Orr, David Paul	Janie	WE	FE	Fort Smith, First	200 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3218	479-782-5068	479-784-9474	479-649-7135
Orr, Oleta J.		WE		Surviving Spouse	123 North 53rd Street, Fort Smith, AR 72903-2372	479-782-5068		479-478-8996
Osceola UMC		**NE**		**Bill Lindsey Fish**	**PO Box 393, Osceola, AR 72370-0393**	**870-563-2688**	**870-563-5460**	**870-563-2926**
Ott, Larry D.		NW	LA	Honorable Location	2100 West New Hope Road, Villa 2303, Rogers, AR 72758			479-322-1207
***Overcup UMC**		**NC**		**Will Green**	**129 Bostian Ln, Morrilton, AR 72110**	**501-354-2984**		**501-328-2312**
Owen, Kay	Donnel	NO	PL	Asbury	5 Oak Meadow Cv, Batesville, AR 72501	870-793-3645		501-612-5325
Owen, Nancy		NC		Surviving Spouse	17 Woodside, Mayflower, AR 72106	501-835-9406		501-681-9614
Ownbey, Carl A. Jr.	Kathy	NO	PE	Central Avenue	1151 N Central Ave, Batesville, AR 72501	870-793-2365		870-793-7225
***Oxford UMC**		**NO**		**Bobby Coleman**	**HC 82, Box 514, Oxford, AR 72565**	**870-213-5410**		**870-269-3027**
+Ozark UMC		**WE**		**Royal Keith Dodson**	**505 W Commercial St, Ozark, AR 72949-3111**	**479-667-3659**	**479-667-2547**	**479-667-3766**
Pair, Sara Cole	Shane	NC	FE	Grace	1075 Hogan Ln, Conway, AR 72034-8126	501-329-6056		
Pair, Shane	Sara	NC	FE	Grace	1075 Hogan Ln, Conway, AR 72034-8126	501-329-6056		
Palestine UMC		**SE**		**Charles W. Cauley**	**436 Bradley Rd #40, Hermitage, AR 71647-9005**			**870-463-8369**
Palmer, Carl D.	Denni	NW	FE	Elm Springs	PO Box 8, Elm Springs, AR 72728	479-248-1290	479-248-2292	479-248-1218
Palmer, Denise E.	Carl	NW	DM	Diaconal Ministry	PO Box 152, Elm Springs, AR 72728	479-248-1290		479-248-1218
Palmer, John	Lali	NC	FE	Wesley Foundation	UCA Box 4914, Conway, AR 72035-0001	501-327-7173	501-327-8470	501-329-8175
Pangburn UMC		**NO**		**David Doyle**	**PO Box 510, Pangburn, AR 72121-0510**	**501-728-3820**		**501-742-1062**
+Paragould First UMC		**NE**		**Tom M. Letchworth**	**PO Box 667, Paragould, AR 72451-0667**	**870-239-8541**	**870-239-6009**	**870-236-2555**
+Paris UMC		**WE**		**Don Eubanks**	**PO Box 506, Paris, AR 72855-0506**	**479-963-8000**	**479-963-2606**	**479-963-2277**
***Parkdale UMC**		**SE**		**Chyrl Savage Slocum**	**PO Box 34, Parkdale, AR 71661-0034**			**870-853-5338**
Parker, H. Eugene	Angela	NC	PL	Hamilton/Humnoke	203 Country Club Pkwy, Maumelle, AR 72113			501-851-6020
Parker, Luke		NC	PL	Naylor	1605 John Bryant Drive, Conway, AR 72034	501-499-2101		501-450-7585
Parker's Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Troy L. Thomas**	**3134 Haynesville Hwy, El Dorado, AR 71730-9724**	**870-862-7207**		**870-561-4936**
Parkin UMC		**NE**		**Joe Head**	**PO Box 291, Parkin, AR 72373-0291**	**870-755-5395**		
Parks UMC		**WE**		**Patricia Diane Miller**	**PO Box 654, Waldron, AR 72958-0654**	**479-557-2631**		**479-637-2935**
Parkview UMC		**SC**		**Douglas Edwards**	**P.O. Box 1022, Benton, AR 72018-1022**	**501-778-2145**		**501-315-6626**
Parmenter, Goldie		NE		Surviving Spouse	P O Box 631, Searcy, AR 72145			870-595-3047

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Parr, Jeanette		NC		Surviving Spouse	1204 Davis, Conway, AR 72034			501-548-6335
Partlow, Robert Daniel	Donna	SW	PE	Dierks/Green's Chapel	PO Box 132, Weiner, AR 72479-0132			870-684-2652
Patterson, Brock	Shawn	CE	PE	Highland Valley	13200 St Charles Blvd, Little Rock, AR 72211	501-224-6047	501-224-1139	501-221-3456
Patterson, Rodney M.	Judy	WE	RL	Retired	PO Box 180602, Fort Smith, AR 72918			479-648-1056
Paul, Guylan Gail		SE	RO	Retired	PO Box 221, Gaylordsville, CT 06755-0221			860-354-5783
Payne, Jonathan	Linda	WE	OF	Vesta	PO Box 643, Magazine, AR 72943			479-969-8173
Paysinger, Eva Lee		NO		Surviving Spouse	415 Fayrene St, Batesville, AR 72501-5454	870-793-2365		870-793-7332
***Pea Ridge UMC**		**NW**		**Matthew I. Daniels**	**1209 N Davis St, Pea Ridge, AR 72751-3004**	**479-451-1616**		**479-451-1616**
Peacock, Hardy		SE	LS	Wilmar Circuit	PO Box 145, Dumas, AR 71639-0145	870-382-6192		870-382-6192
Pearce, Larry Wesley		WE	HL	Honorable Location	2200 Garner Lane, Fort Smith, AR 72901	479-782-5068		479-783-4722
Pearce, Mary Jane	Cal	NW	FD	Leave Of Absence	2955 Harrier Way, Springdale, AR 72762			479-750-4121
Peel, Alton	Rose	SW	RO	Retired	PO Box 86, Huttig, AR 71747	870-665-9024		870-943-2667
Penny, Henrietta		NE		Surviving Spouse	PO Box 116, Marmaduke, AR 72443	870-597-4210		
Pentecost, Jerry	Angela	NE	SP	Manila/Community	PO Box 286, Black Rock, AR 72415-0268	870-358-2991		870-878-6877
Perdue, J. Beth		SE	PE	Rowell Circuit	50 Hwy 11, Rison, AR 71665			870-357-2215
Perry, Deborah	Loyd	SC	PL	Hollywood	102 Appalacian Trl, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-760-5512		501-760-5512
Perry, Loyd A.	Debbie	SC	RE	Retired	102 Appalacian Trl, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-760-5512
+Perryville UMC		**NC**		**David E. Baker**	**PO Box 645, Perryville, AR 72126-0645**	**501-889-5314**		**501-889-2386**
Peters, Muriel Holt		CE	RE	Retired	7239 Batesville Pike, Jacksonville, AR 72076			501-988-9757
Pettit, Dubois	Vi	WE	RE	Retired	2302 Kimberling Hills Dr, Alma, AR 72921			479-632-5372
Pettus, L. Glenn	Eva	SE	FE	Dumas/Tillar	205 Puryear Street, Dumas, AR 71639	870-382-6626		870-382-6650
Philadelphia UMC		**SW**		**John Wayne Edwards**	**229 Lisbon Cut Off, El Dorado, AR 71730-8171**	**870-863-0302**		**870-863-0302**
Phillips, Leslee Lynn		CE	IN	Incapacity Leave	341 Cambridge Pl, Little Rock, AR 72227			501-227-7402
Pickett, Mary Arlene		WE	RL	Coles Chapel	415 Skyler Drive, Charleston, AR 72933	479-965-9411		479-965-9411
Pierce, Gerald D.	Julie	NO	PL	Southside/Moorefield	2952 Rosebud Rd, Quitman, AR 72131			501-556-5317
Piggott First UMC		**NE**		**John Sandine**	**PO Box 324, Piggott, AR 72454-0324**	**870-598-3202**		**870-598-3220**
+Pine Bluff First UMC		**SE**		**David F. Moseley**	**PO Box 8003, Pine Bluff, AR 71611-8003**	**870-535-0935**	**870-535-1543**	**870-534-0890**
Pine Log UMC		**NE**		**Matt Horton**	**PO Box 211, State University, AR 72467**	**870-243-5910**		
+*Piney Grove UMC		**SC**		**Robert David Jones**	**2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071**	**501-767-4765**	**501-760-2590**	**501-767-6184**
+Pioneer Memorial UMC		**WE**		**Judy Hall**	**593 Townsend Lane, New Blaine, AR 72851**	**479-938-7148**		**479-938-7148**
***Plainview UMC**		**NC**		**Homer Edward Howell Jr.**	**PO Box 327, Ola, AR 72853-0327**	**479-272-4529**		**501-730-0488**
Pleasant Grove UMC		**SE**		**Gene White**	**6137 Hwy 153, DeWitt, AR 72042**	**870-222-5183**		**870-222-5183**
+Pleasant Grove UMC		**NE**			**1000 Glendale, Jonesboro, AR 72401**	**870-935-7159**		

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Pleasant Grove UMC		**SW**		**Troy L. Thomas**	**3134 Haynesville Hwy, El Dorado, AR 71730-9724**	**870-862-7207**		**870-561-4936**
+Pleasant Hill UMC		**NE**		**Marilyn Neal**	**PO Box 781, Monette, AR 72447**	**870-486-5461**		
***Pleasant Hill UMC**		**SC**		**Vince Crawford**	**17903 Eagle Nest, Alexander, AR 72002**			**501-794-2911**
Pleasant Hill UMC		**SW**		**Robert Clyde Armstrong**	**4090 MC28, Texarkana, AR 71854-9045**	**870-772-4092**		**870-772-4092**
+*Pleasant Plains UMC		**NO**		**Rommie Cheshier**	**PO Box 185, Pleasant Plains, AR 72568**	**501-268-2210**		**501-268-2210**
+*Pleasant Ridge UMC		**NO**		**Donald Cremer**	**3579 Marion County 5036, Yellville, AR 72687-7980**			**870-741-3300**
Pleasant Valley UMC		**NE**		**Charles T. Thompson**	**PO Box 404, Harrisburg, AR 72432-0404**	**870-578-5407**	**870-578-9407**	**870-578-2404**
Plumerville UMC		**NC**		**Von Dell Mooney**	**7 Gingerbread Ln, Conway, AR 72032**			**501-336-8094**
Plumley, Spencer Glendas	Sandra	SW	PL	Mineral Springs/Wakefield	PO Box 1065, Lewisville, AR 71845-1065	870-287-5151		870-921-4788
Poag, Rose A.	Kenneth	SC	PL	Piney Grove	109 Moonlight Bay St, Hot Springs, AR 71913-6781	501-622-2104		501-525-6391
Poarch, Steven M.	Marie	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Saint Paul	4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904-7024	479-783-5908	479-783-3903	479-434-3001
+Pocahontas UMC		**NE**		**Fred W. Hunter**	**400 N Thomasville Ave, Pocahontas, AR 72455-2766**	**870-892-3327**	**870-892-1235**	**870-892-3327**
Polk, James P.	Patty	SW	FE	El Dorado First	200 N Timberlane, El Dorado, AR 71730	870-862-1341	870-862-2772	870-863-3281
Polk, John S.	Sue	SC	RL	Retired	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451	501-623-6668		501-623-8289
Ponder, Bill L.		SC	RL	Retired	765 Ouachita 25, Chidester, AR 71726		870-685-9298	870-837-1529
+*Portland UMC		**SE**		**Terrie Lynn Bunnell**	**PO Box 400, Portland, AR 71663-0039**	**870-737-2544**		**870-737-2907**
Posey, E. Lloyd Jr.	Anna	WE	RE	Retired	492 Grandview Heights, Mena, AR 71953	479-394-3051		479-394-1997
Post, Lavon	Deborah	SW	FE	Saint Paul	700 W 8th St, El Dorado, AR 71730-3622	870-862-4242	870-862-4240	870-863-4369
+*Pottsville UMC		**NC**		**Mildred F. Bryant**	**PO Box 154, Pottsville, AR 72858-0154**	**479-968-6048**		**501-977-0868**
Powell, Billy	Mary	NO	RE	Retired	PO Box 1148, Bald Knob, AR 72010	501-724-5437		501-724-3159
Powell, Larry D.	Terri	NC	RE	Retired	287 Acklin Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032	501-753-6186	501-753-9009	501-513-2446
Powell, William Bert	Mary	NC	RE	Retired	16 S Summit Dr, Cabot, AR 72023-2026			501-843-0557
Powell's Chapel UMC		**NO**			**449 Powell Chapel Road, Evening Shade, AR 72521**			
Powhatan UMC		**NE**		**Mark B. Massey**	**PO Box 286, Black Rock, AR 72415**	**870-878-6877**		**870-886-2902**
+*Prairie Grove First UMC		**NW**		**Matthew H. Johnson**	**146 N Neal St, Prairie Grove, AR 72753**	**479-846-2232**	**479-846-2264**	**479-846-1031**
+Prairie View UMC		**WE**		**Judy Hall**	**593 Towsend Ln, New Blaine, AR 72851**	**479-938-7148**		**479-938-7148**
Prescott First		**SW**		**J. David Kassos**	**PO Box 745, Prescott, AR 71857-0745**	**870-887-2441**	**870-887-2441**	**870-887-3342**
+*Presley Chapel UMC		**NW**		**Heath R. Bradley**	**PO Box 1257, Huntsville, AR 72740-1257**	**479-738-6890**		**903-527-3470**
Preston, Richard	Hazel	SC	RE	Retired	180 Leemar Pl, Hot Springs, AR 71901-9245			501-262-1296
Price, Belinda	Phil	NC	PE	Vilonia	5 S Church, Vilonia, AR 72176	501-796-2624		501-796-2995
+*Primrose UMC		**CE**		**Clayton Bulice**	**3006 W Dixon Rd, Little Rock, AR 72206-4263**	**501-888-3854**	**501-888-7074**	**501-888-5037**
Proctor, Michael L.		SW	FL	Junction City	Po Box 278, Junction City, AR 71749			
Promised Land UMC		**NE**			**#1 Promised Land Rd., Blytheville, AR 72315**			
Prosperity UMC		**SE**		**J. Beth Perdue**	**50 Hwy 11, Rison, AR 71665**	**870-357-2215**		**870-357-2215**

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

* churches with worship attendance growth in 2007

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Prothro, David F.	Sandra	SW	FE	Southwest District Office	300 E 23rd Street, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-216-1407	870-216-1408	870-216-1400
Providence UMC		**NC**		**Toby Austin**	**1565 McAfee Circle, Cabot, AR 72023**			**501-743-8770**
Pruett, Brian K.		NC	OF	Old Austin	PO Box 104, Ward, AR 72176-0104	501-843-6262	501-329-8610	501-680-5394
Pruett, Clarence Edward		NE	FE	Mount Carmel	3024 Stadium Blvd, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-0065		870-933-6744
Pruett's Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Frankie Glenn Hicks**	**2600 Pruetts Chapel Rd, Paragould, AR 72450-6018**	**870-236-9420**	**870-239-4462**	**870-731-5316**
+*Pulaski Heights UMC		**CE**		**Victor Nixon**	**4823 Woodlawn, Little Rock, AR 72205-3755**	**501-664-3600**	**501-664-4835**	**501-224-4316**
Pulliam, Jerry	Peggy	SW	RE	Taylor	506 Cherry St, Lewisville, AR 71845-8076	870-694-2271		479-449-7729
Pulliam, Steve K.	Allison	NW	FE	Fayetteville Central	PO Box 1106, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1106	870-781-3262	479-442-2458	479-443-7729
***Pullman Heights UMC**		**SC**		**Donald H Robinson**	**197 Mission Drive, Malvern, AR 72104**			**501-815-2028**
+Quapaw Quarter UMC		**CE**		**Betsy Singleton**	**1601 S Louisiana, Little Rock, AR 72206-1429**	**501-375-1600**		**501-224-5668**
Quick, Robert Mark	Tammie	NO	PL	Stoney Point - Floyd	197 E B Quick Rd, El Paso, AR 72045-9533	501-796-8423		501-796-8423
+Quitman UMC		**NO**		**David Caswell**	**PO Box 167, Quitman, AR 72131-0167**	**501-589-3395**		**501-723-4321**
Raber, Jim	Ramona	NW	RM	Retired	3 Lazonby Ln, Bella Vista, AR 72714			479-876-6854
Raber, Tom		NW	RM	Retired	2 Portsmouth Cir, Bella Vista, AR 72714-6105			479-855-6893
Racop, Carr Dee Jr.	Mary Beth	WE	RE	Retired	5716 Ellsworth Rd, Fort Smith, AR 72903-3226			479-478-6521
Rainey, Allen	Kay	NE	RE	Retired	PO Box 393, Osceola, AR 72370-0393	870-563-2688	870-563-5460	870-563-2688
Rainwater, Gerald	Nancy	SE	RE	Retired	1000 Glendale, Jonesboro, Ar 72401	870-932-4814		870-879-5066
Rainwater, Nancy M.	Gerald	NE	AM	Fisher Street	1000 Glendale, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-535-0935	870-535-1543	870-273-9399
Ramer's Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Mark Trout**	**116 Hwy 141N, Lafe, AR 72436**	**870-597-4210**		**870-598-5192**
Ramsey, Melba		NW		Surviving Spouse	1601 W. Emma Ave., Springdale, AR 72762-3901			479-756-2739
Randle, James Thomas Jr.	Virginia	NE	RE	Retired	1301 Wilmar Cir, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-4814		870-972-6205
Ratekin, Beatrice G.		SE		Surviving Spouse	PO Box 147, Ulm, AR 72170	870-673-6317		870-241-3692
Ratliff, Henry Andrew	Terry	SW	FE	Camden First	550 Palisade, Camden, AR 71701	870-836-6871	870-836-3170	870-836-2273
+*Ravenden Springs UMC		**NE**		**Danny Roark**	**5162 Upper Janes Ck Rd, Ravenden, AR 72459**	**870-869-2000**		**870-869-2000**
Ravenden UMC		**NE**		**Danny Roark**	**121 S Anderson Rd, Ravenden, AR 72459-9335**	**870-869-2000**		**870-869-2000**
Rawls, James Carroll	Fonda	SW	PL	Rhodes Chapel	PO Box 221, Hampton, AR 71744			870-798-2968
Ray, Floyd	Joyce	SE	OF	Almyra/Hunter's Chapel	PO Box 431, Brinkley, AR 72021	870-479-3755		870-734-3697
Ray, Linda Driver		CE	FE	Virginia Conference	PO Box 1686, Ashland, VA 23005	804-254-9692		804-798-1905
+Rector UMC		**NE**		**Velda Bell**	**115 W 3rd St, Rector, AR 72461-1305**	**870-595-2552**		**501-772-5770**
***Red Hill UMC**		**SW**		**Larry E. Goza**	**11290 Magnolia Hwy, Magnolia, AR 71753**			**870-554-2302**
Reddin, Gordon Randall	Luanna	CE	RE	Retired	15 Westoak Cir, Little Rock, AR 72223			501-219-8286
Redding-Rhodes, Danny	Jenny	SW	PE	Turner Center For Church Leadership	1009 Matthews Ave, Nashville, TN 37216	615-343-4073		615-288-5702
+Redfield UMC		**SE**		**Mary F. Welch**	**PO Box 232, Redfield, AR 72132-0232**	**501-397-5165**		**870-830-1240**

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Reed, Jerry W.	Margarete	NE	RL	Monette	PO Box 781, Monette, AR 72447-0781	870-486-2473		870-486-5461
Reed, John	Betty	SC	RE	Retired	1925 Malvern Ave, 302, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7764			501-609-9693
Reep, Marty	Ramona	SE	PL	Hermitage/Wagnon	107 Scotta, Warren, AR 71671	870-463-2236		870-226-3804
Reeves, William O.	Karen	SC	FE	Hot Springs First	1100 Central Ave, Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451	501-623-6668	501-623-2293	501-520-0365
Regnier, Irene		CE		Surviving Spouse	7309 Rockwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-1711			501-666-2610
Renfroe, Gloria		NO		Surviving Spouse	2454 Highway 330E, Clinton, AR 72031-9717	501-745-5181		501-745-2245
Reynolds, Frankie	Bob	NC	RL	Adona	2835 Highway 60 W, Perryville, AR 72126-8606	501-662-4379		501-889-5375
Reynolds, Lillian		NO		Surviving Spouse	135 Francis St, Batesville, AR 72501-2110			870-793-6676
Rhoades, Thomas	Stacey	NO	FE	Sabbathical Leave	168 River Rd, Hardy, AR 72542			870-856-5550
Rhodes Chapel UMC		**SW**		**James Carroll Rawls**	**PO Box 221, Hampton, AR 71744**			**870-798-2968**
Rhodes, Jerry Doug		SW	LS	Holly Springs	34 Big Oak Lane, Texarkana, TX 75503	870-779-1597		903-733-7246
Richards, Walter David		SE	RE	Retired	1704 Barney Ln, White Hall, AR 71602			870-247-2559
Richardson, Brittany		CE	AS	Garrett Seminary	Box 242, Garrett Seminary, 2121 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, IL 60201	501-455-2209		501-529-2044
Richardson, Bryan	Jana	WE	LS	Mena Mt. View	8053 Hwy. 71 South, Wickes, AR 71973	870-385-7982		870-385-7982
Richardson, Dena		SW		Surviving Spouse	419 2nd Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-9602	870-285-2579		870-285-2691
Richardson, Herschel Lee Jr.	Letha Ann	NE	PE	Christ Way	PO Box 9325, Jonesboro, AR 72403-1765	870-219-2304		870-932-5980
+*Richmond UMC		**SW**		**James H. Cross**	**145 E Commerce St, Ashdown, AR 71822-2819**	**870-898-5738**	**870-898-2234**	**870-898-3525**
Riley, Ralph Gary	Jean	SW	PL	Lisbon	2318 Ouachita #2, Stephens, AR 71762			870-786-5950
***Rison UMC**		**SE**		**James R Stone**	**PO Box 468, Rison, AR 71665-0468**	**870-325-6568**		**870-325-7475**
Ritter, Robert	Judy	NW	RO	Retired	10090 S Wedington, Lincoln, AR 72744			479-846-2239
Rivers, Mark	Glenda	SE	PL	Kingsland/Chambersville	PO Box 146, Kingsland, AR 71652			870-352-5412
Roark, Danny		NE	SY	Ravenden	121 S Anderson Rd, Ravenden, AR 72459-9335	870-869-2000		870-869-2000
Robbins, Ronald L	Carol	NO	RL	Retired	3579 Marion County 5036, Yellville, AR 72687-7762			870-449-4980
Roberts, Deidre Jo	Michael	NC	FE	Conway First	1610 Prince St, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-3801	501-329-1347	501-730-0986
Roberts, Michael	Dede	NC	FE	Connected In Christ	2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202-3700	501-324-8016	501-324-8018	501-730-0986
Roberts, William Zachary	Elizabeth	SW	PE	Norphlet/Centennial	501 West Garland, Paragould, AR 72450	870-546-2577	870-239-6009	870-882-9551
Robertson, Elizabeth Embrey	Robert George	CE	RE	Retired	14300 Chenal Pkwy #7454, Little Rock, AR 72211	501-217-6700		501-223-8705
Robertson, Robert W.	Betty	CE	RE	Retired	14300 Chenal Pkwy #7454, Little Rock, AR 72211	501-217-6700		501-223-8705
Robinson, Donald H		SC	PL	Pullman Heights - Gum Springs	197 Mission Drive, Malvern, AR 72104			501-815-2028
Robinson, William H. Jr.	Sarah	CE	RM	Retired	4000 W 13th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-3005	501-663-9621	501-663-7228	501-663-9621
Robison, Jimmie	Frances	WE	RL	Retired	PO Box 3, Huntington, AR 72940-0003			479-928-5815
Robnolt, Jim	Carolyn	CE	RE	Retired	6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-5343	501-835-2201	501-835-0875	501-834-6478
Rock Springs UMC		**NE**		**Mark Trout**	**1460 Greene Rd 415, Rector, AR 72461**	**870-566-2926**		**870-598-5192**
+Rock Springs UMC		**SE**		**Hardy Peacock**	**PO Box 145, Dumas, AR 71639**	**870-382-6192**		**870-382-6192**

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on clergy locator

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+*Rockport UMC		**SC**		**Robert C. Clark**	**105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-318-1164**		**501-318-1164**
Roe UMC		**SE**		**Joe E. Glover**	**PO Box 122, Roe, AR 72134-0064**	**870-241-3431**		**501-843-3629**
+Rogers First UMC		**NW**		**David Bentley**	**307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756**	**479-631-7997**	**479-631-8929**	**479-986-0177**
Rogers, Danny	Joy	CE	FE	Retired	40 Brownstone Way, Elmore, AL 36025			334-285-2563
Rogers, Harold	Ida Carol	SW	RE	Chidester: Rushing Memorial	120 Columbia Rd 439, Magnolia, AR 71753-9337	870-596-2859		870-596-2859
Rogers, J. M.	Betty	WE	RE	Retired	6304 Remington Court, Fort Smith, AR 72916-8930			479-648-9358
Rogers, Richard P	Cecilia	SE	FL	West Helena/Elaine	109 N Sixth, West Helena, AR 72390-2520	870-572-2559		870-572-2232
Rondo UMC		**SW**		**Robert Clyde Armstrong**	**6006 McClure Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9671**	**870-772-7242**		**870-772-4092**
Rook, George Edward		SE	FE	Grand Ave-stuttgart	803 S Grand Ave, Stuttgart, AR 72160-4833	870-673-6317	870-673-3697	870-673-4568
+*Rosebud UMC		**NO**		**Kathy DeBusk**	**1009 Trailwood Dr, Heber Springs, AR 72543**	**501-728-3820**		**501-362-8438**
Rosewood UMC		**NE**		**David Moose**	**2303 E Barton Ave, West Memphis, AR 72301-2303**	**870-735-4009**	**870-735-4009**	**870-735-4060**
Ross, Gene M.	Frances	SW	PL	Friendship	413 Manor Road, Prescott, AR 71857			870-887-5994
Ross, Judyth		SE	FL	Bayou Meto/Lodges Corner	1090 Hwy 276, Stuttgart, AR 72160	870-946-1636		870-946-1636
Rowlan, Randy H.	Laura	NW	FE	Siloam Springs	325 E Twin Springs, Siloam Springs, AR 72761	479-524-6111	479-524-6112	479-524-9276
Rowland, James T.	Jamey	CE	FE	Sylvan Hills	9921 Highway 107, Sherwood, AR 72120-2471	501-835-3410	501-835-6704	501-833-8115
Rowsam, Jennifer		SW	LS	Mcneil/Welcome	1209 Chestnut, Magnolia, AR 71753			870-234-8051
Rush, James R.	Virginia	SC	RL	Retired	1300 Wesley Lane, Indianola, IA 50125-1177			
Rush, Ryan Allen		NC	FE	England	200 NE 2nd St, England, AR 72046-1804	501-842-3734		501-655-1419
Rushing Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Harold Rogers**	**120 Columbia 439, Magnolia, AR 71701**	**870-596-2859**		**870-596-2859**
Russell UMC		**NO**		**Treva Mills**	**PO Box 1240, Bald Knob, AR 72010-1240**			**501-742-3904**
Russell, Cindy Henry		CE	PD	Lakewood	4405 Greenway Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116	501-753-6186	501-753-9009	501-771-4355
Russell, Reginald	Trina	CE	PE	Saint Paul Maumelle	9803 Pinnacle Valley Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223	501-868-9294		501-428-6000
Russell, Robert Craig	Lorene	NW	FE	Fayetteville Sequoyah	2140 E Jonquil, Fayetteville, AR 72703	479-442-8677	479-442-4023	479-445-4529
+Russellville First UMC		**NC**		**Thomas Frase**	**304 S Commerce Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5051**	**479-968-1232**	**479-968-8005**	**479-976-0621**
Ruth, Lucille		SW		Surviving Spouse	503 Hunter Crossing, Bossier City, LA 71111			
Saafir, Ismail Malik A.		CE	PE	Hoover	P.O. Box 94943, North Little Rock, AR 72190	501-663-9621		501-246-4126
Saenz, Lindsey	Thomas	WE	LS	Langley	162 Pioneer Lane, Mena, AR 71953			479-243-0999
Sager, Terry	Sandi	NO	FL	Melbourne/Bethesda/Cushman	PO Box 541, Melbourne, AR 72556	870-368-4438	870-368-4439	
***Saint Andrew UMC**		**SC**		**Jessica Lee Durand**	**710 S. 24th Street, Arkadelphia, AR 71923**	**870-246-5101**		**870-230-1307**
+*Saint Andrew UMC		**CE**		**Kelvy A. Matthews Sr.**	**4600 Baseline Rd, Little Rock, AR 72209-5204**	**501-562-1891**	**501-562-7836**	**501-562-1398**
Saint Charles UMC		**SE**		**Larry Martineau**	**PO Box 527, Dewitt, AR 72042-0527**			**870-946-4418**
***Saint Francis UMC**		**SE**		**Jonah Wayne Smith**	**PO Box 138, New Edinburg, AR 71660**			**870-352-2725**
***Saint James UMC**		**NC**		**David Scruggs**	**401 Roberts St, Lonoke, AR 72086-3754**			**501-568-5981**

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+Saint James UMC		**SE**		**Henry Wilkins**	**900 N University, Pine Bluff, AR 71601**	**870-536-6366**	**870-536-6327**	**870-536-3633**
***Saint James UMC**		**NO**		**Steven Johnson**	**PO Box 74, Mountain View, AR 72560-0074**	**870-269-3252**		**870-269-8168**
***Saint James UMC**		**NW**		**Gary B. Lunsford**	**PO Box 335, Fayetteville, AR 72702**	**479-521-2192**		**479-442-6500**
+*Saint James UMC		**CE**		**Fred Haustein**	**321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199**	**501-217-6700**	**501-225-0308**	**501-954-9067**
***Saint John UMC**		**SW**		**W. Joe Miller**	**814 N Hervey St, Hope, AR 71801-2610**	**870-777-2570**		**870-887-2950**
+*Saint Luke UMC		**SE**		**James Edward Conn**	**32 School St, Pine Bluff, AR 71602-4752**	**870-535-2291**		**870-879-2092**
Saint Luke UMC		**CE**		**Pauleen Ann Harrison**	**6401 W 32nd St, Little Rock, AR 72204-5909**	**501-568-2651**	**501-568-2652**	**501-565-7302**
Saint Mark El Dorado		**SW**		**Rebecca Searcy Wiseman**	**2010 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730-6808**	**870-862-3524**	**870-862-5543**	**870-863-7439**
Saint Mark UMC		**SW**		**Bryan R. Diffee**	**1315 Washington, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-836-2380**		**870-836-6564**
Saint Mark UMC		**SE**		**James R. Bell**	**PO Box 21346, White Hall, AR 71612**			**870-247-1812**
+Saint Paul - El Dorado		**SW**		**Lavon Post**	**700 W 8th St, El Dorado, AR 71730-3622**	**870-862-4242**	**870-862-4240**	**870-863-4369**
Saint Paul UMC		**NO**		**Mark Donald**	**824 S Oak St, Harrison, AR 72601**	**870-714-3898**		**870-365-6688**
Saint Paul UMC		**CE**		**Reginald Russell**	**9721 Pinnacle Valley Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-5107**	**501-868-9294**	**501-868-9415**	**501-428-6000**
+*Saint Paul UMC		**SC**		**Clarence Fowler**	**P.O. Box 1374, Malvern, AR 72104**	**501-337-7364**		**501-425-9517**
+*Saint Paul UMC		**NO**		**Rockey Earl Starnes**	**2509 W Beebe Capps Expy, Searcy, AR 72143-4909**	**501-268-5159**	**501-268-2744**	**501-380-8812**
+Saint Paul UMC		**WE**		**Steven M. Poarch**	**4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904-7024**	**479-783-5908**	**479-783-3903**	**479-434-3001**
+Saint Paul UMC		**NE**		**Beth Ann Waldrup**	**2201 S Culberhouse, Jonesboro, AR 72401-5782**	**870-932-2083**	**870-932-4444**	**870-935-1131**
+Saint Paul UMC		**CE**		**John Andrew Fleming**	**2223 Durwood Rd, Little Rock, AR 72207-3428**	**501-666-9429**	**501-666-0146**	
+*Salem UMC		**NC**		**William V. Buchanan**	**1018 Salem Rd, Conway, AR 72034-3424**	**501-327-2884**		**501-328-3366**
+Salem UMC		**NO**		**Garry E. Wiles**	**PO Box 95, Salem, AR 72576-0095**	**870-895-3251**		
Salem UMC		**NE**		**Terry Mann**	**PO Box 327, Wheatley, AR 72392-0327**			**870-457-2102**
+Salem UMC		**SC**		**Denman L Gillett**	**1647 Salem Rd, Benton, AR 72019**	**501-316-2282**	**501-316-0250**	**501-316-2740**
Sanders, Alice		CE		Surviving Spouse	320 Brown Dr Apt 224, Irving, TX 75061-6911			501-374-6330
Sanders, Bob W.	Orpha	SC	PL	Manchester/Friendship	4273 Highway 128, Bismarck, AR 71929	870-246-2466		501-865-2631
Sanders, Marty	Darlene	NO	OF	Wild Cherry	HC 69 Box 58, Dolph, AR 72528			870-297-3997
Sandine, John	Brenda	NE	FL	Piggott First	388 West Cherry, Piggott, AR 72454	870-598-3202		870-598-3220
Sardis UMC		**SW**		**Keenan C. Williams**	**401 S Pine St, Hope, AR 71801-5127**			**870-777-1355**
+*Sardis UMC		**SC**		**John Jeffery Jones**	**10715 W Sardis Rd, Bauxite, AR 72011-9716**	**501-602-2129**		**501-602-2694**
Savage, Aletha		SC		Surviving Spouse	3021 Twin Rivers Dr, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4219			870-230-1376
Savage, Boyd F. Jr.	Theresa	SE	PL	Waller's Chapel/Ft. Hill/ Zion	PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646-0092	870-510-8262		870-853-9247
Savage, Sidney Royce	Sylvia	SE	AM	Sparkman Charge	228 S Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612			870-678-9343
Schaible, Jacob F.	Judy	NW	RE	Methodist Seminary, Methodist Church Of Chile	PO Box 3042, Bella Vista, AR 72715			479-855-7788
Schick, Gregory	Christa	CE	FL	Saint James	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3199	501-217-6700	501-225-0308	501-221-2646
Schugtown UMC		**NE**		**Matt Horton**	**PO Box 211, State University, AR 72467**	**870-236-8477**	**870-972-4606**	

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
***Scott Memorial UMC**		**SE**		**Chyrl Savage Slocum**	**350 N Main St, Eudora, AR 71640**			**870-853-5338**
Scott, James B.	Molly	NW	RE	Provident Ministry Service	600 Mundell Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72631-8701	479-253-0099	479-253-0099	479-253-0099
Scott, James Robert	Rena	CE	RE	Retired	PO Box 88, Tarpley, TX 78883			830-562-3461
Scott, Molly Davis	James	NW	FE	Provident Ministry Service	600 Mundell Rd, Eureka Springs, AR 72631-8701	479-253-0099	479-253-0099	479-253-0099
Scott, Terry	Tami	SC	PL	Mount Ida - Joplin	PO Box 904, Mount Ida, AR 71957	870-867-3213	870-867-0142	870-867-2881
Scott, Vivian	Herbert	SE		Surviving Spouse	PO Box 101, Fordyce, AR 71742-0101	870-222-4577		870-352-2717
Scott's Memorial UMC		**SW**		**Ella Harris**	**3491 Highway 24, Chidester, AR 71726-8097**			**870-498-4205**
Scroggin, David	Eleanor	NC	AM	Wesley Foundation - ATU	501 S Tulsa Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-5641	479-968-4159	479-968-5611	479-968-2465
Scruggs Chapel UMC		**SE**		**John W. Love**	**PO Box 251, Marianna, AR 72360**			**870-633-5860**
Scruggs, David	Janice	NC	PL	Lonoke St. James	5917 Timberview Rd, Little Rock, AR 72204-8559			501-568-5981
Scruggs, James Lee		CE	AM	White Memorial/Marks Chapel	PO Box 887, Little Rock, AR 72203-0887	501-371-0339		501-851-8450
Scull, Betty		CE	PL	Quapaw Quarter	PO Box 3412, Little Rock, AR 72203-3412	501-375-1600		501-224-9456
+Searcy First UMC		**NO**		**Davis E. Thompson**	**304 N Main St, Searcy, AR 72143-5424**	**501-268-5896**	**501-268-1643**	**501-279-1248**
Seay, Paul	Rebecca	NO	AM	Calico Rock/Spring Creek	Po Box 369, Calico Rock, AR 72519	870-297-8878		870-297-8973
+Sedgwick UMC		**NE**		**Marilyn Neal**	**10 Dan Ave., Sedgewick, AR 72465**	**870-486-5461**		
See, Lewis	Melody	SC	IN	Incapacity Leave	PO Box 130, Bryant, AR 72089-0130	501-225-7372	501-225-0308	501-847-5564
+Sequoyah UMC		**NW**		**Robert Craig Russell**	**1910 N Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3019**	**479-442-8677**	**479-442-4023**	**479-445-4529**
Sessions, Robert Paul		WE	RE	Retired	7612 Piney Branch Rd, Richmond, VA 23225-1033	479-675-2811		804-330-7958
Settle, Charles Thomas	Mary Anne	SW	FE	Texarkana First	400 E 6th St, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-772-6931	870-772-6933	870-216-1190
Shaddox, James	Irene	SW	RE	Retired	PO Box 126, Foreman, AR 71836-0126	870-542-7433		870-542-7273
Shafer, John W	Judith	SE	RE	Retired	PO Box 427, Star City, AR 71667			870-628-1282
Shafer, Polly C.	Scott	NW	FD	Leave Of Absence	PO Box 7406, FPO, AP 96351-7406			
Shafer, Scott J.	Polly	SE	FE	Chaplain, Us Navy	PO Box 7406, FPO, AP 96351-7406	870-413-1639		
Sharp UMC		**NO**		**Lavon Bloodworth**	**1100 Gainsboro Road, Sulphur Rock, AR 72579**			**870-217-1555**
Shelton, Morton Harlin	Vondala	NE	RE	Retired	1260 West North Street, Piggott, AR 72454			870-634-6970
+Sheridan UMC		**SC**		**Bruce Wayne Bennett**	**P.O. Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150**	**870-942-4127**		**870-942-4118**
Sherman, Penny		NW		Surviving Spouse	320 West Hawthorne St, Aurora, Mo 65605			417-440-4009
Sherrill UMC		**SE**		**William Ferguson**	**5901 Earl Chadick Rd, Sherrill, AR 72152**			**501-847-1790**
***Shiloh Jonesboro UMC**		**NE**		**Larry D. Hughes**	**5811 W Kingshighway, Paragould, AR 72450-9457**	**870-236-7461**		**870-236-7461**
+*Shiloh UMC		**NW**		**Joe Jerry Nichols**	**167 W. Patton St, Pea Ridge, AR 72751**	**479-621-1621**		**479-451-9219**
+*Shiloh UMC		**NE**		**Larry D. Hughes**	**5811 W Kingshighway, Paragould, AR 72450-9457**	**870-236-7461**		**870-236-7461**
Shinn, James	Susan	NC	SY	Moreland	442 Fronabarger, Atkins, AR 72823			479-641-1244
+Shirley UMC		**NO**		**Ruth Ann Landon - Mueller**	**1379 Highway 9E, Shirley, AR 72153**	**501-723-4776**		**501-884-3768**

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on clergy locator

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Shoemaker, Shirley		WE		Surviving Spouse	4105 Dean Dr, Fort Smith, AR 72904			479-785-3696
Shoemaker, Verle		NW	RO	Retired	60 Ettington Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-3201			479-876-6575
Shorewood Hills UMC		**SC**		**Robert C. Clark**	**105 Francis St, Hot Springs, AR 71913**	**501-318-1164**		**501-318-1164**
Shownes, W. Wade	Debbie	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Goddard	1922 Dodson Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-4822	479-785-1415	479-785-1124	479-646-9190
***Sidney UMC**		**NO**			**465 Saint Paul Rd, Sidney, AR 72577**			
Sigman, Charles	Paula	NO	FE	Newport First	1708 Linden Cir, Newport, AR 72112	870-523-6561	870-523-6562	870-523-2359
Sills, Gilliam	Sandra	SW	RL	Stamps	PO Box 325, Rosebud, AR 72137-0325	870-533-4420		501-556-5168
+Siloam Springs UMC		**NW**		**Randy H. Rowlan**	**325 E Twin Springs, Siloam Springs, AR 72761**	**479-524-6111**	**479-524-6112**	**479-524-9276**
***Silver Hill UMC**		**SW**		**Leon Thomas Dixon Jr.**	**PO Box 63, Mount Holly, AR 71758-6025**			
***Silver Springs UMC**		**SW**		**Tony Huffman**	**159 Hwy 332, Stephens, AR 71764**	**870-786-5767**		**870-836-4265**
Simpson, Robert	Jane	SC	RE	Retired	44 Toler St, Sheridan, AR 72105			870-942-7597
Sims, Patricia N.		NE	RE	Retired	1606 Heern Dr #201, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-483-5351		870-972-0645
Singh, Linda Sue		CE	RM	Little Rock First	PO Box 23807, Little Rock, AR 72221	501-372-2256		501-228-6258
Singleton, Betsy	Vic	CE	FE	Quapaw Quarter	50 Robinwood, Little Rock, AR 72227	501-375-1600	501-372-0528	501-224-5668
Sixteenth Section UMC		**NC**		**Wesley Howard Jr.**	**PO Box 144, Ward, AR 72137-0144**	**501-259-1707**		
Skarda, Britt	Karen	NW	FE	Springdale First	206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-4315	479-751-4610	479-751-4612	479-927-0709
Skinner, Paul	Peg	NO	PL	Mammoth Spring/Camp	2905 Paula Drive, West Plains, MO 65775	870-625-7221		417-255-0201
Slinkard, Ruth		NC		Surviving Spouse	1032 Beech Tree Ln, Brentwood, TN 37027	501-329-6056		615-331-5558
Slocum, Chyrl Savage	Bobby	SE	PL	Scott Memorial/Parkdale	162 Slocum Rd., Fountain Hill, AR 71642			870-853-5338
Smackover UMC		**SW**		**Leon Thomas Dixon Jr.**	**PO Box 43, Smackover, AR 71762-0043**	**870-725-3701**	**870-725-2145**	
Smith, Curtis M.	Jessie	SW	OF	Horatio Mount Zion	PO Box 502, Horatio, AR 71842-0502			870-832-2449
Smith, Darrell Van		SC	HL	Honorable Location	320 Lookout Point, Hot Springs, AR 71913			
Smith, David A.	Wensil	SC	RE	Retired	20135 Highway 51, Malvern, AR 72104			501-337-4749
Smith, David M.	Sheila	NO	PL	Everton/Valley Springs	1001 Maryott, Harrison, AR 72601	870-429-6766		870-741-9507
Smith, Elizabeth		SC		Surviving Spouse	1804 Whitlock Dr, Benton, AR 72015-3952			501-778-4005
Smith, Fred R.	Ruth	SW	RE	Horatio/Wintrop	6102 Polly Dr, Texarkana, TX 75503-1542	870-832-2071		903-223-7063
Smith, Jonah Wayne	Jacqueline	SE	PL	Saint Francis	701 Beatrice, Fordyce, AR 71742			870-352-2725
Smith, Kitty L.		SC		Surviving Spouse	1122 Sunset Dr, Benton, AR 72015			501-776-2140
Smith, Lloyd		CE	RE	Retired	3001 Marshall St, Little Rock, AR 72206-1948			501-375-5010
Smith, Philip Dean		NO	SP	Heber Springs	605 Timber Ln, Heber Springs, AR 72543	501-362-2696	501-362-0504	501-270-1120
Smith, Roy P.	Sandy	CE	FE	Arkansas Conference	2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770	501-324-8000	501-324-8018	501-217-9968
Smith, Walter L.	Diane	SW	FE	Magnolia First	305 W Main St, Magnolia, AR 71753-3503	870-234-4530	870-234-8831	870-234-1017
Smith, Woodrow	Freda	NW	RE	Retired	19398 Pinecrest Trl, Rogers, AR 72756-8139			479-925-3973
***Smithville UMC**		**NE**		**Bobby J. McMillon**	**PO Box 117, Imboden, AR 72434-0117**	**870-869-2258**		**870-886-3517**

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
+*Smyrna UMC		**SW**		**James Taylor Henderson**	**528 Smyrna Church Road, Okolona, AR 71962**	**870-777-1964**		**870-777-1964**
Snow, James F.		NO	PL	Fairview	1257 Shipps Ferry Rd, Mountain Home, AR 72653	870-421-0163		870-425-2124
Snyder, John	Charlene	NE	RL	Brookland	33 County Rd 7922, Brookland, AR 72417	870-931-3148		870-931-0033
+*South Bend UMC		**NC**		**Garren Earle Hagemeier**	**714 Mimi Ln, Little Rock, AR 72211**	**501-221-3538**	**501-661-0507**	**501-221-3588**
Southside UMC		**NO**		**Gerald D. Pierce**	**PO Box 3699, Batesville, AR 72503**			**501-556-5317**
Soward, John R.	Patty Sue	NE	IN	Incapacity Leave	3101 Sun Ave., Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-7479		870-275-0204
Soward, Patty Sue	John	NE	PL	Jonesboro First	801 S. Main St, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-7479	870-932-2656	870-275-2100
Spadra UMC		**WE**		**Regina Turner**	**P.o. Box 491, Hackett, AR 72937**	**479-639-1900**		**870-245-7032**
Sparkman UMC		**SE**		**Sidney Royce Savage**	**228 S Broadway Ave, Sparkman, AR 71763-8612**			**870-678-9343**
Sparks, Joe	Tommye	NE	RE	Retired	300 Innisfree Circle #1H, Rogers, AR 72756	870-537-4258	870-358-4488	870-358-2510
Spence, Dennis		SE	FE	Southeast District	PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657	870-367-3365	870-367-3365	870-367-3365
Spence, Harold	Marge	NO	RE	Retired	801 South Benton, Searcy, AR 72143	501-268-5896		501-268-3959
Spencer, Heather		SC	AS	Perkins School Of Theology	3140 Dyer St, PO Box 753371, Dallas, TX 75275-3371	501-847-0226		214-768-5970
+*Spring Creek UMC		**NO**		**Paul Seay**	**PO Box 377, Calico Rock, AR 72519**			**870-297-8973**
+*Spring Hill UMC		**SW**		**Ronnie K Eldridge**	**296 Hempstead 166 N, Hope, AR 71801**	**870-722-6063**		**870-722-6063**
+*Springdale First UMC		**NW**		**Britt Skarda**	**206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-4315**	**479-751-4610**	**479-751-4612**	**479-927-0709**
Springfield UMC		**NC**		**Charles Watt**	**PO Box 89, Springfield, AR 72157**	**501-941-3414**		**501-941-3414**
Springtown UMC		**NW**		**Dewey Dykes III**	**3079 N Hughmount Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704-5974**			**479-444-6318**
Spurgin, Garland		NW		Retired	57 Nantucket Dr, Bella Vista, AR 72714-1678			479-855-4114
Square Rock UMC		**WE**		**Steve Hance**	**2024 Winn Mountain Loop, Mountainburg, AR 72946**	**479-369-1651**		**479-221-5105**
Srum, Thelma		NE		Surviving Spouse	313 N Main, Kennett, MO 63857			573-717-1937
St. Paul UMC		**NC**		**Steve Lawrence**	**902 W 16 Cir, Russellville, AR 72801**	**479-968-0622**		**479-967-4445**
Staggs, Charlotte		NE	PL	McCrory	PO Box 291, Parkin, AR 72373-0291	870-755-5395	870-755-2236	870-755-5395
Stahl, Wanda		NE		Surviving Spouse	2115 #G3 Brown's Ln, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-932-2083		870-934-9947
Stallcup, Verna		NE		Surviving Spouse	820 E 8th St, Rector, AR 72461-2400			
+*Stamps UMC		**SW**		**Gilliam Sills**	**PO Box 366, Stamps, AR 71860**	**870-533-4420**		**501-556-5168**
Star City First UMC		**SE**		**Douglas Criss**	**300 Washington St, Star City, AR 71667-5119**	**870-628-4893**	**870-628-1249**	**870-628-3155**
Starnes, Rockey Earl	Cindy	NO	FE	Saint Paul	424 Natalie Circle, Searcy, AR 72143	501-268-5159	501-268-2744	501-380-8812
Staton, Cathy Lynn	Shane	SC	PL	Piney Grove	2963 Airport Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913-9071	501-767-4765	501-760-2590	501-627-1984
Steele, Constance		UN	HL	Honorable Location	718 Weller Ave, Live Oak, FL 32064			386-362-5505
Steele, David	Diane	NO	FE	Batesville First	608 Water Street, Batesville, AR 72501	870-793-3803	870-793-3804	870-793-2165
Steele, Norris	Virginia	CE	RE	Retired	13008 Crabapple Pl, Little Rock, AR 72210			501-455-1050
Steele, Rodney	Becky	NC	FE	North Central District	3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-5141	501-329-3952	501-336-0648

Give any corrections to your District office.

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Steele, William N.	Mary	NO	FE	Tuckerman/Swifton	PO Box 848, Tuckerman, AR 72473-0848	870-349-2389		870-349-2060
Stegall, Elizabeth	Richard	SC	FL	Leola -Moores Chapel	405 East 9th St, Leola, AR 72084	870-765-2233		501-593-6010
Stegall, Helen	Phillip	SC	PD	Christ Of The Hills	700 Balearic Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501-922-4503	501-922-4503	501-922-4523
Stegall, Richard	Beth	SE	RE	Carthage Charge	405 East 9th St, Leola, AR 72084			
Steinegger, Jane	Fred	NE	RD	Retired	405 Old Canyon Rd, Jonesboro, AR 72404-9421	870-578-5407		870-932-8123
Stephens UMC		**SW**		**Cedric R. Walters**	**434 Ouachita 8, Stephens, AR 71764**	**870-786-5795**		**870-786-5656**
Stephens, Juanita		CE		Surviving Spouse	3 Shepherd's Cv, Apt 115, Little Rock, AR 72205			501-954-7822
Stephens, Vicky Lynn		SW	FL	Texarkana First	400 E 6th Street, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-772-6931	870-772-6933	870-777-1328
Stokes, Denzel E.		NO	RE	Retired	PO Box 2106, Mountain View, AR 72560-2106	870-269-3252	870-213-5678	870-269-8659
Stoll, John		NE	PL	Eli Lindsey	116 S 2nd St, Ravenden, AR 72459-9356	870-869-2324		870-869-2104
Stone, James R	Carol Anne	SE	FE	Rison/Mount Carmel	PO Box 468, Rison, AR 71665-0468	870-325-6568		870-325-7475
Stoney Point UMC		**NO**		**Robert Mark Quick**	**197 EB Quick Rd, El Paso, AR 72045-9533**	**501-796-8423**		**501-796-8423**
Strang, Lynn David	Enola	WE	PL	Lavaca/Mountain View	Box 603, Lavaca, AR 72941	479-935-8559		479-935-8559
Strang, Paul	Alisa	WE	FE	Fort Smith, Wesley	2200 Phoenix Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-8029	479-646-9702	479-646-7045	479-649-9986
Stratton, Merlin	Mary	NO	RE	Retired	706 S Shore Dr, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512-5536			
Straubel, Mace P.	Melanee	NO	AM	Diamond City/Omaha	PO Box 1440, Diamond City, AR 72630	870-422-7285	870-422-7285	870-577-3857
Strayhorn, Carl		NO	RE	Retired	2505 E Country Club Rd, Searcy, AR 72143-7011			501-279-9263
Striffler, Russell	June	NO	OE	Retired	118 Richwood Dr Ter 43, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	501-825-7301		501-889-3987
Stropes, Dennis	Shirley	NW	RL	Retired	967 E Wendy Brooke Ln, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3557	479-582-2320		479-443-5207
Stroud, William	Judith	NE	RE	Retired	3113 Thunder Rd, Alamogordo, NM 88310	505-425-9836		505-425-9836
Sturdy, Phil	Susan	WE	SP	Magazine	PO Box 439, Magazine, AR 72943-0439	479-754-2642		479-969-2563
+*Stuttgart First UMC		**SE**		**Larry Eugene Kelso**	**307 E Fourth, Stuttgart, AR 72160**	**870-673-1131**	**870-673-4146**	**870-673-3219**
Sudbrink, Janice	David	WE	PD	Fort Smith, First	200 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901-3218	479-782-5068	479-784-9474	479-452-3516
Sugar Hill UMC		**SW**		**Robert Henry Walker**	**1621 Sugar Hill Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9288**	**870-779-1805**	**870-774-0547**	**870-772-4414**
Sullinger, Thomas	Robin	NC	FE	Danville/Trinity	PO Box 729, Danville, AR 72833	479-495-2394	479-495-3663	479-495-2705
Sullivan, Matthew	Lori	NO	PL	Guion	2329 Cove Rd, Mountain View, AR 72560			870-269-2420
+*Sulphur Springs UMC		**SE**		**Roger Armstrong**	**9238 Sulphur Springs Rd, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-0903**	**870-879-0109**		**870-879-3337**
Sulphur Springs UMC		**NW**		**Thomas Mark Ashcraft**	**PO Box 37, Gravette, AR 72736-0037**			**870-897-0948**
Sutfin, Jason	Susan	NE	SP	West Memphis First	215 N. Missouri, West Memphis, AR 72301	870-735-1805	870-732-6712	870-735-1889
Sutton, Michael	Georgianna	NE	FE	Griffin Memorial	1107 S 14th St, Paragould, AR 72450	870-236-2060	870-236-2060	870-335-8223
Swain, Dorothy		SW		Surviving Spouse	692 County Rd 27 N, Nashville, AR 71852-8403			870-845-2456
Swan, Charles		NC	RE	Retired	14901 82nd Ave, Village of Palmetto Bay, FL 33158-1906			
+Sweet Home First UMC		**CE**		**Barbara A. Douglas**	**4801 Rightsell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-2013**	**501-490-0996**	**501-376-1336**	**501-227-4615**
Sweet Home UMC		**SW**		**Gene M. Ross**	**413 Manor Road, Prescott, AR 71857**	**870-887-5994**		**870-887-5994**

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Sweet Home UMC		**SW**		**Al Terrell**	**2005 S Washington Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-8810**	**870-285-2703**		**870-285-2703**
Swift, Clyde	Ellavee	SW	RE	Retired	811 E 24th St, Texarkana, AR 71854-3721	870-772-9873		870-772-8747
Swift, David	Ann	SE	FE	Brinkley/Brasfield	404 W Ash St, Brinkley, AR 72021-3104	870-734-2632	870-734-3741	870-734-2372
+Swifton UMC		**NO**		**William N. Steele**	**PO Box 848, Tuckerman, AR 72473-0848**	**870-349-2389**		**870-349-2060**
Sykes, Celia		NO	RL	Umsted Memorial	1109 Josephine St, Newport, AR 72112	870-523-3101		870-404-7611
+Sylvan Hills UMC		**CE**		**James T. Rowland**	**9921 Highway 107, Sherwood, AR 72120-2471**	**501-835-3410**	**501-835-6704**	**501-833-8115**
Talley, Owen		CE	RE	Retired	612 E 17th St, North Little Rock, AR 72114			501-771-1876
Tanner, George A.	Sue	SC	RE	Retired	71 Malaga Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-2621	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-922-3083
Tate, Billie Jean		NC	IN	Incapacity Leave	P O Box 142, Rover, AR 72860			479-272-2957
Taulbee, Todd-Paul	Elizabeth	SC	FE	Bryant First	3510 Travis Pkwy, Benton, AR 72022	501-847-0226	501-847-8511	501-847-5899
Taylor UMC		**SW**		**Jerry Pulliam**	**PO Box 457, Taylor, AR 71861-0457**	**870-694-2271**		**870-921-5668**
Taylor, Gregg Louis	Amy	NW	FE	Texas Conference	730 W Maple, Fayetteville, AR 72701	479-443-5226		479-263-6205
Taylor, Gregory R		SC	FD	Benton First	200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733	501-778-3601	501-315-3603	501-317-9890
Taylor, Jon Mac		CE	HL	Honorable Location	15916 Patriot, Little Rock, AR 72212			501-658-6507
Taylor, Lawrence O.	Mae Ella	SE	RE	Livingston Chapel	629 Village St, Forrest City, AR 72335-2756			870-633-0932
Taylor, Patricia		CE		Surviving Spouse	100 Park Dr, Apt 226, Maumelle, AR 72113			501-851-4286
Taylor's Chapel UMC		**SE**		**William J Thompson**	**230 Middle St, Cotton Plant, AR 72036**			**870-734-1994**
Teague, Samuel	Carole	NC	RE	Course Of Study School	125 Grapevine, Conway, AR 72034	501-329-3801	501-336-0403	501-329-5357
Teeter, Garry	Donna	SC	PL	Benton First	200 N Market Sreet, Benton, AR 72015-3733	501-778-3601	501-315-3603	501-847-8608
Teeter, Jimmy Keith		SW	FE	Blevins Charge	PO Box 174, Blevins, AR 71825			870-874-2527
Terrell, Al	Jane	SW	LS	Sweet Home - Murfreesboro	2005 S Washington Ave, Murfreesboro, AR 71958-8810			870-285-2703
Terry, Robert Authur Jr.	Carolyn	SW	FL	Village/Ebenezer	2804 Chaffin Ln, Magnolia, AR 71753			870-234-7446
+*Texarkana Christ UMC		**SW**		**Floyd Ervin**	**5204 S Rondo Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854**	**870-774-4091**		**870-774-4066**
+Texarkana Fairview		**SW**		**Barbara B. Gilbert**	**1524 Laurel St., Texarkana, AR 71854**	**870-772-9873**		**870-774-2925**
+Texarkana First UMC		**SW**		**Charles Thomas Settle**	**400 E 6th St, Texarkana, AR 71854**	**870-772-6931**	**870-772-6933**	**870-216-1190**
+*Theressa Hoover UMC		**CE**		**C. J. Duvall**	**4000 W 13th St, Little Rock, AR 72204-3005**	**501-663-9621**	**501-379-1577**	**501-407-0874**
Thomas, Fred		NO	RE	Retired	2 Chichasha Dr, Cherokee Village, AR 72529-5338	870-257-3869		870-257-2534
Thomas, Troy L. Jr.		SW	PE	Parker's Chapel/Pleasant Grove	PO Box 1367, Manila, AR 72442-1367	870-862-7207	870-561-4936	870-561-4936
Thomason, Dana		NC	FE	Dayspring Behavioral Health Services	2027 S Verona Ave, Russellville, AR 72802-2703	479-754-5511	479-754-8788	479-264-1241
Thomason, Irma		NC		Surviving Spouse	900 W. 12th Street, Russellville, AR 72801			501-733-5255
Thompson, Andrew C.	Emily	NO	FE	Duke Divinty School	1124 East Oak Street Drive, Durham, NC 27712			919-599-3737
Thompson, Carla Ray	Robert	SC	PL	Mount Zion	216 N 4th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923			870-246-2626
Thompson, Charles T.	Linda	NE	FE	Harrisburg First	P.O. Box 404, Harrisburg, AR 72432-0404	870-578-5407	870-578-5407	870-578-2404

Email addresses are available on line at: arumc.org click on "clergy locator."

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Thompson, Davis E.	Laura	NO	FE	Searcy First	612 Live Oak Drive, Searcy, AR 72143	501-268-5896	501-268-1643	501-279-1248
Thompson, Felix		CE	DR	Retired	321 Pleasant Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3157	501-217-6700		501-225-7372
Thompson, William J		SE	FE	Wesley Chapel - Brinkley/Taylor	PO Box 906, Brinkley, AR 72021-0906			870-734-1994
Thornton UMC		**SW**		**Andrew Wayne Hughes**	**117 S Franklin, Thornton, AR 71766**	**870-687-2244**		**870-574-1504**
Thresher, Jim	Sandra	NE	RE	Retired	2511 Cottonwood, Jonesboro, AR 72404			870-792-7314
Thurman, J. Michael		WE	FL	Hatfield Charge	PO Box 275, Hatfield, AR 72945	870-389-6307		479-746-7228
+*Tillar UMC		**SE**		**L. Glenn Pettus**	**123 Main, Tillar, AR 71620**			**870-382-6650**
***Tilton UMC**		**NE**		**Robert DeBaun**	**PO Box 52, Hickory Ridge, AR 72347-0052**	**870-697-2441**		**870-697-2441**
Timmons, Brian	Keri	NW	PE	Bentonville	201 N W Second, Bentonville, AR 72712	785-765-2379	479-273-2842	479-925-0167
+Timothy UMC		**SW**		**Bryan R. Diffee**	**1800 California Ave SW, Camden, AR 71701**	**870-836-8301**		**870-836-6564**
Toombs, Thomas	Charlise	NE	FE	Cornerstone	1910 Disciple Dr, Jonesboro, AR 72401-7379	870-932-2718	870-932-2312	870-932-2718
Topham, Michael W	Debby	NC	FE	Des Arc First	PO Box 1146, 605 Curran St, Des Arc, AR 72040	870-256-3757		479-684-9220
Traskwood UMC		**SC**		**Robert E. Turner**	**414 S Walnut Street, Pine Bluff, AR 71601**	**870-534-0749**		**870-267-7855**
Trexler, Virginia Sue	Terry	CE	FL	Incapacity Leave	1410 Toltec Mounds Rd., England, AR 72046	501-224-6047	501-224-1139	501-454-3023
Tribble, Ray	Betty	CE	DR	Retired	3470 Chiswick Ct Apt 1E, Silver Spring, MD 20906-1613	501-663-9407		501-663-5836
Trieschmann, Carolyn		SC		Surviving Spouse	3432 Highway 7 S, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-8509			870-366-4271
+Trinity Fayetteville UMC		**NW**		**Terry M. Gosnell**	**1021 W Sycamore St, Fayetteville, AR 72703-1763**	**479-575-9500**		**870-574-2025**
+Trinity UMC		**SE**		**Lee Alan Zuehlke**	**PO Box 267, Grady, AR 71644-0267**	**870-479-3375**	**870-479-3375**	**870-479-3358**
Trinity UMC		**SC**		**Richard Wilkins**	**119 Oneida Way, Maumelle, AR 72113**	**501-803-3979**		**501-803-3979**
+*Trinity UMC		**CE**		**N. Robin Moore**	**1101 N Mississippi St, Little Rock, AR 72207-5903**	**501-666-2813**		**501-349-9505**
***Trinity UMC**		**NC**		**Thomas Sullinger**	**PO Box 729, Danville, AR 72833-0729**	**479-495-2394**		**479-495-2705**
Trinity UMC		**CE**		**Gerald Meeks**	**PO Box 17029, North Little Rock, AR 72117-4414**	**501-945-9231**		**501-803-0980**
+Trinity Warren UMC		**SE**		**Charles W. Cauley**	**411 S Bradley, Warren, AR 71671-2440**			**870-463-8369**
Trout, Mark		NE	OF	Rock Springs/Ramer's Chapel	486 S. Monroe Ave., Piggott, AR 72454-2830	870-566-2926		870-598-5192
Trumann UMC		**NE**		**Charles Cooper**	**101 N Magnolia, Trumann, AR 72472**	**870-483-5351**		**870-598-3220**
+Tuckerman UMC		**NO**		**William N. Steele**	**PO Box 848, Tuckerman, AR 72473-0848**	**870-349-2389**		**870-349-2060**
Tucks Chapel UMC		**NW**		**Lon N Hudson III**	**12445 W Tucks Chapel Rd, Rogers, AR 72756-9021**			**479-696-9929**
Tulip UMC		**SE**		**Richard Stegall**	**405 E. 9th Avenue, Leola, AR 72084**	**501-827-2832**		
Tupelo UMC		**NE**		**Judy Wilson Clark**	**PO Box 452, Tupelo, AR 72169-0452**	**870-347-2216**		**870-347-2216**
Turner, Fleming O.D.	Helen	CE	RE	Retired	9605 Temple Drive, Little Rock, AR 72205			501-231-6408
Turner, Julia Beth	Henry	NC	FE	Concord	150 Concord Church Road, Lonoke, AR 72086-8541	501-676-2612		501-676-2612
Turner, Regina	Victor	WE	PL	Hartman	2908 South Hwy 23, Ozark, AR 72949	479-639-1900		870-245-7032
Turner, Robert E.		SC	RL	Traskwood - Ebenezer	414 S Walnut, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	870-534-0749	870-534-1530	870-267-7855
***Tyronza UMC**		**NE**		**Charles Cooper**	**PO Box 295, Tyronza, AR 72386-0295**	**870-483-5351**		**870-598-3220**

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Umsted Memorial UMC		**NO**		**Celia Sykes**	**1312 McLain St, Newport, AR 72112-3634**	**870-523-3101**		**870-404-7611**
Underwood, William Zachary	Kerry	WE	PE	Greenwood	16 W El Paso, Greenwood, AR 72936	479-996-6397		479-970-2190
+*Union Grove UMC		**NE**		**John Snyder**	**PO Box 361, Brookland, AR 72417**	**870-931-3148**		**870-931-0033**
Union UMC		**SE**		**J. Beth Perdue**	**50 Highway 11, Rison, AR 71665**	**870-357-2215**	**870-357-8988**	**870-357-2215**
+Unity UMC		**SW**		**John Wayne Edwards**	**229 Lisbon Cut Off, El Dorado, AR 71730-8171**	**870-863-0302**		**870-863-0302**
Valley Grove UMC		**SW**		**James J. Fort**	**P.O. Box 17, Bluff City, AR 71722**	**870-685-2239**		**870-685-2239**
***Valley Springs UMC**		**NO**		**David M. Smith**	**8645 Rally Hill Rd, Everton, AR 72633**			**870-741-9507**
***Valley View UMC**		**NO**		**Mark Donald**	**807 Quail Avenue, Harrison, AR 72601-1852**			**870-365-6688**
Van Hoose, Judith S.	Jerre	NW	FD	Springdale First	206 W Johnson Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-4315	479-751-4610	479-751-4612	479-750-2535
Van Meter, William Eric	Denise	NE	FE	Wesley Foundation - ASU	PO Box 2775, State University, AR 72467-2775	870-932-2061		870-934-8618
VanCleve, Ethel Mae		NE		Surviving Spouse	239 Cypress Road, Proctor, AR 72376			
Vanderford, Peggy Murphy		NO		Surviving Spouse	2003 Kyle James Dr, Searcy, AR 72143-7059	501-268-5896		501-279-0361
***Vanndale UMC**		**NE**		**Jim West**	**PO Box 41, Cherry Valley, AR 72324-0041**	**870-588-3535**		**870-578-2341**
Vaughan, Carness	Ashley	NW	FE	Rogers Central	1700 Napa Valley Dr, Little Rock, AR 72212-3910	501-225-9231	501-225-8578	
Vaughan, Clefton Samuel	Lindsey	NW	FE	Fayetteville Central	11533 Southridge Drive, Little Rock, AR 72212	479-442-4237		501-223-8166
Venable, Clyde R.	Donna	NW	RL	Retired	PO Box 300, Grady, AR 71644			870-479-3667
Vesta UMC		**WE**		**Jonathan Payne**	**PO Box 643, Magazine, AR 72943**			**479-969-8173**
Vietnamese Mission UMC		**WE**			**4100 Grand Avenue, Fort Smith, AR 72904**			
+Village UMC		**SC**		**Charlie E McAdoo**	**200 Carmona Rd, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909-3344**	**501-922-1030**	**501-915-9294**	**501-915-0770**
Villiage UMC		**SW**		**Robert Authur Terry Jr.**	**2804 Chaffin Ln, Magnolia, AR 71730**	**870-234-7446**		**870-234-7446**
***Vilonia UMC**		**NC**		**Belinda Price**	**1112 Main St, Vilonia, AR 72173-9524**	**501-796-2624**	**501-796-3891**	**501-796-2995**
+*Viney Grove UMC		**NW**		**G Randall Nix**	**15268 W. Battlefield Park Rd., Prairie Grove, AR 72753**			**479-444-8576**
Vining, Raymond	Linda	NC	FL	Cabot	PO Box 1118, Cabot, AR 72023	501-843-3542	501-843-1101	501-843-0498
Vinson, Anne		CE		Surviving Spouse	29 Meadowbrook Dr, Little Rock, AR 72205-4529			501-224-0518
Viola UMC		**NO**		**Garry E. Wiles**	**C/O 524 Pickern Hall Rd, Viola, AR 72583**	**870-895-3251**		
Wabbaseka UMC		**SE**		**George Mitchell**	**2702 W 37th, Pine Bluff, AR 71603**			**870-536-8964**
Waddell, Don	Constance	NW		Retired	751 Plymouth Rd, Claremont, CA 91711-4249	479-631-7997		
***Wade's Chapel UMC**		**SW**		**Oren K. Golden Jr.**	**PO Box 165, Foreman, AR 71836-0165**	**870-542-6433**		**870-898-2306**
Waggoner, Stephen	Angel	NW	FE	Leave Of Absence	PO Box 206, Wilburn, AR 72179	501-362-0943		501-728-3608
Wagner, Wynona		SC		Surviving Spouse	423 N 15th St, Arkadelphia, AR 71923-4654			870-246-4328
Wagnon UMC		**SE**		**Marty Reep**	**107 Scotta, Warren, AR 71671**	**870-943-2517**		**870-226-3804**
Wainscott, James	Lou	NE	PE	US Army	2-153 IN HHC, Al Asad Air Base Iraq APO AAE 09333			870-972-0934
+*Wakefield UMC		**SW**		**Spencer Glendas Plumley**	**P.O. Box 298, Mineral Springs, AR 71851**	**870-777-1328**		**870-921-4788**

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Waldron UMC		**WE**		**Robert L. Lyons**	**PO Box 279, Waldron, AR 72958-0279**	**479-637-3734**		**479-637-2927**
Waldrup, Beth Ann		NE	FE	Saint Paul	2201 S Culberhouse, Jonesboro, AR 72401-5782	870-932-2083	870-932-4444	870-935-1131
Walker, Dan L	Peggy	NE	PL	Weiner	3003 Day Drive, Jonesboro, AR 72404	870-684-7111		870-897-1605
Walker, John Franklin	Joyce	SC	RE	Retired	106 Silverwood Pt, Hot Springs, AR 71913			501-760-7559
Walker, Robert Henry	Kathi	SW	FE	Sugar Hill Texarkana	1621 Sugar Hill Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-9288	870-779-1805	870-774-0547	870-772-4414
Wallers Chapel UMC		**SE**		**Boyd F. Savage Jr.**	**PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646**	**870-510-8262**		**870-853-9247**
Walls, John E.	Sam	NO	FE	Fairfield Bay	105 Blue Ridge Lane, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	501-884-3373	501-884-7380	501-884-3559
Walnut Ridge UMC		**NE**		**Steve Cook**	**PO Box 66, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476-0066**	**870-886-3141**		**479-787-5606**
Walsmith, Jim		CE	DM	Diaconal Ministry	8494 Bazemore Road, Cordova, TN 38018			901-759-1619
Walters, Cedric R.		SW	LS	Buena Vista/Stephens	434 Ouachita 8, Stephens, AR 71764	870-786-5795		870-786-5656
Walthall, Charles	Lurline	SW	RE	Retired	1339 Hilltop Dr, Stamps, AR 71860-2205	870-533-4420		870-533-4635
Wanasek, Sandra	Steve	NW	FD	Rogers First	307 W Elm St, Rogers, AR 72756	479-631-7997	479-631-8929	479-636-7912
Ward UMC		**NC**		**Wesley Howard Jr.**	**PO Box 144, Ward, AR 72176-0144**	**501-743-8231**		
Warden, Frank	Dorothy	NO	RE	Retired	903 Skyline Dr, Searcy, AR 72143-6525	501-268-5896		501-268-9911
Warford, Bob	Barbara	SC	RA	Retired	2314 Redbud Cv, Benton, AR 72015	501-794-2451		501-778-2408
Warner, Bennie	Anna	SE	RE	Retired	1812 N W 30th St, Oklahoma City, OK 73118			405-521-0012
+Warren First UMC		**SE**		**Gary Maskell**	**111 W Church St, Warren, AR 71671**	**870-226-2641**	**870-226-6149**	**870-353-7510**
Warren, Ellis Edward	Sondra	NC	FE	Wesley	2310 E Oak, Conway, AR 72032	501-327-7629		501-329-6795
Warren's Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Dan N. Morrison**	**1698 Greene Rd 625, Paragould, AR 72450-9124**	**870-598-0072**		**870-919-8892**
Warrick, Jeffery	Aubrietta	NC	FE	Christ	10 Elk Horn Ln, Cabot, AR 72023-8464	501-843-2302		501-843-2302
+*Washburn UMC		**WE**		**H. Gaylan Cope**	**5825 Ferguson Valley Road, Booneville, AR 72927**	**479-675-2044**		**479-675-2044**
***Washington UMC**		**SW**		**Keenan C. Williams**	**401 S Pine St, Hope, AR 71801-5127**	**870-777-1355**		**870-777-1355**
Washington, Ulysses C	Mona	WE	PE	Fort Smith, Mission	1113 North 9th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901	479-782-0612		479-783-0297
Waters, Sherman	Nettie	NE	RE	Retired	106 Chandler Cv, Brookland, AR 72417	870-931-3148		870-934-0696
Watkins, Beverly		NE	FE	Leachville	403 E 3rd St, Leachville, AR 72438	870-539-6716		870-539-6834
Watson UMC		**SE**		**Walt Lowe**	**PO Box 38, Gillett, AR 72055**			**870-548-2285**
Watson, Faye		NE		Surviving Spouse	1 Wyngate Dr Apt 135, Parkersburg, WV 26105			304-480-2835
Watson, Joyce		SW	PL	Hall's Memorial	1400 E 35th St, Apt. 122, Texarkana, AR 71854	870-772-8075		870-773-9657
Watson, Kenneth E.	Delma	NO	RE	Retired	208 Mariner Dr, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088			501-884-3078
Watt, Charles	Martha	NC	RE	Springfield/Mallettown	4685 AR Highway 89 S, Cabot, AR 72023	501-589-3469		501-941-3414
+*Waveland UMC		**WE**		**Phil Sturdy**	**PO Box 439, Magazine, AR 72943-0439**	**479-969-2563**		**479-969-2563**
Waverly UMC		**SE**		**Richard Stegall**	**405 E. 9th Avenue, Leola, AR 72084**	**501-827-2832**		
Waynick, Mark L.	Sandi	WE	FD	Fort Smith, Saint Paul	4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72904-7024	479-783-5908	479-783-0940	479-646-7106
Wazelle, Jeannette Isaacks		WE	PL	New Bethel	1023 Broyles Street, Alma, AR 72921	479-459-2751		479-459-2751

Give any corrections to your District office.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Webb, Gregory	Deborah	NO	IN	Incapacity Leave	11 Cottonwood Dr, Searcy, AR 72143-6415	501-268-5159		501-368-8027
Webb, Mabel Harris	Jim	CE		Surviving Spouse	5471 Thomaston Rd, Apt 24, Macon, GA 31220			478-474-8627
Webb, Marilyn		NE	FE	Dell	PO Box 295, Dell, AR 72426-0295	870-564-2271		870-564-2271
Webb, Maurice		CE	RE	Retired	3 Shepherds Cv Apt 111, LITTLE ROCK, AR 72205			217-8531
Weber, Pete		CE	PD	Maumelle First	PO Box 13984, Maumelle, AR 72113-0984	501-851-2377		501-985-1398
Wedaman, John	Jean	CE	AM	Levy	5 Elk River Ct, North Little Rock, AR 72116	501-753-6041		501-834-3489
***Wedington UMC**		**NW**		**Joseph W. Hall**	**PO Box 104, Prairie Grove, AR 72753-0104**	**479-846-4713**		**479-846-4713**
Weiner UMC		**NE**		**Dan L Walker**	**PO Box 132, Weiner, AR 72479-0132**	**870-684-7111**		**870-897-1605**
Weir, Thomas E.	Marion	CE	RE	Retired	1 Scarlet Maple Ct, Little Rock, AR 72223-2137			501-228-5272
Welch, Mary F.	Tommy	SE	PL	Redfield	PO Box 232, Redfield, AR	501-397-5165		870-830-1240
+*Wesley Chapel UMC		**CE**		**Ronnie L. Miller-Yow**	**PO Box 164120, Little Rock, AR 72216**	**501-374-7893**	**501-371-0645**	
Wesley Chapel UMC		**SE**		**William J Thompson**	**PO Box 906, Brinkley, AR 72021**			**870-734-1994**
Wesley McGehee UMC		**SE**		**Barton Bynum**	**PO Box 1182, McGehee, AR 71654**		**501-324-8043**	**870-538-5143**
+*Wesley UMC		**NO**		**Sara J. Gotschall**	**PO Box 370, Cotter, AR 72626-0370**	**870-435-2500**		
+Wesley UMC		**WE**		**Paul Strang**	**2200 Phoenix Ave, Fort Smith, AR 72901-8029**	**479-646-9702**	**479-646-7045**	**479-649-9986**
Wesley UMC		**SE**		**Jason Ferguson**	**3010 S Hazel St, Pine Bluff, AR 71603-5704**	**870-534-4483**	**870-534-4483**	**870-692-9171**
Wesley UMC		**NC**		**Ellis Edward Warren**	**2310 E Oak, Conway, AR 72032**	**501-327-7629**		**501-329-6795**
+*Wesley UMC		**NC**		**Blake Russell Bradford**	**300 N Cumberland Ave, Russellville, AR 72801-2510**	**479-968-1860**		**479-968-1705**
+*Wesley UMC		**NW**		**Ramiro Lizcano**	**1520 W Huntsville Ave, Springdale, AR 72764-1449**	**479-751-4717**		**479-927-0623**
West Helena UMC		**SE**		**Richard P Rogers**	**109 N Sixth, West Helena, AR 72390-2520**	**870-572-2559**		**870-572-2232**
+West Memphis First UMC		**NE**		**R. Robert Burnham Jr.**	**215 N Missouri St, West Memphis, AR 72301-3139**	**870-735-1805**	**870-732-6712**	**870-735-6575**
West, Jim	Polly	NE	RE	Cherry Valley/Vanndale	408 Normal St, Harrisburg, AR 72432	870-588-3535		870-578-2341
Western Hills UMC		**CE**		**Sylvia Nosic**	**4601 Western Hills Ave, Little Rock, AR 72204-8408**	**501-565-2384**	**501-565-2385**	**501-562-6887**
Westmoreland, Jerry G.		SW	AM	Emmet Charge	202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott, AR 71857-2623	870-772-5588	870-722-5555	870-887-2917
***Westside UMC**		**SW**		**Gilbert Philmore Worley**	**2211 Maul Rd, Camden, AR 71701-2511**	**870-836-3901**	**870-836-2818**	**870-836-2818**
***Westside UMC**		**NW**			**19032 Harmon Rd, Fayetteville, AR 72704**	**479-306-4955**	**479-306-4954**	
Wheatley UMC		**NE**		**Terry Mann**	**PO Box 327, Wheatley, AR 72392**	**870-457-2102**	**870-457-2102**	**870-457-2102**
Wheeler, James D	Cathy	NO	PL	1st Circuit	PO Box 89, Desha, AR 72527-0089			870-251-2134
+*White Hall UMC		**SE**		**Mary Love Loftis**	**300 Church Dr, White Hall, AR 71602-2703**	**870-247-1481**	**870-247-8461**	**870-247-4336**
White Memorial UMC		**CE**		**James Lee Scruggs**	**PO Box 887, Little Rock, AR 72203-0887**	**501-371-0339**		**501-851-8450**
White, Gene		SE	LS	Pleasant Grove	111 Razorback Dr, McGehee, AR 71654			870-222-5183
White, Martha		NW	DR	Retired	3009 Parkwood, Rogers, AR 72756			
Whitehall UMC		**NE**		**Stephen Anderson**	**533 Woodruff 460, McCrory, AR 72101**	**870-537-4870**		**901-835-2256**

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Whitehurst, Harmon B	Mildred	NE	RL	Nettleton	1402 Loberg Ln, Jonesboro, AR 72401	870-935-2193		870-219-3951
White-Souder, Shirley	William	SE	PL	Wiley Chapel	285 Unity Rd E, Nashville, AR 71852-8046	870-845-1134	870-845-1173	870-845-1173
Whitfield, David Max	Valerie	NW	FE	Northwest Texas Conference	11816 Lomas Boulevard NE, Albuquerque, NM 87112	505-255-8786	505-255-8738	
Whitfield, Rodney	Allison	NC	PE	North Texas Conference	534 W Belt Line Rd, Richardson, TX 75080	972-235-8385	972-996-0140	972-315-5880
Whitney, George T.	June	SC	RE	Retired	7 Laguna Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909			501-915-0178
Whitney, Guy	Loretta	CE	FE	Nlr First	6701 JFK Blvd, North Little Rock, AR 72116-5343	501-835-2201	501-835-0875	501-834-8320
Whitney, Judith J.		NC	FE	Hendrix College	1600 Washington Ave, Conway, AR 72032	501-450-4591	501-450-4595	501-681-8647
***Wickes UMC**		**WE**		**J. Michael Thurman**	**PO Box 4, Wickes, AR 71973**	**870-385-2316**		**479-746-7228**
***Widener UMC**		**NE**		**Patricia Litts**	**PO Box 326, Hughes, AR 72348-0326**	**870-339-2441**		
+Wiggins UMC		**NW**		**Susan Ledbetter**	**PO Box 1145, Fayetteville, AR 72702-1145**	**479-442-8633**	**479-442-3746**	
Wiggins, Charles	Karen	NW	RE	General Evangelist	2057 N Hailey, Fayetteville, AR 72703-3111	479-442-8677		479-659-5081
Wiggins, Kay S.	Frank	NW	FD	Leave Of Absence	PO Box 327, Cherokee Village, AR 72525	870-257-3869	870-257-5480	870-257-3541
Wilcher, John A.	Brenda	NE	FE	Methodist Healthcare	1211 Union Ave., Suite 746, Memphis, TN 38104-6600	901-516-0864	901-516-0595	901-210-6878
***Wild Cherry UMC**		**NO**		**Marty Sanders**	**HC 69 Box 58, Dolph, AR 72528**			**870-297-3997**
Wilder, Imo Jean		WE		Surviving Spouse	No current address			
Wiles, Garry E.	Becky	NO	AM	Salem/Viola	PO Box 117, Dierks, AR 71833-0117	870-895-3251		
Wiley Chapel UMC		**SW**		**Shirley White-Souder**	**285 Unity Rd E, Nashville, AR 71852**	**870-845-1173**		**870-845-1173**
Wilkerson, Joseph F	Patricia	CE	RE	Retired	14319 Westbury Dr, Little Rock, AR 72223	870-222-4577		501-868-8487
Wilkie, Walter Michael	Nancy	SW	FE	Fairview-camden	2807 Cherokee, Camden, AR 71701	870-231-4383	870-231-5282	870-231-4453
Wilkins, Henry	Phyllis	SE	FE	Wesley Foundation - PB	900 N University, Pine Bluff, AR 71601	870-536-6366	870-536-6327	870-536-3633
Wilkins, Richard	Frances	SC	PL	Okolona Charge	119 Oneida Way, Maumelle, AR 72113	501-803-3979		501-803-3979
Williams, Daniel Lane	Maidy	WE	FL	Fort Smith, Midland Heights	PO Box 275, Hatfield, AR 71945-0275	870-389-6688		870-389-6688
Williams, David S.	Rebecca	SW	FE	De Queen/Gillham	PO Box 488, De Queen, AR 71832-0488	501-372-2256	501-372-0744	
Williams, Don	Roella	NE	RE	Retired	1408 Eric Dr, Paragould, AR 72450-1936			870-239-2028
Williams, George	Kay	WE	RE	Van Buren, Heritage	301 Tumbleweed Dr, Yukon, OK 73099	479-474-6424		405-265-1951
Williams, Heath	Jeanne	CE	AS	Perkins School Of Theology	6800 Arapaho Rd., 2048, Dallas, TX 75248	501-224-6047		214-662-3135
Williams, Janice	Ron C.	NE	FL	Lepanto/Joiner	PO Box 313, Marked Tree, AR 72365-0357	870-475-2257	870-358-4488	870-548-2706
Williams, Jeanne	Heath	CE	AS	Perkins School Of Theology	6800 Arapaho Rd, Apt 2048, Dallax, TX 75248	501-224-6047		214-662-5519
Williams, Keenan C.	Peggy	SW	FE	Washington Charge	401 S Pine St, Hope, AR 71801-5127			870-777-1355
Williams, Larry R	Marilyn	NC	RE	Retired	1320 Josita Circle, Conway, AR 72034			501-513-9253
Williams, Linda Brent		NO		Surviving Spouse	6420 Bethesda Ln, Batesville, AR 72501-9233	870-793-4066		870-307-0377
Williams, Mark R.	Pam A.	SC	PL	Faith - Morning Star	900 Higdon Ferry Rd, Hot Springs, AR 71913	501-623-4390		501-623-6924
Williams, Powell G. II	Donna	SE	RE	Retired	PO Box 738, Crossett, AR 71635-0738	870-364-2127	870-364-2128	870-500-3296
Williams, Rob	Anna	WE	FL	Fort Smith, Journey	2222 South Q Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901	479-242-2024		479-242-2024

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Williams, Ron C.	Janice	NE	AM	Marked Tree	PO Box 357, Marked Tree, AR 72365-0357	870-358-2991	870-358-2266	870-548-2706
Williams, Sam B.	Marty	NO	RE	Retired	2 Montacnais Trce, Cherokee Village, AR 72529		870-257-5480	870-257-5661
Williams, Vida R.		NW	PE	Saint Paul School of Theology	1309 S. Main, Fort Scott, KS 66701			816-812-5610
Willisville UMC		**SW**		**Jerry G. Westmoreland**	**202 Friar Tuck Ln, Prescott, AR 71857-2623**	**870-887-2917**	**870-722-5555**	**870-887-2917**
+*Wilmar UMC		**SE**		**Hardy Peacock**	**PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646**	**870-853-9247**		**870-382-6192**
***Wilmot UMC**		**SE**		**Terrie Lynn Bunnell**	**PO Box 400, Portland, AR 71663-0400**			**870-737-2907**
Wilson Chapel UMC		**SE**		**L.T. Marks**	**806 S Main, Warren, AR 71671**			**870-348-5478**
Wilson UMC		**NE**		**Gary Yarbrough**	**18 Jackson St, Wilson, AR 72395-1123**	**870-655-8408**		**502-262-4223**
Wilson, David B.	Carolyn	SC	RE	Retired	204 Dottie St, Hot Springs, AR 71901-7215			501-623-4733
Wilson, Herbert	Martha	NO	OF	Emory Chapel	PO Box 905, Tuckerman, AR 72473	870-523-6330		870-349-2713
Wilson, J. Leon	Mary Jo	NE	RE	Retired	918 SFC 311, Forrest City, AR 72335-7344	870-633-1094	870-633-1101	870-633-5615
Wilson, Jack A.	Joanna	NW	RE	Retired	PO Box 189, Cave Springs, AR 72718	479-751-1528	479-751-3053	479-248-1490
Wilson, James Robert		NE	FE	Earle	101 N. Magnolia, Trumann, AR 72472	870-792-7314		870-483-5441
Wilson, Sharon Jenkins		SC		Surviving Spouse	PO Box 1163, Malvern, AR 72104			501-467-3899
Wilson, Therral E.	Molly	SC	RE	Retired	2 Herradura Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909	501-922-1030	501-915-9294	501-922-4266
Wilson, Vern	Anne	WE	EP	Cecil/Branch	PO Box 537, Charleston, AR 72933	479-965-1111		479-965-1011
Winberry, Michael	Julie	NE	AM	Hoxie	PO Box 116, Hoxie, AR 72433	870-886-2510		870-886-2323
***Winfield UMC**		**CE**		**Janet T. Edwards**	**20100 Cantrell Rd, Little Rock, AR 72223-4423**	**501-868-4225**	**501-868-8902**	**501-412-8118**
Wingo, James Steve	Regina	SC	FE	Malvern First	1525 Reed St, Malvern, AR 72104	501-332-5289	501-332-5280	501-332-3045
+*Winslow UMC		**NW**		**Gary B. Lunsford**	**PO Box 215, Winslow, AR 72959-0215**	**479-634-7050**		**479-442-6500**
Winter, Robert	Fauline	NC	RE	Retired	139 Mitchell, Conway, AR 72034-6249	501-329-6056		501-329-2414
+Winthrop UMC		**SW**		**Fred R. Smith**	**PO Box 316, Horatio, AR 71842-0316**	**870-381-7912**		**903-223-7063**
Wise, Bill	Sally	NO	LS	Griffithville/Dogwood/Ellis Chapel	419 Stoney Point Church Rd, Beebe, AR 72012			501-882-6579
Wiseman UMC		**NO**		**Nancy Cameron**	**PO Box 95, Salem, AR 72576-0095**	**870-895-3251**		**870-670-5400**
Wiseman, Rebecca Searcy	Stephen	SW	FE	Saint Mark El Dorado	2010 W Hillsboro St, El Dorado, AR 71730-6808	870-862-3524	870-862-5543	870-863-7439
Wiseman, Stephen	Rebecca	SW	FE	Dumas Memorial/ Marysville	503 Casa Linda, El Dorado, AR 71730		870-862-5543	870-863-7439
Womack, Carey Don		SW	HL	Honorable Location	21522 Old Hannover Rd, Spring, TX 77388			281-288-3620
Wood, Joe		NW	RO	Retired	9 Huskins Cir, Bella Vista, AR 72715	479-855-1158		479-876-1097
Wood's Chapel UMC		**NE**		**Dan N. Morrison**	**1 CR 728, Paragould, AR 72450**	**870-598-0072**		**870-919-8892**
Woods, Lora		NC		Surviving Spouse	417 Angus St, Conway, AR 72032-4607			
Woody, Robert E.	Nell	NC	RE	Russellville First	403 N W 8th, Atkins, AR 72823	479-968-1232	501-968-8005	479-641-2010
Woolley, William Paul	Paulette	NC	PL	Mount Zion	1260 Woolley Rd, Rison, AR 71665-9020			870-357-8495
Workman, John	Liz	NC	RE	Retired	920 Mitchell St, Conway, AR 72034-5148	501-329-3801		501-327-5448

Name	Spouse	Dist.	C.Rel.	Appointment	Mailing Address	Office	Fax	Home
Worley, Gilbert Philmore		SW	RL	Westside Charge	2211 Maul Rd, Camden, AR 71701	870-836-3901		870-836-2818
Wren, Herbert B.	Jean	SW	RL	Retired	3 Pine Grove Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854-7748	870-779-1805		870-774-5406
***Wright's Chapel UMC**		**NE**			**428 Cypress Ave., Piggott, AR 72454**	**870-597-2721**		
+Wye UMC		**NC**		**LaNita Anne Daniels**	**9109 Patricia Lynn Ln, Sherwood, AR 72120-3936**	**501-350-4519**		**501-835-8811**
Wyers, Edward	Linda	NE	FE	Wynne	PO Box 1007, Wynne, AR 72396-1007	870-238-3265	870-238-0560	870-238-4182
+*Wynne UMC		**NE**		**Edward Wyers**	**PO Box 1007, Wynne, AR 72396-1007**	**870-238-3265**	**870-238-0560**	**870-238-4182**
Yarbrough, Gary	Nicole	NE	SP	Wilson/Keiser	18 Jackson St, Wilson, AR 72395-1123	870-655-8408		502-262-4223
Yarbrough, Mary Ellen		NE		Surviving Spouse	3809 Phillips Dr, Paragould, AR 72450-2598			870-239-3721
Yarbrough, Myrtle		NC		Surviving Spouse	81 Campground Rd, Morrilton, AR 72110-9110			501-354-3965
Yarrington, John C.		CE	DM	Diaconal Ministry	7592 Fondren, Houston, TX 77074			281-344-0823
+*Yellville UMC		**NO**		**Nicholas C Lascaro**	**PO Box 1195, Yellville, AR 72687-1195**	**870-449-6687**		**870-445-4569**
Yoder, Thomas	Becky		OE	Honorable Location	224 Harding Blvd, Cotter, AR 72626			870-435-2976
Yokem, George Mackey	Cindy	NW	FE	Northwest District	1000 Stacy Springs Road North, Heber Springs, AR 72543	479-751-1528	479-751-3053	501-362-5131
Zinn, Grover Alfonso Jr			RE	Retired	Oberlin College, 61 Glenhurst, Oberlin, OH 44704	216- 774-7342		
+*Zion UMC		**SE**		**Boyd F. Savage Jr.**	**PO Box 92, Hamburg, AR 71646**	**870-510-8262**		**870-853-9247**
Zuehlke, Lee Alan	Carol	SE	PL	Grady/Trinity	PO Box 267, Grady, AR 71644	870-479-3375	870-479-3375	870-479-3358

Give any corrections to your District office.

† churches that received a Profession of Faith in 2007

** churches with worship attendance growth in 2007*

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY - CLERGY, DIACONAL & CHURCHES B

†††

This Clergy, Diaconal, Church Directory was printed directly from the Conference Database.

Central District, Karen Branton - Administrative Assistant	#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202	501-324-8022
North District, LaDonna Busby - Administrative Assistant	PO Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72503	870-793-5247
North Central District, Fonda Kirkman - Administrative Assistant	#3 Red Oak Dr., Conway, AR 72034	501-329-5141
Northeast District , Connie Thomas - Administrative Assistant	PO Box 1765, Jonesboro, AR 72403	870-268-4012
Northwest District, Kim Witte - Administrative Assistant	P.O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765	479-751-1528
South Central District, Cindy Parker - Administrative Assistant	PO Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903	501-622-2512
Southeast District, Audrea Stephens - Administrative Assistant	PO Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657	870-367-3365
Southwest District, Yvonne Nipper - Administrative Assistant	210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 502,Texarkana, AR 71854	870-216-1407
West District, Becky Neighbors - Administrative Assistant	PO Box 3634, Fort Smith, AR 72913	479-783-0385

Karen Branton
Central

LaDonna Busby
North

Fonda Kirkman
North Central

Connie Thomas
Northeast

Kim Witte
Northwest

Cindy Parker
South Central

Audrea Stephens
Southeast

Yvonne Nipper
Southwest

Becky Neighbors
West

Give any corrections to your District office.

†††

LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Attendance records were kept by Fonda Kirkman, Registrar

Send Corrections to: Dr. Robert Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202

The 2004 Book of Discipline, ¶30.Article I.: "The Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the anual conference, the conference president United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and *one young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen from each district, and one young person between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district* to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference."

†††

THE CENTRAL DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate
AMBOY	Millie Neville	Kelly Cannon
ASBURY-LR	Clark Cogbill	Audrey Smith
ASBURY-LR	Pat Anderson	
ASBURY-LR	Bobby Jones	
BETHEL-JACKSONVILLE	Duane Bellairs	Bill Kelley
DUNCAN	Mary Lois Hardin	James Harris
FAITH	Ellen McCloskey	
FAITH	James Ottinger	
GARDNER MEMORIAL	John Smith	Nettie Goss
GARDNER MEMORIAL	Martha Oliver	
GEYER SPRINGS	Wilandra Dean	
HENDERSON	Charlotte Harrison	Alan Wildschuetz
HIGHLAND VALLEY	Jewell Murphy	Thurman Woodworth
HIGHLAND VALLEY	Mike Stock	George Mobbs
HOOVER	Sandra Mitchell	Charles Vann
HOPE KOREAN CHURCH	Dean Adams	Naomi Rogers
HUNTER	Charles Donaldson	Beverly Lyn-Cooke
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Tom Evans	Gary White
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	Rebel Wilson	John Brower
LAKEWOOD	Davis Hendricks	Buddy Arnold
LAKEWOOD	Bonnie Hartz	Liza Godwin
LEVY	Steve Doerr	Nicole Cessna
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Charles Zook	Charles Zook
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Nancy Wood	
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Stark Ligon	
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	Roger Bryles	

MABELVALE ..... Doris Fish ..... Jeff McIlroy
MAUMELLE FIRST ..... Steve Golnik ..... Jennifer Barrett
MAUMELLE FIRST ..... Reni Murphy .....
MCCABE CHAPEL ..... Marleene Calvin ..... Annie Dunn
MT. PLEASANT ..... Rebecca Hochradel ..... Kathy Hinson
NEW HAVEN-LR ..... Mable Randall ..... Naomi Baker
NLR FIRST ..... Don Burks ..... Peggy Strode
NLR FIRST ..... Brent Higdem .....
OAK FOREST ..... Pam Fish ..... Jimmie Lee Stephens
PRIMROSE ..... Frances Dorough ..... Frances Dorough
PULASKI HEIGHTS ..... Sylvia Borchert ..... Jerry Atchley
PULASKI HEIGHTS ..... Paula Watson ..... Dorothy Aldridge
PULASKI HEIGHTS ..... Tyler Thompson ..... Simon Bookout
PULASKI HEIGHTS ..... Freddie Nixon ..... Joe Teeter
PULASKI HEIGHTS ..... Jay Clark ..... Ben Duggan
QUAPAW QUARTER ..... Tom Chaffin ..... Harold Hughes
QUAPAW QUARTER ..... Frances Chaffin ..... Barbara Mullins
SAINT ANDREW-LR ..... Willie Cullins ..... John Cullins
SAINT JAMES-LR ..... Cleve Jones ..... Brenda Weeks
SAINT JAMES-LR ..... Brenda Weeks ..... Janet Marshall
SAINT JAMES-LR ..... Janet McDowell ..... Martha Rogers
SAINT JAMES-LR ..... Bram Keahey ..... Don Riggin
SAINT JAMES-LR ..... John Crawford .....
SAINT LUKE-LR ..... Carol Dyson ..... John Englade
SAINT PAUL MAUMELLE ..... Frederick Love .....
SAINT PAUL-LR ..... Karen Branton .....
SWEET HOME-LR ..... Ruby Hollinger ..... Lois Hughes
SYLVAN HILLS ..... Loma Speck ..... Sue Hall
TRINITY-LR ..... Charles Crone ..... Charles Watson
TRINITY-NLR ..... Maxine Price .....
WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN Adria Kimbrough .....
WESLEY CHAPEL/PHILANDER SMITH CHAPLAIN ..... Leon Adams .....
WESTERN HILLS -LR ..... Carlton Finch ..... Thommie Herndon
WHITE MEMORIAL/MARKS CHAPEL ..... Zenobia Harris ..... Bettye Johnson
WINFIELD ..... Jody Stevens ..... Carrie Kessler

†††

THE NORTH DISTRICT

Charge ..... Lay Member ..... Alternate
1ST CIRCUIT ..... Shorty Coles ..... Dorothy Spinks
ALPENA/BERGMAN ..... Donna Lunquist .....
ANTIOCH/HARMONY ..... Teresa Bolin ..... Bill Cook
ASBURY (Batesville) ..... Glen Busby .....
ASH FLAT/EVENING SHADE ..... Judy Price .....
BALD KNOB/RUSSELL ..... Paula Gilbee ..... Helen Simpson
BATESVILLE FIRST ..... Lynette Whitaker .....
BEEBE ..... Dorothy Hatfield .....
BRADFORD ..... Quentin Pearce .....
BULL SHOALS/YELLVILLE ..... Sophia Barton ..... Curt Bryant
BULL SHOALS/YELLVILLE ..... Wendell Crites ..... Ann Manley
CALICO ROCK/SPRING CREEK ..... Christian Eck ..... Dan Lindsey
CAVE CITY/BEAR CREEK ..... Clara Ballard ..... Marla Thompson

CEDAR GROVE (S) ..... John Barker .....
CEDAR GROVE(N)/PLEASANT RIDGE ..... Diane Hadley .....
CEDAR GROVE(N)/PLEASANT RIDGE ..... Wilbur Rotenberry .....
CENTRAL AVENUE - ND ..... Charles Barnett ..... Betty Barnett
CHEROKEE VILLAGE ..... Ralph Julien ..... Marty Williams
CHEROKEE VILLAGE ..... Lois Anderson ..... Judy Wooldridge
CHEROKEE VILLAGE ..... Bonnie Julien .....
CLINTON ..... Dixie Carter .....
DAMASCUS ..... Cindy Donald ..... Ashley Spears
DIAMOND CITY/OMAHA ..... Robert Armstrong .....
EMORY CHAPEL ..... Emma Young ..... Doris Borders
EVERTON/VALLEY SPRINGS ..... Tom Franklin .....
FAIRFIELD BAY ..... Betty Cruise ..... John Edmiston
FAIRVIEW ..... Jeff Quick .....
FAIRVIEW ..... Darrah Black .....
FORREST CHAPEL ..... Bernard Eyman .....
GRIFFITHVILLE/DOGWOOD/ELLIS CHAPEL ..... Sandra Boatright ..... Daphne Straughn
GUION ..... Jaydine Morton .....
HARDY/LIBERTY HILL ..... Janet Caviness ..... Anna Lee Smith
HARDY/LIBERTY HILL ..... Anna Lee Smith ..... Roger Smith
HARRISON FIRST ..... Wanda McMahan ..... Gary McMahan
HARRISON SAINT PAUL/BELLEFONTE/VALLEY VIEW ..... Jim Robb ..... Kathy Smith
HAZEL EDWARDS MEMORIAL (NEWARK)/OIL TROUGH Carl Mayo ..... Ruth Cook
HEBER SPRINGS ..... Jayson Jones .....
HEBER SPRINGS ..... Jim Pierce .....
HIGGINSON ..... Tom Boyd .....
HOLIDAY HILLS ..... Jean Williams ..... Chequita Yeager
HORSESHOE BEND ..... Judy Butterbrodt ..... Leona Bonsall
JASPER ..... Mary Anne Ashworth ..... Doreen Shurley
JUDSONIA/KENSETT ..... R. L. Prestidge ..... Danny Barnett
LESLIE-MARSHALL ..... Bill Derickson ..... Bill Derickson
MAMMOTH SPRING/CAMP ..... Walter Fish .....
MCRAE/GARNER ..... Beth Adams .....
MCRAE/GARNER ..... Helen Kyle .....
MELBOURNE/BETHESDA/CUSHMAN ..... Clara Hames .....
MOUNT PLEASANT - ND ..... Marilyn Deckard ..... Mary Wilson
MOUNTAIN HOME ..... Sam Rhoades ..... Debby Bodenhamer
MOUNTAIN HOME ..... Bob Jones ..... Bobbi Burchard
MOUNTAIN VIEW/ST. JAMES ..... Ray Wiles ..... Benjamin Johnson
NEWPORT FIRST ..... Barbara Clark ..... Kathy Stafford
OAK RIDGE/HOPE ..... Iantha Anderson .....
PANGBURN / OAK GROVE / MT. PISGAH ..... Darliss Treat ..... Cleve Treat
PLEASANT PLAINS ..... Kenneth Ridgeway .....
POWELL'S CHAPEL ..... Alvetta Hatfield .....
QUITMAN ..... Brenda Hill .....
ROSEBUD ..... Naomi May .....
SAINT PAUL (SEARCY) ..... Larry Berry ..... Mary James
SALEM/VIOLA/WISEMAN ..... Jeanne Welch
SEARCY FIRST ..... Susan Helm ..... Irene Gray
SEARCY FIRST ..... Hank Helm ..... Marge Spence
SHARP ..... Verdell Hodge .....

SHIRLEY ..... Doris Brown ..... Benny Brown
SOUTHSIDE/MOOREFIELD ..... Audrey Pool .....
STONEY POINT - FLOYD ..... Frances Jenkins ..... John Barclay
TUCKERMAN/SWIFTON ..... Stacy Wagner ..... Randy Wagner
UMSTED MEMORIAL ..... Linda Norman .....
WESLEY/NORFORK ..... Bill Coutts ..... Margaret Schmidbauer
WESLEY/NORFORK ..... Jo Wilson .....
WILD CHERRY ..... Doris Sullins .....

†††

THE NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Charge Lay Member ..... Alternate
ADONA ..... Janie Edwards ..... Michael Blanchard
ATKINS/BELLS CHAPEL ..... Ruth Teal ..... Jerold Bonar
BETHLEHEM/PROVIDENCE ..... Alice King ..... Carolyn Park
CABOT ..... Linda Powell ..... Doug Jones
CABOT ..... Frances Ruth Burkhead .....
CABOT ..... Carolyn Park .....
CARLISLE ..... Patrick Shownes .....
CENTERVILLE ..... Teresa Golden ..... Larry Halsey
CHICKALAH/OAK GROVE ..... Tammy Meimerstorf ..... Jane Choate
CHRIST ..... Christine McCullough .....
CHRIST ..... Kristi Hicks .....
CLEVELAND/OVERCUP ..... Minor Hill ..... A. O. Thompson
CONCORD ..... Victoria Smith ..... Libby Gray
CONCORD ..... Dwayne Smith .....
CONWAY FIRST ..... Claudia Davis ..... Bob McCormack
CONWAY FIRST ..... Kim Barton ..... Allen Weatherly
DANVILLE/TRINITY ..... Jim Holbrook ..... Wallace Thacker
DARDANELLE/LIBERTY HALL ..... Bob Griffin ..... Robert Edwards
DES ARC ..... Charles Neaville ..... Lynwood Neaville
DOVER ..... Mike Walker .....
EBENEZER- NC ..... Alice Hervey ..... Rosa Joseph
ENGLAND ..... Tony Dickinson .....
GRACE-NC ..... Betty Jackson ..... Glenda Bell
GRACE-NC ..... Susan Hoggard .....
GRACE-NC ..... Scott Maple .....
GREENBRIER ..... Carolyn Baker ..... Tina Franks
HAMILTON/HUMNOKE ..... Thalia Holden ..... Phyllis Snider
HAVANA ..... Charles Payne .....
HAZEN/DEVALLS BLUFF ..... Eugene Miller ..... Lynda Andrews
HEBRON ..... Bob Thornton ..... Rob Thornton
HICKORY PLAINS ..... Betty Covington ..... DeAnna Harris
KEO Ken Orlicek ..... Joe Thurman
LONOKE FIRST ..... Bill Lassett ..... Willie Glover
LONOKE ST. JAMES ..... Regina Carter ..... Joe Carter
MAYFLOWER ..... Pam Grigsby ..... Robbie Bowden
MORELAND ..... Vergie Scheible .....
MORRILTON ..... Raye Pearce ..... Ted Hutchcroft
MOUNT CARMEL/GRAHAM CHAPEL ..... Jerry Cartwright ..... Barbara Bivins

MOUNT TABOR ..... Randy Everett ..... Debbie Anderson
MOUNT ZION ..... Ken Minin .....
NAYLOR ..... Marshall Day .....
NEW ZION/MOUNT ZION ..... Gale Perkins .....
OAKLAND ..... Charlie Parsons .....
OLA/PLAINVIEW ..... John Overfelt ..... Betty Smith
OLD AUSTIN ..... Bob Scott ..... Susan Scott
PERRYVILLE ..... Lynn Baker .....
PLUMERVILLE ..... Bill Plummer ..... John Holland
POTTSVILLE ..... Jay Bryant .....
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST ..... Carol Shoptaw .....
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST ..... Roberta Medley .....
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST ..... Stan Teeter .....
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST ..... Mary Younger .....
SAINT PAUL/BRIGGSVILLE ..... Sydna Barton .....
SALEM-NC ..... Jerry Sipes .....
SOUTH BEND ..... Doris Vannieuwenhoven ..... Joyce Kammeyer
SPRINGFIELD/MALLETTOWN ..... Linda Smith ..... Deanie King
VILONIA ..... James Fraser .....
WARD/SIXTEENTH SECTION ..... Jimmy Austin ..... Fran Stocks
WESLEY-CONWAY ..... Paul Reed .....
WESLEY-CONWAY ..... Betty Reed .....
WESLEY-RUSSELLVILLE ..... Tom Sullivan ..... John Miller
WYE ..... Carolyn Harmon .....

†††

THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Charge Lay Member ..... Alternate
AUGUSTA/TUPELO ..... Gayne Schmidt ..... Mary Conner
AUGUSTA/TUPELO ..... Darlene Hunt .....
BAY ..... Billie Turman .....
BEECH GROVE ..... Alma Hastings ..... Shirley Phelan
BLACK ROCK ..... Donald Clayton ..... Carolyn Propst
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST ..... Tracey Ritchey ..... Sandy Bagwell
BONO ..... J. Massey ..... Barbara Massey
BROOKLAND ..... Donnis Massey ..... Carolyn Massey
BROOKLAND ..... Glenda Neff ..... Toni Hubbs
CAMPGROUND ..... Beulah Thompson ..... Dean Rickman
CHERRY VALLEY/VANNDALE ..... Marilyn Neal .....
COLT/FORREST CPL/MADISON ..... Lanie Linn .....
COLT/FORREST CPL/MADISON ..... Jan Brown .....
CORNERSTONE ..... Russ Shain .....
CORNING ..... Jane Lindsey ..... Kent Lindsey
DELL ..... Glen Cook .....
DELL ..... Billy Powell .....
EARLE ..... Johnny Jenkins ..... Rickie Sides
ELI LINDSEY ..... Elaine Stoll ..... John Cruthis
ELLIS CHAPEL ..... Betty Frazier .....
FARM HILL ..... J.S. Walls .....
FISHER STREET ..... Mark Cates ..... Shirley Coble
FORREST CITY- FIRST ..... Sam Peoples .....

GRIFFIN MEMORIAL ..... Louie Holland ..... Jason Weatherford
HARRISBURG FIRST ..... Linda Thompson .....
HICKORY RIDGE ..... Sharon Grafton ..... Linda Wood
HOXIE ..... Julie Winberry ..... Teresa Lovelady
IMBODEN/SMITHVILLE ..... Betty Neeley ..... Martha Johnson
JONESBORO FIRST ..... Tom Bishop ..... Janet Agee
JONESBORO FIRST ..... Tom McDonald ..... Carol Bishop
JONESBORO FIRST ..... Woodie Sue Herlein ..... Jo Alice McDonald
LEACHVILLE ..... John Edwards ..... Janie Fires
LEPANTO/JOINER ..... Teresa Wright .....
MANILA/COMMUNITY ..... Molly Ann Fulkerson ..... Julie Bennett
MARION ..... James Sample ..... Ann Rogers
MARKED TREE ..... Bill Stanley .....
MARMADUKE ..... Sherry Hensley ..... Diana Derr
MARS HILL ..... Gay Johnson .....
MAYNARD ..... Dick Welliver ..... Mack Early
MCCRORY ..... Erleen Sawyer ..... Elizabeth White
MONETTE ..... Everett Blakely .....
MONETTE ..... Carrie Harper .....
MOUNT CARMEL ..... Patsy Cooper .....
NETTLETON ..... Bob Ruff .....
OSCEOLA ..... Bruce Chiles .....
PARAGOULD FIRST ..... Lee Shedd .....
PARAGOULD FIRST ..... Bob Perry .....
PARAGOULD FIRST ..... Kay Bland .....
PARAGOULD FIRST ..... Marcia Shedd .....
PARKIN ..... Rose Young ..... Suzanne Hill
PARKIN ..... Pat Cherry .....
PIGGOTT FIRST ..... Brenda Stacy ..... Judy Nettles
POCAHONTAS ..... John Jackson ..... John Johnson
RAVENDEN ..... Earl Matthews ..... Betty Davis
RECTOR ..... LaVonda Benson ..... Lark Sigsby
ROCK SPRINGS/RAMER'S CHAPEL ..... Joyce Huckabay ..... Teresa McKay
ROSEWOOD ..... Geneva Hall ..... Charles Manion
SAINT PAUL (P/J) ..... Ed Bolton ..... Brenda Clampit
SAINT PAUL (P/J) ..... David Sutton ..... Faye Bolton
SEDGWICK ..... Lowell Spurlock ..... J. S. Fielder
SHILOH ..... Sandy Dickerson .....
TRUMANN/TYRONZA ..... Al Lindsey .....
WALNUT RIDGE ..... Sue Brand ..... Gene Brand
WEINER ..... Charles Givens ..... Cleo Trobaugh
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST ..... Al Appling ..... Catherine Warner
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST ..... 2w .....
WHEATLEY/SALEM ..... Letha Ellis .....
WHITE HALL ..... Frank Mauldin .....
WRIGHT'S CHAPEL ..... Jim Nichols
WILSON/KEISER ..... Mitch Sivley .....
WYNNE ..... Mary Hagaman ..... Marvin Hagaman

THE NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate
BELLA VISTA FIRST	Alan Packard	
BELLA VISTA HIGHLANDS	Dale Christy	
BENTONVILLE	Velma Clemons	Bob Haynes
BENTONVILLE	JoAnn DeVenney	
BERRYVILLE	Beverly Taylor	Mary Ruth Hudspeth
BETEL - WESLEY	Dorman Delp	Lee Fenwick
BLAND CHAPEL	Boyce Howell	Gloria Howell
CENTERTON	Louise Barnett	Eileen Myers
DECATUR	Theresa Cook	Flo Dickinson
ELM SPRINGS	Carrie Hardin	Kathryn Harvey
EUREKA SPRINGS	Melva Luker	Charley Kerr
FARMINGTON	Sally Zelenka	Jan Canion
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	Rick Green	Sarah Holifield
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	Hugh Kincaid	
FAYETTEVILLE CENTRAL	Barbara Culver	
FAYETTEVILLE SAINT JAMES/WINSLOW	Dwight Camp	Darlene Boswell
FAYETTEVILLE SEQUOYAH	Bill Mendenhall	Brenda Wideman
FAYETTEVILLE SEQUOYAH	Ellen Brown	
FAYETTEVILLE TRINITY	Sara Brown	Hal Brown
FAYETTEVILLE WIGGINS	Ann Harris	Claude Walters
GENTRY	Alicia Wright	
GOSHEN	LeeAnna Taylor	
GRAVETTE - SULPHUR SPRINGS	Al Blair	Eddie Couchenour
GREEN FOREST	Dale Bowlin	Margaret Wallace
HUNTSVILLE - PRESLEY CHAPEL	Phil Atkinson	Helen Atkinson
HUNTSVILLE - PRESLEY CHAPEL	Mary Woollen	
LINCOLN - CINCINNATI	DeNese Newbill	
MORROW	Tommy Reed	
MORROW	Larry Miedema	
PEA RIDGE - BRIGHTWATER	Tim Fielder	Charlene Chamberlin
PRAIRIE GROVE	Mary Bartholmew	Shelia Birch
ROGERS CENTRAL	George Rhoads	
ROGERS CENTRAL	Carole Baker	
ROGERS CENTRAL	Vicki Mansker	
ROGERS CENTRAL	Raianna Shriver	
ROGERS FIRST	Jim Briscoe	
ROGERS FIRST	Dan Brown	
ROGERS FIRST	Ron Hayes	
ROGERS FIRST	John Swearginer	
ROGERS GRACE	Becky Hill	Olen Hibdon
ROGERS OAKLEY CHAPEL	Bob Drews	
SAINT JAMES	Betty Brutus	Denni Palmer
SHILOH	Sarah Lichti	Mary Glisson
SILOAM SPRINGS	Karl Mounger	Janice Mounger
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Helen Heathman	Jerry Van Hoose
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Biddy Williamson	
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Dwight Heathman	
SPRINGDALE FIRST	Jerre Van Hoose	

SPRINGDALE FIRST ..... Arlis Williamson .....
WESTSIDE ..... Margaret Biazo .....

†††

THE SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate
AMITY	Neeka Richardson	
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	William Durand	Wanda O'Quinn
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	Doug Sonheim	Meta Wallace
BENTON FIRST	Sherry Jaggers	Wayne Gambill
BENTON FIRST	Del Roberson	Donna Hogue
BENTON FIRST	Jarel Amox	Floyd Lecroy
BENTON FIRST	Anne Carpenter	
BETHEL-SC	Marjorie Goins	Elaine Thomason
BISMARCK	Charlie Horton	Norma Hansford
BRYANT FIRST	Joyce Hesselbein	Kay Cornish
BRYANT FIRST	Joe Ogden	
CENTER GROVE, GRANT COUNTY	Permelia Huffman	Cynthia Winston
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	Sue Allen	Beverly Patton
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	Wayne Morrison	
CHRIST OF THE HILLS	Ralph Woodruff	
CONGO	Faye Perryman	
DIAMONDHEAD	Allen Bedell	Mary Becker
FAITH - MORNING STAR	Warren Stiles	Jim Bardwell
FAITH - MORNING STAR	Bill Loudermilk	
GARDNER	Barbara Guinn	Greg Bishop
GRAND AVENUE	Carol Dickinson	Sue Morrissey
GURDON - MT. ZION	David Bryan	Billy Tarpley
HAVEN	Shirley Williams	Belinda Johnson
HOLLYWOOD	Charles Nickels	
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Connie Cook	Janet Tarkington
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Carolyn Elias	Amie Hill
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Bob Daley	Peggy Daley
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Jim Tarkington	
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Gary Kandlbinder	
KEITH MEMORIAL CHARGE	Bob Jones	Joe Faucett
KEITH MEMORIAL CHARGE	Gary Cooper	Nancy Cooper
LEOLA -MOORES CHAPEL	Earl Paty, Jr.	Dan Holland
MALVERN FIRST	Janis West	Joe Keith
MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP	Kendall Hunter	George Franks
MANCHESTER/FRIENDSHIP	Mickey Shaffer	
MOUNT CARMEL	Margaret Roberts	Ruth Wells
MOUNT IDA - JOPLIN	Billy Watkins	Jon Standridge
MOUNT IDA - JOPLIN	Ancel Offutt	
MOUNTAINSIDE	Art Spicer	John Cooney
NEW SALEM	Bill Jennings	Mike Dickson
NORMAN	Shirley Eudy	
OAKLAWN	Blake Robertson	Bud Ferguson
OKOLONA CHARGE	Bill Faulkner	
PARKVIEW/NEW HOPE	Terry Brumbelow	Ray Crowson
PINEY GROVE	Libby Stewart	Rita Jones

PINEY GROVE ..... John Booth .....
PINEY GROVE ..... Doug Jolley .....
PINEY GROVE ..... Trish McGrew .....
PINEY GROVE ..... Doris Jones .....
PLEASANT HILL ..... Charlene Bradham ..... Charles Bradham
PULLMAN HEIGHTS - GUM SPRINGS ..... Jim Ray Parks ..... Lora Crumpton
SAINT ANDREW (SC) ..... Robby Burchfield ..... Winnie Cox
SAINT PAUL - ADKINS MEMORIAL (SC) ..... Vida Tidwell ..... Patsy Brown
SALEM BENTON ..... Bill Shirron ..... James Kane
SARDIS (SC) ..... Frances Red ..... Kathy Crone
SHERIDAN ..... Johnnye Reeves ..... Zoe Hines
SHOREWOOD HILLS CHARGE ..... Ann Ashcraft .....
SHOREWOOD HILLS CHARGE ..... Don Shelton .....
TRASKWOOD - EBENEZER ..... Mark Gillis ..... Bill McLehaney
TRASKWOOD - EBENEZER ..... Louis Reinoshek .....
VILLAGE-HOT SPRINGS ..... Audrey Powell ..... Bruce Peterson

†††

THE SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Charge ..... Lay Member ..... Alternate

ALMYRA/HUNTER'S CHAPEL ..... David Fortenberry ..... O'Neal Watts
ALTHEIMER ..... Joe Simpson ..... Imogene Simpson
BAILEY CHAPEL ..... Bobby Jones .....
BAYOU METO/LODGES CORNER ..... Ralph Davis ..... Sue Davis
BRINKLEY/BRASFIELD ..... Faye Geisler ..... Darlene Hunt
CARTHAGE CHARGE ..... Joann Kriigel .....
CARTHAGE CHARGE ..... Juanita Gentry .....
CLARENDON/HOLLY GROVE ..... Don Dearing .....
CROSSETT ..... Bert Jordan ..... Gertrude Jordan
DERMOTT/PORTLAND/WILMOT ..... Patsy Newcome ..... Betty Shuler
DEWITT/ST. CHARLES ..... Jess Essex ..... John Schalhorn
DUMAS/TILLAR ..... Hardy Peacock ..... Charles Rector
ELAINE ..... Steve Toney .....
FORDYCE FIRST ..... Gail Wynne ..... Phyllis Mosley
GILLETT/DELUCE ..... Linda Cover ..... Frank Wolfe
GOOD FAITH CARR ..... Linda Sherman ..... Jim Logan
GOOD HOPE/NEW EDINBURG ..... Anna Kidwell .....
GRADY/TRINITY ..... Biddley Wood .....
GRAND AVE-STUTTGART ..... Madeline Lucke ..... Nelson White
GREENHILL/LACEY/EXTRA ..... Wilma McNaughton ..... Wilma McNaughton
GREENHILL/LACEY/EXTRA ..... Ellen Thomas ..... Mark Pace
HAMBURG FIRST ..... Dorinda Crews ..... Nancy Davis
HAMPTON/HARREL/FAUSTINA ..... Doug Hunter ..... Susan Hunter
HAWLEYMEMORIAL/WESLEY-PB ..... Charles Cross ..... Bill Brabston
HEBRON-MO ..... Vicki Barlow ..... Belinda Langford
HELENA FIRST ..... Pat Freemyer .....
HERMITAGE/WAGNON ..... Joe Fowler ..... Georgia Jarvis
HUMPHREY ..... Alice Black .....
KYNETTE ..... Marvella Key ..... Helen King
LAKE VILLAGE/MONTROSE ..... Linda Haddock ..... Jeannine Sessions
LAKESIDE-PB ..... Glenn Babb .....

LAKESIDE-PB ..... Delos McCauley .....
MARIANNA ..... Mary Lee ..... Claudine Stiles
MARTIN'S CHAPEL ..... Jerry Denton ..... Hugh Beasley
MARVELL/LEXA ..... Mary Clatworthy ..... Janine Sain
MCGEHEE WESLEY ..... Toni Scucchi .....
MCGEHEE/ARKANSAS CITY ..... Allyne Solomon .....
MONTICELLO FIRST ..... Robert Langley ..... Horace Furlough
MT. OLIVE/BETHEL/WILSON CHAPEL ..... Calvin Jones ..... Euphemia Jones
MT. OLIVE/BETHEL/WILSON CHAPEL ..... George Barnett .....
PALESTINE/TRINITY:WARREN ..... James Temple ..... Otha Temple
PINE BLUFF FIRST ..... Marty Sewald ..... Ann Hollingsworth
PINE BLUFF FIRST ..... Jack Hollingsworth .....
PLEASANT GROVE ..... Delbert Almond ..... Faye Almond
REDFIELD ..... Sandra Case ..... Gloria Peabody
RISON/MOUNT CARMEL ..... Marie Sala .....
ROE ..... J. T. Davis ..... Don Davis
ROWELL CIRCUIT ..... Jimmie Boyd .....
SAINT FRANCIS ..... Paul Smith .....
SAINT JAMES ..... Johnny Stephens ..... Oneita Fisher
SAINT JAMES ..... Josetta Wilkins ..... Pecola Anderson
SAINT JAMES ..... Cortez Henderson .....
SAINT LUKE ..... Tommy Paschall ..... James Griffith
SAINT MARK ..... Josephine Bell ..... Catherine Johnson
SCOTT MEMORIAL/PARKDALE ..... Cecille Laird ..... Eloise Moseley
SCOTT MEMORIAL/PARKDALE ..... Lecia Hensley ..... Robert McCracken
SCRUGGS CHAPEL ..... Sam Scruggs .....
SHERRILL ..... Janet Mills ..... Wilsie Colclasure
SPARKMAN CHARGE ..... Charlotte Maynard ..... Gwen Diemer
STAR CITY FIRST ..... Kay Etue ..... Karen Moore
STUTTGART FIRST ..... Nan Nelson ..... Dick Evans
SULPHUR SPRINGS ..... Bob Myers .....
WABBASEKA ..... Wayne Wessels .....
WALLER'S CHAPEL/FT. HILL/ ZION ..... Sue Miller ..... Ione Clark
WALLER'S CHAPEL/FT. HILL/ ZION ..... Anna Thacker .....
WARREN FIRST ..... Tommy Burrow .....
WATSON/MT. TABOR ..... Desiree Thompson ..... Billy Moore
WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY/TAYLOR ..... Memory Conley ..... Yolanda Roby
WESLEY CHAPEL -BRINKLEY/TAYLOR ..... Geraldine Davidson .....
WEST HELENA ..... Nora Waters ..... Rhonda Barr
WHITE HALL ..... Barbara Goodwin ..... Gloria Connell
WILMAR CIRCUIT ..... Hubert McKeown ..... Evelyn McKeown

†††

THE SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Charge ..... Lay Member ..... Alternate

ASBURY-MAGNOLIA ..... Jean Nicholson ..... Frank Taylor
ASHDOWN/RICHMOND ..... K-K Priest ..... Jamie Stevens
BEARDEN/THORNTON ..... Sharon Scott
BELL CHAPEL CHARGE ..... Ike Williford .....
BLEVINS CHARGE ..... Danny Miller ..... Carolyn Harper
BRADLEY/GARLAND CITY ..... Richard Estes .....

BUENA VISTA/STEPHENS ..... Melba Woods ..... Luther Miller
CAMDEN FIRST ..... Martha Taylor ..... Patsy Hale
CHIDESTER: RUSHING MEMORIAL ..... Mamie Taylor .....
CHIDESTER:MT MORIAH/VALLEY GROVE ..... Junius Fort ..... Carolyn McKenzie
CHIDESTER:MT MORIAH/VALLEY GROVE ..... Monica Snowden .....
CHRIST TEXARKANA ..... William Orr .....
COLUMBIA CHARGE ..... Bob Nipper ..... Greg Cook
DE QUEEN/GILLHAM ..... Wanda Sullivan ..... Scott Sullivan
DELIGHT CHARGE ..... Madeline Jones .....
DIERKS/GREEN'S CHAPEL ..... Don Hogg ..... Bonnie Hogg
DODDRIDGE CHARGE ..... Emily Burnett .....
EL DORADO FIRST ..... Bill Scurlock ..... Jane Dudley
EL DORADO FIRST ..... Bill Turnage .....
EL DORADO PARISH ..... Joy Daymon ..... D. Paul Smith
EL DORADO PARISH ..... Pat Fulco ..... Horace Wilson
EMERSON CHARGE ..... Steve Rowe .....
EMERSON CHARGE ..... Joe Gaddis .....
EMMET CHARGE ..... Kathleen Mitchell .....
FAIRVIEW/OGDEN ..... Charles Dillard ..... Sherry Grimes
FAIRVIEW-CAMDEN ..... Tommy Deaton .....
FOREMAN/WADE'S CHAPEL ..... Mark Smith ..... Larry Crow
FRIENDSHIP (HO) ..... Louise Fowler ..... Wanda Franklin
GLENWOOD - DAISY ..... Thomas Morphew .....
GREER'S CHAPEL/LYDESDALE ..... George Reddick .....
HALL'S MEMORIAL ..... Erma Nadine Poston ..... Joyce Watson
HARMONY GROVE CHARGE ..... Carol Henderson ..... Ellen Horseman
HINTON/DEANN ..... Jacky Simmons .....
HINTON/DEANN ..... Bobbie Cummings .....
HOLLY SPRINGS (TEXARKANA) ..... LouAnn Purifoy ..... Randy Purifoy
HOPE FIRST ..... Catherine Cook .....
HORATIO MOUNT ZION ..... Jessie Smith ..... Snowie Brown
HORATIO/WINTROP ..... Bob McCoy ..... Nina McCoy
HUTTIG ..... Steve Hatten .....
JUNCTION CITY ..... Roy Fish ..... Robert Jackson
LEWISVILLE ..... Danny Wilcox ..... Frank Wells
LISBON ..... Helen Darden ..... Marie Darden
LOCKESBURG CHARGE ..... Brenda Brackett
MACEDONIA/MOUNT CARMEL ..... Tracy Moore .....
MACEDONIA/MOUNT CARMEL ..... Felix Bell .....
MAGNOLIA FIRST ..... Ken Williams ..... Anne Gantt
MAGNOLIA FIRST ..... Bob Gantt .....
MINERAL SPRINGS/WAKEFIELD ..... Sam White
MURFREESBORO ..... Diane Carroll ..... Sheila Terrell
NASHVILLE EBENEZER ..... Betram Johnson ..... Andretta Clark
NASHVILLE/BINGEN ..... Danita Wall ..... Danita Wall
NORPHLET/CENTENNIAL ..... Joe Johnson ..... Joann Mauney
PARKER'S CHAPEL/PLEASANT GROVE ..... Paul Sandifer ..... Larry Carter
PRESCOTT FIRST ..... Donna Marlar .....
RHODES CHAPEL ..... Fonda Rawls .....
RONDO/PLEASANT HILL ..... Chatya Mills ..... Billy Joe Grey
SAINT JOHN/OAK GROVE ..... Sharron Goldman .....

SAINT JOHN/OAK GROVE ..... Barbara Impson .....
SAINT PAUL ..... Ed Pedan .....
SMACKOVER ..... Janet Phillips .....
SMACKOVER ..... Janet Philips .....
STAMPS ..... Brenda Russell ..... Janice McMurrough
SUGAR HILL TEXARKANA ..... Carole Boulden ..... Gerane McWilliams
SWEET HOME - BLEVINS ..... Joyce Floyd ..... Laurice Montgomery
SWEET HOME - MURFREESBORO ..... Al Terrell .....
TAYLOR ..... Nelda Cater ..... Hazel Howell
TEXARKANA FIRST ..... Charles Bruce ..... Bobbie Adkinson
TEXARKANA FIRST ..... Jim Hudson ..... Margaret Bruce
TIMOTHY/SAINT MARK-CAMDEN ..... Ginger Fisher ..... Robert Robertson
VILLAGE/EBENEZER ..... Ida Carol Rogers ..... Paula Harris
WASHINGTON CHARGE ..... LuGene Erwin ..... Lena Ross
WESTSIDE CHARGE ..... Hazel Griffin ..... Charlotte Stephens
WESTSIDE CHARGE ..... Sherrie Carter .....
WILEY CHAPEL ..... Velma Williamson .....

THE WEST DISTRICT

Charge ..... Lay Member ..... Alternate

ALMA ..... Chuck Dyer .....
ALTUS ..... Virginia Canady .....
BARLING ..... Marilyn Wilhelm .....
BONANZA ..... Esther Hutchins .....
BOONEVILLE ..... Jackie DuPree .....
CECIL/BRANCH ..... Donna Turner .....
CHARLESTON ..... Neal Mannon .....
CHERRY HILL ..... Lawrence Philpot ..... Brad Fountain
CLARKSVILLE ..... Janie Chappell ..... Les Wade
COLES CHAPEL ..... Gayla Jepson .....
DYER Philip Costner ..... Cheryle Costner
FORT SMITH, CAVANAUGH ..... Carl Primeaux .....
FORT SMITH, CAVANAUGH ..... Joan Hambrick .....
FORT SMITH, CAVANAUGH ..... Twana Welch .....
FORT SMITH, FAITH ..... Martha Maursey .....
FORT SMITH, FIRST ..... John Ayers .....
FORT SMITH, FIRST ..... Taylor Prewitt .....
FORT SMITH, FIRST ..... Ruth Davis ..... Clifford Davis
FORT SMITH, FIRST ..... Jeanne Ledbetter .....
FORT SMITH, GODDARD ..... Jim Woodward .....
FORT SMITH, GODDARD ..... Jean Woodward .....
FORT SMITH, GRACE ..... Jan Butler .....
FORT SMITH, GRACE ..... Margaret Tremwel ..... Terry Tremwell
FORT SMITH, GRACE ..... Carl Primeaux .....
FORT SMITH, JOURNEY ..... Marilyn Rauser ..... Tyler Benton
FORT SMITH, MIDLAND HEIGHTS ..... Ed Williams .....
FORT SMITH, MISSION ..... Mona Washington ..... Euba Harris-Winton
FORT SMITH, SAINT PAUL ..... Geral Holloway .....
FORT SMITH, SAINT PAUL ..... Chuck Ellery .....

FORT SMITH, WESLEY ..... Blanche West ..... Gloria Cates
GREENWOOD ..... Mary Ann Jacobs ..... H. B. Stewart
HARTFORD ..... Lisa Davis .....
HARTMAN ..... Mary York .....
HATFIELD CHARGE ..... Betty Bollman ..... Sheila Johnson
HUNTINGTON ..... Pam Moore ..... Billy Moore
KIBLER ..... Mardel McClurkin .....
LAMAR ..... Betty Overbey ..... Dody Petts
LANGLEY ..... Judy Lowery .....
LAVACA ..... Wanda Sanders ..... Bob Sanders
MAGAZINE ..... Thomas Harger .....
MANSFIELD ..... Sue Blair .....
MENA FIRST ..... Wingo Johnson ..... Bill McChristian
MENA MT. VIEW ..... Sydney Simpson .....
MILLTOWN ..... Ron Cochran .....
MOUNTAIN VIEW ..... Elaine Stanfield ..... Borgney Hanley
MULBERRY ..... Jean McCain .....
NEW BETHEL ..... Bill Norvell ..... Alice Horton
NEW HOPE ..... Regina Daugherty ..... Elmer Holland
OZARK ..... Bill Heffington ..... Alice Robison
PARIS ..... Tina Mosley ..... Nick Jewell
PRAIRIE VIEW ..... Jerry Cravens ..... Elizabeth Walker
VAN BUREN, CITY HEIGHTS ..... Tom Davern .....
VAN BUREN, HERITAGE ..... Sue Stranathan ..... Roger Burkert
VAN BUREN, HERITAGE ..... Phillip Morton .....
VESTA ..... Dwight Mantooth .....
WALDRON ..... Roger Simon ..... Peggy Catron
WASHBURN ..... Richard Myers .....

———†††———

†††

Lay Members of Annual Conference:

PART I

LAY MEMBER ELECTED BY EACH CHARGE:

From ¶35, Book of Dicipline:"...*Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference."*

Central District **63**
North District **68**
North Central District **66**
North East District **73**
North West District **54**
South Central District **58**
South East District **68**
South West District **72**
West District ..... **65** **587**

PART II

FROM OUR STRUCTURE DOCUMENT: The Standing Rules, on page 488 of the 2007 Journal:

3. LAY MEMBERS *{¶602.4 - 602.10}:*

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries, one young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen and one young person between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

The lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

Diaconal ministers, Active: ..... David Clemmons (CE) 9
..... Donna Flenniken (SC)
..... David L. French (CE)
..... David A. Glaze (CE)
..... Sara Mullins (NE)
..... Denise Palmer (NW)
..... Jim Walsmith (CE)
..... John Yarrington (CE)

Diaconal Ministers, retired: ..... Daisy M. Cabean (SW) 8
..... Mary Frances Garrett (SE)
..... Sally Jo Gibson (NW)
..... Avis Moore (CE)
..... Felix Thompson (CE)
..... Martha Lynn Thompson (CE)
..... Ray Tribble (CE)
..... Martha White (NW)

Diaconal Ministers, leave of absence ..... Polly Shafer (SE) 1

Deaconesses ..... **Kandi Mount** (NW) 1

Conference President of United Methodist Women: ..... Karon Mann 1

Conference President of United Methodist Men: ..... ***NONE*** 0

Conference Lay Leader: ..... Asa Whitaker 1

Lay Leader from Each District: 10
Northwest District ..... Jerry DeLozier
North District ..... Charles Long
Northeast District ..... Jack Sugg
North Central ..... Jerry Markham
West District ..... Neil Jones
Central District ..... Stark Ligon

Southwest District ..... Bill Hockaday & Lawrence Bearden
South Central District ..... Bob Jones
Southeast District ..... TBA_____

Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries ..... Barbara Clark 1
President or equivalent officer, conference young adult organization .... **Jessie Waddel** 1
President of the conference youth organization ..... Brandon Bates 1
Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization ..... *NONE* *0*
One student from each of the Wesley Foundations 9

Wesley Foundation, Henderson/Ouachita: ..... Beau Harrison (SC)
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro: ..... Adam Watkins (NE)
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville: ... Amanda Cofer (NW)
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Little Rock: Amanda Yarbro (CE)
Wesley Foundation, University of Arkansas at Monticello: **Jasmine Whitfield** (SE)
Wesley Foundation, U of A at Pine Bluff: ..... Brian Lee (SE)
Wesley Foundation, Southern Arkansas University: ..... Jessica Tanner(SW)
Wesley Foundation, Arkansas Tech University, Russellville ….Andy Sexton(NC)
Wesley Foundation, University of Central Arkansas, Conway.. Tyler Staten(NC)

One student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries ..... Rachel Kincannon (NC) 1
Two students from Philander Smith Campus Ministries ..... Marcell Jagne-Shaw (CE)
..... Tony Witherspoon (CE) 2
Conference Chancellor, privilege of the floor WITHOUT vote: ..... Bill Waddell (CE) 1
Selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent: **One young person between the ages of 12 and 17, and One young person between the ages of 18 and 30.** 18

	12 to 17 yrs old	**18 to 30 yrs old**
Northwest District	Sara Dickey	Ellen Brown
North District	Callie Wagner	Chase Green
Northeast District	Tim Tucker	Anna Horton
North Central District	Stephanie Poarch	Caitlin McCullough
West District	Tyler Anderson	Robert Clonigner
Central District	Rachel Goodwin	Nicki Spencer
Southwest District	Daniel Polk	Lance Green
South Central District	Beth Seymore	Jessie Waddell
Southeast District	Taylor Skinner	Cayce Guy

PART ONE & TWO Sub total of Laity, based on requirements of our Standing Rule #3 654
Number of Clergy from question 65a in the current Journal ..... -741
Needed to equalize lay and clergy membership 88

If at this point lay membership is still less than clergy membership, then continue as far as needed:

PART II

FROM OUR STRUCTURE DOCUMENT: The Standing Rules, on page 460 of the 2004 Journal

4. EQUALIZING LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHI

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annua Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membershi of the Annual Conference according to the following formula

a Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferenc

b Lay Conference Team Leaders, Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, an Commissions a elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity conference treasurer,conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ministry staff

LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE [In order of election] 6

Asa L. Whitaker, Jr. (NO) ..... Karon Mann (CE)
Karen Miller (NO) ..... Carole Teague (NC)

Clefton Vaughan (CE) ..... Sarah Steele (NC)

LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE, & RESERVES TO GENERAL 6

Stark Ligon (CE) ..... Brenda Norwood (CE)
J. Harris Moore (NW) ..... Diane Vogler (CE)
Deborah Bell (CE) ..... Bill Scurlock (SW)

LAY RESERVES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE 3

Jay Clark ..... Robert Miller (WE)
Jeff Standridge (NC)

Lay Conference Team Leaders

Administrative Services Team Leader: ..... *David Orr is a clergy person* *0*
Sending Team Leader: ..... *Diane Vogler (CO)- already listed as Juris. Delegate* *0*
Discipleship Team Leader: ..... *Teressa Holt is a clergy person* *0*
Focus Team Leader: ..... ***Brenda Norwood*** *(CE) - already listed as Juris. Delegate* *0*
Leadership Formation Team Leader: ..... Kearney Deitz (CE) 1

Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference

Committee on LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ..... *Barbara Clark (NO) is already listed above* *0*
Board of ORDAINED MINISTRY ..... *Chairperson Biff Averitt - is clergy person* *0*
Committee on EPISCOPACY ..... *Chairperson: Rodney Steele - is a clergy person* *0*
Conference NOMINATING COMMITTEE: ..... Chair: Martha Altom (CO) 1
Committee on EDUCATION ..... *Chairperson:* ***Don Hall*** *(CE) is clergy person* *0*
Committee on EVANGELISM ..... *Chairperson: Daniel Kirkpatrick -is a clergy person* *0*
Committee on WORSHIP ..... *Chairperson: Rebecca Boggan - is a clergy person* *0*
Committee on STEWARDSHIP ..... *Chairperson: Vic Nixon - is a clergy person* *0*
Committee on SPIRITUAL FORMATION ..... *Chairperson: Bill Buchannan is a clergy person* *0*
OUTDOOR MINISTRIES ..... Chairperson: Gwen Efird (CE) 1
Board of HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ..... Chairperson: Olin Cook (NC) 1
Board of GLOBAL MINISTRIES ..... Chairperson: Pat Freemyer (NE) 1
Committee on MISSIONARY PERSONNEL ..... Chairperson: Mary Lou Martin (CE) 1
Conference BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ..... Chairperson: Doni Martin (NE) 1
CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS ..... *Stephen Copley - is a clergy person* *0*
DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE COMMITTEE .. *Jay Culpepper - is a clergy person* *0*
Committee on VOLUNTEER-IN-MISSION ..... Coordinator: Don Weeks (CE) 1
Committee on PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ..... *Bob Burnham - clergy person* 0
Commission on THE SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCH ..... *Dan Brand - clergy person* 0
Conference COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ..... Chairperson: Sandra Mitchell (CE) 1
Commission on STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶ 641 ..... Chairperson: ***Lynn McClure*** *-clergy* *0*
Committee on ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS ..... Chairperson: ***Melvin Moss*** *- clergy* *0*
Conference COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES ..... *Chairperson:Steve Brizzi - clergy* *0*
Committee on NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES ..... Chairperson: Tammy Jo Teltow (WE) 1
Committee on DISABILITY ..... Chairperson: **Roger Barker** (NO) 1
Council on CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.1 ..... Coordinator: **Roberta Douglas** (CE) 1
Conference Council on YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ..... Frederick Love (CE) 1
Conference Council on ADULT MINISTRIES ..... Coordinator: *Marcia Dodd, clergy person* 0
Conference Council on OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ..... *Coordinator : _____ (__)* *0*
Conference Council on SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES ..... *Coordinator: Jackie Gregory, clergy* *0*
Conference Council on FAMILY MINISTRIES ..... Coordinator:Lisa Bullock (CE) 1
Council on FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ..... President: Clefton Vaughan (SW) 1
Conference BOARD OF TRUSTEES ..... President: Bill Reed - (NC) 1
Conference BOARD OF PENSIONS ..... *President: James Rush - clergy person* *0*
Conference COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE ..... *Chair: Randal Reddin - clergy person* *0*
Conference SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE ..... *Bishop, Chairperson - clergy person* *0*
Commission on ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ..... Chairperson: Marie Jordan (NC) 1

Conference PERSONNEL COMMITTEE ..... *Chairperson: Bonda Deere Moyer - clergy person* *0*
Commission on COMMUNICATIONS ..... Chairperson: Kirby Williams (SC) 1
Committee on REVIEW AND RESEARCH .. *Chairperson: Kearney Dietz (CE) - already listed above* *0*
EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE ..... *Chair: Rodney Steele (CE) - clergyperson* *0*
Commission on EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ..... Chairperson: Sandy Becker (CE) 1
Committee on INVESTIGATIONS ..... _____- clergy 0
JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ..... _____-clergy 0

When the following positions are held by laity:

Conference TREASURER / Conference STATISTICIAN ..... Todd Burris 1
Conference SECRETARY ..... *Bob Crossman - clergy person* *0*

Conference Ministry Team staff (laity):

Director of Ministries ..... *Roy Smith - clergy person* *0*
Mission, Outreach, Ethnic/Multicultural Ministries, ... *Maxine Allen - clergy person* *0*
Youth and Young Adults, ... Rod Hocott (CE) 1
Children and Their Families, ... *Cecilia Kelly - clergy person* *0*
Volunteers in Mission, ... *Don Weeks (CE) - already listed above* *0*
Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper, ... Jane Dennis (CE) 1
Director of Communications ..... Martha Taylor (NC) 1
Demographics and Congregational Development ..... *Leon Gray - clergy person* *0*
Office Administrator ..... Libby Gray (NC) 1
Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement . *Bob Crossman - clergy person* *0*

Total Part III 40
Subtract number from Part II sub-total ..... -88

Additional Laity Needed 48

48 ÷ 9 districts = 6 additional needed from each district

{NOTE: We are allowed to have more laity than clergy, but not allowed to have more clergy than laity with voting rights. This year the formula calls for exactly 5.3 per district, so it is rounded up to 6 per district.}

FROM OUR STRUCTURE DOCUMENT: The Standing Rules, number 4.c, page 489, 2005 Journal:

c. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of "at large" delegates from each district shall be selected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named encouraging them to use the following formula with top priority to be given to Number 1, etc.:
   - Ethnic minority and small membership churches.
   - Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above.
   - Officers of the Conference Board of Laity.
   - Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on
   - Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district.
   - Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies.
   - District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and UM Youth Fellowship.
   - Lay members of conference boards and agencies.
   - One additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

d. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences, as well as any District lay members selected by the District, shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session.

Central District 6
North Central District 6
North West District 6
North District 6

North East District **6**
South West District **6**
South Central District **6**
South East District **6**
West District **6**

DISTRICT AT LARGE LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Jim Argue	CE	Fred Martin	NE
Carolyn Galbreath	CE	Cathy Hughes	NE
Georgia Sells	CE	Linda Secor	NE
Robert K. Sells	CE	Kathy Conley	NE
Sandy Smith	CE	Tommy Toombs, JR	NE
Karen Wilson	CE	Celeste Letchworth	NE
Linda P. Bundy	NO	Dewitt Smith	NW
LaDonna Busby	NO	Tom Freehling	NW
Janice Goldman	NO	Kathy Blackwood	NW
James Hendricks	NO	Joanna B. Wilson	NW
Kevin Gilbee	NO	Kim Witte	NW
Sandy Sager	NO	Beth McClinton	NW
Will Green	NC	Bob Draper	SC
Margaret Taverner	NC	Bruce Peterson	SC
Suzanne Baker	NC	**Rita Jones**	SC
Bob McCormack	NC	Ann Ashcraft	SC
Penny Comer	NC	Belinda Johnson	SC
Hollis Barton	NC	Hazel Wright	SC
Horace Furlough	SE	Yvonne Nippe	SW
Carol Moore	SE	Donna Kassos	SW
Michael Newton	SE	Susan Bailey	SW
Fefe Jones	SE	Joann Mauney	SW
Allyne Solomon	SE	Myra Turnage	SW
Justin Howell	SE	Barbara Scurlock	SW
Jerry Eubanks	WE		
Becky Neighbors	WE		
Bob Miller	WE		
Mark Woodall	WE		
Mel Brewster	WE		
Neil Jones	WE		

TOTAL PART III (six at large lay members from each district) **54**

GRAND TOTAL LAITY

PART 1, lay member(s) elected by each charge 587
PART II, from our structure 3. 66
PART III, from out structure 4.a and b 40
PART IV - structure 4.c and d (district at large) 54
Grand total lay members **747**

GRAND TOTAL MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

741 Clergy +747 Lay Members = **1,488 GRAND TOTAL**

C. Daily Proceedings of the Sixth Session of the Arkansas Conference

Sunday - Wednesday, June 8-11, 2008,
to be held at Summit Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas

"Walking the United Methodist Way"

SUNDAY, June 8

1:00 pm **Conference Secretary Staff and Registration Volunteers** meet to review registration details for the conference.
Place: Summit Arena Lobby.

2:00 pm **Cabinet,** Ballroom D stage manager's office, Summit Arena

2:30 pm **REGISTRATION OPENS** {REGISTRATION CLOSES TODAY AT 6PM}
Place: Summit Arena Lobby ..... *Registration at the door: $80.00)*

2:30 pm ***FELLOWSHIP TIME,*** *informal*
Place: Summit Arena Lobby
• Displays and Cokesbury bookstore open
• Concession stand {sandwiches, coffee, cokes} open

3:00 pm General/Jurisdictional Delegation Meeting, Green Room

SUNDAY BANQUETS

4:00 pm Black Methodists for Church Renewal Cost: $20
Place: Visitors Chapel AME, 319 Church St., Hot Springs
Contact: Sandra Mitchell, 501-663-7221 bcdman@aristotle.net

MUSIC REHEARSALS

4:00 pm Usher & Communion Rehearsal, Summit Arena

4:30 pm Choir Rehearsal, Summit Arena

6:00 pm **Opening Worship, Commemoration, and Holy Communion**
(Bishop D. Max Whitfield, preaching)
Commemoration Service coordinated by Gail Hocott.
Holy Communion coordinated by Leon Gray.
Prayer shawls made by church members, coordinated by Libby Gray

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE:

7:45 pm ***LAY ORIENTATION SESSION*** ..... *Asa Whitaker*
(Place: Summit Arena)

7:45 pm ***CLERGY SPOUSE GATHERING*** ... *hosted by Karen Crutchfield*
(Place: Embassy Suites Hotel, Salon A & B)

7:45 pm ***CLERGY SESSION*** ..... *Bishop Charles Crutchfield*
(Place: Ballroom D*)*

• Those who may participate in the Clergy Session are set by the Book of Discipline ¶ 605.6

• with vote *- "Only the ordained clergy in full connection and the lay members of the Board of Ordained Ministry may vote." ¶605.6; 602.1a*

• voice without vote *- "probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge." ¶605.6 and 602.1b.c.d.*

• Upon vote by the session, others may be admitted without vote- *"Others may be admitted by express action of the clergy session, but shall not have vote, nor, unless specifically granted by the clergy session, shall have voice" ¶605.6 {student local pastors; retired local pastors; those to be elected to probationary or full membership; and, clergy from other annual conferences or Methodist-related denominations under appointment by this conference.}*

†††

MONDAY, June 9

Breakfast gatherings, see page 9

7:30 am ***LATE REGISTRATION OPENS, Summit Arena Lobby*** ..... *(Registration at the door: $80.00)*

7:30 am ***FELLOWSHIP TIME, informal***

Place: Summit Arena Lobby

- Displays and Cokesbury bookstore open
- Concession stand {coffee, sweet rolls} open

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

9:00 am ***OPENING WORSHIP*** ..... *led by Tammy Garrison*

9:20 am ***WELCOME TO HOT SPRINGS***

- *Official Welcome by Local Host Committee*

9:22 am ***COSROW,*** monitoring announcement ..... *Lynn McClure*

9:25 am ***ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE*** ..... *Bob Crossman*

- Rules of Order *(page 14 and 15)*

"Bishop, I move the adoption of the Rules of Order as they appear on pages 14 and 15 of the Pre Conference Journal."

9:30 am ***CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS*** ..... *Bob Crossman*

{See list of Consent Calendar Reports on page 3 of PCJournal}

{These reports are grouped on pages 38 to 66 of this PCJournal}

Are any reports to be removed from the consent calendar?

{Reports may be lifted off the Consent Calendar and given agenda time on Wednesday. Such action requires the signature ... of five members of the conference, and it may only be for the purpose of amending or altering the report.}

9:32 am *Conference Secretary Announcements* ..... *Bob Crossman*

9:35 am ***ITEMS REQUIRED TO LAY ON THE TABLE OVERNIGHT*** ..... *Bob Crossman*

- ***Sponsored & Unsponsored Petitions, Resolutions*** *(page 37)*
- ***Proposed changes in our structure (if any)***

From our structure, 8.c., page 451 of the 2007 Journal:

RESOLUTION FOOTNOTES All resolutions, sponsored or non-sponsored, shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution to be double checked for accuracy. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be accompanied by a rationale.

PRE-CONFERENCE RESOLUTIONS ..... Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal with the approval of the Vision Team.

FLOOR RESOLUTIONS Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be signed by at least two members of the Annual conference, and distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

CONCURRENCE/NON-CONCURRENCE . All resolutions that call for a change in the structure or standing rules, must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review and Research which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have financial implications must be submitted to a review by the Council on Finance and Administration which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have Social Principle implications, must be submitted to a review by the Board of Church and Society which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

9:40 am ***Introduction of Bishop Crutchfield*** ..... *Episcopal Committee*

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS ..... *Bishop Charles Crutchfield*

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To identify, enlist and retain gifted young pastors who are passionate about making disciples for Christ.

10:10 am ***ORDAINED MINISTRY*** *(see page 24 to 28)* ..... *Biff Averitt*
- Presentation of new clergy and diaconal ministers
- Presentation of chaplains & related ministries
- Greetings from our Air Force Chaplains....*Chaplain Ron Feeser*
- Effectiveness Task Force ..... *Cabinet*

10:15 am ***BREAK*** *(Refreshments may be purchased at the concession stand)*

- New retiring clergy with spouses, meet in the Green Room for group photo and instructions.

ORDER OF THE DAY

10:35 am ***RETIREMENT OF CLERGY***
- Worship service coordinated by John Wilcher
- Presentation of Retiring Clergy & Diaconal Ministers
- Retirees Address the Conference

11:55 am Courtesies / Announcements ..... *Bob Crossman*

Noon ***PRAYER***

Noon ***RECESS FOR LUNCH***

Noon ***LATE REGISTRATION, Summit Arena Lobby***
..... *(Registration at the door: $80^{00})*

NOON LUNCHEONS (ALL STARTING ABOUT 12:10) see page 9

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

2:00 pm ***GATHERING MUSIC / SINGING***

2:05 pm ***PRAYER***

_:__ pm ***CONFERENCE CHANCELLOR*** ..... *Bill Waddell*

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To recruit a new generation of lay leaders and equip all laity to be providers of ministry in making disciples of Jesus Christ.

2:10 pm ***LAITY ADDRESS*** ..... *Asa Whitaker*

2:30 pm ***COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS #1*** ..... *Martha Altom*
(The report will be 'laid on the table' at this time. If there are any nominations from the floor, they will be received at this time.)
(Any errors in spelling, address or phone may be handed to the secretary or chair this afternoon)

2:40 pm ***UNITED METHODIST WOMEN*** *(see page 56)* ..... *Karon Mann*

3:05 pm ***AWARDS AND PRESENTATIONS #1***
{WITHOUT ACCEPTANCE SPEECHES}
- *Civic Service Recognition, Church & Society* ..... *by Doni Martin*
- *E.Christian Education Certificates* ..... *by Laverne Keahey*
- *Recognition by Commission on Status and Role of Women* ..... *by Lynn McClure*
- *Hendrix College 5th Annual Youth Ministry Award* ..... *by Wayne Clark*

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To evangelize and disciple children, youth, and young adults.

3:20 pm ***UM YOUTH*** *(see page 56)* ..... *by Anna Horton*

3:30 pm ***AWARDS AND PRESENTATIONS***
{WITHOUT ACCEPTANCE SPEECHES}
- *Youth Service Fund Recognition* ..... *by Rod Hocott*
- *Higher Education Scholarships* ..... *by Olin Cook*
- *Lina McCord Scholar* ..... *Toni Marie Witherspoon*

3:40 pm ***MOVE TO BREAK OUT GROUP LOCATIONS*** ..... *Roy Smith*
4:00 pm **Break out groups begin**

Walking the Methodist Way

Each leader will offer explanation and insight into one of the means of grace. They will also share ideas to enable you to incorporate the means of grace into your life and the life of your congregation. You may sign up for one particular group. Please indicate your choice on the Registration Form.

- **Prayer** ..... *Helen Stegall*
- **Searching the Scriptures** ..... *Sieg Johnson*
- **Worship** ..... *Bud Reeves, Ron Hall, Mike Lovelady*
- **Sacraments** ..... *Andrew Thompson*
- **Christian Conferencing** ..... *Rebekah Miles, Len Deloney*
- **Discipline (Fasting & Abstinence)** ..... *Teressa Holt*
- **Acts of Mercy** ..... *Maxine Allen*

5:15 pm ***LAITY DINNER, see page 9 for details***
6:15 pm ***CHOIR & WORSHIP REHEARSAL***
6:30 pm ***MISSION FAIR*** ..... *coordinated by Diane Vogler*
On Monday evening in the display space area, Summit Arena Lobby, the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the District Mission Secretaries will sponsor a "Mission Fair" to celebrate the 60th anniversary of the Advance. Display tables will highlight numberous mission opportunities. Refreshments will be provided after worship this evening.
7:30 pm ***WORSHIP*** *Place:* Summit Arena
"A Celebration of Grace Through Music and the Word" ..... *Bishop D. Max Whitfield, preaching*
Service coordinated by Rebecca Boggan and Greg Taylor.

†††

TUESDAY, JUNE 10

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

6:30 am ***HOLY HEALTHY UMC WALK / RUN***
BREAKFAST GATHERINGS, see page 9
8:00 am ***LATE REGISTRATION OPENS***
Place: Summit Arena Lobby ..... *Registration at the door $80.00*
9:00 am ***CALL TO ORDER***
MORNING DEVOTIONAL ..... *led by Edna Morgan*
9:20 am *Conference Secretary announcements* ..... *Bob Crossman*
9:35 am ***TRUSTEES*** *(see page 56)* ..... *Bill Reed*

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To emphasize the importance of self-care for clergy, staff and laity
and to facilitate intentional health ministries for body, mind and spirit in and through our churches.

9:45 am ***GROUP INSURANCE*** *(see page 29 to 33)* ..... *Randall Reddin*
10:00 am ***Holy Healthy Task Force*** ..... *Bob Burton*
(see page 45, and www.HolyHealthyUMC.org)
10:10 am ***PENSION*** *{see page 33 to 34}* ..... *Bill Shirron*
10:20 am *Presentation of Cokesbury check to Pension Fund...Sam Albright*

10:30 am ***NOMINATIONS REPORT #2 and vote***
{Also District Committees} *{Any errors in spelling, address or phone may be handed to the secretary or chair this afternoon}*

10:40 am ***BREAK*** *(Refreshments may be purchased at the concession stand in the lobby.)* .....

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To Move from Maintenance Mode to the Mission Mode
(Renewing Existing Congregations & Starting New Churches)
And To Evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth and Young Adults

11:00 am ***EQUITABLE COMPENSATION*** *(page 28 to 29)* ..... *Sandy Becker*
10:50 am ***AWARDS AND PRESENTATIONS***
{WITHOUT ACCEPTANCE SPEECHES}
- *Horizon Stewardship Award* ..... *by Clif Christopher*
- *Presentation of Widow's Mite Award* ..... *by Barbara Lewis*
- *Recognition of our New UM Churches* ..... *by Bob Crossman and Catch The Vision*
- *Recognition of our Newest CIC Churches* ..... *by Mike Roberts*
- *Denman Evangelism Awards* ..... *by Daniel Kirkpatrick*

11:25 am ***REPORT FROM GENERAL CONFERENCE*** ..... *Rodney Steele*
11:45 am ***LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE*** *(see page 60)* ..... *President Secorra De'Anda*

Noon Conference Secretary Announcements ..... *Bob Crossman*
Noon ***PRAYER***
Noon ***RECESS, see details of luncheons on page 9***
2:00 pm ***GATHERING MUSIC & PRAYER***
2:10 pm ***UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION*** *(page 66)* ..... *Jim Argue*
2: 30 pm ***CONFERENCE CHANCELLOR*** ..... *Bill Waddell*
Chancellor's report was moved to Monday afternoon at 2pm

THE VISION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
"A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing the world through the power of the Holy Spirit."

2:45 pm ***VISION TEAM REPORT*** *{see page 57}*
- *Recognition of Professions of Faith*
- *Recognition of Worship Growth*
- *Recognition of Apportionment Support*

60th ANNIVERSARY OF THE ADVANCE SPECIALS ..... *Adam Neal, GBGM*
THE CONGO INITIATIVE *(page 43)* ..... *Michelle Bailey Keahey*
EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES INVITATION ..... *Ron Clark*

ITEMS TAKEN 'OFF THE TABLE' FROM MONDAY

Page numbers refer to the Pre Conference Journal.

3:45 pm ***PROPOSED STRUCTURE CHANGES*** *{if any} Kearney Dietz*
3:50 pm **PETITIONS/ RESOLUTIONS**
- *Endorsed / sponsored petitions & resolutions (page 37 to 38)*
- *Unsponsored petitions and resolutions (if any)*

If this process is not completed at this time, we will continue on Wednesday morning.

4:40 pm Conference Secretary announcements ..... *Bob Crossman*
5:00 pm ***PRAYER***
5:00 pm ***RECESS***
5:15 pm ***REHEARSAL*** *for Ordination Service*
5:00 p.m ***Church of the Year / Church Awards Banquet, see page 9***

7:00 pm Clergy/Diaconal Ministers gather for robing in Summit lobby.
7:30 pm ***WORSHIP: Ordination and Commissioning Worship Service***
Service of Recognition and Passing of the Mantle
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield preaching.
Service coordinated by Cecilia Kelly & Board of Ministry
9:00 pm ***RECEPTION*** for newly ordained Deacons and Elders
Place: Ballroom D
Reception coordinated by Libby Gray

†††

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 11

Wednesday agenda times are subject to change based on Tuesday's progress.

BREAKFASTS - Breakfast gatherings, see page 9

9:00 am ***CALL TO ORDER***
MORNING DEVOTIONAL ..... *led by Ryan Rush*
9:20 am Conference Secretary ..... *Bob Crossman*
• Report from Tuesday's nomination ballots, if needed
• *Election of Jurisdictional Nomination Pool*
• Conference Secretary announcements
• *Church of the Year Awards (from last evening's banquet)*

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission
to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God

9:25 a.m. ***HUNGER TASK FORCE*** *(page 47)* ..... *Stephen Copley*
9:30 a.m. ***Methodist LeBonheur Healthcare*** *(page 61)* ..... *Gary Gunderson, Sr. VP*
9:40 pm ***Hendrix College Charter Revisions*** *(page 35 to 37)* ..... *Bud Reeves*
9:50 a.m ***AWARDS & PRESENTATIONS***
{WITHOUT ACCEPTANCE SPEECHES}
• *Jay Lawhon Volunteers in Mission Award* ..... *by Don Weeks*
• *Micah Mission Award* ..... *by Diane Clark Vogler*
• *Peace with Justice Grant* ..... *by Susan Ledbetter*
• *Jim Beal Barnabas Award* ..... *by Tom Sullinger*
• *Recognition of Russian Initiative Churches* ..... *by Mike Morey*
• *7th Annual Interfaith Award* ..... *Stephen Copley and JJ Galloway*
• *General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns presentation* ..... *by Steve Copley*
10:30 am ***BREAK*** *(Refreshments may be purchased at the concession stand in the lobby.)*

PETITIONS/ RESOLUTIONS

If this process was not completed Tuesday afternoon, we will continue at this time.

10:50 am ***CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS*** ..... *Bob Crossman*
{if any were removed from the list on Monday morning}

11:00 pm ***ADOPTION OF CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS***
{See list of Consent Calendar Reports on page 3 of PCJournal}
{These reports are grouped on pages 38 to 66 of this PCJournal}
"Bishop, I move that the annual conference receive the Consent Calendar reports as printed in the Pre-Conference Journal."

11:05 am ***CFA Report*** *(pages 18 to 23)* ..... *Clefton Vaughan*

11:10 am ***Announcement of Annual Conference & Locations and Dates***
The 2009 session will be at Central UMC Rogers and the Hammons .....
Convention Center, June 14-17, 2009
The 2010 session will be at Hot Springs, June 6-9, 2010
The 2011 session will be at Hot Springs, June 4-8, 2011
The Conference Session Planning Committee is looking for additional convention center sites across Arkansas to host our future annual conference sessions.
{The Conference Session Planning Committee sets the location; the Bishop sets the date.}

11:11 am **Announcement of moving day: June 25, 2008**
{set by the Cabinet}
{First Sunday to preach in new appointment is ***June 29, 2008****}*

11:12 am ***Covering Motion, Reports and Minutes*** ..... *Bob Crossman*
"I move that we receive all the reports that have been properly before this session of the annual conference. I further move that the Extended Cabinet and 36 officers of the conference be empowered to perfect and edit the reports and minutes of this conference session."

11:13 am ***Conference Secretary Announcements*** ..... *Bob Crossman*

11:15 am ***BREAK*** - We will have a brief break at this point to allow laity and clergy from each appointment time to find seats next to each other.

11:30 am ***ORDER OF THE DAY:***
WORSHIP ..... *coordinated by Pat Bodenhamer*
"Called to Ministry"
"Celebration of an Appointment"
Reading of the Appointments ..... *Bishop Crutchfield*

__:__ pm ***ADJOURNMENT***

†††

Attend these breakfasts, luncheons and dinners.

Advance ticket purchase is available for many of these - see your registration form.

Changes in this schedule should be given to the Conference Secretary so that appropriate announcements may be made.

Sunday, June 8

SUNDAY BANQUETS

2:30 pm *FELLOWSHIP TIME, informal,*
Place: Summit Lobby • Displays and Cokesbury Bookstore
• Concession stand {coffee, drinks, snacks}

4:00 pm Black Methodists for Church Renewal Dinner, Cost: $20
Place: Visitors Chapel AME, 319 Church St., Hot Springs
Contact: Sandra Mitchell, 1-501-663-7221 bcdman@aristotle.net

SUNDAY EVENING GATHERING

7:30 pm CLERGY SPOUSE GATHERING, *hosted by Karen Crutchfield*
(Place: Embassy Suites Hotel, Salon A & B)

7:30 pm **CLERGY SESSION**, Bishop Charles Crutchfield, (Place: Summit Arena, Ballroom D)

7:30 pm **LAITY SESSION**, Asa Whitaker, Lay Leader, (Place: Summit Arena)

9:00 p.m. Young Adult Coffee House, Place:The Attic Coffee House, 503 6th Street, Hot Springs
Contact Person: Rod Hocott, 1-501-324-8008

†††

Monday, June 9

MONDAY BREAKFAST

6:45 am Confessing Movement of Arkansas Breakfast, Cost: $10
Place: Union Baptist Church Life Center, 219 Gulpha Street
(Use back entry adjoining parking lot behind the Convention Center.)
Speaker: Dr. Bill Bouknight
Contact: Carolyn Elias, 1-501-525-2944
CarolynEli@msn.com

7:00 am • Probationer's Breakfast, place: Oaklawn UMC, Hot Springs
Contact: Dee Dee Autry, deedee@gracethechurch.com
1-479-646-1177

7:30 am *FELLOWSHIP TIME, informal,*
Place: Summit Lobby
• Displays and Cokesbury Bookstore
• Concession stand {coffee, sweet rolls}

MONDAY LUNCHEONS (ALL STARTING ABOUT 12:10)

• Retired Clergy Lunch, place: Ballroom D, Summit Arena
Contact: Mona Williams, 1-501-324-8020
Free for retired pastors, their spouses, and surviving spouses.
Cost: $10 for all others

• UMWomen's Luncheon, place: First UMC, Cost: $12
Theme: A Native American Walk"
Contact: Karon Mann, 1-501-225-7971, karon57@comcast.net

• Clergywomen's Lunch, place: Oaklawn UMC, Cost: $12
RSVP : J.J. Whitney at 1-501-450-4590
or by email at whitney@hendrix.edu

• MTS Alumni & Friends Luncheon, Cost: $12.50
Place: Cheese Corner Delicatessen, 303 Broadway Street
Menu: www.thecheesecorner.com
Contact: Mark Ashcraft, 1-479-616-6389

• Asbury Alumni & Friends, Place: New China Restaurant
Location: Central Avenue across from Hot Springs Mall
Contact: Daniel Kirkpatrick, 1-501-224-6047
RevKirk@hvumc.org

• Saint Paul Graduates, Students & Friends Luncheon
Place: _____
Contact: _____; Guest Speaker: Luke Farrell

MONDAY DINNERS / BANQUETS

5:15 pm • Laity Dinner, Place: Austin Hotel, Cost: $19

5:30 pm • Gen-X/Y Dinner, place: First UMC, Hot Springs, Cost: $8
Contact: Eric VanMeter, 1-870-219-6255 or
astatewesley@yahoo.com

5:30 pm • *"Have You Ever Thought of Starting a New Church?"*
For clergy & laity; place: The Green Room, Cost: $8
No reservation required. Host: Bob Crossman

Tuesday, June 10

TUESDAY BREAKFASTS

6:30 am • 5k Walk / Run - sign up when you register on line or by mail.

Contact: Karen Wilson, 1-501-324-8000

7:00 am • Church and Society Breakfast, Place: Oaklawn UMC,
Cost: $10, Contact: Doni Martin, 1-870-857-3878
fredoni@centurytel.net

7:00 am • Phillips Theological Seminary Alumni, Students & Friends
Place: Embassy Suites
Angela Gage, pastor.angie@gmail.com, 1-870-897-4962

†††

TUESDAY LUNCHEONS (ALL STARTING ABOUT 12:10)

- Partners in Ministry Luncheon (Minister's Spouses)
  Place: First UMC, Hot Springs, Cost: $12
  Hosted by the North East District.
  Contact: Connie Thomas, nedistumc@sbcglobal.net
- Perkins Alumni, Students & Friends, Cost: $10
  Place: Grand Avenue UMC
  Contact: Harriett Akins-Banman,
  hakinsbanman@phumc.com 1-501-664-3600
- Volunteers in Mission, Place: Oaklawn UMC, Cost: $13
  Speaker: Debbie Vest, SCJ Coordinator of VIM
  Contact: Don Weeks, 1-501-681-2909
- Order of Deacons, Diaconal Ministers and Certified Persons
  Place: First UMC, Hot Springs, Cost $10
  Contact: Lu Harding
  Make reservations through lu@mounteagle.org by June 3rd.
- Candler Alumni, Students, & Friends
  Place: _____
  Contact: Jessica Durand, 1-870-230-1307
  jessicadurand@hotmail.com
- Duke Alumni, Students & Friends
  Place: First UMC, Hot Springs
  Contact: Todd-Paul Taulbee, 1-870-265-2289, dukerev@cei.net
- Conference CFA Members Luncheon, Place: Embassy Suites
  Contact: Todd Burris, 1-501-324-8004

†††

Tuesday EVENING BANQUETS

5:00 pm • Church Awards/Church of the Year Banquet
Place: Hot Springs First UMC, Cost: $15
Contact: Bennie Harmon, 1-501-730-0498

9:00 pm *RECEPTION* for newly ordained Deacons and Elders
Place: Ballroom D, Contact: Libby Gray, 1-501-324-8000

†††

Wednesday, June 11

WEDNESDAY BREAKFASTS

7:00 am • Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors Breakfast
Place: Grand Avenue UMC, Hot Springs, Cost: $8
Contact: Michael Jennings, 1-870-289-2871

†††

Daily Proceedings of the Sixth Session of the Arkansas Conference

Sunday - Wednesday, June 8-11, 2008
Held at Summit Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs Arkansas
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield, President
Roy Smith, Director of Ministries and Assistant to the Bishop
Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary

†††

SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 8, 2008, SUNDAY EVENING WORSHIP

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield called the Sixth Session of the Arkansas Conference to order at 6:05 p.m. in Summit Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas. The opening worship was a Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion. The sermon, based on First Corinthians 2:4-13 and titled "Walking the United Methodist Way," was delivered by Bishop D. Max Whitfield. Celebrants were Bishop Whitfield and Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield; Liturgists were Bettye Johnson, White Memorial UMC, Elisabeth Russell, First UMC/ Ebenezer Conway, Jim H. Tarkington, Hot Springs First UMC, Rev. Rodney Whitfield, Richardson (Texas) First UMC. Holy Communion Servers were those being ordained and the Conference Office Ministry Staff. Musicians were: Organist, Jonathan Merritt, Asbury UMC; Music Director, Gail Hocott; Trumpeter, Pat Henry. Choir members were from around the state. Worship Coordinators were Ted DeWeese, Leon Gray, Gail Hocott, and Les Oliver.

Pastors and spouses who have died during the past twelve months were remembered.

Those remembered were:

Roy Poynor	Dorsie Caldwell	Robert J. Wilson
Frances Stokes	Paul Barrington	William Hightower
Jack Blume	Edith Bain	Gladys Kearney
James Harris	Helen R. Arnold	Bonnie Bumpers
Dorothy Lightfoot	Nellie L. Callicott	Donald F. Armstrong
Donald E. West	Joe Arnold	James Bennett
Betty Fox	Dorothy Williams	Bobby Reynolds
Mary Ellen Yates	Michael Gordon	Jack Jackson
Robert Regnier	Floella Gaither Broadwater	Grady May
Elmo Thomason	Othella Peters	King Collier

ORIENTATION SESSION: The laity session was held in Summit Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas at 7:45 p.m. on Sunday, June 8, 2008.

EXECUTIVE SESSION: An executive session of the clergy was held in Ballroom D, Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas at 7:45 p.m. on Sunday, June 8, 2008. The Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Arkansas Conference, dated June 8, 2008, was approved as corrected. (See Business of the Annual Conference Report in section D of this Journal.)

Biff Averitt
Chair

Jerry Nichols
Registrar

Charles N. Crutchfield
Bishop

†††

MONDAY MORNING
JUNE 9, 2008
GENERAL SESSION

CALL TO ORDER: The morning session was called to order by Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield at 9:00 a.m.

OPENING WORSHIP: Carlton Cross read the scripture, Colossians 3:1-17, and offered opening prayer. Worship was led by Tammy Garrison speaking on the first General Rule, "Do No Harm."

WELCOME TO HOT SPRINGS: William O. "Bud" Reeves, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Hot Springs, welcomed the conference on behalf of the churches in the area. Mayor Mike Bush welcomed the Conference to Hot Springs.

COSROW MONITORING ANNOUNCEMENT: Lynn McClure, chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, announced that commission members will be monitoring the business sessions and worship services of the annual conference for inclusiveness.

ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE:
CONFERENCE SECRETARY: Bob Crossman, Conference Secretary, led the Conference through the Rules of Order.

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE: The Bar of the Conference shall be the main floor of Summit Arena. Members desiring to have voice and vote must be seated within the bar. Color-coded identification ribbons will be given to all voting delegates and shall be worn at all times as an indication of voting privileges. If the chairs on the main floor of Summit Arena are full, and additional voting members still desire seating, the chair may designate the lower level of the bleachers in the back of the room, opposite the stage, to also be within the bar of the conference. Visitors, spouses and guests are welcome to sit in the lower bleachers to the left and right of the conference session. If space allows, you will be given the privilege of sitting within the Bar of the Conference on the main floor, but without vote or voice.
AGENDA: The Agenda for the Arkansas Annual Conference meeting June 8-11, 2008, will be the agenda printed in this Pre-Conference Journal, with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises.
SECRETARIAL STAFF: Worship Coordinator: Rebecca Boggan; Altar Visuals: Les Oliver; Registrar: Fonda Kirkman; Late Registration: Trina Russell; Ticket Table: Karen Wilson; Reports Typist: Tammy Garrison; Minutes Typist: Margaret Taverner; Minutes Editor: Aubrietta Jones; Copy Machine: Greg Comer, Cindy Harmon, and Glenda Bell; Journal Typist: Marcia Crossman; Clergy Photographer: Olin Mills and Wendy Brunson Daniels; Photography: Jane Dennis; Audio: Kevin Wade; Video & Powerpoint: Patrick Shownes; Daily Digest Editor: Paul Strang: Display Space: Martha Taylor: Child Nursery: Rachel Hogue; Facility and Stage Manager: Rob Walker; Assistant Manager: Gloria Connell; Registration Staff: volunteers from the Hot Springs UM Churches and District Administrative Assistants.
FLOOR TELLERS: Head Teller: Danyelle Trexler Ditmer
(one from each district, nominated by the district superintendents)

Northwest: Charley Kerr	North: Glen Busby	South Central: Melissa Maskell
Northeast: Jeff Weaver	West: Robert Cloninger	Southeast: Buford Lamb
North Central: Sarah Steele	Central: Karen Wilson	Southwest: Pam Brulé

THE OFFICIAL ROLL: The Official Role will be taken from the registration cards. This information will be used to record names, addresses, and attendance for the 2008 session of the Arkansas Annual Conference.
GENERAL PROCESS: Anyone desiring the floor of the Conference shall be within the Bar of the Conference and upon recognition by the Chair, shall move to a microphone stating name, local church or area of responsibility. All motions, resolutions, reports, or amendments not already submitted shall

be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Secretary's desk before the time of presentation. All motions and resolutions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written and signed on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference.

DEBATE: Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising for points of order, amendments, or final summations.)

RESOLUTIONS: All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for 24 hours before being brought back for debate and decision. If the floor resolution calls for a change in the structure or standing rules of the Conference, it must be submitted to a review by the Committee of Review and Research, which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

RESOLUTION PROCEDURE: The procedure for resolutions is set by our Standing Rules. For your convenience, a copy of that procedure is printed on the bottom right-hand side of page 10, and continued on page 11 in this Pre-Conference Journal.

CONSENT CALENDAR: Reports and other items for which no changes are anticipated are placed in the Consent Calendar section of this Pre-Conference Journal. An item so placed may be removed from the Consent Calendar by a petition which has been signed by five voting members of this Conference, and given to the Conference Secretary before 8:00 a.m. on Monday, June 9, 2008. It may be removed only for the purpose of amending or altering the report. The item or report that has been removed from the Consent Calendar will then be worked into the Wednesday morning agenda of the Conference.

HANDOUTS: All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

JOURNAL: All reports, budgets, addresses and data for the publication in the 2008 Conference Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary not later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the Journal, which does not meet this deadline, shall be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Annual Conference. The Conference Secretary shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal. Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address and the Conference Lay Leader's Reports, shall not be printed in the Journal unless clear instruction to do so is given by the Annual Conference to the Conference Secretary.

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER: The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules (printed in the Pre-Conference Journal); otherwise, Roberts Rules of Order, all of which shall comply with the 2004 Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

TO MAKE A MOTION, TO OBTAIN THE FLOOR

- Send a written copy of your motion to the Conference Secretary through a Floor Teller. A form is provided in your packet. Additional forms are available from the secretary staff tables.
- Raise your hand (perhaps holding your Pre-Conference Journal high will help your hand to be seen.)
- When recognized by the Bishop, go the nearest microphone.
- Tell us your name, church, and position for the record (proceedings are being tape-recorded).
- Make your motion and wait for the Bishop to recognize that it has been seconded.
- Briefly, explain the rationale for your motion.
- Follow the Bishop's directions during any discussion or debate.
- Make sure the Secretary receives a copy of any changes or amendments to your motion.

VOTING RIGHTS

{The following voting rights are consistent with the 2004 Book of Discipline.}

BLACK RIBBON Name Tags, Lay Members and Diaconal Ministers:

"The lay members of the annual conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference

membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry." ¶602.6 The lay members shall vote on the election of lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference, but may not vote on the election of ordained ministerial delegates.¶36, ¶37

DARK BLUE RIBBON Name Tags, "Clergy-Full Connection"

Elders in Full Connection and Deacons in Full Connection {active & retired}: "Clergy members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the annual conference except the election of lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy." ¶602.1.a

LIGHT BLUE RIBBON Name Tags, "Clergy"

a) Probationary, Associate, Retired Associate, Affiliate, Full-time and Part-time Local Pastors under appointment to a pastoral charge: "... shall have the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to the general and jurisdictional or central conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy." ¶602.1b,c,d

b) Elders or Ordained Clergy from other Christian denominations under Annual Conference appointment:
"When the board of ordained ministry certifies that their credentials are at least equal to those of United Methodist elders, they may be accorded the right to vote in the annual conference on all matters except the following: (a) constitutional amendments; (b) election of delegates to the general and jurisdiction or central conferences; (c) all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers." ¶346.2

GREEN RIBBON Name tags

a) Student Local Pastors, "They shall have the right to voice, but not vote in the annual conference" ¶341.7 - 2000 Discipline

b) Retired Local Pastors: "Retired local pastors may attend annual conference sessions with voice but not vote." ¶320.5 2004 Discipline

c) Ordained Clergy or Probationary Members from other Annual Conferences or Other Methodist denominations under Annual Conference appointment: "...upon the recommendation of the board of ordained ministry, clergy in such appointments may be granted voice but not vote in the annual conference to which they are appointed." ¶346.1 2004 Discipline

ORANGE Name Tags, "Alternate"

Alternate Lay Members. No privilege of the floor, voice or vote.

PURPLE RIBBON Name tags, "Guest" or "Spouse"

Visitors, Guests, and friends. No privilege of the floor, voice or vote.

MOTION by Bob Crossman: "Bishop, I move these Rules of Order and the stated Bar of the Conference for adoption." The rules of order were before the conference. The conference approved the rules.

CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS: The consent calendar reports as listed in the Pre-Conference Journal were laid on the table to come before the Conference on Wednesday morning. There were no requests to remove items from the calendar.

ITEMS REQUIRED TO LAY ON THE TABLE OVERNIGHT: Sponsored and unsponsored petitions and resolutions and changes in our structure will lay on the table overnight. Bob Crossman noted the resolutions and petitions in the Pre-Conference Journal, those in the packet and those distributed by the tellers.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made various announcements.

INTRODUCTION OF THE BISHOP: Rodney Steele, Chair of the Committee on the Episcopacy, presented Karen Crutchfield with flowers and introduced the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference, Charles Crutchfield.

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Before beginning his address, Bishop Crutchfield asked the Conference to join in prayer for Tom Abney and family in the death of his 99-year-old mother last night (June 8), and the family of Brock Patterson, whose 16-year-old daughter is undergoing heart surgery this morning (June 9). The Bishop delivered the Episcopal Address (see REPORTS).

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To identify, enlist and retain gifted young pastors who are passionate about making disciples for Christ.

ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT: Louis L. "Biff" Averitt perfected the report (see REPORTS). The Policy statement of the Board of Ordained Ministry was distributed in the Pre-Conference packet.

Averitt introduced those to be Commissioned and received into Probationary Membership:
Probationary Deacons: Mary Jane Cole, Pat Henry, Amanda E. Moore, Cindy Henry Russell, Peter M. Weber.
Probationary Elders: Paul Coy, Danyelle Trexler Ditmer, Kirk Doering; Jason Ferguson, Claire Melissa Hoffman, J. Daniel Redding-Rhodes, Herschel Richardson (with recognition of orders), Reginald Russell, Ismail Malik Saafir, Troy Lynn Thomas, Jr., Vida Rhee Williams.

To be Ordained as a Deacon: Donnie Jeanette Vincent-Huie

Those to be Ordained as an Elder and received into Full Connection were: Kay Brewer Burton, Carlton Noel Cross, Carolyn Carla Doering, Tammy Sue Garrison, Iva Carol Smith Goddard, Edna Morgan, Ryan Allen Rush, Julia Beth Turner.

Received as an Associate Member: Bobby C. Clark

The Board also recognized persons receiving Professional Certification: Pat Henry, Music Ministry and Cindy Henry Russell, Christian Education.

Averitt recognized Kandi Mount, Commissioned as a Deaconess commissioned by the General Board of Global Ministries. She is appointed to Mercy Health Systems, Rogers, AR.
John Wilcher spoke for those in extension ministry and introduced Ron Feeser, who brought greetings from those who serve as Chaplains.
Rodney Steele presented the report from the Ministerial Effectiveness Task Force.

Averitt asked the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry to stand and be recognized by the Conference..
Averitt moved adoption of the full report. It was adopted.

BREAK: At 10:40 a.m. the Bishop dismissed the conference until 10:50 a.m.

GATHERING: The Bishop rang the bell to call the Conference back to order at 10:55 a.m.

RETIREMENT OF CLERGY: The Service of Worship Recognizing the 2008 Clergy Retirees began at 10:50 a.m. Reverend John Wilcher introduced the 2008 Clergy Retirees and their spouses: Elizabeth M. & Bryce Armstrong (2.25 years), Louis L. "Biff" and Ann Averitt (40 years), B. Bruce and Claudia Cook (28.25 years), J. David and Peggy Crooks (20 years), Milton and Josie Glass (18 years), Glen D. and Sandra Harris (25 years), Robert M. Jr. and Diane Jeffery (22 years), Thomas E. and Karen Lukas (5 years), Larry Pat and Rebecca Millard (20.5 years), Robert L. Moore and Margaret Shanahan (43 years), John S. and Sue Polk (13 years), Allen E. and Kay Rainey (30 years), Robert Arthur Jr. and Carolyn Terry (26.5 years), Jimmy Dale Sr. and Sandra Thresher (26.5 years), Charles Leighton and Karen Wiggins (20 years), Powell G. "Bill" II and Donna Williams (40 years).

They were greeted with ovation by the Conference. Each retiree was presented with a Retirement Certificate, Retirement Pin, a plaque of appreciation from the Board of Ordained Ministry and invited to address the conference.

RECESS: Bishop Crutchfield dismissed the Conference for lunch until 2:00 p.m.

†††

MONDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE 9, 2008

GATHERING SINGING: Rebecca Boggan led the singing of "Standing on the Promises."

RECONVENE: Bishop Crutchfield called the conference back into session at 2:10 p.m. Jeff Warrick offered opening prayer.

CONFERENCE CHANCELLOR: Bill Waddell reported from the Audit Review Committee on the accounting of Conference Apportionments.

Strategic initiative:
To recruit a new generation of lay leaders and equip all laity to be providers of ministry in making disciples of Jesus Christ.

LAITY ADDRESS: Asa Whitaker gave the address (see REPORTS).

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS #1: Martha Altom, chairperson of the Committee on Nominations, presented and made changes to the report. (See REPORTS) The report will be perfected and voted on at Tuesday's session.

POINT OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Jim Argue asked that the Conference Secretary send condolences to the family of Mattie Mae Rice, a past lay member to General Conference, who passed away in the past year.
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Karon Mann, Conference UMW President, brought the report (see REPORTS). Sarah Wacaster, executive director, reported from Camp Aldersgate. The report was received.

CIVIC SERVICE RECOGNITION: The Board of Church and Society gave no individual award this year. Doni Martin recognized all those who are active in state or local civic service.

E.CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CERTIFICATES: LaVerne Keahey presented certificates of completion for e-ChristianEd.com courses to: Jeremy Carter, Terry Harcrow and Karen Wilson, who are to be certified as paraprofessionals in Christian Education.

Libby Gray and Fonda Kirkman were presented certificates from the General Council on Finance and Administration recognizing them as a Certified United Methodist Church Secretary.

RECOGNITION BY THE COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN: Lynn McClure presented "Ministry of Inclusiveness" plaques to Monteene McCoy of Monticello, and Virginia Owen of Magnolia. A gift in their honor was made to the COSROW Advocacy Fund for Women.

HENDRIX COLLEGE YOUTH MINISTER OF THE YEAR: Wayne Clark introduced the 2008 recipient of the Hendrix College Youth Minister of the Year award, Nicki Spencer, Hoover UMC, Little Rock.

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE:
To evangelize and disciple children, youth and young adults.

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH REPORT: Anna Horton spoke on the activities and events of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM). Her report was warmly received by the conference.

YOUTH SERVICE FUND RECOGNITION: Rod Hocott reported that the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministry was number one in the South Central Jurisdiction and number six in the country in raising funds for YSF and Anna Horton was the number one youth in the country for raising funds.

HIGHER EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIPS: Olin Cook presented the awards. Conference Merit Awards of $500 each were presented to Charlie Bruce, a student at Philander Smith College, and Elizabeth Lynn Cross, in her third year of seminary at Duke University. The Hood Memorial Scholarship of $800 was presented to Heather Spencer, who will begin an internship at First UMC in Hot Springs in August.

BLACK COLLEGE FUND/LINA McCORD SCHOLAR: Toni Marie Witherspoon of Newport News, Virginia, and a senior at Philander Smith College, addressed the Conference. As a 2008 Lina McCord Scholar, she shared information about the Black College Fund.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.

MOUNT EAGLE PRESENTATION: Tony Hilliard, chair of the Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle, presented Walking Sticks to Bob Crossman, Roy Smith and Bishop Crutchfield, taking the opportunity to tell the Bishop to "take a hike." The sticks were presented to persons who had made donations of $500 or more to the Mount Eagle debt reduction fund.

GLOBAL AIDS FUND: David Freeman challenged 126 persons to make donations of $1,000 each, or 252 to donate $500 each, to the Global AIDS Fund.

GAMBLING INITIATIVE: Roy Smith announced that Roger Glover and Scott Trotter are heading a task force to work against the proposed gambling initiative in Arkansas.

MIGHTY MISSIONERS MISSION FAIR: Miss Laity and Rev. Clergy (Diane Vogler and C.E. McAdoo in clown costumes) addressed the conference about the mission fair, to be held this evening in honor of the 60th anniversary of the Advance. Sponsors of the fair are the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the District Mission Secretaries.

DISMISSAL TO BREAK OUT GROUPS: The Conference was dismissed to attend the Break Out Groups until 5:00 p.m.

†††

MONDAY EVENING
JUNE 9, 2008

EVENING WORSHIP: The Monday night worship service began at 7:30 pm in Summit Arena. Worship participants were: Bishop D. Max Whitfield, whose sermon was titled "Rattling Bones"; Liturgists: Rebecca Boggan, Cornerstone UMC, Jonesboro, Kurt Boggan, District Superintendent, Northeast District, Richmond Giles, Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock, and Pamela Gibson, First UMC Benton; Pianist, Song Leader and Visuals: Les Oliver; Interpretive Movement Group, First UMC, Benton; Black Methodists for Church Renewal Gospel Choir, Danita Waller Paige, Director; Awakening - Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock: Steve Boone, Chuck Bower, Rita Bryant, Randy Campbell, Shawn Clark, David Foster, Stephen Giles, Randy Holmes, Logan Holmes, Kim Johnson, and Jim Wise; Go Fish - Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock: Scott Boone, Sam Clark, Ben

Cline, Anna Giles, and Richmond Giles. The service was coordinated by Rebecca Boggan, Les Oliver, Greg Taylor, Kim Johnson, Steve Boone, Danita Waller Paige.

†††

TUESDAY MORNING
JUNE 10, 2008

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Crutchfield rang the bell to call the Conference into session at 9:00 a.m.

MORNING DEVOTIONAL: Edna Morgan led the morning devotion on the second general rule, "Do Good." Beth Turner read the scripture lesson and offered the opening prayer.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS: Crossman made announcements.

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To emphasize the importance of self-care for clergy, staff, and laity and to facilitate intentional health ministries for body, mind and spirit in and through our churches.

GROUP INSURANCE: Randall Reddin presented the report (see REPORT). Reddin urged participants to take advantage of the wellness benefits offered in the insurance policy. Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer, addressed the Conference on issues concerning the new drug benefit ID card. The report was received.

HOLY HEALTHY: www.HolyHealthyUMC.com: Bob Burton presented the report. He urged all pastors to visit the Holy Healthy Web site, for information on a program that churches of all sizes can use to boost the health of their congregations. Burton moved the adoption of the report. The report was accepted.

PENSION: Bill Shirron presented and perfected the report (see REPORTS). Shirron moved adoption of the report, which was seconded and accepted.

PRESENTATION OF THE COKESBURY CHECK TO THE PENSION FUND: Sam Albright, manager of the Little Rock store, lifted up books by local authors available at the Cokesbury display. The Bishop lifted up his book recommendations for this year, which are also available at the Cokesbury display. Albright presented the Bishop with a check in the amount of $9,974.92 for the Pension Fund. The Bishop stated that in view of the robust state of the Conference Pension Fund, the check will be donated to the Central Conference Pension Initiative.

NOMINATIONS REPORT #2: Martha Altom announced that there were no corrections or substitutions to the report as presented yesterday. One addition was made from the floor. The report was accepted as corrected (see the report in Section B of the Journal). The Bishop thanked Altom for her service on the Nominations Committee.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE: President Socorro De_Anda, brought greetings from Lydia Patterson. She reported that this year 92 students graduated, 90 of whom have been accepted into a college or university. On graduation night, students received $1.3 million in scholarships from United Methodist Churches. One of the graduates will come to Hendrix to help start Hispanic Ministries in Arkansas as a part of the Institute's Student Lay Ministry Program. Students from the Institute were present at General Conference and will be at Jurisdictional Conference. President De Anda thanked the Conference for their support. A video promoting the school was presented.

BREAK: At 10:30, Bishop Crutchfield declared the Conference in recess until 11:00 a.m.

RECONVENE: The Bishop brought the Conference back to order at 11:05 a.m.

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To move from Maintenance Mode to the Mission Mode
(Renewing Existing Congregations and Starting New Churches)
And to Evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth and Young Adults

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION REPORT: Sandy Becker highlighted items from the report (see REPORTS). The report was adopted.

AWARDS AND PRESENTATIONS:

6TH ANNUAL HORIZON STEWARDSHIP AWARD: On behalf of Horizons Stewardship Inc., Clif Christopher presented the Bishop with a check for $2,500 for Nothing But Nets. This is in addition to a previous gift of $3,000, for a total of $5,500 to protect 550 children from malaria. Christopher offered to match the amount of next year's Cokesbury check to the Pension Fund, to be used however the Conference chooses, if the target of a net membership increase of 1,000 by profession of faith for the coming year is met. Christopher also announced that since the beginning of Horizons, a total of $400 million has been raised for churches of all denominations. Of that figure, $65 million was for Arkansas UM churches, and $97 million of the total was raised just last year for United Methodist Churches across America. The Horizon Stewardship Award was given to St. James UMC, Fayetteville, Gary Lunsford, pastor, for increasing good stewardship in his congregation. The church and pastor each received a check for $250 from Horizons.

WIDOW'S MITE AWARD: This award is presented each year by the Arkansas Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors to the small church which best represents the ideal of the giving spirit of the widow who gave "everything she had, all she had to live on." (Mark 12:41-44) Mike Jennings presented the 2008 Widow's Mite Award to Atkins UMC, Joe Kitchens, pastor.

RECOGNITION OF NEW UM CHURCHES: Bob Crossman introduced pastors of the newest UM churches in the state. Crossman thanked the conference for their support of the New Church Apportionment, the Catch the Vision Offering and for prayers for the new churches. Forty-nine new churches have been started in the past 40 years, 40 of which are still in existence. These congregations represent 9,000 attendees, have had 7,000 professions of faith, and 15% of last year's professions of faith. In 2007 these churches paid $1.6 million in apportionments, with all but four of them paying 100% of their apportionments.

RECOGNITION OF CONNECTED IN CHRIST CHURCHES: Michael Roberts recognized churches associated with Connected In Christ in the Arkansas Conference. He announced that the Lilly Endowment has awarded a $1 million grant to continue the work of CIC in response to Conference payment of the apportionment for CIC. Eleven new CIC groups have been started in the past year through CIC for emerging small membership churches. Roberts asked all pastors and laity from these new CIC churches to stand for recognition.

PRESENTATION OF DENMAN EVANGELISM AWARD: Daniel Kirkpatrick related the background of the Denman award. Tony Holifield presented the Clergy Denman Award to Christopher B. Hemund, pastor of Mountainside UMC, Hot Springs Village. Kirkpatrick presented the Laity Award posthumously to Abram "J.R." Rodriguez, Jr., a member of Journey UMC, Van Buren, West District. Mr. Rodriguez died August 1, 2007. His widow, Rebecca, and children, Kayla, age 12, and Jacob, age 6, accepted the award in his memory. The Youth Award was presented to John "Jack" Field Phillips, IV, of Cherokee Village UMC. Each award winner received $250.

REPORT FROM GENERAL CONFERENCE: Rodney Steele and Asa Whitaker presented the report. The members of the General and Jurisdictional Conference delegations were called to the stage. A video of General Conference highlights and comments from participants, prepared by Martha Taylor and Patrick Shownes, was shown. Steele and Whitaker made comments and offered observations. Whitaker asked that the Conference affirm

the endorsement by the delegation of Rodney Steele as candidate for Bishop. The endorsement was affirmed and Steele was given a standing ovation. Steele expressed his gratitude to the Conference.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ANNIOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.

RECESS: The Conference was dismissed for lunch.

†††

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE 10, 2008

RECONVENED: The Bishop rang the bell to reconvene the Conference at 2:05 pm. Gail Hocott led the singing of "Spirit Song."

PROPOSED SOCIAL CREED: Roy Smith presented the new litany and musical settings for the United Methodist Social Creed. Gail Hocott led the Conference in learning the refrain. Doni Martin read the Creed and the Conference responded with the sung refrain.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION: Jim Argue, President and CEO of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, gave the report from the Foundation. He introduced Roger Bryles and Janet Marshall and the members of the Board of Directors. A new promotional video for the Foundation was shown.

THE VISION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
"A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing the world through the power of the Holy Spirit."

VISION TEAM REPORT: Rod Hocott, Gail Hocott and Les Oliver led the Conference in a hymn medley of old favorites. Roy Smith brought the report (see REPORTS).

RECOGNITION OF PROFESSIONS OF FAITH: Brenda Norwood and David Orr recognized those churches which received persons by profession of faith in the last year. The churches in each of four church size categories with the largest number of professions were presented with certificates.

Celebrating Professions of Faith

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church wishes to recognize the top churches in the following four categories who are leading the way in receiving professions of faith in 2007.

CATEGORY I: CHURCHES WITH 4 TO 24 IN ATTENDANCE

Pastor, Dec. 2007	District	Church Name	Number
Mace P. Straubel	North	Omaha UMC	4
Ruth Ann Landon-Mueller	North	Shirley UMC	4
Aline McCracken	North	Cedar Grove UMC (South)	4
James E. Harris	Southwest	Lakeside UMC (Camden)	5

CATEGORY II: CHURCHES WITH 25 TO 49 IN ATTENDANCE

Pastor, Dec. 2007	District	Church Name	Number
J. Michael Callahan	Northwest	Shiloh UMC, Fayetteville	12
Lynn David Strang	West	Mountain View UMC	12
H. Gaylan Cope	West	Washburn UMC	12
Mark Rivers	Southeast	Kingsland UMC	15

CATEGORY III: CHURCHES WITH 50 TO 299 IN ATTENDANCE

Pastor, Dec. 2007	District	Church Name	Number
David Ray Hawkins	West	Greenwood UMC	24
Walter L. Smith	Southwest	Magnolia First UMC	25
William H. Robinson	Central	Hoover UMC	30

CATEGORY IV: CHURCHES WITH 300 TO 1,400 IN ATTENDANCE

Pastor, Dec. 2007	District	Church Name	Number
Henry Wilkins	Southeast	St James UMC, Pine Bluff	45
Fred Haustein	Central	St James UMC, Little Rock	49
Rob Williams	West	Journey UMC, Fort Smith	91
J. Anthony Holifield	Northwest	Central UMC, Fayetteville	118

The fact that your congregation witnessed professions of faith in your church last year, is a testimony to your faithfulness to the Great Commission's commandment to "go and make disciples of all nations." Matthew 28:19
"Well done, good and faithful servant." Matthew 25:21
May God continue to bless your ministry of making new disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

RECOGNITION OF WORSHIP GROWTH: Martha Altom recognized those churches which had an increase in attendance in the last year. The churches in each of 4 church size categories with the largest increase were presented with certificates.

Our 2007 Growing Churches

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church wishes to recognize the top churches in the following four categories who are leading the way in worship attendance growth in 2007.

CATEGORY I: CHURCHES WITH 4 TO 24 IN ATTENDANCE

District	Church Name	Pastor, Dec. 2007	2006	2007	Growth
North	Wild Cherry UMC	Marty Sanders	11	25	14
North	Emory Chapel UMC	Herbert Wilson	7	25	18
North	Pleasant Plains UMC	Rommie Cheshier	22	40	18

CATEGORY II: CHURCHES WITH 25 TO 49 IN ATTENDANCE

District	Church Name	Pastor, Dec. 2007	2006	2007	Growth
Southeast	Kingsland UMC	Mark Rivers	26	41	15
Northeast	Monette UMC	Jerry W. Reed	30	45	15
Southwest	Saint John UMC (Hope)	W. Joe Miller	35	52	17
North	Oxford UMC	Bobby Coleman	40	60	20

CATEGORY III: CHURCHES WITH 50 TO 299 IN ATTENDANCE

District	Church Name	Pastor, Dec. 2007	2006	2007	Growth
North Central	Ebenezer UMC	Reginald Russell	50	80	30
South Central	Mountainside UMC	Chris Hemund	179	215	36
Central	Mabelvale UMC	Robert Marble	130	173	43
West	Clarksville UMC	David R. Hanshaw	172	223	51

CATEGORY IV: CHURCHES WITH 300 TO 1,400 IN ATTENDANCE

District	Church Name	Pastor, Dec. 2007	2006	2007	Growth
North	Mountain Home UMC	Siegfried Johnson	480	538	58
West	Heritage UMC	James Wesley Hilliard	603	696	93
West	Goddard UMC	W. Wade Shownes	348	453	105

THE CONGO INITIATIVE: Roy Smith announced that on a recent trip to the Democratic Republic of the Congo, Bishop Crutchfield presented a check for $60,000 for digging water wells in Congo.

NOTHING BUT NETS: Brenda Norwood reported that a total of $18 million has been collected for Nothing But Nets, $90,000 from Arkansas United Methodists alone.

DISASTER RELIEF: UMCOR and the Conference Disaster Response Teams were on site when floods, tornadoes, winds and other natural disasters struck our state and other areas.

"YOUTHIFICATION" OF THE CONFERENCE: Eric Van Meter told of the availability of the Arkansas United Methodist on-line, as well as by mail. A newly designed conference web-site will launch this summer.
Jessie Waddell talked about the role of Wesley Foundations.
John Crawford talked about the "point of entry" into the church for youth through Connected In Christ.
Van Meter invited the Conference to read the entire report on the conference web site.
The report was received.

60TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ADVANCE: Adam Neal, of the General Board of Global Ministries, talked about the anniversary of The Advance. To date, $1.2 billion has been given through The Advance. Arkansas has given $350,000 to Advance Special offerings in the last year. One hundred percent of the funds given to The Advance go to the designated project.

EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES INVITATION: Ron Clark outlined an opportunity for travel with the Bishop and our newest ordinands to the Holy Land in 2009.

ITEMS TO BE TAKEN "OFF THE TABLE" FROM MONDAY:
PETITIONS AND RESOLUTIONS:

RESOLUTION #1: "Action to Avoid Legalized Gambling in Arkansas" proposed by the Conference Board of Church and Society. The conference heard three speeches in favor of the resolution and none in favor.
The resolution CARRIED.

RESOLUTION #2: "2008 Conference Resolution on the United Methodist Global AIDS Fund" proposed by the Conference Board of Church and Society. No one spoke to the resolution. The resolution CARRIED.

RESOLUTION #3: "A Resolution in Support of a Moratorium on the Use of the Death Penalty in the State of Arkansas" proposed by the Conference Board of Church and Society. Three speeches were made in favor and one in opposition to the resolution. The question was called. The resolution CARRIED.

RESOLUTION #4: "A Resolution on Changing the Pastor's Moving Expense and Other Travel Expenses." Michael Topham, maker of the resolution, presented a substitute resolution as the main resolution.
MOTION: Pam Estes moved an amendment to change the resolution by "deletion of the bold print section in paragraph 2 of the resolution."
MOTION: Charles Murry offered a motion to refer "all related to Resolution #4 to CF&A for study and recommendation next year." **The motion to refer CARRIED.**

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Martha Taylor asked that greetings and prayers for recovery be extended to Jim Lane, founder of the Arkansas UM Email Network.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Jimmy Boyd asked conference to recognize past and current Lay Speakers. They were warmly received.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Celeste Letchworth announced that one registration to the Worship Fair will be given away tomorrow.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman announced that the Committee on Native American Ministry has awarded $100 scholarships to the School of Christian Mission to Linda Armstrong and Deborah Bell.

RECESS: The Bishop recessed the Conference until the morning.

†††

TUESDAY EVENING
JUNE 10, 2008

SERVICE OF COMMISSIONING AND ORDINATION: The service of Worship for Commissioning and Ordination began at 7:30 pm in Summit Arena. Presiding and preaching was the Charles N. Crutchfield, Bishop of the Arkansas Conference. The Board of Ordained Ministry Subcommittee planned the ordination service. The combined choir was from Fort Smith First UMC, Gaye McClure, Director, Hot Springs First UMC, Ron Hall, Director, and Morrilton First UMC, Preston Sweeden, Director. Musicians were: Organists: Brenda Partin, Goddard UMC, and Nancy Vernon, Fort Smith First UMC; Trumpeters Randy Graham, and Adam Gooden; Trombonists: Paul Johnston, Dan Woodward; Timpanist: Mike Lovelady. Worship Coordinators were Cecilia Kelly, Les Oliver, Rodney Steele and Maxine Allen.

†††

WEDNESDAY MORNING
JUNE 11, 2008

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Crutchfield rang the bell to call the conference to order at 9:05 a.m.

MORNING DEVOTIONAL: Rebecca Boggan led the singing of "Take Time to be Holy." The morning devotion was led by Ryan Rush, on the third general rule, "Live in Love with God." Scripture, from Matthew 6, was read by Kay Burton.

REPORT OF THE HUNGER TASK FORCE: Steve Copley gave the report (see REPORTS). He reported that the Task Force has been invited to join with the Hunger Relief Alliance and the Society of St. Andrew to help alleviate hunger in Arkansas.

METHODIST LEBONHEUR HEALTH CARE: John Wilcher introduced a video highlighting the work of MLH. He then introduced Dr. Gary Gunderson, Senior Vice-president of MLH, who gave the report on United Methodist Health Care, noting that this is the 90th year of service for the system.

REQUEST: David Moose requested that the conference add to the web site information on how local churches could obtain videos. He also urged the reinstatement of the Golden Cross Offering, which provided funds for Chaplains and nurses, as an annual offering.

HENDRIX COLLEGE CHARTER REVISIONS: The Bishop called for consideration of the proposed Amended and Restated Charter of Hendrix College.

Bonda Moyer asked the Bishop to rule on material distributed to the conference this morning, wondering if this would be counted as a speech in position to the charter changes. Charles Murry asked is it was proper to distribute non-signed materials. As there is no rule concerning such materials, the Bishop could not rule it out of order or as a speech against.

Andrew Thompson said that he was the author of the distributed material and apologized for not signing it.

Bud Reeves, a member of the Hendrix Board of Trustees, spoke to the proposal, explaining and giving the rationale behind the changes. All 10 clergy members of the current Board endorsed the changes.

There were three speeches in favor of the changes and three in opposition.

The Bishop separated the section on the change in the Board makeup from the other two sections on changes in terminology and operation under the Arkansas Non-Profit Act.

MOTION: Danny Redding-Rhodes: I move that votes be cast be written ballot.
Seconded and carried on standing vote.
The Bishop instructed the members to vote yes or no on Article II, section 1, (c) only.
The ballot was cast, collected and declared closed. While the tellers counted the written ballots, the Bishop called for a voice vote on the remaining sections of the charter. **They were approved.**
{SECRETARIAL NOTE: The results of the written ballot are recorded on the next page of these minutes: "The results of the written ballot on Article II, Section 1, (c) in the Hendrix charter were: In favor: 338; Against: 253. The changes CARRIED.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY ANNOUNCEMENTS: Crossman gave various announcements.

RECOGNITION OF THE CHURCH OF THE YEAR AWARDS: Bob Burnham thanked Bennie Harmon, Charles Thompson and Bob Crossman for their work on the Church of the Year selection. Bob Crossman introduced the award recipients, asking the pastors and lay members from the District Churches of the Year to stand.
Those named as District Church of the Year were:

Category I
Wesley UMC, Cotter, Blake Langston, pastor, North District
Shiloh UMC, Bella Vista, Michael Callahan, pastor, Northwest District
Bell Chapel UMC, Magnolia, Larry Goza, pastor, Southwest District
Kingsland UMC, Kingsland, Mark Rivers, pastor, Southeast District
Hollywood UMC, Arkadelphia, Debbie Perry, pastor, South Central District
Hughes UMC, Hughes, Patricia Litts, pastor, Northeast Distirct
Prairie View UMC, New Blaine, Judy Hall, pastor, West District
Atkins UMC, Atkins, Joe Kitchens, pastor, North Central District

Category II
St. Luke UMC, Pine Bluff, James Edward Conn, pastor, Southeast District
Clinton UMC, Clinton, Vaughn Marsden, pastor, North District
Joplin UMC, Joplin, Thomas DeWeese, pastor, South Central District
Booneville UMC, Booneville, Mark McDonald, pastor, West District
Griffin Memorial UMC, Paragould, Michael Sutton, pastor, Northeast District
Wesley/Betel UMC, Springdale, Ramiro Lizcano, pastor, Northwest District
St John UMC, Hope, Joe Miller, pastor, Southwest District

Category III
Theresa Hoover UMC, Little Rock, William H. Robinson, pastor, Central District
First UMC, Blytheville, Chris Cooper, pastor, Northeast District
First UMC, Magnolia, Walter Smith, pastor, Southwest District
First UMC, Mena, Gary Harrison, pastor, West District
Mountain View UMC, Mountain View, Steve Johnson, pastor, North District
Oakley Chapel UMC, Rogers, Carlton Cross, pastor, Northwest Distirct

Category IV
Mountain Home UMC, Siegfried S. Johnson senior pastor, North District
Central UMC, Rogers, Biff Averitt, pastor, Northwest District
First UMC, Jonesboro, John Miles II, pastor, Northeast District
Goddard UMC, Fort Smith, Wade Shownes, pastor, West District
First UMC, Hot Springs, Bud Reeves, pastor, South Central District

Conference Church of the Year Award winners were:

Category 1: Hollywood UMC, Arkadelphia, Debbie Perry, pastor, South Central District
Category 2: Griffin Memorial UMC, Paragould, Michael Sutton, pastor, Northeast District
Category 3: Mountain View UMC, Mountain View, Steve Johnson, pastor, North District
Category 4: Mountain Home UMC, Siegfried S. Johnson senior pastor, North District

Benny Harmon further commended the churches of Arkansas for their work and growth.

STRATEGIC INITIATIVE
To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God

JAY LAWHON VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION AWARD: Don Weeks presented the Jay Lawhon Volunteers in Mission Award to Doug and Linda Weatherford of Dumas, who headed Katrina relief and tornado relief in Dumas, Atkins and Clinton and took a mission team to Mexico.

MICAH MISSION AWARD: Diane Clark Vogler introduced the award, which recognizes local churches that exhibit outstanding leadership and support of second-mile giving. From the Mighty Missioners Mission Fair, held Tuesday evening, three nets will be donated through Nothing But Nets in honor of: Roberta Medley, First UMC, Russellville; Clyde Hughley, Haven UMC, Hot Springs; Karen Crutchfield, Little Rock. The Micah Mission Award recipients were: 1) Churches which experienced tornado and flood damage in the past year; 2) Churches which sent persons or teams to help with recovery efforts in communities affected by tornados and floods; and 3) Churches which contributed to special offerings for recovery work in areas affected by tornadoes and floods. Ten nets will be donated through Nothing But Nets in honor of these churches.

PEACE WITH JUSTICE GRANT AWARD: Susan Ledbetter presented the awards. Grant recipients for 2008 are: Montgomery County Food Pantry; Arkansas Death Penalty Moratorium Campaign; Elm Springs UMC Celebrate Recovery Program; Arkansas Tech Wesley Foundation, Age-to-Age Program; McCabe Chapel UMC, North Little Rock, PASS PLUS program; Shepherd Centers of Beebe; Wiggins Memorial UMC/Seven Hills, Free Lunch Program; Heritage UMC, Van Buren, Food Pantry.

JIM BEAL BARNABAS AWARD: Tom Sullinger announced that Tom Abney, who was not present because of the death of his mother, was awarded the Barnabas Award for 2008, in recognition of his efforts as an encourager of persons in the ministry.

7TH ANNUAL INTERFAITH AWARD: Stephen Copley presented the church award to Perryville UMC, which has a diverse congregation, is a part of the King Breakfast organizers, Ministerial Alliance, and other ecumenical efforts. The individual award was presented to Gloria Thompson Rankin of Morrilton, who helped reactivate Church Women United in Morrilton and has served as County and state officer in CWU.

WEIGHT LOSS CHALLENGE REPORT: The bishop announced the results of the Leviticus 3:16b, "All fat is the Lord's," weight loss challenge issued at conference last year. The total weight loss reported was 3,412 pounds.

WRITTEN BALLOT RESULTS: The results of the written ballot on Article II, Section 1, (c) in the Hendrix charter were: In favor: 338; Against: 253. The changes CARRIED.

ADOPTION OF CONSENT CALENDAR ITEMS: As no items had been removed from the calendar, Bob Crossman moved acceptance of the Consent Calendar; seconded. The Calendar was accepted.

PLACING OF NAMES IN THE JURISDICTIONAL NOMINATING POOL: Roy Smith read a list of names to be added to the nominating pool for Jurisdictional Conference. In addition to the General and Jurisdictional

delegations, these names were added:

Mark McDonald	William Green	Leon Adams
Donna Alberts	Maxine Allen	Kurt Boggan
Ronald Clark	Stephen Copley	Barbara Douglas
Jenni Duncan	Steven Golnik	Zenobia Harris
Kristi Hicks	Harold Hughes	Chester Jones
Rick Meadows	Bonda Moyer	Charles Murry
Audrey Powell	Leonus Shedd	Sandy Smith
Nicki Spencer	Jeff Warrick	Paula C. Watson

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP TEAM: Justin Ledbetter gave the report on the stewardship survey taken on Tuesday.

Respondents: 32% were clergy, 68% laity
Those who tithe regularly: 80%; Do not tithe regularly: 20%
Feel that the pastor tithes: 94% yes, 6% no
Feel the majority of the congregation tithes: 15% yes, 85% no
Understand the amount of the tithe to be: 2 to 3 % - 19%; 10% of income, given through the church- 74%; God is not into percentages-6%.
Tithing and Offering are the same: True, 6%; False 94%
Interested in having a Stewardship program in local church: 75% yes, 21% no
Willing to attend a Stewardship program if offered: 84% yes; 16% no.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Clefton Vaughan perfected the report (see REPORTS). Members of the Council and Treasurer's Office presented information on apportionment giving and conference finances.

RECOGNITION OF APPORTIONMENT SUPPORT: Todd Burris spoke on the payment of Apportionments noting that 93% of the churches in the Conference paid 100% of apportionments in 2007. He also recognized the following churches for paying more than more than 100% of their apportionments:

Certificate of Recognition
The following churches paid more than 100% of their apportionments:
SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
Greer's Chapel 113%
Mount Carmel, Lockesburg 103%

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT
Montrose 112%
Hunter's Chapel (Ark. Co.) 103%
Rock Springs 101%
Mount Pleasant 101%
Wilmar 101%
NORTH DISTRICT
Batesville First 101%
Beebe 107%
NORTHEAST DISTRICT
Mount Carmel 101%

The CF&A recommended the election of Todd Burris as Conference Treasurer. The recommendation was accepted.

A revised budget, distributed this morning, was presented for vote. The report was accepted.

WHERE SHALL THE 2009 ANNUAL CONFERENCE BE HELD?
The 2009 session will be at Central UMC Rogers and the Hammons Convention Center, June 14-17, 2009
The 2010 session will be at Hot Springs Convention Center, June 6-9, 2010
The 2011 session will be at Hot Springs Convention Center, June 5-8, 2011
The Conference Session Planning Committee is looking for additional convention center sites across Arkansas to host our future Annual Conference sessions. {The Conference Session Planning Committee sets the location; the Bishop sets the date.}

WHEN SHALL MOVING DAY BE?
Bishop Crutchfield announced that moving day shall be June 25, 2008.
(Set by the cabinet. The first Sunday to preach in a new appointment is June 29, 2008.)

COVERING MOTION: Bob Crossman: "I move that we receive all the reports that have been properly before this session of the Annual Conference. I further move that the Extended Cabinet and 36 officers of the Conference be empowered to perfect and edit the reports and minutes of this conference session."
The motion was seconded. The Motion CARRIED.

Crossman read a list of named of persons who would receive a proof copy of the Journal.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Crossman made various announcements and prayer requests.

BREAK: The Bishop dismissed the conference for a 10 minute break. Jessie Waddell offered prayer before the break.

A CELEBRATION OF AN APPOINTMENT AND BEING IN MINISTRY TOGETHER: In the interest of "going green," there was no printed Order of Worship. The liturgy, songs, and other worship directions were shown on the screen at the front of the stage area. The service was coordinated by Pat Bodenhamer. The Bishop read the Appointments for the 2008-09 Conference year.

The Bishop offered closing prayer.

ADJOURNMENT: The Conference was adjourned at 12:26 p.m.

D. The Business of the Annual Conference
Disciplinary Questions

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church requires that certain matters be cared for at the session of the Annual Conference. The purpose of the following questions is to assist the Annual Conference in structuring certain basic information about the Conference, and to provide a permanent record of all Annual Conference actions related to the status of ordained and diaconal ministers in the Conference. These questions are prepared by the Committee on Official Forms of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

The Minutes of the Arkansas Annual Conference, held at Summit Arena, Hot Springs Convention Center, Hot Springs, Arkansas from June 11, 2006, through June 14, 2006. Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield Presiding.

Date Arkansas Conference Organized, June 11, 2003.

Date first Methodist Conference was organized in Arkansas 1836.

Number of This Session: **173**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary? Robert O. Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-3770 (501) 324-8012
   Statistician ? James Todd Burris,
   #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-3770 (501) 324-8020
   Treasurer ? James Todd Burris,
   #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-3770 (501) 324-8020
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? YES
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶615, 2511)?
      Office of Finance and Management, Area Treasurer, $ 1,000,000.00
      Treasurer, Board of Pensions, $2,000,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶615, 2511)? YES
      (See report, section F of Journal.)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶634)? YES
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶638)? YES
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? YES
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶636)? YES
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)? YES
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? YES
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶609.1):
      (1)General Council on Finance and Administration? Arkansas Conf. Council on Finance and Admin.
      (2)General Board of Church and Society? Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society
      (3)General Board of Discipleship? Arkansas Conference Discipleship Team
      (4)General Board of Global Ministries? Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries
      (5)Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Arkansas Conference Higher Ed & Campus Ministry
      (6)General Commission on Archives and History? Arkansas Conference Archives and History
      (7)General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? Ark. Con. CUIC
      (8)General Commission on Religion and Race? Arkansas Conference Religion and Race
      (9)General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Arkansas Conf. Status and Role
      (10)United Methodist Communications? Arkansas Conference Communications
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶655) Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society

(2) Disability Concerns (¶652)? Arkansas Conference Committee on Disability Concerns
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶624)? Arkansas Conf. Committee on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? Arkansas Conference Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶653)? Arkansas Committee on Native American Ministry
(6) Small Membership Church (¶644) Arkansas Conf. Committee on the Small Membership Church

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶646) Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶647) Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶648) Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶649) Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Location (¶2518) Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶666) Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶663) Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Committee on Personnel
Committee on Group Insurance
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
Committee on Annual Conference Session Planning

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, section L of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, section F of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page ___ of Journal.) The District Journals are on file in the District Offices.
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶342, 624.3)? (See Equitable Compensation report in section F of Journal)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶611.1a)? ..... $ 1,197,816
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶613.1d, 1507)? ..... $ **4,500,000**
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? ..... $ **1,342,679**
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? ..... $ **464,386**
c) For the Black College Fund? ..... $ **185,262**
d) For the Africa University Fund? ..... $ **41,463**
e) For the Episcopal Fund? ..... $ **364,710**
f) For the General Administration Fund? ..... $ **146,612**
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? ..... $ **36,192**
13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund:
a) The name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment:
World Service Fund ..... $ 1,342,679
Ministerial Education Fund ..... $ 464,386
Episcopal Fund ..... $ 364,710
b) The percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment .. (¶¶613.3d, 614.4)?
World Service Fund 30.03%

Ministerial Education Fund 6.79%
Episcopal Fund 5.33%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶603.9, 658):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name and Mailing Address:
       Asa Whitaker, Jr., 160 Ottinger, Batesville 72501, 870-793-3007-H
    b) Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c) District lay leaders:
       Central: **Stark Ligon, PO Box 165226, Little Rock, AR 72216, 375-1589**
       North: Charles Long, 503 Brandon Dr., Beebe, AR 72012 (501) 882-7146
       North Central: Jerry Markham, 3434 Bells Chapel Rd E, Atkins, AR 72823 (479) 641-0987
       Northeast: Jack Sugg, 813 Sylvan Hill Dr., Jonesboro, AR 72401 (870) 935-7395
       Northwest: Tom Freehling, 2392 Hwy 23 S., Eureka Springs, AR 72632 (479) 253-2466
       South Central: Bob Jones, 520 Fairview, Malvern, AR 71923 (501) 332-6346
       Southeast: **TBA _____**
       Southwest: Lawrence Bearden, 1203 Pine Cr., Smackover, AR 71762 (870) 725-2142
       Bill Hockaday, 181 Ramsey Hill Road, Nashville, AR 71801 (870) 845-1197
       West: Neil Jones, 5715 Meadowview Rd., Huntington, AR 72940 (501) 928-5249
15. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized or Continued?
       CONTINUED, BUT NOT YET CHARTERED:
       (1) New Church Starts (¶260.2,.3)
       Appointment 2003
       Amor Y Goza Iglesia Metodista Unida Hispana (closed after 2 years)
       Arkansas Korean Mission, Springdale (formerly Hanmaun Korean)
       Appointment November 1, 2004
       Faith UMC in Little Rock, in the building of the former Markham UMC
       Journey UMC in Ft Smith, Arkansas, mother-daughter model out of St Paul UMC
       Appointment June 1, 2005
       Christ UMC in Cabot, Arkansas, mother-daughter model out of Cabot UMC
       Living Water UMC in Bentonville, Arkansas, mother-daughter model out of 1st Bentonville
       Mt Olive UMC in Van Buren, Arkansas, a second campus of Heritage UMC
       Appointment June 1, 2006:
       Westside UMC, a new church start out of the relocated Harmon UMC in partnership with Springdale's First UMC *(continued, but not as a new church start after two years)*
       Ebenezer UMC, a partnership model with Conway's First UMC *(continued, but not as a new church start after two years)*
       Appointment January 1, 2007
       Grace UMC in East End,AR a second campus of Sardis UMC
       Appointment July 1, 2007
       Crosspoint UMC in Conway, AR a mother-daughter model out of Conway's Salem UMC
       Appointment August 19, 2007
       The Oaks UMC in Fort Smith, a second campus of St. Paul UMC in Fort Smith, AR; on July 1, 2008 The Oaks UMC became a mother-daughter model out of St. Paul UMC.
       Appointment October 1, 2007
       Christ's Way UMC in Jonesboro, a multi-ethnic new church start
       Appointment, July 1, 2007
       UM Pontiac Church in Springdale, a second campus of Springdale's First UMC
       Appointment, July 1, 2008
       Argenta, a second campus of First UMC North Little Rock, AR
       (2) Mission Congregations (¶260.1a)
       Appointment June 1, 2005:
       Warren Hispanic Mission (Maranatha Mission), in Warren, Arkansas *(ended in 2007)*

Appointment March 1, 2007
Vietnamese UMC in Fort Smith, a sister congregation of St. Paul UMC in Fort Smith, AR
Appointment March 2, 2008
North Fort Smith Hispanic UMC in Fort Smith, a sister congregation of Midland Heights UMC
Vietnamese UMC in Fayetteville - initiative of the Fort Smith Vietnamese UMC

(3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5) *(Please list only churches chartered this year.)*

Central: NONE
North: NONE
North Central: NONE
North East: NONE
North West: NONE
South Central: NONE
South East: NONE
South West: NONE
West: Journey UMC, Fort Smith, chartered September 16, 2007.

b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

	Name of 1st church	**Name of 2nd church**	**Name of merged church**
Central:	NONE		
North:	NONE		
North Central:	Belleville UMC merged with Havana UMC to become Havana UMC		
North East:	NONE		
North West:	NONE		
South Central:	NONE		
South East:	NONE		
South West:	NONE		
West:	Lavaca and Mt. View (Crawford County) were merged into one charge with the effective date as July 1, 2008. The new name is Lavaca-Mt. View		

(2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶229, 341.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (¶260.2,.3)

Northwest: Westside UMC, the former Harmon UMC, will continue, but not officially as a "new church start."
North Central: Ebenezer UMC will continue, but not officially as a "new church start."

(2) Mission Congregation (¶260.1a)

Central: NONE
North: NONE
North Central: NONE
North East: NONE
North West: NONE
South Central: NONE
South East: Maranatha Hispanic Mission discontinued Dec. 31, 2007
South West: _____Hispanic Mission discontinued Dec. 31, 2007
West: NONE

(3) Chartered Local Church (¶260.5)

Central: NONE
North: Hope UMC disbanded and closed 06/01/2008
North Central: NONE
North East: NONE
North West: NONE
South Central: Oden closed and discontinued.

South East: NONE
South West: Welcome discontinued.
Garland City discontinued.
West: NONE

d) Relocated and to what address?

Central: NONE
North: NONE
North Central: NONE
North East: NONE
North West: NONE
South Central: NONE
South East: NONE
South West: NONE
West: NONE

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

	Former Name	New Name	Address
Central:	NONE		
North:	NONE		
North Central:	NONE		
North East:	NONE		
North West:	NONE		
South Central:	NONE		
South East:	Good Faith-Carr UMC	Good Faith Carr UMC (without hyphen)	
South West:	NONE		
West:	NONE		

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 261)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred
NONE		

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

NONE - see question 16 below

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Central: Bethel-North Pulaski are now each station appointments.
North: Sidney removed from the Cave City - Bear Creek - Sidney Charge.
Sidney is a station appointment.
Cave City - Bear Creek is now a two-point charge.
Hope in the Oak Ridge-Hope charge has closed.
Oak Ridge is now a station appointment.
Wiseman removed from the Salem-Viola-Wiseman Charge.
Wiseman is not a station appointment.
Salem - Viola is now a two-point charge.
North Central: NONE
North East: Pleasant Grove is now a station church. Fisher St and Bono are a two point charge.
North West: NONE
South Central: Gurdon and Mount Zion are now each station appointments.
South East: West Helena and Elaine are now a two-point charge.
Extra is now a station appointment.
South West: Oak Grove added to Emmet Charge and removed from St. John Charge.
Garland City removed from Bradley Charge.
Welcome removed from McNeil Charge.
West: NONE

D

BUSINESS "DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS"

Board of Ordained Ministry

REPORT

to the

CLERGY SESSION

THE ARKANSAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

June 8, 2008

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (**v**) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in
Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)?
    Yes

18. Who constitute:
    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (**v**)

Seven Clergy in Full Connection

Jessica Durand, 710 South 24th St., Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (870) 246-5101 ('03)
Tom Weir, #1 Scarlet Maple Ct., Little Rock, AR 72223 ('03)
Charles Settle, 400 E. 6th St., Texarkana, AR 71854 (870) 772-6931 ('03)
Don Nolley, 407 Fork River Rd., Sherwood, AR 72120 (501) 835-6349 ('08)
Therral Wilson, #2 Herradura Way, Hot Springs, AR 71909 (501) 922-4266 ('06)
Jim Brooks, 1500 South Olive St., Pine Bluff, AR 71601 (870) 534-6241 ('03)
Leslee Phillips, 341 Cambridge Place, Little Rock, AR 72201 (501) 376-0996 ('03)

Three Lay Persons:

Jane Lucas, P.O. Box 159, Arkadelphia, AR 71923 (870) 246-2659 ('03)
Ann Dawson, 4605 South 96th St., Fort Smith, AR 72903-6703 (479) 452-4371 ('03)
Jim Hudson, 7102 Forest Oak, Texarkana, AR 71854 (870) 772-8793 ('08)

Six alternates (5 Elders and 1 lay person)

One alternate lay member

Doris Norman, 1718 South Izard St., Little Rock, AR 72206 (501) 376-1019 ('03)

Five alternate elders in full connection:

Sara Pair, 1075 Hogan Lane, Conway, AR 72034 (501) 329-6056 ('05)
Larry Powell, 287 Acklin Gap Road, Conway, AR 72032 (501) 513-2446 ('03)
Bud Reeves, 1100 Central Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901-5451 (501) 623-6668 ('03)
Clint Burleson, 2524 Ozark Dr., North Little Rock, AR 72116 (501) 835-4511 ('03)
Jim Benfer, 1100 Central Avenue, Hot Springs, AR 71901 (501) 623-6668 ('08)

b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶635)? (**v**)

(The Committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the clergy session of members in full connection with the Annual Conference.)

Three Clergy in Full Connection:

Steve Copley, 5009 Candlewick Lane, North Little Rock, AR 72116 (501) 771-4828 ('07)
Pamela Jean Estes, 841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs, AR 71901 (501) 623-5626 ('03)
Roy Smith, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770 (501) 324-8000 ('03)

Two alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or Board of Ordained Ministry

Jack Schaible, PO Box 3042, Bella Vista, AR 72715 (479) 855-7788 ('03)
George McCoy, 200 N. Market, Benton, AR 72015 (501) 778-3601 ('03)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶311, 312 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry. Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in question 21 or as probationary members in question 28.)
    a) This year?

Name	District	YrGranted	Charge Conf.	School
Dean Adams	CE	2008	Hope Korean	
Zeke Allen	CE	2008	Maumelle 1st	
Clark Atkins	CE	2008	St. James	
Anne Holcomb	CE	2008	Quapaw Quarter	
Bill Sardin	CE	2008	St. James	
Natalie Willis	CE	2008	St. James	
Michael Bolin	NO	2008	Harmony	
Charles "Chase" Green	NO	2008	Searcy First	
Paul Hill	NO	2008	Beebe First	
William "Sid" Langley	NO	2008	Searcy First	
Gerald "Dave" Pierce	NO	2008	Heber Springs First	
Michael Blanchard	NC	2008	Bell's Chapel	
Adrienne Lamar	NC	2008	Conway First	

Adam Watkins	NE	2007	Cornerstone, Jonesboro	Perkins
Kenny Lee	NW	2008	Springdale/Wesley	
Lee Myane	NW	2008	Bentonville First	
Katherine Pearce	NW	2008	Springdale First	
Randy Reed	SC	2008	Benton/Salem	
Jim Bacon	SE	2008	Wesley-Pine Bluff	
Alicia Frye	SE	2008	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	
Marty Scott Reep	SE	2008	Hermitge	
McKennon Shea	SE	2008	Dumas	MDiv-Duke
Tommy Halsell	SW	2008	Mt. Carmel	
William Joseph Head	WE	2007	Cherry Hill	
Daniel Thueson	WE	2007	Journey UMC, Ft. Smith	

b) Continued

Ruth Anne Jones	CE	1999	Hoover, LR	
Brittany Richardson	CE	2007	Henderson, Little Rock	Garrett ETS
Bebe Walton	CE	2004	NLR, First	Asbury
Heath Williams	CE	2004	Highland Valley	Perkins
Jeanne Williams	CE	2004	Highland Valley, LR	Perkins
Benjamin Johnson	NO	2006	Mountain View	Duke
Courtney Jones	NO	2005	Bull Shoals	Boston Univ
Melissa Thomas	NO	2006	Harrison, First	Phillips
Janet Barrow	NC	2007	Dover	
Will Green	NC	2007	Hope, First UMC	Hendrix
Thomas Dellinger	NE	2007	Jonesboro, Cornerstone	
Jay Stephen Simpson	NE	2007	West Memphis, First	
Bryce Hansen	NW	2007	Fayetteville, Central	St. Paul
Liz Larkin	NW	2007	B'ville, Living Waters	Phillips
Lee Fenwick	NW	2006	Springdale, Wesley	
Michelle Morris	NW	2003	Elm Springs	Perkins
Anne Saegesser	NW	2008	Eureka Springs	
Dawn M. Spragg	NW	2003	Rogers, Central	JBU
Carter Ferguson	SC	2006	Sardis	Asbury
Deborah Perry	SC	2006	Hot Springs, Grand Ave.	
Carla Thompson	SC	2006	Arkadelphia, First	
Lynn Cross	SC	2005	First UMC, Malvern	Duke
Polly Burton	SC	2005	Congo	
Heather Spencer	SC	2004	Bryant, First	Perkins
Marvellia Key	SE	1999	Forrest City, Kynette	
Whitney Walton	SE	2004	DeWitt	Candler

c) Discontinued?

Benny Morgan	SW	2006	Harmony Grove

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Clark Atkins	CE	2008	St. James, Little Rock	0.0	
Sandy Becker	CE	1989	Hunter, Little Rock	1.5	
Kenn Dunn	CE				
Natasha Norman	CE	2006	Maumelle, St. Paul		St.Paul
Naomi Rogers	CE	2007	Winfield, Little Rock	MDiv	
Bill Sardin	CE	2008	St. James, Little Rock	0.0	
Natalie Willis	CE	2008	Maumelle, St. Paul	0.0	
Jim Gilliam	NO	1990		0.0	
Sherlyn Snow	NO	2006	Mountain View	1.0	
Margaret Williams	NO	2005		0.25	
Mike Bridges	NE	2000	Jonesboro, First	MTS	
Susan P. Miles	NE	1993	Jonesboro, First	1.0	
Jay Stephen Simpson	NE	2007	West Memphis, First	0.0	
Bonnie Sutton	NE	2000	St. Paul, Jonesboro		

Bryce Hansen	NW	2007	Fayetteville, Central		St. Paul
Annette Hudson	NW	2007	Green Forest	0.0	
Bradley Wright	NW	2003	Vanderbilt		
Rollie "Tom" Mullins	SW	2008			
Randy Reed	SC	2008	Benton/Salem		
Rob Young	SC	2006	Benton, First	1.25	
Sandra Cotton	SE	2004		2.0	
Linda Duncan	SE	2004	St. James Pine Bluff		
Renisha Ward	SE	2004		0.0	
D. Chris Rink	WE	1997	Clarksville	1.5	
Daniel Thueson	WE	2007	Journey UMC, Ft. Smith		Perkins
Todd Vick	WE	2004	Faith, Ft. Smith	JBU	
Daniel Rupp	WE	2007	Heritage, Vanburen	MDiv	

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (**v**)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶318.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	District	YrLicensed	Course of Study Progress	
Central District (FL)				
David Ashcroft	CE	1993	3.75	
Candace Barron	CE	2004	Mdiv	
Kelvy Matthews	CE	2003	0.0	
Greg Schick	CE	2004	3.0	
North District (FL)				
Mark Donald	NO	2001	4.0	
Sara Gotschall	NO	2007	MDiv	
Blake Langston	NO	2004	MDiv	
James Lann	NO	2001	1.5	
Terry Sager	NO	2001	4.0	
North Central District (FL)				
Ray Vining	NC	2003	4.0	
Northeast District (FL)				
R. Allen Crum	NE	2004	MDiv	
F. Glenn Hicks	NE	2002	0.5	MTS
Larry Hunt	NE	2000	1.5	
John Sandine	NE	2001	2.0	
Charlotte Staggs	NE	1988	1.0	
Jan Williams	NE	2000	3.5	
Northwest District (FL)				
Michael Felder	NW	2001	1.0	
Gary Lunsford	NW	1998	5*	
South Central District (FL)				
Clarence Fowler	SC	2000	5*	
James Lybrand	SC	2001	1.5	
Elizabeth Stegall	SC	2002	MDiv	
Southeast District (FL)				
Terrie Lee Bunnell	SE	2004	2.0	
James Conn	SE	1995	5*	
Harry "Buddy" Hamner	SE	2002	2.5	
Gary Maskell	SE	2002	4.5	
Ike Mohr	SE	2006	1.25	
Richard Rogers	SE	1999		Williams College
Judyth Ross	SE	2005	1.0	
McKennon Shea	SE	2008	MDiv	

Southwest District (FL)				
Will Bradford	SW	2006	0.5	
Pamela Brule	SW	2000	0.25	
Michael Daniel	SW	2004	2.25	
Leon Dixon	SW	2006	2.75	
Barbara Gilbert	SW	2000	3.75	
Ken Golden	SW	2008	5*	
James E. Harris	SW	2003	5*	
Michael Jennings	SW	1999	4.0	
Terri Morgan	SW	2004	0.0	Asbury
Gill Sills	SW	1980	5*	RL Under Appointment
Vicky Stephens	SW	2005	1.0	
West District (FL)				
Geral Holloway	WE	2007	0.0	Philips
Barry Morton	WE	2006	0.0	Phillips
Dan Williams	WE	2002	0.0	UofA
Rob Williams	WE	2004	0.5	
J. Michael Thurman	WE	2001	0.0	

b) Part-time local pastors (¶318.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶319.4):

Name	District	Yr Licensed	Course of Study Progress	
Central District (PL)				
Carol Ann Blow	CE	1997	1.5	
Norma Gillerson	CE	2000	3.75	
Deana M. Hamilton	CE	2005	0.5	
Anne Holcomb	CE	2008		
David M. Moore	CE	1989	4.75	
Betty Scull	CE	1999	4.0	
North District (PL)				
Les Bailey	NO	2003	1.5	RL Under Appointment
Lavon Bloodworth	NO	1999	2.75	
Michael Bolin	NO	2008		
Dan Brand	NO	1998	4.00	
Nancy Cameron	NO	2003	1.25	
Dave Caswell	NO	2003	1.0	
Kathy DeBusk	NO	2002	1.75	
David Doyle	NO	2006	0.5	
Paul C. Draper	NO	2004	MDiv	
Paul Hill	NO	2008		
Steve Long	NO	2005	0.75	
Loye Verne Mason	NO	1967	5*	
Aline McCracken	NO	2003	0.25	
Treva Mills	NO	2004	2.75	
William P. Mills	NO	2006	1.0	
Harold “Bo” Moore	NO	2007	0.0	
Larry L. Morris	NO	1989	5*	
Kay Owen	NO	2000	3.0	
G. Dave Pierce	NO	2008		
R. Mark Quick	NO	1997	4.75	
Paul Skinner	NO	1997	MDiv	
David M. Smith	NO	1992	4.75	
Jimmie Snow	NO	2005	1.0	
Matthew Sullivan	NO	2005	0.5	
Celia Sykes	NO	2000	3.75	RL Under Appointment
James Wheeler	NO	2006	0.75	

North Central District (PL)

Mildred Bryant	NC	1988	4.5	RL Under Appointment
LaNita Daniels	NC	2000	4.0	
Johnnie Davis	NC	1994	2.75	
Joe Gramling	NC	1990	4.0	RL Under Appointment
Ronald G. Grigsby	NC	2002	2.75	
Garren Hagemeier	NC	1980	3.25	Masters in Religion
Linda Horton	NC	1999	4.25	
Eddie Howell	NC	2004	MDiv	RL Under Appointment
Mark Matthews	NC	2003	1.0	
Richmond Meadows	NC	1997	4.75	
Jerry Nipper	NC	1995	.75	RL Under Appointment
Gene Parker	NC	2003	1.25	
Frankie Reynolds	NC	2006	2.0	RL Under Appointment
David Scruggs	NC	1980	5*	
W. Paul Wooley	NC	1978	5*	

Northeast District (PL)

Stephen Anderson	NE	2007	MDiv	
Kit Carson	NE	2005	0.5	
Tom Dellinger	NE	2007	0.0	
Eddie Harris	NE	2000	2.25	
Don Hewett	NE	1993	2.0	
Melvin Mann	NE	2004	1.5	
Bob McMillon	NE	2001	0.75	
Jerry W. Reed	NE	2003	1.5	RL Under Appointment
Patty Soward	NE	1999	4.75	
John Thomas Stoll	NE	1978	5*	
Dan Walker	NE	2003	0.75	
Harmon Whitehurst	NE	1984	5*	RL Under Appointment

Northwest District (PL)

Don Bortell	NW	1976	5*
Michael Callahan	NW	2005	2.0
Lon Hudson	NW	2001	1.75
John Humphries	NW	1999	1.25
Kenny Lee	NW	2008	0.0
Andy Newbill	NW	2004	2.25

South Central District (PL)

Jim Bacon	SC	2008	
Vince Crawford	SC	2005	1.0
Michael Fikes	SC	2004	1.5
Clyde Hughley	SC	2001	5*
Deborah Perry	SC	2007	0.5
Rose Poag	SC	1996	3.25
John S. Polk	SC	1996	2.75
Bob Sanders	SC	2005	1.5
Terry Scott	SC	1995	3.0
Cathy Staton	SC	2006	0.0
Gary Teeter	SC	2001	2.25
Carla Thompson	SC	2007	0.0
Rick Wilkins	SC	2006	2.25
Mark R. Williams	SC	2003	2.5

Southeast District (PL)

James R. Bell	SE	1982	0.0	RL Under Appointment
Barton Bynum	SE	2003	2.25	
Charles W. Cauley	SE	1990	0.0	RL Under Appointment
Bill Ferguson	SE	2002	2.75	

Alicia Frye	SE	2008	0.0	
Joseph E. Glover	SE	1999	1.25	
Travis E. Jackson	SE	1974	3.25	
J. Donald Johnson	SE	1980	5*	RL Under Appointment
Kennis Key	SE	1992	5*	
John Kidwell	SE	1991	.75	
John Wesley Love	SE	1996	4.0	RL Under Appointment
L.T. Marks	SE	1982	1.5	RL Under Appointment
Melissa Maskell	SE	2007	1.0	
George Mitchell	SE	2001	1.0	
Bonnie Carol Moore	SE	2008	0.0	
David Morgan	SE	2002	1.5	
Marty Reep	SE	2008	0.0	
Mark Rivers	SE	2004	2.0	
Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	SE	1997	1.5	
Chyrl C. Slocum	SE	2004	2.0	
Jonah Wayne Smith	SE	2001	3.5	
Mary Welch	SE	2000	3.5	
Lee Zuehlke	SE	2005	MDiv	
Southwest District (PL)				
Walter Burnett	SW	1994	.00	
Ron Eldridge	SW	1996	2.0	
Larry Goza	SW	1992	5*	RL Under Appointment
Tommy Halsell	SW	2008		
Ella Mae Harris	SW	1988	3.5	
Jim Henderson	SW	2004	1.0	
Donald Holt	SW	2007		
Andy Hughes	SW	2004	1.75	
Barbara Lewis	SW	1994	5*	
Byron Mann	SW	2007	0.0	
Willie Joe Miller	SW	1987	4.5	
Spencer Plumley	SW	1986	5*	
Mike Proctor	SW	2007	0.0	
James C. Rawls	SW	1998	0.0	
Ralph Gary Riley	SW	2000	4.25	
Gene Ross	SW	2007	0.5	
Robert A. Terry	SW	1979	1.25	RL Under Appointment
Joyce Watson	SW	2007		
Shirley White-Souder	SW	2003	2.5	
West District (PL)				
Jeff Blassingame	WE	2000	3.75	
Louise Owens Finney	WE	1982	5*	
Frank Grubbs	WE	2003	0.5	
Judy Hall	WE	2003	3.5	
Steve Hance	WE	2003	3.0	
Daryl Hines	WE	2005	1.5	
Steve Holyfield	WE	1991	5*	
Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	WE	1981	1.0	RL Under Appointment
Bill Kelton	WE	1977		RL Under Appointment
Diane Miller	WE	2003	2.75	
Randy L. Miller	WE	1980	2.5	
Terry Chapman	WE	2002		Phillips
Arline Pickett	WE	2006	5*	RL Under Appointment
Lynn Strang	WE	2004	5*	
Phil Sturdy	WE	2006		Phillips
Reginna Turner	WE	2003	2.0	
Jeannette I. Wazzelle	WE	2006	MDiv	

c) Student local pastors (¶318.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Phillip D. Smith	NO	2006	MTS
Greg Comer	NC	2003	MTS
David Hoffman	NC	2006	MTS
William Joseph Head	NE	2008	MTS
Mark Massey	NE	2003	MTS
Jerry Pentecost	NE	2006	MTS
Bonnie L. Sutton	NE	2001	MTS
Dewey Dykes	NW	2000	Phillips
Joe Hall	NW	1990	Phillips
Lee Myane	NW	2008	St. Paul
Gail Cole Baldwin	SC	2000	MTS
Heath Bradley	WE	2001	Perkins
Robert Cloninger, II	WE	2007	Phillips

d) Student local pastors (¶318.3) from other annual conferences?

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.4)?

William F. Cato	SC	Southern Baptist	MTS
Terry Mann	NE	Southern Baptist	MTS

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶364.4, 365, 367.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)?

Jong Sun Park	CE	2008
Tyler Cain	NC	1992
Debbye Harrison	NC	1991
Michelle Addison Dubar	NE	2008
Paul Horner	NE	2008
Larry Horseman	SE	1992
Governor Mays	SE	2003
Art Norris	SE	1999
Gary Harris	SW	2008
Ray Jordan	SW	2008
Michael Nease	SW	2008

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)?

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Conf or Denomination	Credential	Year
Ohyeoun Kim	CE	Korean Methodist	OF	2
Wesley Howard	NC	Central Texas Conf.	ROE	7
Larry M. Acton	NO	Oklahoma Conference	ROE	7
Thomas Yoder	NO	Tennessee Conference	ROE	1
Jim Keith	NW	North Texas Conference	ROE	8
David Mack	NW	Dakotas Conference	ROE	8
Thomas R. Jarrell	SC	Wisconsin Conference	ROE	3
Phil Worley	SW	Texas Conference	ROE	4

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (**v**) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Name	District	Appointment	Denomination	Credential	Year
C.J. Duvall	CE	Little Rock, Hoover	National Baptist	OF	2
Jimmy Mosby	CE	WesleyChapel/PSC Assoc	National Baptist	OF	2
Luke Parker	NC	Naylor	Salvation Army	OF	1
Brian Pruett	NC	Old Austin	Missionary Baptist	OF	2
H.Mark Trout	NE	Rock Springs/Ramers	General Baptist	OF	1

Jim Bradberry	NO	Gum Springs	Cumberland Presbyterian	OF	5
Rommie Cheshier	NO	Pleasant Plains	Disciples of Christ	OF	10
Bobby Coleman	NO	Oxford	Cumberland Presbyterian	OF	12
Brien Hall	NO	Hardy/Liberty Hill	Baptist	OF	1
Elton Hughes	NO	Higginson	Nazarene	ROF	2
Marty Sanders	NO	Wild Cherry	Pentecostal	OF	1
Herbert Wilson	NO	Emory Chapel	Missionary Baptist	OF	1
Young Jin Kim	NW	NWA Korean Mission	Baptist	OF	2
James D. Johnson	NW	Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Disciples of Christ	OF	3
John Moore	NW	Morrow	Nazarene	OF	1
George Crumbley	SE	Humphrey	Nazarene	OF	4
Floyd Ray	SE	Almyra/Hunters Chapel	Assembly of God	OF	2
Curtis M. Smith	SW	Mt. Zion	Church of God	OF	12
Alex Flores	WE	Altus/Grenades Chapel	Independent Assemblies	OF	2
Mario Garcia	WE	N. Ft. Smith Hispanic Mins	Nazarene	OF	2
Robert Lyons	WE	Waldron	Southern Baptist	OF	2
Pat Millard	WE	Hartford/Midland	Freewill Baptist	ROE	9
Thang Nguyen	WE	Vietnamese Mission/Ft. Smith	Christian Missionary Alliance	OF	2
Jonathan Payne	WE	Vesta	Southern Baptist	OF	2
Vern Wilson	WE	Cecil/Branch	Pentecostal Holiness	OF	7

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶586.4 [**v**])?
    b) Without vote (¶¶334.4, 344.4)? (**v 2/3**)

Guylan Paul (RE) New York

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members ? (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) ¶420 [1992]
    b) ¶322 [2004]

Bobby C. Clark

28. Who are elected as probationary members? (under ¶¶322, 324, 325)
    a) Probationary Deacons:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, c? (**v**)

Mary Jane Cole
Amanda E. Moore
Peter M. Weber

        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.5? (**v**)

Pat Henry
Cindy Henry Russell

    b) Probationary Elders:
        (1) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 324.4a, b? (**v**)

Paul Coy
Danyelle Ella-Marie Ditmer
Kirk Doering
Jason Ferguson
Claire Melissa Hoffman
J. Daniel Redding-Rhodes
Herschel Richardson (With Recognition of Orders)
Reginald Russell
Ismail Malik Saafir
Troy Lynn Thomas, Jr.
Vida Rhee Williams

        (2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? (**v**)
        (3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? (**v 3/4**)

29. Who are elected as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (**1992**)? (**v**)
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (**1992**)? (**v 3/4**)
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (**1992**)? (**v 3/4**)
30. Who are continued as probationary members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶326)?
    a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)

Helen Stegall	SC	2006
Janice Sudbrink	WE	2005

    b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)

Andrea Elaine Allen	CE	2007	
Charles Beevers	WE	2005	
James William Choate	CE	2007	
Troy Conrad	WE	2006	
Kelly Craft	NE	2007	
Harry Thomas Cross	NW	2007	
Matthew I. Daniels	NW	2007	
Robert G. DeBaun	NE	2006	
Stephen Patrick Dickinson	WE	2007	
Brad Elrod	SW	2006	
Angela Gage	NE	2005	
J.J. Galloway	WE	2005	
Charles D. Harper	NO	2006	
Regina Eadie Holtman	CE	2007	
Sue Howe	CE	2006	
Ronald Kitchens	NE	2007	
Randall Ludwig	NO	2006	
Mark Norman	CE	2007	
Carl Ownbey	NO	2006	
Robert Daniel Partlow	SW	2007	
Brock Patterson	CE	2006	
Beth Perdue	SE	2006	
Belinda Price	NC	2006	
Zach Roberts	SW	2006	
Jason Sutfin	NE	2007	
Brian Timmons	NW	2005	
William Zachary Underwood	WE	2007	
James Wainscott	NE	2006	
Ulysses S. Washington	WE	2006	With Recognition of Orders
Rodney Whitfield	NC	2006	
Ronnie Miller-Yow	CE	2006	

    c) Probationary deacons who became probationary elders? (Indicate year)
    d) Probationary elders who became probationary deacons? (Indicate year)
    e) Probationary members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347)

Joshua M. Ditmer (PE)	NC	2008	North Indiana

31. Who are continued as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies,and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶369.1; ¶¶417, 424 [**1992**]):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [**1992**])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership):
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [**1992**])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership):
    c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [**1992**])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to probationary membership):
32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As probationary members (¶347.3a,b)? (**v**)(date received)
    b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? (**v**) (date received)

33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on questions 43 in a previous year.):**
    a) Deacons
        Donnie Jeanette Vincent-Huie

    b) Elders
        Kay Brewer Burton
        Carlton Noel Cross
        Carolyn Carla Doering
        Tammy Sue Garrison
        Iva Carol Smith Goddard
        Edna Morgan
        Ryan Allen Rush
        Julia Beth Turner

34. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)
    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶369.3)? (**v 2/3**)
    b) After probationary membership (¶330)? (**v 2/3**)
        Donnie Jeanette Vincent-Huie
    c) Transfer from elder in full connection? (¶ 309.3) (**v 2/3**)

35. Who are elected for ordination as elders?
    a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶369.2)? (**v 2/3**)
    b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶335)? (**v 2/3**)
        Kay Brewer Burton
        Carolyn Carla Doering
        Tammy Sue Garrison
        Iva Carol Smith Goddard
        Edna Morgan
        Ryan Allen Rush
        Julia Beth Turner

    c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (¶ 309.3) (**v 2/3**)

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶369.1; ¶434 [1992]): (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As associate members (¶434.1 [**1992**])?
    b) As probationary members (¶434.2 [**1992**])?
37. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶369.1; ¶435 [**1992**]): (**v**) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1 [**1992**])?
        Carlton Noel Cross

    b) As probationary members previously associate members (¶435.2 [**1992**])?

38. What probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶363)? (**v**)
39. Who are readmitted (¶¶364–366 [**v**], ¶367 [**v 2/3**]):
    a) As associate members?
    b) As members in full connection?
40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶359.7): (**v**)
    a) As associate members?
    b) As probationary members? (Indicate credential)
    c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential)
41. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 634.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	**Conference**	**Date**
Joshua M. Ditmer (PE)	North Indiana	July 1, 2008

Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

Name	Denomination	Date
Herschel Richardson (PE)	AME	July 1, 2008

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (**v**)
    a) As deacons?
    b) As elders?
44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons in full connection?
    b) Elders in full connection?
    c) Deacons under 1992 Discipline?
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline?

45. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Rodney Aist	New Mexico	July 1, 2008

46. Who are discontinued as probationary members (¶327.6)? (Indicate credential) (**v**)

Sylvia Bell	(PE)	6-30-08
Bernice McKay Higgins	(PE)	9-15-07

47. Who are on location?
    a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶360.1) ? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
    (1) This year? (**v**)

Peter H. Kimball	(FE)	7-01-08	Sequoyah UMC, Fayetteville, AR
Jon Mac Taylor	(FE)	7-01-08	FUMC. Bryant, AR

    (2) Previously?

Thomas Winborn Barnett	(FE)	6-01-79	First UMC, North Little Rock, AR
William Samuel Briant, Jr	(FE)	7-01-04	St. James UMC, Little Rock, AR
C. Marcus Cooper	(FE)	6-01-99	Wesley UMC, Johnson City, TN
Marcia Gail Swain Crossman	(FE)	6-01-93	Grace UMC, Conway, AR
Cynthia Lee Davis	(FE)	6-01-95	Midland Hts. UMC, Ft. Smith, AR
Kenneth Dodd	(FE)	6-01-98	Goddard UMC, Ft. Smith, AR
Paul C. Draper	(FE)	7-01-04	First UMC, Clarksville, AR
Susan E. Gladin	(FE)	6-01-94	New Sharon UMC, Hillsboro, NC
Don Lanier	(FE)	6-01-93	First UMC, Earle, AR
Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe	(FE)	6-10-81	First UMC, Fort Smith, AR
Norman Moyer	(FE)	7-01-07	Hot Springs, Oaklawn
Larry Wesley Pearce	(FE)	6-10-82	First UMC, Fort Smith, AR
Darrell Van Smith	(FE)	5-23-72	First UMC, Hot Springs, AR
Constance D. Steele	(FE)	6-09-72	First UMC, Live Oak, FL
C.D. Womack	(FE)	7-01-03	Woodlands UMC, Spring, TX

    b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶360.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

Paul C. Draper	(FE)	7-01-07	Kensett/Judsonia	
Donald Lanier	(FE)	7-01-07	Dubach/Harmony Chapel	Louisiana Conference

    c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶362.4c)? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
    (1) This year? (**v**)
    (2 Previously?

Steve Broome	(FE)	6-01-94	St. John UMC, Memphis, TN
Michael I. Hollowell	(FE)	10-02-95	Wynne, First

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶360.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):
    a) This year? (**v**)

b) Previously?
Jerry K. Cookus (FE) 6-01-85

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶360.2)? (**v**) (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)
50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (Give date when this action became effective. Indicate credential.)
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? (**v**)
b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? (**v**)
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶361.3, .4; 2719.2)? (**v**)
L. Paul Dubar (FE) 5-11-08

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.5)? (**v**)
e) By trial (¶2713)? (**v**)

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶362.1c, ¶2704.2c or ¶2711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential.)
L. Paul Dubar (FE) 10-30-07

52. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)
a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**

Retired:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
Dorsie T. Caldwell	August 6, 1924	August 9, 2007
Charles E. Mabry	June 4, 1920	Mach 10, 2008

b) What probationary members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)
Effective:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**

Retired:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**

c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
G. Robert Bailey	September 11, 1946	May 16, 2008
Michael Ray Gordon	November 4, 1957	November 20, 2007
Jack Jackson	October 4, 1947	March 31, 2008

Retired:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
Donald E. West	February 28, 1935	June 23, 2007
Robert Atwood Regnier	December 16, 1933	August. 9, 2007
Elmo Andrew Thomason	December 16, 1915	September 18, 2007
Paul R. Barrington	March 18, 1932	September 27, 2007
Joe Edward Arnold	August 28, 1929	November 16, 2007
William C. "Bill" Hightower	August 16, 1924	February 8, 2008
Donald Franklin Armstrong	February 11, 1953	March 7, 2008

d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
Grady May	July 8, 1938	Apr. 10, 2008

Retired:

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
Bob J. Reynolds	March 25, 1928	March. 28, 2008

Honorable Location:

Name		
Robert "Bob" John Wilson	January 17, 1951	February 3, 2008

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

Name		**District**	**Conference**	**Time**
Robert I. Hunt	(FE)	CE	New Mexico	1st Year
Ron Kitchens	(PE)	NE	Mississippi	2nd Year
Mark Norman	(PE)	CE	Kansas East	2nd Year
Linda Driver Ray	(FE)	NE	Virginia	7th Year
Rodney Whitfield	(PE)	NC	North Texas	3rd Year
Jim Lenderman	(FE)	NC	Oklahoma	1st Year
Gregg Taylor	(FE)	NW	Texas	1st Year

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name and Number of Years			Charge Conference
a) **Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**			
Mark Ashcraft	(FE)	1	Gentry
Cheryl Cook Baker	(FE)	2	
Sheila M. Jones	(FE)	2	Mansfield
Mary Jane Pearce	(FD)	3	Sequoyah
Kay Wiggins	(FD)	3	Hardy
Larry Don Ott	(FE)	2	Rogers Central
Stephen Waggoner	(FE)	2	Oak Grove

b) **Involuntary? (v 2/3)**

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?:

Name		**Effective Date**	**Charge Conference**
(1) **Voluntary? (v)**			
Larry Don Ott	(FE)	October 30, 2007	
(2) **Involuntary? (v 2/3)**			

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name Effective Date

55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶355)? (Indicate credential.) (**v; v 2/3 after 5 years**)

a) At this session of the annual conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name		**Effective Date**	**Year**
Len Delony	(FE)	June 15, 2001	8

b) Since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name Effective Date

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?

Name		**Effective Date**
Cathy Estes	(FE)	July 1, 2008

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? (**v**) (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.)

Thomas Rhoades	July 1, 2008
Robert (Bob) L. Hager	July 1, 2008

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (¶358)? (Indicate credential.)

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (¶358.2)? (Give effective dates)

David Michael O'Dell	(FE)	August 1, 2007
G. Robert Bailey	(FE)	December 1, 2007
Marion Fleming	(FE)	January 1, 2008
V. Wayne Johnson	(FE)	March 1, 2008
Rodney M. Patterson, Jr.	(LP)	March 1, 2008
L. Paul Dubar	(FE)	May 1, 2008

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶358.3)? (Give effective dates of Terminations):

James R. Chaplain, Jr.	(PE)	June 6, 2007
John Robert Wedaman	(AM)	June 30, 2008

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶358.1)? (**v**)

Doyle Berckefeldt	AM	NO	Batesville, AR	November 1, 2006
Ronald W. Durham	FE	CE	Long Beach MS	October 1, 2006
Rita Kaye Hammett Evans	FE	NE	West Memphis, AR	February 1, 2000
Marion Fleming	FE	NO	Cherokee Village, AR	January 1, 2008
V. Wayne Johnson	FE	NO	Corning, AR	March 1, 2008
Ed Kerr	FE	NO	Bee Branch, AR	June 1, 2006
Samuel Long	FE	NE	Jonesboro, AR	June 1, 2002
Louann Murphy	FE	CE	Little Rock, AR	July 1, 2007
David Michael O'Dell	FE	SW	Nash, TX	August 1, 2007
Rodney M. Patterson, Jr.	FL	WE	Fort Smith, AR	March 1, 2008
Leslee Phillips	FE	CE	Little Rock, AR	February 1, 2003
Lewis T. See, Jr.	FE	SC	Bryant, AR	July 1, 2003
John R. Soward	FE	NE	Jonesboro, AR	July 1, 2007
Billie Jean Tate	FE	NC	Rover, AR	June 1, 2006
Virginia Sue Trexler	FL	CE	England, AR	December 1, 2005
Gregory Webb	FE	NO	Searcy, AR	June 1, 2000

58. What deacons have been granted transitional leave (¶357)? (**v**)

59. What members in full connection have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order

If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3**)

Deacons

a) This year

b) Previously?

Jocelyn A. Bernholdt
Linda P. Fox
Martha Laverne Keahey
Lynn Wimberly Lindsey
Jane Steinegger

Elders

a) This year?

Louis "Biff" Averitt	40.0 Years	July 1, 2008
B. Bruce Cook	28.25 Years	September 5, 2008
J. David Crooks	20.0 Years	July 1, 2008
Robert L. Moore	43.0 Years	July 1, 2008
Allen E. Rainey	30.0 Years	July 1, 2008
Jimmy D. Thresher, Sr.	26.5 Years	July 1, 2008
Charles L. Wiggins	20.0 Years	July 1, 2008
Powell G. “Bill” Williams	40.0 Years	July 1, 2008

b) Previously?

Thomas A. Abney
G. Coleman Akin
John O. Alston
Jimmy W. Anderson
Thomas E. Anderson
Fred Arnold
Charles G. Ashcraft
Russell Bailey
Aaron F. Barling
James Allen Barton, Sr.
Montgomery L. Bell
Virgil Chipman Bell
Wayne A. Bell
Melvin Bitter
Altus M. Block, Sr.
Edward C. Blythe
W. Darrell Bone
Archie Boyd
Jesse A. Bruner
Paul Bumpers
Clint D. Burleson
J. Hillman Byram
Ivan C. Bys
Earl B. Carter
Norman C. Carter
John Chapman
Lewis V. Chesser, Jr.
William A. Cheyne
Robert Clanton
Ron Clark
Mike Clayton
Frank R. Clemmons
James Thomas Clemons
John R. Collier
Gladwin Connell
William P. Connell
Joel A. Cooper
H. Gaylen Cope
Britt H. Cordell
Billy Howard Cox
Dewey Dark
David Deere
B. Vernon Dennis
Dale Diffee
John Thomas Dill
Lawrence Dodgen
Edwin Bland Dodson
Gordon R. Donham
Robert I. Doom
Raymond A. Dorman
Wendell Dorman
Valerie Duncan
Lowell William Eaton
Joe Edgington
Bob Shields Edwards
J. Wayne Edwards
E. Eugene Efird
William Elder
William D. Elliott
Cagle Eugene Fair
Lawrence A. Ferguson
Gerald K. Fincher
William P. Fiser
Jim Foster
Leland Gary Goldman
Victor Ellis Green
Jon Guthrie
William C. “Dick” Haltom
Bennie Ross Harmon
Cecil Harrison
James D. Harrison
Ralph E. Hemund
Frank V. Hilliard
Ben G. Hines
E. Brooks Holifield
Earl Hughes
Joe A. Hughes, Jr.
George Franklin Ivey
R.T. Jarrell
Wayne Jarvis
Merle Allison Johnson
Robert William Johnson
G. Samuel Jones
Thomas Kelly Jones
Ben F. Jordan
Susan Ross Kemp
Dois M. Kennedy
Jimmie Lee Kirkwood
Robert Langley
Joe E. Linam
Virginia F. Livergood
Jackson Walter Loftin
Paul L. Lyons
Thomas MacMahon
James Edward Major
Robert Kemp Marble
A.W. Martin, Jr.
Carlos E. Martin
Edward G. Matthews
Herschel H McClurkin, Jr.
Charles Paul McDonald
James Magnus McKay, Jr.
Byron L. McSpadden
James M. Meadors, Jr.
Gerald E. Meeks
John P. Miles
Calvin D. Mitchell
Von Dell Mooney
Robert B. Moore, Jr.
Withers M. Moore
Earl Thomas Moreland
William Roy Moyers
Louis M. Mulkey
Gerald F. Myers
Joe Jerry Nichols
Donald R. Nicholson
George Randall Nix
Don Nolley
Ed Outlaw
Bong-Won Park
Loyd Perry
Muriel Peters
DuBois Pettit
Lloyd Posey
Billy F. Powell
Larry Don Powell
Richard Clark Preston
Jerry A. Pulliam
Carr D. Racop, Jr.
Gerald Kent Rainwater
James Thomas Randle, Jr.
Gerald Randall Reddin
W. David Richards
Betty Embrey Robertson
Robert W. Robertson
William H. Robinson, Jr.
James H. Robnolt
Danny W. Rogers
Harold G. Rogers
J. M. Rogers
Jacob F. "Jack" Schaible
J. Robert Scott
James B. Scott
Robert Paul Sessions
James H. Shaddox
John W. Shafer
Patricia N. Sims
Linda S. Singh
David A. Smith
Lloyd F. Smith
Woodrow W. Smith
Harold H. Spence
Norris Steele
Denzel E. Stokes
William J. Stroud
Clyde N. Swift
Owen Talley, Sr.
George Tanner
Samuel B. Teague
O.D. Turner
John Franklin Walker
Charles O. Walthall
J. Frank Warden, Jr.
Bennie D. Warner
Sherman Waters
Ellsworth Watson
Charles E. Watt
Maurice C. Webb
Thomas E. Weir
Jimmie Maxwell West
Joe Wilkerson
Don R. Williams
George Ray Williams
Larry R. Williams
Sam B. Williams, Jr.
David B. Wilson
Jack A. Wilson
James Leon Wilson
Therral Wilson
James R. Woodruff
Robert E. Woody
John Sparks Workman
Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

60. What associate members have been retired (¶359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If Retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶359.1, no vote Required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

Glen Dale Harris	25.0 Years	July 1, 2008

b) Previously?

Maurice Burroughs	Sylvia Nosic
Henry Franklin Cook	W. Bert Powell
George Corbett	Harlin Shelton, Sr.
Royal S. Dodson	Fred R. Smith
Wilbert Feagan	Joe Sparks
James T. Ford	Richard Stegall
Billy Fox	Carl Strayhorn
Wilton Goudeaux	Lawrence O. Taylor
Barton L. Lackey	Bob Warford

61. What probationary members have been retired (¶359): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference Sessions (¶359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (**Under ¶359.1, no vote required; under ¶359.2, v; under ¶359.3, v 2/3**)
a) This year?
b) Previously?

Carol S. Goddard

62. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):

a) This year?

Elizabeth M. Armstrong	5.25 Years	July 1, 2008
Milton Glass	18.0 Years	July 1, 2008
Robert M. Jeffery, Jr.	22.0 Years	July 1, 2008
Thomas E. Lukas	5.0 Years	July 1, 2008
Larry Pat Millard	14.0 Years	July 1, 2008
John S. Polk	13.0 Years	July 1, 2008
Robert Arthur Terry, Jr.	26.5 Years	July 1, 2008

b) Previously?

James Batts	Richard D. Hughes	Ronald L. Robbins
James R. Be1l	J. Donald Johnson	Jimmie Robinson
Donna Bennett	Willyne Thompson Jordan	James Rush
Don Bortell	Gladys Kearney	Herbert Scott
Mildred T. Bryant	Bill Kelton	Gill Sills
Raymond Cammack	John W. Love	John J. Snyder
Bill Capehart	Bob Manley	Charles Southard
Charles W. Cauley	L.T. Marks	Dennis E. Stropes
Hazel Marie Clark	Robert T. McNabb	Celia E. Sykes
Harold Claassen	Mary C. McSpadden	Lona M. Thompson
Treccie Cook	Fred E. Mollenhauer	Betty Tribble
Gerald W. Dewlen	Jerry D. Nipper	Robert Turner
Delbert G. Essen, Jr.	Arlene Pickett	Clyde Venable
Larry E. Goza	Bill Lee Ponder	Charles B. Wear
Joe Gramling	Jerry W. Reed	Harmon B. Whitehurst
O.F. Henderson	Sammye J. Rink	Herb Wren
Dennis E. Horvath		

63. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a)	Elected as associate members? (27)	1
b)	Elected as probationary members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c)	16
c)	Elected as deacons in full connection? (33a)	1
d)	Elected as elders in full connection? (33b)	8
e)	Readmitted? (38, 39a, b)	0
f)	Retired made effective? (40a, b, c)	0
g)	Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42)	2
h)	Transferred out? (45)	1
i)	Discontinued as probationary members? (46)	2
j)	Honorably located this year? (47a1)	2
k)	Administratively located this year? (47c1)	0
l)	Withdrawn? (50a, b, c)	1
m)	Termination of orders? (50d)	0
n)	Terminated by trial? (50e)	0
o)	Deceased? (52a, b, c)	12

64. What is the number of:

Pastoral charges? **482**

Central	41	Northeast	63	Southeast	65
North	66	Northwest	37	Southwest	67
North Central	51	South Central	41	West	51

Local churches? **689**

Central	41	Northeast	99	Southeast	105
North	99	Northwest	46	Southwest	111
North Central	67	South Central	54	West	67

Number of FULL-TIME Appointments to Local Churches? **304**

Central	45	Northeast	39	Southeast	31
North	26	Northwest	39	Southwest	36
North Central	31	South Central	23	West	34

Number of PART-TIME Appointments to Local Churches: **248**

Central	16	Northeast	30	Southeast	34
North	40	Northwest	12	Southwest	34
North Central	32	South Central	18	West	32

65. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES:

(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	12	189	6	35	19	43	120
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶331.1a, b) (87)	7	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (88a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	29	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	1	1	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b, c) (88b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	13	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	0	0	0
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (88c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	9	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	1	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (89)	0	1	0	1	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	0	4	0	3	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (54a, 54b)	2	5	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)	0	1	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	2	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	0	13	0	0	1	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Deacons on Transitional Leave (58)	0	xxxxx xxxxx	0	xxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (59, 60, 61)	5	191	0	1	19	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	26	457	7	43	40	44	120
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	**737**						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 65 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Female	21	50	7	10	5	8	33
Male	5	40	0	33	35	36	87
Total Number, Clergy Members*	26	457	7	43	40	44	120
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	**737**						
Asian		1					
African American/Black		14		7	4	4	23
Hispanic		1					
Native American							
Pacific Islander							
White	26	441	7	36	36	40	97
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Clergy Members*	26	457	7	43	40	44	120
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	**737**						

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY
(¶634.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)
Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, RE, RD, SP, and Lay.

66. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Jimmy Mosby	Christian Education
Sara Harris	Christian Education

67. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year?

Name	Relation	Certified
Camping & Retreat Ministries:		
Lu Harding	FD	2003
Christian Education:		
Cathy Caudle	FD	2003
Pamela Cicioni	FD	1978
David Clemmons	DM	1997
Marcia Dodd	FE	1976
Jenni Duncan	FD	1983
Donna Flenniken	DM	1993
Linda P. Fox	RD	1991
Donald L. Hall	FE	1982
Lu Harding	FD	1986
Teresa Lynn Holt	FD	1994
Ellen "Missy" Ivey	LA	2002
Laverne Keahey	RD	1982
Cecilia M. Kelly	FD	1986
Margaret Sue Kelly	FD	1994
Lynn Lindsey	RD	1990
C.E. McAdoo	FE	1994
Les Oliver	FD	1987
Denni Palmer	DM	2003
Belinda P. Price	PE	2001
Linda Driver Ray	FE	1988
*Cindy Russell	PD	2008
Gregory Taylor	FD	1995
Judy S. Van Hoose	FD	1988
Music Ministry:		
Josephine Bell	LA	1994
Rebecca Boggan	FD	1994
David L. French	DM	1987
David Allen Glaze	DM	1981
Carol Goddard	RE	1984
Gail Hocott	FD	2004
Kerry Johnston	LA	1989
Evy Lamb	LA	1988
Mary Jane Pearce	FD	1978
Linda Driver Ray	FE	1983
Jane Steinegger	RD	1987
Joyce J. Swinney	LA	1985
Gregory Taylor	FD	1988
Jim Walsmith	DM	1986
Deborah E. Webb	LA	1976
*Pat Henry	PE	2008
Evangelism:		
Robert O. Crossman	FE	1989
Kay Wiggins	FD	1994
Sandra Wanasek	FD	1999

Spiritual Formation: ----------

Helen Stegall	PD	2007

Youth Ministry: ----------

Lu Harding	FD	1991

Church Business Administration: ----------

David Jones	LA	2007
Yvonne Nipper	LA	1998
Sandra Wanasek	FD	1986
Sue Weege	LA	2004

Communications: ----------

Jane Dennis	LA	2007

Secretaries:

Libby Gray	LA	2008
Fonda Kirkman	LA	2008

Para Certification Christian Education

Jeremy Carter	LA	2008
Terry Harcrow	LA	2008
Karen Wilson	LA	2008

68. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?
69. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?
60. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS
(Paragraph numbers in questions 71–82 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

71. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)? (**v**)
72. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)?
73. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (**v**) (List alphabetically):
74. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (**v**)
75. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name Conference Date

76. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name Conference Date

77. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? Under **¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3**)
78. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective:
       Name Date of Birth Date of Death
    b) Retired:
       Name Date of Birth Date of Death
79. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): **(v)**
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

Name	**District**	**Effective Date**
Polly Shafer	Southeast	July 1, 2003

80. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
81. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)?
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (**v**)

82 Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (**Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3**)

a) This year?

b) Previously?
Daisy M. Cabean
Mary Frances Garrett
Sally Jo Foster Gibson
Avis F. Moore
Pat Parette
Felix Thompson
Martha Lynn Thompson,
Ray Tribble
Martha White

PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

83. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members, elders and probationary members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (**v ¾**):

Barbara Douglas	(FE)	1/4	3nd year
Sidney Royce Savage	(AM)	3/4	5th year
Keenan Williams	(FE)	1/4	15th year*

b) What deacons in full connection and probationary deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

Gail Hocott	(FD)	1/4	2 year

84. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

Hazel Clark (RL) to St. Paul UMC Harrison, Bellefonte UMC, Valley View UMC 10/01/07
Ron Clark (RE) to St. Paul UMC Harrison, Bellefonte UMC, Valley View UMC 10/01/07
John Snyder (RL) to Brookland/Union Grove 12/01/07
Michael Topham (FE) from Smackover FUMC to Huntsville/Presley Chapel Charge 12/03/07
George Williams (RE) to Heritage UMC 1/01/08
Charles McDonald (RE) to Cave City/Bear Creek UMC 3/15/08

85. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.)

Jimmy Anderson (RE) to Cherokee Village UMC 7/01/07
Carla Thompson (PL) to Arkadelphia FUMC 9/01/07
Michael Topham (FE) from Springdale Wesley UMC to Smackover FUMC 9/01/07
Randy Nix (RE) to Viney Grove UMC 9/01/07
Ramiro Lizcano (FE) from Betel to Wesley Betel 9/01/07
Oh Yeoun Kim (PL) to Hope Korean UMC 10/01/07
Herschel Richardson (FL) from Shugtown/Pine Log Charge to New Curch Start.Christ's Way UMC 10/01/07
John Moore (PL) to Morrow UMC 11/01/07
L. Paul Dubar (FE) from Paragould FUMC to Assistant Director of Ministries 11/01/07
Lon Hudson (PL) from Morrow UMC to Elkins/Tucks Chapel 11/01/07
David Williams (FE) from FUMC Little Rock to DeQueen FUMC 11/15/07
Leon Dixon (OF) Glenwood/Daisy UMC to Smackover FUMC 11/15/07
Will Bradford (FL) Junction City FUMC to Glenwood/Daisy UMC 11/15/07
Tom Letchworth (FE) from St. Paul UMC Searcy to Paragould FUMC 11/15/07
Rockey Starnes (FE) from DeQueen FUMC to St. Paul UMC Searcy 11/15/07
Dennis Horvath (RL) to Piney Grove UMC, Hot Springs 11/25/07
James Harris (FL) from Huntsville-Presley Chapel to Harmony Grove UMC 12/01/07
Terry Gosnell (FE) from Harmony Grove UMC to Trinity UMC 12/01/07
Mike Proctor (PL) from Silver Springs UMC Camden to Junction City UMC 12/16/07
Sam Williams (RE) to Salem/Viola/Wiseman UMC 1/01/08

Stephen Dickinson (PE) from Cornerstone UMC, Jonesboro to Ft. Smith FUMC 1/01/08
Beth Perdue (PE) from Magnolia FUMC to Rowell Circuit (Prosperity, Union, Mt. Olivet churches) 1/15/08
Audie Long from Prairie Grove UMC to Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville 3/01/08
Matthew Johnson (FE) from FUMC Russellville to Prairie Grove UMC 3/01/08
Pat Bodenhamer (FE) from Conway FUMC to Director AR Advocates for Children & Families, Little Rock 3/17/2008
Rob Holifield (FE) from Cokesbury to Asbury Theological Seminary, Lexington Kentucky 5/01/08

86. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, deacons, associate members, local pastors, and probationary members.)

See the List of Appointments

87. What deacons in full connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶331.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: deacons in full connection and probationary.)

(CE)	Director, Butterfly Community Ministries, and First UMC, North Little Rock	Mary Hoey	1
(CE)	Teacher, Central High School, Little Rock, and First UMC, Little Rock, AR	Adam Kirby	6
(CE)	Chaplain, Methodist Family Health (PHUMC - ¶331.4)	Scott Moore	1
(CE)	Director, Hendrix College Library, Conway & Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock, AR	Amanda Moore (PD)	1
(CE)	Teacher, Adventure in the Arts & Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock, AR	Gail Hocott	2
(NC)	Director, Mount Eagle Christian Center, & First UMC, Russellville, AR	Lu Harding	6
(NC)	Conference Minister for Children & Families, & Concord UMC, Lonoke, AR	Cecilia Kelly	9
(NW)	Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital, Rogers, AR & Central UMC, Rogers, AR	Pamela Knapp Cicioni	8

88. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: elders, probationary members, associate members and local pastors.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)?

1) Appointments for which the Annual Conference provides for pension contribution to the Clergy Retirement Security Program.

(CE)	District Superintendent, Central District	Philip Hathcock	5
(CE)	Director, Wesley Foundation, UALR, Little Rock, AR	Thompson Murray	13
(CE)	Conference Director of Ministries, UM Center, Little Rock, AR	Roy P. Smith	4
(CE)	Conference Minister for Mission & Ethnic Ministries, Little Rock, AR	Maxine Allen	3
(NO)	District Superintendent, North District	Sara Bainbridge	4
(NC)	Conference Director for New Church Starts, Little Rock, AR	Robert Crossman	5
(NC)	Executive Director, Connected In Christ, Little Rock, AR	Michael Roberts	5
(NC)	District Superintendent, North Central District	Rodney Steele	4
(NC)	Director, Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway, AR	John Palmer	14
(NC)	Director, Wesley Foundation, ATU, Russellville, AR	David Scroggin (AM)	31
(NE)	District Superintendent, Northeast District	Kurt Boggan	2
(NE)	Director, Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro, AR	Eric Van Meter	2
(NW)	Director, Wesley Foundation, UofA, Fayetteville, AR	Omar Al-Rakabi (OP)	1
(NW)	District Superintendent, Northwest District	Mackey Yokem	2
(SC)	Director, Wesley Foundation, HSU-OBU, Arkadelphia, AR	Jason Molitor	4
(SC)	District Superintendent, South Central District	Chester Jones	2
(SE)	District Superintendent, Southeast District	Dennis Spence	3
(SE)	Director, Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff, AR	Henry "Hank" Wilkins, IV	15
(SE)	Director, Wesley Foundation, UAM, Monticello, AR	Kavan Dodson	6
(SW)	Director, Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia, AR	Mark Lasater	11
(SW)	District Superintendent, Southwest District	David Prothro	6
(WE)	District Superintendent, West District	Robert C. Bell	7

2) Appointments to a general agency of the United Methodist Church for which the general agency provides pension contributions to the Ministerial Pension Plan.

(CE)	Assistant General Secretary, U.S. Disaster Response, GBGM-UMCOR, Washington D.C.	F. Thomas Hazelwood	10
(CE)	Justice for our Neighbors – GBGM, New York, NY	Steve Copley	2

3) Appointments to a United Methodist Institution or other ministry

(CE)	Manager, Cokesbury Store, Little Rock, AR	Sam Albright	31
(CE)	Chaplain, Philander Smith College, Little Rock, AR	Ronnie Miller-Yow (PE)	3
(CE)	Associate Chaplain, Philander Smith College, Little Rock, AR	Jimmy Mosby (OF)	3
(CE)	Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX	Rebekah Miles	10
(NC)	Director, Arkansas Course of Study School, Conway, AR	Sam Teague (RE)	5
(NC)	Chaplain, Mt. Union College, Alliance, OH	Martha Dean Cash Burless	18
(NC)	Chaplain, Hendrix College, Conway, AR	J.Wayne Clark	13
(NC)	Program Dir Hendrix-Lily Vocations Initiative, Hendrix College, Conway, AR	J.J. Whitney	7
(NC)	President, Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH	Rock Jones	1
(SW)	Faculty, Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, IN	Chris Bounds	7
(WE)	Chaplain, Methodist Nursing Home, Fort Smith, AR	J.M. Rogers (RE)	5

4) Appointments to an Ecumenical Agency

(SE)	Associate Pastor, Duke Chapel, Durham, NC	T. McKennon Shea, Jr. (FL)	1

b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶344.1b, c)?

(CE)	Director, Pastoral Care, Evangelical Services for Aging, Hatboro, PA	J. Michael Campbell	7
(CE)	Chaplain, Army Reserve	Leonard Higgins	6
(NC)	Chaplain, Crime Victims Advocacy Council, Atlanta, GA	B. Bruce Cook	10
(NO)	Chaplain, Army Reserve	David C. Eaton	3
(NE)	Chaplain, U.S. Army	Clint Black	6
(NE)	Chaplain, Army Reserve	James Wainscott (PE)	1
(NE)	Chaplain, Regional NEA Hospital, Jonesboro, AR	Edward Pruett	24
(NE)	Director, Clergy and Conference Ministries, Methodist Healthcare, Memphis, TN	John A. Wilcher	26
(SE)	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	Ron Feeser	2
(SE)	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	Scott J. Shafer	3
(SE)	Chaplain, Crime Victims, Pine Bluff, AR	Edna Morgan	3
(SE)	Chaplain, Crime Victims, Pine Bluff, AR	David Morgan (LP)	1
(SW)	Chaplain, U.S. Army	John Fimple	1
(W)	Chaplain, U.S. Army National Guard	Wesley Hilliard	2

c) Elders in service under the General Board of Global Ministries ¶344.1.c

(NW)	GBGM Individual Mission Volunteer, Methodist Church of Santiago Chile	Jack Schaible (RE)	6

d) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (v 2/3)

(CE)	State Tax Outreach Director, Advocates for Children & Families, Little Rock, AR	Pat Bodenhamer	2
(CE)	Horizons Stewardship Co., Cabot, AR	Clif Christopher	12
(CE)	Chaplain, Lake Regional Health System, Osage Beach, MO	Aric O. Bokker	2
(CE)	Chaplain, St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock, AR	Jeanie Burton	3
(CE)	Therapist/Executive Director, The Counseling Centers, Little Rock, AR	Bob Edwards (RE)	12
(NC)	Chaplain, Department of Corrections, State of Texas	Cathy Estes	1
(NO)	Director Community Life, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY	Rob Holifield	2
(NC)	Program Coordinator, Dayspring Behavioral Health Services, Clarksville, AR	Dana A.Thomason	7
(NW)	Vice-President, Provident Ministry Services, Eureka Springs, AR	Molly Davis Scott	9
(NW)	Chaplain, VA Health Systems, Fayetteville, AR	Audie Long	2
(SW)	Administrative Director, Turner Center for Church Leadership & Congregational Development, Vanderbilt Divinity School, Nashville, TN	Danny Redding-Rhodes (PE)	1

89. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

(NW) Vida Rhee Williams (PE) St. Paul School of Theology 5

Members in Full Connection:

(NO) Andrew Thompson, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 3

90. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [**1992 Discipline**]? (Attach list)

(CE)	Teacher, Keller High School, Keller, TX	David Clemmons	4
(CE)	Minister of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock, AR	David French	11
(CE)	Minister of Music, Trinity UMC, Little Rock, AR	David A. Glaze	24
(CE)	Teacher, Memphis City Schools, Memphis, TN	Jim Walsmith	5
(CE)	Director, Presbyterian Choir, Houston Baptist College, Houston, TX	John Yarrington	10
(NW)	Director of Christian Education, Elm Springs UMC, Elm Springs, AR	Denise Palmer	3
(SC)	Director of Christian Education, Piney Grove UMC, Hot Springs, AR	Donna Flenniken	20

91. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Kandi Mount - Commissioned as a Deaconess by GBGM, Appointed to Mercy Health Systems, Rogers, AR
Vida Huens (PE) is now Vida Rhea Williams
Danyelle Trexler (PE) is now Danyelle Ella-Marie Ditmer

92. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)?

June 14-17, 2009, Rogers, Arkansas

Biff Averitt
Chair

Jerry Nichols
Registrar

Charles N. Crutchfield
Bishop

Rose Kuonen
B.O.M. Secretary

2008 Appointments

Arkansas Conference

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield

District Superintendents

Central District
Philip L. Hathcock, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr. Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
North District
Sara Bainbridge, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503
North Central District
Rodney Steele, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72034
Northeast District
Kurt Boggan, P. O. Box 1765, Jonesboro, AR 72403
Northwest District
Mackey Yokem, P.O. Box 748, Springdale, AR 72765
South Central District
Chester Jones, P.O. Box 21848, Hot Springs, AR 71903-1848
Southeast District
Dennis Spence, P. O. Box 720, Monticello, AR 71657
Southwest District
David Prothro, 210 N. Stateline Ave., Suite 501,Texarkana, AR 71854
West District
Robert (Bobby) C. Bell, P. O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913

MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS
ARKANSAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
2008-2009
†††
THE CENTRAL DISTRICT
Philip L. Hathcock (5)

HENSLEY:
New Haven ..... Norma Gillerson (PL) 9

JACKSONVILLE:
First ..... Mark McDonald 1
Associate ..... Charles P. McDonald (RE) 1
Hope Korean ..... Ohyeoun Kim (OF) 2
Associate ..... Howard Cox (RE) 1

LITTLE ROCK:
Asbury ..... Bryan Fink 1
Associate ..... David M. Moore (PL) 16
Associate ..... Regina Holtman (PE) 2
Faith ..... Susan Howe (PE) 5
First ..... Michael Mattox 5
Associate ..... Linda Singh (RE) 3
Associate ..... Mary Jane Cole (PD) 2
Deacon (¶331.4) ..... Adam Kirby (FD) 3
Geyer Springs ..... Deanna McCormack 4
Henderson ..... Kevin Lyon 7
Highland Valley ..... Daniel Kirkpatrick 2
Associate ..... Brock Patterson (PE) 6
Hoover ..... C. J. Duvall (OF) 1
Associate ..... Ismail Malik Saafir (PE) 1
Hunter ..... Melvin Moss (AM) 3
Mabelvale ..... Robert K. Marble (RE) 4
Mt. Pleasant ..... Anne Holcomb (PL) 2
Oak Forest ..... Russ Breshears 4
Deacon (¶331.4) ..... Amanda Moore (PD) 1
Primrose ..... Clayton Bulice 2
Pulaski Heights ..... Victor H. Nixon 18
Associate ..... Jeffery B. Hampton 10
Associate ..... Andrea Allen (PE) 1
Associate ..... Harriett Akins-Banman 5
Deacon (¶331.4) ..... Scott Moore (FD) 2
Deacon (¶331.4) ..... Gail Hocott (FD) 2
PHUMC Foundation ..... Lynn W. Lindsey (RD) 11
Quapaw Quarter ..... Betsy Singleton 7
Associate ..... Betty Scull (PL) 5
St. Andrew / Duncan ..... Kelvy Matthews (FL) 2
St. Andrew Associate ..... Carol-Ann Blow (PL) 7
St. James ..... Fred Haustein 5
Associate ..... John Embrey 2
Associate ..... Greg Schick (FL) 5
Deacon ..... Jenni Duncan (FD) 12
St. Luke ..... Ann Harrison 4
St. Paul ..... John A. Fleming 7
St. Paul Maumelle ..... Reginald Russell (PE) 1

Sweet Home ..... Barbara A. Douglas 10
Trinity ..... Robin Moore 2
Associate ..... Candace Barron (FL) 1
Wesley Chapel / Philander Smith College Chaplain ..... Ronnie Miller-Yow (PE) 6
Associate ..... Jimmy Mosby (OF) 2
Western Hills ..... Sylvia Nosic (RA) 2
White Memorial - Marks Chapel ..... James L. Scruggs (AM) 21
Winfield ..... Jan Edwards 3

MAUMELLE:
First ..... William D. "Luke" Conway 3
Associate ..... Wayne Jarvis (RE) 7
Associate ..... Pete Weber (PD) 1

NORTH LITTLE ROCK:
Amboy ..... David Ashcroft (FL) 6
First ..... Guy Whitney 2
Associate/Satellite - Argenta ..... Will Choate (PE) 2
Associate ..... Leon Gray (AM) 1
Deacon (¶331.4) ..... Mary Hoey (FD) 1
Gardner Memorial ..... Richard Mitchell 1
Associate ..... John O. Alston (RE) 6
Lakewood ..... Richard Lancaster 2
Associate ..... Marcia Dodd 4
Deacon ..... Cindy Russell (PD) 1
Levy ..... John Wedaman (AM) 1
McCabe Chapel ..... Deena Hamilton (PL) 1
Trinity ..... Gerald Meeks (RE) 3

SHERWOOD:
Bethel ..... Thomas Babington (ROE) 1
North Pulaski ..... Carol Goddard (RP) 1
Sylvan Hills ..... Jim Rowland 3

†††

THE NORTH DISTRICT
Sara Bainbridge **(4)**

Alpena - Bergman ..... Les Bailey (PL) 6
Antioch/Harmony ..... Michael Bolin (PL) 2
Asbury ..... Kay Owen (PL) 3
Bald Knob - Russell ..... Treva Mills (PL) 5

BATESVILLE:
Central Avenue ..... Carl Ownbey (PE) 2
First ..... David Steele 2
Beebe ..... Roger Hook 1
Bradford ..... William Mills, (PL) 3
Bull Shoals - Yellville ..... Nicholas C. Lascaro 6
Calico Rock - Spring Creek ..... Paul Seay (AM) 8
Cave City - Bear Creek ..... L. Blake Langston (FL) 1
Cedar Grove (South) ..... Aliene McCracken (PL) 6
Cherokee Village ..... Bob & Kay Burton 4
Associate ..... Jimmy Anderson (RE) 2
Clinton ..... Vaughn Marsden 6
Damascus ..... William Grothe (lay speaker) TBS 1
Diamond City - Omaha ..... Mace Straubel (AM) 6

Evening Shade - Ash Flat ..... Larry L. Morris (PL) 20
Everton - Valley Springs ..... David M. Smith (PL) 3
Fairfield Bay ..... John Walls 2
Fairview ..... Jimmie Snow (PL) 5
First Parish (Desha, Concord, Jamestown, Cornerstone) ..... Steve Long (PL) 3
..... James Wheeler (PL) 3
Forrest Chapel ..... Loye Vern Mason (PL) 9
Griffithville – Dogwood— Ellis Chapel ..... Bill & Sally Wise (Lay Speakers, TBS) 3
Guion ..... Matthew Sullivan (PL) 4
Gum Springs ..... Jim Bradberry (OF) 8
Hardy - Liberty Hill ..... Brian Hall (OF) 1

HARRISON:

First ..... John D. Darnall 4
St. Paul - Bellefonte - Valley View ..... Mark Donald (FL) 1

Heber Springs ..... David Bush 3
Associate ..... Philip D. Smith (SP) 2
Associate ..... Kathy DeBusk (PL) 4
Higginson ..... Elton Hughes (OF) 3
Holiday Hills ..... Dan Brand (PL) 3
Horseshoe Bend ..... Gary Goldman (RE) 3
Associate ..... Nancy Cameron (PL) 1
Jasper ..... Larry M. Acton (ROE) 6
Judsonia –Kensett ..... Paul Draper (PL) 2
Leslie - Marshall ..... James Lann (FL) 3
Mammoth Spring - Camp ..... Paul Skinner (PL) 3
McRae - Garner ..... Paul Hill (PL) 3
Melbourne – Bethesda - Cushman ..... Terry Sager (FL) 5
Mountain Home ..... Siegfried Johnson 3
Associate ..... Randy D. Ludwig (PE) 6
Mountain View - St. James ..... Steven D. Johnson 18
Mt. Pleasant ..... Harold "Bo" Moore (PL) 2
Newark: Hazel Edwards Memorial - Oil Trough ..... Jackie Ann Gregory (AM) 2

NEWPORT:

Emory Chapel ..... Herbert Wilson (OF) 2
First ..... Charles Sigman 6
Umsted Memorial ..... Celia Sykes (RL) 2

Oak Ridge ..... Lavon Bloodworth (PL) 2
Oxford ..... Bobby Coleman (OF) 13
Pangburn - Oak Grove - Mount Pisgah ..... David Doyle (PL) 2
Pleasant Plains ..... Rommie Cheshier (OF) 9
Pleasant Ridge - Cedar Grove (North) ..... Don Cremer (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Powell's Chapel'– Corinth ..... TBS 3
Quitman ..... Dave Caswell (PL) 3
Rosebud ..... Kathy DeBusk (PL) 7
Salem – Viola ..... Garry Wiles (AM) 1

SEARCY:

First ..... Davis Thompson 3
Associate ..... Charles "Dee" Harper (PE) 3
Saint Paul ..... Rockey Starnes 2

Sharp ..... TBS
Shirley ..... Ruth Ann Landon-Mueller (Lay Speaker, TBS) 3

Sidney ..... TBS
Southside – Moorefield ..... Gerald "Dave" Pierce (PL) 1
Stoney Point - Floyd ..... Mark Quick (PL) 9
Tuckerman – Swifton ..... William "Bill" Steele 1
Wesley – Norfork ..... Sara Gotschall (FL) 1
Wild Cherry ..... Marty Sanders (OF) 2
Wiseman ..... Nancy Cameron (PL) 1

†††

THE NORTH CENTRAL DISTRICT
Rodney Steele (4)

Adona ..... Frankie Reynolds (RL) 5
Atkins - Bell's Chapel ..... Joe Kitchens (AM) 2
Bethlehem - Providence ..... Toby Austin (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Cabot ..... Stephen Coburn 2
Associate ..... Rick Meadows (PL) 12
Associate ..... Ray Vining (FL) 6
(Cabot New Church Start) -Christ ..... Jeff Warrick & Aubrietta Lynn Jones 4
Carlisle ..... Jay Culpepper 3
Centerville ..... Lana Gartner (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
Chickalah - Oak Grove ..... Larry Johnson (Lay Speaker TBS) 8
Cleveland - Overcup ..... Will Green (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
Concord ..... Julia Beth Turner 1
Deacon ..... Cecilia Kelly (FD) 3
CONWAY:
Ebenezer ..... TBS 1
First ..... Charles Murry 5
Associate ..... Deidre J. Roberts 4
Grace ..... Shane Pair & Sara Pair 1
Associate ..... Greg Comer (SP) 5
Salem ..... William V. Buchanan, Jr. 7
(Salem Daughter Church) - Crosspoint ..... Tammy Garrison 2
Wesley ..... Edward Warren 2
Associate ..... Linda Horton (PL) 4
Danville - Trinity ..... Thomas G. Sullinger 4
Dardanelle - Liberty Hill ..... Roger Glover 4
Des Arc ..... Michael Topham 1
Dover ..... Josh Ditmer (PE) 1
England ..... Ryan Rush 1
Gravel Hill St Paul - Briggsville ..... Steve Lawrence (Lay Speaker TBS) 19
Gravelly - Bluffton ..... Joy Carmean (Lay Speaker TBS) 3
Greenbrier ..... John Farthing 7
Hamilton ..... Eugene "Gene" Parker, Jr. (PL) 6
Havana ..... Joe Gramling (RL) 20
Hazen - DeVall's Bluff ..... Everett Isom 1
Hebron ..... Roger Crouch (Lay Speaker TBS) 5
Hickory Plains ..... Deborah D. Harrison (Lay Speaker TBS) 13
Keo ..... David D. Hoffman (SP) 4
LONOKE:
First ..... Steve Brizzi 4
St. James ..... David Scruggs (PL) 15

Mayflower ..... Ron Grigsby (PL) 3
Moreland ..... James Shinn (Lay Speaker TBS) 7
Morrilton First ..... Jerry Collins 3
Mt. Carmel - Graham Chapel ..... Tom Lukas (RL) 1
Mt. Tabor ..... Donna Alberts (AM) 1
Mt. Zion ..... W. Paul Woolley (PL) 5
Naylor ..... Luke Parker (PL) 1
New Zion - Mt. Zion ..... Johnnie Davis (PL) 12
Oakland ..... Mark Matthews (PL) 5
Ola - Plainview ..... Eddy Howell (PL) 3
Old Austin ..... Brian Pruett (OF) 3
Perryville ..... David Baker 2
Plumerville ..... Von Dell Mooney (RE) 11
Pottsville ..... Millie Bryant (RL) 3
RUSSELLVILLE:
First ..... Thomas Frase 2
Associate ..... Danyelle Ella-Marie Ditmer (PE) 3
Associate ..... Robert Woody (RE) 2
Deacon ..... Lu Harding (FD) 13
Wesley ..... Blake Bradford 4
South Bend ..... Garren E. Hagemeier (PL) 29
Springfield - Mallettown ..... Charles Watt (RE) 3
Vilonia ..... Belinda Price (PE) 3
Ward - Sixteenth Section ..... Wes Howard Jr. (ROE) 7
Wye Mountain ..... LaNita Daniels (PL) 1

†††

THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT
Kurt Boggan (2)

Augusta - Tupelo ..... Judy Wilson-Clark 4
Bay ..... Angela Gage (PE) 3
Black Rock - Lynn - Powhatan ..... Mark Massey (SP) 1
BLYTHEVILLE:
First ..... Chris Cooper 3
Promised Land ..... TBS
Brookland - Union Grove ..... John Snyder (RL) 2
Campground ..... G. Eddie Harris (PL) 7
Cherry Valley - Vanndale ..... Jim West (RE) 3
Colt - Forrest Chapel - Madison ..... Melvin Mann (PL) 2
Corning ..... Kelly Craft (PE) 2
Dell - Aldersgate ..... Marilyn Webb 12
Earle - Crawfordsville ..... Jim Wilson 1
Eli Lindsey – Friendship ..... John Stoll (PL) 27
Ellis Chapel - Central - Hunter ..... Jerry Hall (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
Fakes Chapel - Whitehall ..... Stephen Anderson (PL) 2
Farm Hill ..... TBS
Forrest City ..... Keith Goza 4
Harrisburg - Pleasant Valley ..... Charles Thompson 3
Hickory Ridge - Tilton ..... Robert G. DeBaun (PE) 8
Hoxie ..... Michael Winberry (AM) 3
Hughes - Widener ..... Patricia Litts (AM) 2
Imboden – Smithville – Wayland Spring Camp ..... Bob McMillon (PL) 2

JONESBORO:

Christ Way (New Church Start - St Paul, First, Cornerstone) ..... Herschel Richardson (PE) 2
Cornerstone ..... Tommy Toombs 10
Deacon ..... Rebecca Boggan (FD) 2
First ..... John Miles II 3
Associate ..... Scott Gallimore 2
Associate ..... Patty S. Soward (PL) 2
Fisher Street/Bono ..... Nancy Rainwater (AM) 1
Mt. Carmel ..... C. Edward Pruett 9
Nettleton ..... Harmon Whitehurst (RL) 7
New Haven ..... Kit Carson (PL) 3
Pleasant Grove ..... Larry Hunt (FL) 10
St Paul ..... Beth Waldrup 2
Leachville - Caraway ..... Beverly Watkins 2
Lepanto - Joiner ..... Jan Williams (FL) 2
Manila - Community ..... Jerry Pentecost (SP) 1
Marion ..... N. Wayne Clark 11
Marked Tree ..... Ron Williams (AM) 2
Marmaduke ..... Lynn McClure 2
Mars Hill ..... Don Hewett (PL) 13
Maynard ..... Tom Dellinger (PL) 2
McCrory - Cotton Plant ..... Charlotte Staggs (FL) 1
Monette - Lake City ..... Jerry Reed (RL) 2
Osceola ..... Bill Fish 1

PARAGOULD:

First ..... Tom Letchworth 2
Associate ..... Allen Crum (FL) 1
Griffin Memorial - Christ United ..... Michael Sutton 5
Pruett's Chapel'– Beech Grove ..... F. Glenn Hicks (FL) 1
Shiloh, Paragould – Shiloh, Jonesboro ..... Larry Hughes (AM) 2
Parkin - McElroy ..... Joe Head (SP) 1
Piggott ..... John Sandine (FL) 1
Pocahontas ..... Fred Hunter 3
Ravenden - Ravenden Springs ..... Danny Roark (Lay Speaker TBS) 25
Rector ..... Velda Bell 1
Rock Springs – Ramer's Chapel ..... Mark Trout (OF) 2
Schugtown-Pine Log ..... Matt Horton (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
Sedgwick - Pleasant Hill ..... Marilyn Neal (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Trumann – Tyronza ..... Charles Cooper 1
Walnut Ridge ..... Steve Cook 1
Warren's Chapel'– Wood's Chapel ..... Dan Morrison (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Weiner - Fisher ..... Dan Walker (FL) 1

WEST MEMPHIS:

First ..... Robert Burnham 5
Associate ..... Jason Sutfin (PE) 2
Rosewood ..... David N. Moose 14
Wheatley - Salem ..... Terry Mann (SP) 4
Wilson - Keiser ..... Gary Yarbrough (SP0 1
Wright's Chapel ..... (TBS)
Wynne ..... Ed Wyers 3

†††

†††

THE NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Mackey Yokem (2)

BELLA VISTA
- First ..... David Fleming 4
- Highlands ..... Rex Darling 2
  - Associate/Westside ..... Michael Callahan (PL) 3

BENTONVILLE
- Bentonville, First ..... Rex Dickey 3
  - Associate ..... Brian K. Timmons (PE) 4
  - Associate ..... Don Bortell (RL) 4
- Living Waters ..... Blake Lasater 4
  - Associate/Centerton ..... Lee Myane (SP) 1

Berryville ..... James L. French 6
Bland Chapel ..... David Mack (ROE) 3
Decatur ..... Frank Cook (RA) 3
Elkins-Tuck's Chapel ..... Lon Hudson (PL) 2
Elm Springs ..... Carl D. Palmer 6
Eureka Springs ..... Stan Adams 5
Farmington ..... Justin Ledbetter 4

FAYETTEVILLE
- Central ..... J. Anthony Holifield 14
  - Associate ..... Clefton Vaughan 1
  - Associate ..... Steve K. Pulliam 7
- Saint James-Winslow-Associate Central Fayetteville ..... Gary B. Lunsford (FL) 8
- Sequoyah ..... R. Craig Russell 4
  - Associate ..... James D. Johnson (OF) 4
  - Deacon ..... "Donna" Donnie Huie (FD) 2
- Trinity ..... Terry Gosnell 2
- Wiggins ..... Susan Ledbetter 4

Gentry ..... Charles Ashcraft (RE) 1
Goshen ..... John Humphries (PL) 2
Gravette-Sulphur Springs ..... effective 7-15-08 James Lybrand (FL) 1
Green Forest ..... Donnie Hudson 2
Highfill-Springtown ..... Dewey Dykes (SP) 9
Huntsville-Presley Chapel ..... Heath Bradley (SP) 1
Lincoln - Cincinnati ..... Andy L. Newbill (PL) 3
Morrow ..... John Moore (OF) 2
Pea Ridge-Brightwater ..... Matthew Daniels (PE) 2
Prairie Grove ..... Matthew Johnson 2

ROGERS
- Central ..... Carness Vaughan 1
  - Associate ..... Jaimie J. Alexander 7
  - Associate ..... Jim Keith (ROE) 2
  - Deacon ..... J. Les Oliver (FD) 12
- First ..... David Bentley 3
  - Deacon ..... Sandra Wanasek (FD) 10
  - Deacon ..... H. Cathy Caudle (FD) 6
- Grace ..... Harry Cross (PE) 1

Oakley Chapel ..... Carlton Cross 2
Shiloh ..... Jerry Nichols (RE) 1
Siloam Springs ..... Randy Rowlan 3

SPRINGDALE
Arkansas Korean Mission ..... Young Jin Kim (OF) 3
Betel/Wesley ..... Ramiro Lizcano 2
Associate ..... Kenny Lee (PL) 1
First ..... Britt A. Skarda 9
Associate ..... David C. Freeman 6
Associate/Satellite - Pontiac ..... Mike I. Felder (FL) 7
Deacon ..... Judy S. Van Hoose (FD) 6
Viney Grove ..... Randy Nix (RE) 2
Wedington ..... Joe W. Hall (SP) 7

†††

THE SOUTH CENTRAL DISTRICT
Chester Jones (2)

Amity ..... effective 7-15-08 Glen Harris (RA) 1
ARKADELPHIA:
First ..... Carroll D. Jackson 2
Associate ..... Carla Thompson 2
Saint Andrew ..... Jessica Durand 3
BENTON:
Congo ..... Polly Burton (Lay Speaker TBS) 5
First ..... George W. McCoy 5
Associate ..... William Cato (OF) 4
Associate ..... Garry Teeter (PL) 2
Deacon ..... Gregory R. Taylor (FD) 11
Parkview - New Hope ..... Douglas Edwards 3
Salem ..... Denman Gillett 1
Bethel ..... Albert Marlar (Lay Speaker TBS) 4
Bismarck ..... Gail Cole Baldwin (SP) 5
Bryant ..... Todd-Paul Taulbee 1
Associate ..... Merle Johnson (RE) 1
Center Grove, Grant County ..... James Bacon (PL) 1
Gurdon ..... Gregory Burks 1
Hollywood ..... Debbie Perry (PL) 3
HOT SPRINGS:
Diamondhead ..... Michael S. Fikes (PL) 5
Faith - Morning Star ..... Mark Williams (PL) 2
First ..... William O. Reeves 3
Associate ..... James A. Benfer 8
Associate ..... John P. Miles (RE) 14
Associate ..... John S. Polk (RL) 14
Associate ..... Teresa Holt (FD) 3
Gardner ..... Bruce T. Howard 9
Grand Avenue ..... Pamela Estes 3
Haven ..... Clyde E. Hughley (PL) 6
New Salem ..... Thomas R. Jarrell (ROE) 3
Oaklawn ..... Bonda Moyer 2
Piney Grove ..... R. David Jones 3
Associate ..... Dennis Horvath (RL) 2
Associate ..... Rose Poag (PL) 12
Associate ..... Cathy Staton (PL) 2
Pullman Heights - Gum Springs ..... Donald Robinson (PL) 2

HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE:

Christ of the Hills ..... Mike Morey 3
Associate ..... Paul Coy (PE) 4
Deacon ..... Helen Stegall (PD) 2
Mountainside ..... Chris B. Hemund 4
Village ..... C. E. McAdoo 3
Associate ..... Norman Carter (RE) 5
Associate ..... Linda Claire Fox (RD) 3
Leola - Moore's Chapel ..... Beth Stegall (PL) 2

MALVERN:

First ..... Steve Wingo 3
Keith Memorial - L'Eau Fraiz ..... Dale Diffee (RE) 12
Saint Paul - Adkins Memorial ..... Clarence Fowler (FL) 3
Manchester - Friendship ..... Bob Sanders (PL) 4
Mt. Carmel ..... Bob Warford (RA) 3
Mount Ida - Joplin ..... Thomas "Ted" DeWeese 3
Associate ..... Terry Scott (PL) 13
Mount Zion ..... Carla Thompson (PL) 1
Norman ..... Charles Eudy (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
Okolona Charge (Okolona, Trinity, Center Grove) ..... Rick Wilkins (PL) 2
Pleasant Hill ..... Vince Crawford (PL) 5
Sardis - Satellite East End ..... J. Jeff Jones 13
Sheridan ..... Bruce W. Bennett 15
Shorewood Hills Charge (Shorewood Hills, Magnet Cove, Rockport) ..... Bob C. Clark (AM) 3
Traskwood - Ebenezer ..... Robert E. Turner (RL) 5

†††

THE SOUTHEAST DISTRICT
Dennis Spence (3)

Almyra – Hunter's Chapel ..... Floyd Ray (OF) 2
Altheimer ..... Fred Arnold (RE) 5
Bailey Chapel ..... Travis E. Jackson (PL) 6
Bayou Meto – Lodges Corner ..... Judyth Ross (FL) 2
Brinkley – Brasfield ..... David Swift 3
Carthage Charge (Carthage, New Hope, Hunter's Chapel, Tulip, Waverly) ..... Richard Stegall (RE) 1
Clarendon – Holly Grove ..... Donald Lewert 2
Crossett ..... Russell Moore 1
Dermott –Portland -Wilmot ..... Terrie Bunnell (FL) 2
DeWitt – St. Charles ..... Larry Martineau 2
Dumas Parish (Dumas First, Tillar) ..... Glenn Pettus 3
Eudora – Parkdale ..... Chyrl Savage Slocum (PL) 4
Extra ..... Carol Moore (PL) 1
Fordyce First ..... Hammett Evans 3
Good Hope – New Edinburg ..... John H. Kidwell (PL) 17
Grady— Trinity ..... Lee Zuehlke (PL) 2
Gillett - DeLuce ..... Charles Coffelt 2
Wesley Foundation, UAM ..... E. Kavan Dodson 6
Greenhill - Lacey ..... J. Donald Johnson (RL) 2
Wilmar Circuit (Wilmar, Andrews Chapel, Mt. Pleasant, Rock Springs)
..... Hardy Peacock (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Hamburg ..... David A. Moore 3

Associate ..... Carol Moore (PL) 1
Hampton Circuit (Hampton, Harrell, Faustina) ..... Buddy Hamner (FL) 1
Hebron ..... Maurice Caldwell (Lay Speaker TBS) 7
Helena First ..... Carolyn Doering 4
Hermitage – Wagnon ..... Marty Reep (PL) 6
Humphrey ..... George E. Crumbly Jr. (OF) 4
Kingsland – Chambersville ..... Mark Rivers (PL) 5
Lake Village – Montrose ..... Tony Hill 1
Martin's Chapel ..... Melissa Maskell (PL) 1
Marianna – Bear Creek Camp ..... Ike Mohr (FL) 1
Marianna Larger Parish:
Kynette ..... Kennis Key (PL) 14
Livingston Chapel ..... Lawrence O. Taylor (RA) 3
Scruggs Chapel ..... John W. Love (RL) 3
Wesley Chapel – Taylor Chapel ..... Bill Thompson 9
Marvell – Lexa ..... Kirk Doering (PE) 3
McGehee – Arkansas City ..... Cornelia DeLee 3
McGehee— Wesley ..... Barton Bynum (PL) 7
Monticello ..... Bill Eason 3
Mt. Olive – Bethel – Wilson Chapel ..... L.T. Marks (RL) 32
Palestine— Trinity, Warren ..... Charles W. Cauley (RL) 20
PINE BLUFF:
First ..... David Moseley 4
Good Faith Carr ..... George Odell 3
Hawley Memorial – Wesley ..... Jason Ferguson (PE) 2
Lakeside ..... Jim Brooks 5
Mi Casa Hispanic Ministry ..... Alicia Frye (PL) 1
St. James— Wesley Foundation UAPB ..... Henry "Hank" Wilkins, IV 15
St. Luke ..... James Conn (FL) 6
St. Mark ..... James R. Bell (RL) 12
Sulphur Springs ..... Roger Armstrong 1
White Hall ..... Love Loftis 2
Pleasant Grove ..... Gene White (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Redfield ..... Mary Welch (PL) 7
Rison— Mt. Carmel ..... Jim Stone 2
Roe ..... Joe Glover (PL) 4
Rowell Circuit (Mt. Olivet, Prosperity, Union) ..... Beth Purdue (PE) 2
Sherrill ..... Bill Ferguson (PL) 5
St. Francis ..... J. Wayne Smith (PL) 8
Star City ..... Doug Criss 2
STUTTGART:
First ..... Larry E. Kelso 4
Grand Avenue ..... George Rook 15
Sparkman Charge (Sparkman, Dalark, Bethlehem) ..... S. Royce Savage (AM) 5
Wabbaseka ..... George Mitchell (PL) 8
Waller's Chapel Circuit (Waller's Chapel, Fountain Hill, Zion) ..... Boyd Savage, Jr. (PL) 1
Warren First ..... Gary Maskell (FL) 1
Watson Circuit (Watson, Mt. Tabor) ..... Walt Lowe (Lay Speaker TBS) 6
West Helena/Elaine ..... Richard Rogers (FL) 1

†††

†††

THE SOUTHWEST DISTRICT
David F. Prothro (6)

Ashdown - Richmond ..... James Cross 2
Bearden - Thornton ..... Andy Hughes (PL) 3
Bell Chapel Charge (Bell Chapel, Red Hill) ..... Larry Goza (RL) 4
Blevins Charge (Avery's Chapel, Bruce Memorial, Midway) ..... Jim K. Teeter 6
Bradley ..... TBS
Buena Vista – Stephens ..... Cedric Walters (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
CAMDEN:
Fairview ..... Mike Wilkie 2
First ..... Henry Andrew Ratliff 3
Timothy - St. Mark ..... Bryan Diffee 4
Westside Charge (Westside, Missouri) ..... Phil Worley (ROE) 4
Centennial ..... TBS
Center, Center Point ..... Bob France (Lay Speaker TBS) 12
Chidester: Mt. Moriah-Valley Grove ..... James Fort (AM) 17
Chidester: Rushing Memorial ..... Harold Rogers (RE) 2
Columbia Charge (Harmony, Philadelphia, Unity) ..... J. Wayne Edwards (RE) 9
Delight Charge (Delight, Antoine, Smyrna) ..... Jim T. Henderson (PL) 5
De Queen - Gillham ..... David S Williams 2
Dierks Charge (Dierks, Green's Chapel) ..... Robert D. Partlow (PE) 1
Doddridge Charge (Doddridge, Olive Branch) ..... Walter L. Burnett (PL) 14
EL DORADO:
Dumas Memorial - Marysville ..... Stephen Wiseman 2
St. Mark ..... Rebecca Wiseman 2
First ..... Jim P. Polk 5
Associate ..... Pamela Brule (FL) 5
Lisbon ..... Ralph Gary Riley (PL) 8
Parker's Chapel - Pleasant Grove ..... Troy Thomas (PE) 1
Rhodes Chapel ..... James Rawls (PL) 11
St. Paul ..... LaVon Post 2
Emerson - Mt. Pisgah ..... Barbara Lewis (PL) 6
Emmet - Harmony - Willisville - Oak Grove ..... Jerry Westmoreland (AM) 8
Foreman - Wade's Chapel ..... Ken Golden (FL) 2
Friendship - Sweet Home ..... Gene Ross (PL) 4
Glenwood - Daisy ..... Will Bradford (FL) 2
Harmony Grove - Lakeside - Holly Springs ..... James Harris (FL) 2
HOPE:
First ..... Tandy Hanson 4
St. John ..... Joe Miller (PL) 3
Hinton-Deann ..... Byron Mann (PL) 2
Horatio - Winthrop ..... Fred R. Smith (RA) 11
Horatio Mt. Zion ..... Curtis Smith (OF) 13
Huttig ..... Robert Ballard (Lay Speaker TBS) 1
Junction City ..... Mike Proctor (FL) 2
Lewisville ..... Donald Holt (PL) 2
Lockesburg Charge (Lockesburg First, Ben Lomond) ..... Mike Jennings (FL) 3
Macedonia Charge (Macedonia, Mt. Carmel) ..... Tommy Halsell (PL) 1
MAGNOLIA:
Asbury ..... Michael Daniel (FL) 1
First ..... Walter L. Smith 5

Wesley Charge - SAU (Wesley Foundation, Greer's Chapel, Lydesdale)..... J. Mark Lasater 11
M ..... Jennifer Rowsam (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
Silver Springs ..... Tony Huffman (Lay Speaker) 1
Mineral Springs - Wakefield ..... Spencer Plumley (PL) 1

MURFREESBORO:

First ..... Brad Elrod (PE) 1
Sweet Home ..... Al Terrell (Lay Speaker TBS) 30

NASHVILLE:

Ebenezer - Scott's Memorial ..... Ella Harris (PL) 13
First - Bingen ..... Russell Hull 3
New Era ..... TBS
Norphlet ..... W. Zack Roberts (PE) 1
Prescott ..... J. David Kassos 5
Smackover -Silver Hill ..... Leon Dixon (OF) 2
Spring Hill ..... Ron K. Eldridge (PL) 8
Stamps ..... Gill Sills (RL) 1
Taylor ..... Jerry Pulliam (RE) 5

TEXARKANA:

Christ ..... Floyd Ervin 3
Fairview - Ogden ..... Barbara B. Gilbert (FL) 8
First ..... Charles T. Settle 4
Associate ..... Vicky Stephens (FL) 1
Hall's Memorial ..... Joyce Watson (PL) 2
Holly Springs ..... Doug Rhodes (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
Rondo - Pleasant Hill ..... Robert Armstrong 3
Sugar Hill ..... Rob Walker 3
Associate ..... Terri Morgan (FL) 1
Emeritus ..... Herbert Wren (RL) 8
Village - Ebenezer ..... Robert A. Terry Jr. (RL) 32
Washington Charge (Sardis, Washington) ..... Keenan Williams (1/4 time) 14
Wiley Chapel ..... Shirley White-Souder (PL) 5

†††

THE WEST DISTRICT
Robert C. Bell (7)

Alma ..... Ron Newberry 1
Altus - Grenades Chapel ..... Alex Flores (OF) 2
Barling ..... Steve Holyfield (PL) 9
Bonanza ..... Jeff Blassingame (PL) 8
Booneville ..... Don Hall 1
Vesta ..... Jonathan Payne (OF) 3
Cecil/Branch ..... Vern Wilson (OF) 9
Charleston ..... Mary Susan Hilliard 2
Cherry Hill ..... Daryl Hines (PL) 5
Clarksville ..... David Hanshaw 2
Cole's Chapel ..... Arlene Pickett (RL) 7
Dyer ..... Phillip and Cheryl Costner (Lay Speakers TBS) 3

FORT SMITH:

Cavanaugh - Hackett ..... Troy Conrad (PE) 1
Faith ..... Charles Armour 16
Associate ..... Jeff Blassingame (PL) 2

First ..... David Orr 8
Associate ..... Stephen Dickinson (PE) 2
Associate ..... Claire Hoffman (PE) 1
Associate ..... Janice Sudbrink (PD) 3
Goddard ..... Wade Shownes 3
Associate ..... Kim Cloninger 26
Grace Community ..... Bill Leslie 3
Associate ..... DeeDee Autry 4
Associate ..... Sue Kelly (FD) 2
Journey ..... Rob Williams (FL) 5
Mission ..... Ulysses Washington (PE) 6
Midland Heights ..... Dan Williams (FL) 1
North Fort Smith Hispanic Ministry ..... Mario Garcia (OF) 2
St Paul ..... Steve Poarch 1
Deacon ..... Mark Waynick (FD) 21
Associate ..... Geral Holloway (FL) 2
Church at the Oaks (New Church Start) ..... Ben Anderson 1
Vietnamese Mission ..... Thang Nguyen (OF) 3
Wesley ..... Paul Strang 4
Greenwood ..... David Hawkins 2
Associate ..... Zach Underwood (PE) 2
Hartford - Midland ..... Larry Pat Millard (ROE) 10
Hartman - Spadra - Hays Chapel ..... Regina Turner (PL) 1
Hatfield - Wickes ..... J. Michael Thurman (FL) 1
Huntington ..... Frank Grubbs (PL) 2
K ..... Herschel McClurkin (RE) 10
Lamar - Mount Olive ..... Robert Cloninger II (SP) 1
Langley ..... Lindsey Saenz (Lay Speaker TBS) 2
Lavaca/Mt. View (Crawford County) ..... Lynn Strang (PL) 1
Magazine - Moore's Chapel - Waveland ..... Phil Sturdy (PL) 3
Mansfield ..... JJ Galloway (PE) 3
Mena:
First ..... Gary Harrison 3
Associate ..... Terry Chapman (PL) 2
Mountain View ..... Bryan Richardson (Lay Speaker TBS) 4
Milltown ..... Louise Finney (PL) 13
Mount Pleasant - Parks ..... Diane Miller (PL) 7
Mulberry ..... Pete Beevers (PE) 3
New Bethel ..... Jeannette Wazelle (PL) 3
New Hope - Newberry Chapel ..... Bob M. Jeffery (RL) 18
Ozark ..... Keith Dodson 1
Paris ..... Don Eubanks 7
Prairie View - Pioneer Memorial ..... Judy Hall (PL) 3
Square Rock - Cauthron - Birdsview ..... Steve Hance (PL) 7
VAN BUREN:
City Heights ..... Randy Miller (PL) 9
Heritage ..... George Williams (RE) 2
Associate/Satellite – Mt. Olive ..... Barry Morton (FL) 4
Associate ..... Bill Kelton (RL) 7
Waldron ..... Robert Lyons (OF) 2
Washburn ..... Gaylon Cope (RE) 3

†††

Appointments to Extension Ministries

A. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism ¶ 344.1.a.1

1. Appointments for which the Annual Conference provides for pension contribution to the Ministerial Pension Plan.

Conference Director of Ministries, and Assistant to the Bishop ..... Roy P. Smith (CE) 4
Conference Minister of Mission and Ethnic Ministries ..... Maxine Y. Allen (CE) 3
Conference Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement
..... Robert O. Crossman (NC) 5
Director, Connected in Christ of Arkansas ..... Michael Roberts (NC) 5
District Superintendent ..... Kurt Boggan (NE) 2
District Superintendent ..... Sara Bainbridge (NO) 4
District Superintendent ..... Rodney Steele (NC) 4
District Superintendent ..... Robert C. Bell (WE) 7
District Superintendent ..... David Prothro (SW) 6
District Superintendent ..... Philip L. Hathcock (CE) 5
District Superintendent ..... Chester Jones (SC) 2
District Superintendent ..... Mackey Yokem (NW) 2
District Superintendent ..... Dennis Spence (SE) 3
Wesley Foundation, ASU, Jonesboro ..... Eric Van Meter (NE) 2
Wesley Foundation, U of A, Monticello ..... Kavan Dodson (SE) 6
Wesley Foundation, SAU, Magnolia ..... Mark Lasater (SW) 11
Wesley Foundation HSU/OBU, Arkadelphia ..... Jason A. Molitor (SC) 4
Wesley Foundation UALR, Little Rock ..... Thompson Murray (CE) 13
Wesley Foundation, UCA, Conway ..... John Palmer (NC) 14
Wesley Foundation, ATU, Russellville ..... David Scroggin AM (NC) 31
Wesley Foundation, U of A, Fayetteville ..... Omar Hamid Al-Rikabi (OP) (NW) 1
Wesley Foundation, UAPB, Pine Bluff ..... Henry "Hank" Wilkins, IV (SE) 15

2. Appointments to general agency for which the general agency provides Pension ..... contributions to the Ministerial Pension Plan. ¶344.1.a.2

Assistant General Sec., U S Disaster Response, GBGM-UMCOR, Washington, D.C.
..... F. Thomas Hazelwood (CE) 10
Justice For Our Neighbors – GBGM ..... Steve Copley (CE) 2

3. Appointments to United Methodist Institution or other ministry. ¶344.1.a.3

Director, Course of Study School, Conway, AR ..... Sam Teague (RE) (NC) 5
Faculty, Indiana Wesleyan University, IN ..... Christopher Bounds (SW) 7
Manager, Cokesbury, Little Rock, AR ..... Sam Albright (CE) 31
Chaplain, Mt. Union College, Alliance, OH ..... Martha Dean CashBurless (NC) 18
Chaplain, Hendrix College, Conway, AR ..... J. Wayne Clark (NC) 13
Program Director, Hendrix College, Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative .. J. J. Whitney (NC) 7
Chaplain, Philander Smith College, Little Rock, AR ..... Ronnie Miller-Yow (PE) (CE) 4
Associate Chaplain, Philander Smith College, Little Rock, AR ..... Jimmy Mosby (OF) (CE) 3
Professor, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX ..... Rebekah Miles (CE) 10
Chaplain, Methodist Nursing Home and Village, Fort Smith, AR ... J.M. Rogers (RE) (WE) 5
President, Ohio Wesleyan College, Delaware, OH ..... Rock Jones (NC) 1

4. Appointment to an Ecumenical Agency ¶344.1.a.4

Associate Pastor, Duke Chapel, Durham, NC ..... McKennon Shea (FL) (SE) 1

B. To Ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry ¶ 344.1.b, c

Dir. Pastoral Care, Wesley Enhanced Living, Doylestown, PA ..... J. Michael Campbell (CE) 7
Chaplain, US Army ..... Clint Black (NE) 6
Chaplain, Crime Victims Advocacy Council, Atlanta, GA ..... B. Bruce Cook (NC) 10
Chaplain, Regional NEA Hospital, Jonesboro ..... C. Edward Pruett (NE) 24
Director, Clergy and Conference Ministries, Methodist Healthcare, Memphis, TN ..... John A. Wilcher (NE) 26
Chaplain, Army Reserve ..... Leonard Higgins (CE) 6
Chaplain, Crime Victims, Pine Bluff ..... Edna Morgan (SE) 3
Chaplain, Crime Victims, Pine Bluff ..... David Morgan (PL) (SE) 1
Chaplain, US Navy ..... Scott J. Shafer (SE) 3
Chaplain, US Air Force ..... Ron Feeser (SE) 2
Chaplain, US Army Reserve ..... David Eaton (NO) 3
Chaplain, US Army ..... John Fimple (SW) 1
Chaplain, US Army National Guard ..... Wesley Hilliard (WE) 2
Chaplain, US Army Reserve ..... James Wainscott (PE) (NE) 1

C. Elders In Service Under The General Board of Global Ministries ¶344.1.c

GBGM Individual Mission Volunteer, Methodist Seminary,
Methodist Church of Chile, Santiago, Chile ..... Jack Schaible (RE) (NW) 5

D. To Other valid ministries under Provisions of ¶ 344.1.d

Horizon Stewardship Company, Cabot, AR ..... Clif Christopher (CE) 12
Therapist/Executive Director, The Counseling Centers, Little Rock, AR . Bob Edwards (RE) (CE) 12
Provident Ministry Services, Eureka Springs, AR ..... Molly Davis Scott (NW) 9
Program Coordinator, Dayspring Behavioral Health Services, Clarksville,AR ..... Dana A. Thomason (NC) 1
St. Vincent Health System, Little Rock, AR ..... Jeanie Burton (CE) 3
Chaplain, Lake Regional Health System, Osage Beach, MO ..... Aric O. Bokker (CE) 2
Chaplain, Department of Correction of Texas ..... Cathy Estes (NC) 1
State Tax Outreach Director, Advocates for Children and Families, Little Rock, AR ..... Pat Bodenhamer (CE) 2
Director, Community Life, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY ..... Rob Holifield (NO) 2
Chaplain, VA Health Systems, Fayetteville, AR ..... Audie Long (NW) 2
Director, Turner Center for Church Leadership, Vanderbilt Divinity School, Nashville, TN ..... Danny Redding-Rhodes (PE)(SW) 1

Appointment to Ecumenical Shared Ministries ¶336 NONE

Appointments of Diaconal Ministers (¶ 310) [1992 Discipline](¶ 416.3)

Teacher, Keller High School, Keller, TX ..... David Clemmons (DM) (CE) 4
Director of Christian Education, Piney Grove, Hot Springs ..... Donna Flenniken (DM) (SC) 20
Director of Music, Oak Forest UMC, Little Rock ..... David L. French (DM) (CE) 11
Director of Music, Trinity UMC, Little Rock ..... David A. Glaze (DM) (CE) 24
Teacher, Memphis City Schools, Memphis, TN ..... Jim Walsmith (DM) (CE) 5
Teacher, Houston Baptist University, Houston, TX ..... John Yarrington (DM) (CE) 10
Christian Education Director, Elm Springs ..... Denise E. Palmer (DM) (NW) 3

Deacons Appointed Beyond the Local Church ¶ 331.1.a

Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital, Rogers, Central Rogers ..... Pamela Knapp Cicioni (FD) (NW) 8
Director of Mt. Eagle Christian Center (First UMC Russellville—¶331.4) . Lu Harding (FD) (NC) 6
Conf. Minister to Children and Families (Concord —¶331.4) ..... Cecilia Kelly (FD) (NC) 9
Teacher, Central High School (FUMC LR —¶331.4) ..... Adam Kirby (FD)(CE) 6
Chaplain, Methodist Family Health (PHUMC —¶331.4) ..... Scott Moore (FD) (CE) 1

Director, Butterfly Community Ministries, (NLR First —¶331.4) ..... Mary Hoey (FD) (CE) 1
Teacher, Adventure in Arts (PHUMC LR—¶331.4) ..... Gail Hocott (FD) (CE) 2
Director, Hendrix College Library (Oak Forest LR —¶331.4) ..... Amanda Moore (PD) (CE) 1

Appointed to attend school (¶ 416.6)

Duke Divinity ..... Andrew Thompson (NO) 3

MISSIONARIES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (¶ 416.3)

Marianna Larger Parish, Church and Community Worker Evelyn Banks Shackleford (Laity) (SE) 22
Missionary, Black Comm. Developers, Hoover UMC, LR ..... Deborah Bell (Laity) (CE) 15
Missionaries to Bolivia ..... David and Lidia Jensen (Laity) (NW) 14
Lower Delta Parish Community Outreach ..... Allyne Solomon (Laity) (SE) 2

APPOINTMENT TO SERVE IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHILE A MEMBER of THIS CONFERENCE ¶ 322.8 ¶ 346.1

Virginia Annual Conference ..... Linda Driver Ray (NE) 7
Kansas East Annual Conference ..... Mark Norman (PE) (CE) 2
Mississippi Conference ..... Ron Kitchens (PE) (NE) 2
North Texas Conference ..... Rodney Whitfield (PE) (NC) 3
New Mexico Conference ..... Robert Hunt (CE) 1
Oklahoma Conference ..... Jim Lenderman (NC) 1
Texas Conference ..... Gregg Taylor (NW) 1

FAMILY LEAVE ¶ 355

Family Leave ..... Len Delony (CE) 8

SABBATICAL LEAVE ¶ 352

Sabbatical Leave ..... Thomas Rhoades (NO) 1
Sabbatical Leave ..... Bob Hager (NE) 1

Leave of Absence ¶ 354.a

Leave of Absence ..... Mary Jane Pierce (FD) 3
Leave of Absence ..... Kay Wiggins (FD) 3
Leave of Absence ..... Cheryl Cook Baker (FE) 2
Leave of Absence ..... Stephen Waggoner (FE) 2
Leave of Absence ..... Sheila Jones (FE) 2
Leave of Absence ..... Larry Don Ott (FE) 2
Leave of Absence ..... Mark Ashcraft (FE) 1

INCAPACITY LEAVE ¶ 358.1

Incapacity Leave ..... Kay Hammett Evans (NE) 9
Incapacity Leave ..... Sam Long (NE) 7
Incapacity Leave ..... John R. Soward (NE) 2
Incapacity Leave ..... Leslee Phillips (CE) 6
Incapacity Leave ..... Lewis T. See, Jr. (SC) 6
Incapacity Leave ..... Gregory Webb (CE) 9
Incapacity Leave ..... Virginia Sue Trexler (FL) (CE) 4
Incapacity Leave ..... Louann Murphy (CE) 2
Incapacity Leave ..... Ed Kerr (SW) 3
Incapacity Leave ..... David Michael (SW) 2
Incapacity Leave ..... Billy Jean Tate (NC) 3
Incapacity Leave ..... Ronald W. Durham (CE) 3

Incapacity Leave ..... Doyle Berckfeldt (NO) 3
Incapacity Leave ..... V. Wayne Johnson (NO) 2
Incapacity Leave ..... Marion Fleming (NO) 2
Incapacity Leave ..... Rodney Patterson (FL)(WE) 2

HONORABLE LOCATION ¶360

Honorable Location ..... Thomas Winborn Barnett (CE) 29
Honorable Location ..... William S. Briant, Jr. (CE) 6
Honorable Location ..... C. Marcus Cooper (NO) 9
Honorable Location ..... Marcia Gail Swain Crossman (NC) 16
Honorable Location ..... Cynthia Lee Davis (WE) 14
Honorable Location ..... Kenneth Dodd (WE) 11
Honorable Location ..... Paul Colbert Draper (WE) 5
Honorable Location ..... Susan E. Gladin (NC) 15
Honorable Location ..... Don Lanier (NE) 17
Honorable Location ..... Rhonda Kay Crow Monroe (WE) 27
Honorable Location ..... Norman Moyer (SC) 2
Honorable Location ..... Larry Wesley Pearce (WE) 26
Honorable Location ..... Darrell Van Smith (SC) 36
Honorable Location ..... Constance D. Steele (SE) 36
Honorable Location ..... C.D. Womack (SW) 6
Honorable Location ..... Peter Kimball (NW) 1
Honorable Location ..... Jon Mac Taylor (CE) 1

†††

TRANSITIONAL LEAVE ¶357

NONE

†††

Transfers In ¶¶ 338.1, 337, 339, 339, 416.5, 633.2m

Joshua M. Ditmer
Herschel Richardson

†††

Transfers Out ¶ 416.5

Rodney Aist

†††

Candidates for Ordained Ministry Attending Seminary

(not appointed in Arkansas)

St Paul School of Theology ..... Vida Rhee Williams (NW) 4
Perkins School of Theology ..... Michelle Morris (NW) 5
Perkins School of Theology ..... Heather Spencer (SC) 4
Perkins School of Theology ..... Heath Williams (CE) 4
St. Paul School of Theology ..... Natasha Murray-Norman (CE) 2
St. Paul School of Theology ..... Bryce Hansen (NW) 2
Duke Divinity ..... Benjamin Johnson (NO) 3
Duke Divinity ..... Lynn Cross (SC) 3
Asbury Theological Seminary ..... Carter Ferguson (SC) 2
Asbury Theological Seminary ..... Todd Vick (WE) 1

†††

CODE ABBREVIATIONS

AF	Affiliate Member ¶¶334.4, 344.4, 586.4
AM	Associate Member ¶369.1
OA	Associate Member of other Annual Conference ¶346.1
LM	Certified Lay Minister ¶272
FD	Deacon in Full Connection ¶¶320, 369.3
DP	Deacon recognized from other denomination serving UM probation
OD	Deacon Member of other Annual Conference ¶331.8
DM	Diaconal Minister ¶369.1 (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier Discipline)
FE	Elder in Full Connection ¶¶335, 369.1, 369.2
EP	Elder/Full Minister from other denomination, serving UM probation
OE	Elder Member of other Annual Conference or other Methodist denomination ¶346.1
OF	Full Member of other denomination ¶346.2
FL	Full-time Local Pastor ¶318.1
LM	Certified Lay Minister
LP	Other Local Pastor ¶318.4
PL	Part-time Local Pastor ¶318.2
PD	Probationary Deacon ¶¶324, 325
PE	Probationary Elder ¶¶324, 325
PM	Probationary Member (1992)
OP	Probationary member of other Annual Conference ¶346.1
RA	Retired Associate Member ¶359
RD	Retired Deacon in Full connection ¶359
DR	Retired Diaconal Minister ¶359 (consecrated under provisions of 1992 or earlier Discipline)
RM	Retired Full Member
RE	Retired Full Elder ¶359
RL	Retired Local Pastor ¶320.5
ROE	Retired Elder Member of Other Annual Conference
RP	Retired Probationary Member ¶359
SP	Student Local Pastor ¶318.3
SY	Supply Pastor, Other

***A name with no code attached indicates the pastor is FE (Elder in Full Connection)**

†††

DISTRICT ABBREVIATIONS

CE	Central District	NO	North District
NC	North Central District	NE	Northeast District
NW	Northwest District	SC	South Central District
SE	Southeast District	SW	Southwest District
WE	West District		

†††

Carlton Cross, representating the incoming class of ordinands,
receives the mantle of service from retiree Louis L. "Biff" Averitt.

Clergy participating in the Service of Ordination and Commissioning included
(from left) Bob Scott, John Palmer, David Moseley, David Fleming and Robert Crossman.

F. Reports and Budgets

2008 Arkansas Annual Conference
Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield
Episcopal Address, June 9, 2008

You are special.

You care about people. People are precious to you. You have taken training as VIM and disaster relief volunteers. You have been in the field as disaster relief volunteers in Arkansas and on the gulf coast. You have housed your friends and neighbors as they have sought to rebuild their lives after our recent floods and tornados. You care about people.

You have been a partner in *Nothing But Nets.* This basketball was part of the bidding at General Conference that raised almost one-half million dollars. It represents the gift of life to 300 children. The $3,000 of Arkansas United Methodist money that bought this basketball, together with dollars already given, brings to over $5 million the United Methodist share of the $20 million plus raised by the Bill and Melinda Gates *Foundation, the United Nations Foundation, Sports Illustrated magazine, the National Basketball Association and others for Nothing But Nets.* That means you have bought enough malaria nets to save the lives of 500,000 children in the malaria belt across the world. By giving funds to UMCOR you have responded to domestic disaster relief both in and outside Arkansas. In addition, you have been in Kenya helping to rebuild lives after the tragic political upheaval earlier this year. You are in South Africa responding to needs and challenges faced by refugees from Zimbabwe. In spite of monumental difficulties, you have been on the ground working through partner agencies Church World Service and Action by Churches Together (ACT), and our sister church, the Methodist Church of Lower Myanmar in Burma cyclone relief. You are in China earthquake relief through Amity, our Chinese Christian partner. You might also be interested to know that Amity Foundation prints hundreds of thousands Bibles in Chinese for Chinese use. You are there.

In areas like these, we work through partners and cooperative ventures to respond to human need. We may not always get headlines, but we, you and I, are there until the need is met. You have been exercising leadership in responding to human spiritual and physical and emotional need. You care about people. People are precious to you. You are special. When the bell rings, you answer the call.

You are special because in the face of challenging economic circumstances, in 2007 you raised in your local churches $236,072,840, an increase of over $14 million dollars over what you reported in 2006. And though you actually paid less in percentage and less in raw dollars to the conference apportionments in 2007 than in 2006 (we can do better), we still paid over 94% of our shared mission and ministry budget. We can pay a 100% with a little more effort.

On any given weekend in Arkansas, there are 56,000+ United Methodists in worship. Quietly, and without great fanfare, we have discovered that the Arkansas Annual Conference leads the denomination in percentage of clergy under 35.

You have decided that if the body really is the "Temple of the Holy Spirit" it ought to matter to the annual conference. I received a note from one of our pastors who said he took the Holy Healthy Initiative seriously, followed its suggesstions on the website, and has lost over 85 pounds this year. He feels better, has more energy, and is more excited than ever before (as is his congregation) about ministry. Now, friends, we are having a 5K walk/run tomorrow morning at 6:30 a.m. I will be there and ***I am taking names.***

You will have noticed that, unlike Elvis, Spiderman is ***not*** in the building. I have been asked about whether I would honor my (silly) offer of last year to give this address in a Spiderman outfit. The answer was/is "yes" but only if we showed an increase of 1000 members across the conference for 2007, and only if we showed an

increase of 246 professions of faith for 2007. We gained one member for the year, good but not good enough. We had 2110 professions of faith, good but not good enough. Three hundred six (306) of our churches had professions of faith. Four hundred (400) did not. We did not meet the challenge. It's sad. Not only would we have had an increase, but I was offered an additional incentive of $2000 for missions if I actually appeared as Spiderman. On the other hand, I was offered $3000 if I did not appear as Spidey. I'm still checking on the latter offer….I will say this, if we increase by 1000 in membership in 2008 over 2007 and if we show an increase of 250 professions of faith over 2007, Spiderman will show up in 2009.

I want to be serious now. Just as there is human physical need in our world, there is an even greater spiritual need. People need Jesus, the One who is the Way, the Truth, and the Life. Our task, our mission, as the church, is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. Let me put this in context. Using the figures, on ratio, from our nine districts this simply means that to meet the challenge, the districts would need to show these net increases:

District	Professions of Faith	Membership	District	Professions of Faith	Membership
Central	45	181	North	24	97
North Central	22	90	North East	29	117
North West	32	124	South Central	27	106
South East	23	92	South West	23	92
West	25	101			

Suppose we did this for baptisms and growth in church attendance. In simple math, the membership growth figures out to just over a 1 $^1/_3$ person increase for each of our 700 Arkansas churches. Realistically, I know that some churches will need to show much greater increase to care for those who do not grow; and those who did not grow numerically, can show concrete evidence of growth spiritually. But friends, this is nothing more than doing the work Jesus requires of us. Please, no more excuses. I want to say to you that every church can grow by 1 $^1/_3$, and those that can't do the fraction, well, God will be happy with the one.

I am passionate about all this, because it is all about building the Kingdom of God. It is about the church being the church. What is our mission? MAKING DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE WORLD. It is not about bragging rights in the Council of Bishops, or making some report to Evanston or Little Rock, it is about being honest with ourselves about who we are as the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. It is about taking our mission seriously.

Recently, we had the privilege of hosting a delegation of United Methodist clergy and laity from the North Katanga Annual Conference located in the Democratic Republic of the Congo. We have a formal relationship with the conference to dig wells at $6,000 per well. We have provided 12; to build churches and parsonages at a combined cost of $14,000, we've provided one; to provide bicycles ($100), and Bibles at $10 per Bible, you have provided thousands; and to support the Abandoned Children's Home in Kamina, at any level your heart can bear. When Roy Smith asked MPanga NGekele, a District Superintendent from Congo, if all his churches were growing, MPanga looked at Roy Smith like Roy had two heads, or maybe three. Of course all the churches are growing. He was mystified at such a question. That is what the church does. We make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

There are always those in our communities who need Jesus, regardless of the size or demographic situation of the church. These folk may not look like the last 50 new members of the church. Their spiritual, physical, and social needs may be different, but just suppose we all did what Midland Heights in Ft. Smith did. Midland Heights was a declining church. They are across from a school, but had no children in the church. They saw the school children giving their parents the leftovers from free school lunches. The church realized there was a very real hunger issue on their block, in their neighborhood. They started a feeding program. Then, they began

a healthcare check-up program. Then, they got involved with head-start and after school child care. Then, in a demographically changing area they opened their doors to a group of Hispanic Christians seeking a place of worship. Midland Heights did this on faith and vision and prayer and sweat, not on dollars. They were so busy taking the opportunity for ministry in and to the neighborhood, and in transforming lives that the membership grew, professions of faith grew, and the attendance quadrupled. Spirit in the church has soared. It is a church vital and alive. Precious people are encountering the love and grace of Jesus Christ. Lives are being transformed.

This is a significant gathering of many of the leaders of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. We and our colleagues are accountable, ultimately to God for what we, laity and clergy alike, do about the mission of the church.

Bishop Max Whitfield has eloquently lifted for us the central tenets of the United Methodist Way – reminded us of the general rules: do no harm, do good, stay in love with God through following the means of grace— prayer, meditation, searching the scriptures, public worship, the sacraments, fasting, Holy Conferencing – these are at our core as sons and daughters of John Wesley and as followers of Jesus Christ. There has been a wonderful rebirth of emphasis on this Wesleyan theme in the past two years. I have an expectation that every pastor and every church lay leader will read and share the insights of this book. I have the high hope that every adult Sunday School class in the conference will read and study this book by Rueben Job, Three Simple Rules, a Wesleyan Way of Living.

I also have the expectation that, all the Spiderman silliness aside, we together are going to be the church. We together are going to grow the Kingdom of God. After some initial conversation with the Conference Vision Team, I am asking that the Conference Vision Team engage in a serious evaluation of the seven strategic initiatives that you adopted five years ago. This will involve a discussion *with you,* in a variety of ways, about how we can better achieve our mission as a church. We will ask the questions, "How can the conference better serve the Kingdom of God? How can your churches better serve the kingdom of God?" The strategic initiatives have pointed us in the right direction. Now, mid-course, how do we better refine, simplify, clarify, and most importantly, how do we better absorb and build on these initiatives to achieve our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Those of you who attended Vital Signs this year know that Asa Whitaker, our conference lay leader, and his team worked long and hard to make this an outstanding event. Asa invited Bishop Robert Schnase to bring our keynote address and to lead one of the workshops on the Five Practices of Fruitful Congregations, his book and an accompanying resource manual. It is literally transforming the language and focusing in a helpful manner the way we can do ministry across the United Methodist Church. My expectation is that every pastor and lay leader and conference delegate will read and study this book. My hope is that every adult Sunday school class will do the same. The size or demographic situation of your church is not at issue. The question is: in your particular and unique context for ministry, how are you engaging in radical hospitality, in passionate worship, in intentional faith development, in risk-taking mission and service, and in extravagant generosity? When churches act on these core practices, they become fruitful for the Kingdom. At the end of the day, I expect us to grow becuase I do not believe Jesus wants us to downsize for the sake of efficiency, Jesus wants us to grow in the midst of some chaos! We make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

We have strong and competent lay leadership. We have the tools, *Connected in Christ, New Church Development*, a commitment to recruit and retain young pastors. We are serious about Holy Healthy. We have committed and faithful clergy. We have the potential – we are positioned – to do great things for Jesus Christ and his Kingdom.

I am happy to be your partner in a church, in an annual conference that knows what we do and say and believe is not "all about me" or "all about us." Our faith journey is not about our comfort levels and the ease with which we live out our commitment to Jesus Christ. There is nothing about our future which is easy, or maybe even safe. I rejoice to be a partner in a church with its face turned not inward toward self, but outward toward God's precious people and the world God has created. This is uncomfortable, risky, occasionally unsettling business in which we are engaged.' I, we – Karen and I— are overjoyed to be partners with you, you who are determined in spite of economic, social, and historic challenges to build the Kingdom of God in Arkansas by making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. What a journey we shall share!

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield
June 9, 2008

Laity Address

Arkansas Annual Conference, June 9, 2008

Asa Whitaker, Lay Leader

"Letting Our Voices Be Heard"

It was approaching midnight, Friday May 2, 2008. After 10 days of intense consideration and deliberation, Bishop Bill Hutchinson called for the vote on the last piece of legislation for the 2008 General Conference in Fort Worth, Texas. The conference had dealt with 1380 pieces of legislation and it was with humility and intense fatigue the final ballot was cast. The task of evaluating each piece of legislation submitted by United Methodist around the world was daunting and challenging, but I celebrated the process that allows for the voice of every United Methodist to be heard. One proposal called for future submissions of legislation from United Methodists to be reviewed by a church agency or other similar organizational unit to assess its appropriateness for submission to General Conference. This would provide a screen or filter for submitted legislation in the future. Since one of the many things I celebrate about being a United Methodist is its openness, I among many others was vigorously opposed to that concept. That legislation failed and the lines of communication remain open for us to have our voice heard and our ideas seriously considered by the church.

As much as I celebrate the legislative process for General Conference, I really want to focus on the underlying principle of making our voices heard in our everyday world. The Methodist movement began with voices proclaiming the love of God and the saving grace of Jesus Christ to a hurting world. Voices proclaiming the good news from the coal mines of England to the brush arbors of Arkansas. Those who heard responded and the Methodist Church became a movement across this country like no other before it and maybe since. Over the years we became more and more modest in our faith and we now as United Methodist are very timid. As a denomination we are a sleeping giant. If anyone or anything ever wakes us up we will once again set the world on fire for Jesus Christ.

The task of waking up may be quiet a challenge. I am reminded of the times I have gone into our grandchildren's bedroom to wake them up in the morning, A kiss on the cheek and a gentle shake often produces a groan or similar sound of resistance. If I stopped there, they would go right back to sleep hardly knowing I was there. Gentle persistence inevitably resulted in rolling over, stretching, sitting up, and finally getting up. I learned long ago that waking them up takes time and effort.

It is time to wake this sleeping giant but I suspect it will take a little time and effort for us to wake up as well. We must respond to the gentle shaking of the Holy Spirit to wake up from our slumber, to stretch, sit up, and get back to the business of making the voice of United Methodist heard in our world today. The question might be "How do we begin?" To respond to that question I would ask you to consider the following.

1. Let your voice be heard claiming the name - What's in a name. I am reminded of a story about a lady who loved cats and had several in her home. The spring weather turned hot and she began using floor fans to cool her home. Cats being curious as they are had to investigate the floor fans. One got too close and the fan cut off his tail. In a panic, the lady grabbed the cat and the severed tail and headed to town. She entered the store and asked for help. The manager seeing the excitement went to her aid and asked if he could help her. She told the manager her story and although he was sympathetic to her plight said to her "But madam why did you bring your cat here, this is Walmart." "Because," she said, "everyone knows you are the worlds leading RE TAILER."

What is in the name The United Methodist Church?

In March of this year, Gallop discovered through a poll of a cross section of our population, that United Methodist have the HIGHEST POSITIVE RATINGS of any religious or spiritual group in the United States. New research by the Gallup Panel shows that we rank higher than Baptists, Catholics, Jews, Evangelicals or Fundamentalists. I find this to be a wonderful piece of news. We have had a side street mentality for several decades. Have you ever noticed that when you drive through a Southern town you can find the Baptist church, the Presbyterian church and others on main street but have to go down a side street or take the next street over to find the United Methodist Church. But our work in the community, our outreach to those in need, and our response to a suffering world have created a reputation and an expectation in the community. I find the Cross and Flame is recognized by folks

everywhere I go We should be proud of who we are and whose we are.

Proudly display the cross and flame, and the word United Methodist, on all our signs, printing and marketing. With such a positive and winsome public image across the nation, why would any United Methodist Church be bashful about its true identity? Pins, badges, t shirts, bumper stickers attract attention in the neighborhood.

2. . Let your voice be heard claiming your association – A few months a fellow United Methodist confided that he had shared an office space with a fellow employee for over a decade and didn't know his office mate was a United Methodist who regularly attended church. I shared his disbelief that such a thing could happen. But what does that story say to us? Church never came up in their conversation.

General conference passed legislation that added another word to our membership vows. When you and I joined the church we were asked if we would support the church by our prayers, our presence, our gifts and our service. In the future the vows will read, Will you support the United Methodist Church by you prayers, your presence, your gifts, your service and your witness. Webster defines witness as *"To bear witness to; testify to; give or afford evidence of"* To many of us, the word witness scares us to death. We can easily imagine scenarios of awkwardness, embarrassment, and challenge that makes us simply reject the idea of witnessing. But I challenge you to take the first step – put the word *"church"* in your vocabulary. Reference to your church in the most casual of conversations often gives you the opportunity to discuss it further. I can't imagine how many times I have been asked, "Where do you go to church?" It gives me the opportunity to elaborate and I am always pleasantly surprised when someone responds that they are a United Methodist as well.

3. Let your voice be heard claiming your story – Witnessing to the saving power of Jesus Christ is the most powerful and at the same time frightening scenario that we can imagine. When we search our hearts and think of our faith journey we find memories that are intensely personal and we find it difficult trying to share that story with someone else. Our personal stories are unique. In conversation with one of our United Methodist Clergy he shared that he could never remember not being a Christian so he had no huge conversion experience in his life. Just last week a brick mason told me that his life had been a wreck with alcohol and drugs and he was able to get his life straightened out when he found Jesus Christ. Neither of these conversations were at a prayer meeting or church service but both were just moments in time in everyday conversation. Another person told me last week that she was trying to be a good Christian and be at church regularly but couldn't always do that. But, she said, "I don't know what I would do without my church, I know that if I ever get into trouble, my church will be there for me." These three sentences made an immediate impact and I understood their story.

One of the reasons I claimed the United Methodist Church as my own is our teaching on the primacy of grace. It is this story I love to tell when someone ask me about the United Methodist Church. We United Methodist must share the story that God loves each of us just as we are, he invites us into a personal relationship with him, and will be there to guide and sustain us for the rest of our lives. When we have a chance to share it, how can we possibly keep such a message under wraps?

4. . Let your voice be heard claiming our future – During the next year the conference Vision Team will engage in a serious evaluation of the seven strategic initiatives that we adopted five years ago. Those initial initiatives set our feet walking in the right direction. As the Bishop mentioned, this evaluation will involve a discussion *with you to get your thoughts on* how we can better achieve our mission as a church. When you are asked, "How can the conference better serve the Kingdom of God? "Let your voice be heard! When you are asked, "How can our churches better serve the kingdom of God?" Let your voice be heard! . Now at mid-course, the question is how do we better refine, simplify, clarify, and most importantly, how do we better absorb and build on these initiatives to achieve our mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

I echo these words which were so eloquently offered by Bishop Crutchfield because I too feel the real sense of need to claim our future for ourselves, our children, and in fact the world. Remember, the best way to predict our future is to create it. You will have an opportunity to be a part of that.

In closing I would like to refer back to the change in the membership vows. Practically all in this room have taken our vow of membership and there will not be an opportunity to repeat the new wording in any future context. So I invite you all to stand as you are able and take this opportunity to remake that vow of membership as it be given in the future. Say it with me please:

I will support the United Methodist Church with my prayers, my presence, my gifts, my service, and my witness. Amen and Amen. Thank you very much. Let our voices be heard!

†✝†

Celebrating Professions of Faith

Celebrating Professions of Faith

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church wishes to recognize the top churches in the following four categories who are leading the way in receiving professions of faith in 2007.

CATEGORY I: CHURCHES WITH 4 TO 24 IN ATTENDANCE

Pastor, Dec. 2007	*District*	*Church Name*	*Number*
Bruce P. Stradley	North	Omaha UMC	8
Ruth Ann Landon - Mueller	North	Shirley UMC	4
Aline McCracken	North	Cedar Grove UMC (South)	4
James E. Harris	Southwest	Lakeside UMC (Camden)	1

CATEGORY II: CHURCHES WITH 25 TO 49 IN ATTENDANCE

Pastor, Dec. 2007	*District*	*Church Name*	*Number*
J. Michael Callahan	Northwest	Shiloh UMC, Fayetteville	32
Lynn David Strong	West	Mountain View UMC	32
H. Gaylard Cope	West	Washburn UMC	32
Mark Rivers	Southwest	Kingsland UMC	33

CATEGORY III: CHURCHES WITH 50 TO 299 IN ATTENDANCE

Pastor, Dec. 2007	*District*	*Church Name*	*Number*
David Ray Hawkins	West	Greenwood UMC	54
Walter L. Smith	Southwest	Magnolia First UMC	63
William H. Robinson	Central	Hunter UMC	86

CATEGORY IV: CHURCHES WITH 300 TO 1,400 IN ATTENDANCE

Pastor, Dec. 2007	*District*	*Church Name*	*Number*
Henry Williams	Southwest	Saint James UMC, Pine Bluff	85
Dell Hamilton	Central	Saint Luke's UMC, Little Rock	89
Bob Williams	West	Journey UMC, Fort Smith	92
J. Anthony Fontenot	Northwest	Central UMC, Fayetteville	124

The fact that your congregation witnessed professions of faith in your church last year, is a testimony to your faithfulness to the Great Commission's commandment to "go and make disciples of all nations." *Matthew 28:19*. "Well done, good and faithful servant." *Matthew 25:21*

May God continue to bless your ministry of making new disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Our 2007 Growing Churches

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church recognizes your congregation as being one of 243 congregations reporting growth in worship attendance during 2007.

Our 2007 Growing Churches

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church wishes to recognize the top churches in the following four categories who are leading the way in worship attendance growth in 2007.

CATEGORY I: CHURCHES WITH 4 TO 24 IN ATTENDANCE

District	Church Name	Pastor Dec. 2007	2006	2007	Growth
North	**Wild Cherry UMC**	Marty Sanders	11	25	14
North	**Emory Chapel UMC**	Herbert Wilson	7	25	18
North	**Pleasant Plains UMC**	Ronnie Cheshier	22	40	18

CATEGORY II: CHURCHES WITH 25 TO 49 IN ATTENDANCE

District	Church Name	Pastor Dec. 2007	2006	2007	Growth
Southeast	**Kingsland UMC**	Mark Rivers	26	41	15
Northeast	**Monette UMC**	Jerry W. Reed	30	45	15
Southwest	**Saint John UMC (Hope)**	W. Joe Miller	35	52	17
North	**Oxford UMC**	Bobby Coleman	40	60	20

CATEGORY III: CHURCHES WITH 50 TO 299 IN ATTENDANCE

District	Church Name	Pastor Dec. 2007	2006	2007	Growth
North Central	**Ebenezer UMC**	Reginald Russell	50	80	30
South Central	**Mountainside UMC**	Chris Hemund	179	215	36
Central	**Mabelvale UMC**	Robert Marble	130	173	43
West	**Clarksville UMC**	David R. Hanshaw	172	223	51

CATEGORY IV: CHURCHES WITH 300 TO 1,400 IN ATTENDANCE

District	Church Name	Pastor Dec. 2007	2006	2007	Growth
North	**Mountain Home UMC**	Siegfried Johnson	480	538	58
West	**Heritage UMC**	James Wesley Hilliard	603	696	93
West	**Goddard UMC**	W. Wade Shownes	348	453	105

"I was glad when they said unto me, 'Let us go into the house of the Lord.'"
Psalm 122:1

"Hear me, Lord, when I call to you; be merciful and answer me.
Which you said, 'Come worship me.' I answered, 'I will come, Lord.'"
Psalm 27:8

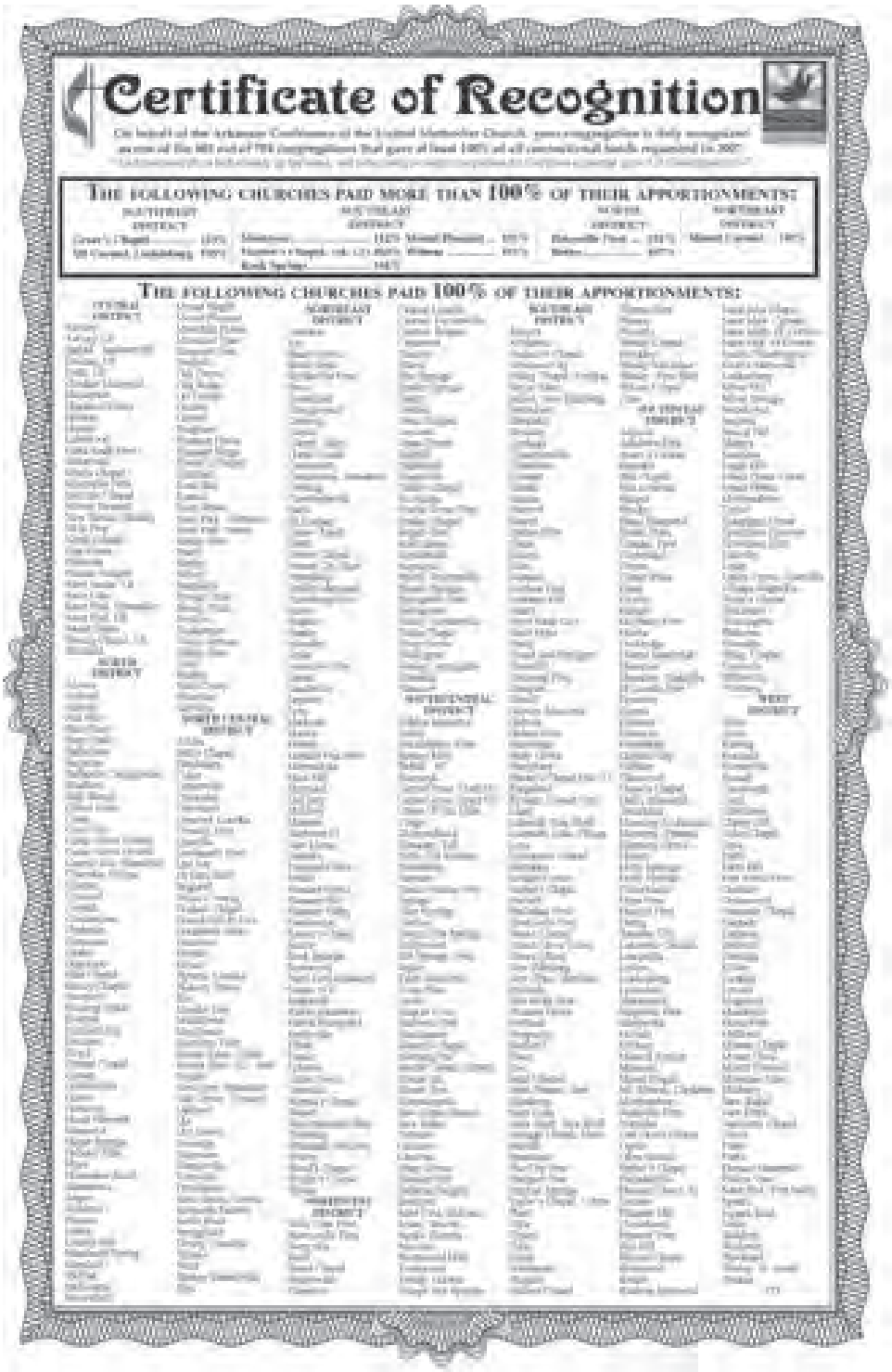
"Worship the Lord, all the earth! Honor him, all peoples of the world!"
Psalm 33:8

"As a deer longs for a stream of cool water, so I long for you, O God.
I thirst for you, the living God. When can I go and worship in your presence?"
Psalm 42:1-2

"I was glad when they said unto me, 'Let us go to the house of the Lord.'"
Psalm 122:1

"Worship the Lord with gladness; come into his presence with singing.
Know that the Lord is God. It is he who made us, and we are his people.
Psalm 100:2-3

"How happy are the people who worship you with songs, who live in the light of your kindness."
Psalm 89:15



Certificate of Recognition

THE FOLLOWING CHURCHES PAID MORE THAN 100% OF THEIR APPORTIONMENTS:

THE FOLLOWING CHURCHES PAID 100% OF THEIR APPORTIONMENTS:

THE VISION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

"A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit."

OUR HOPES AND DREAMS FOR A CHURCH ALIVE IN THE GRACE OF GOD

The Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church has a vision: the vision of a people alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world, all through the power of the Holy Spirit. We hope and dream of the day when...

- Our people will be more deeply involved with their church and their church will be more deeply involved with their lives.
- Our people will be more knowledgeable about their faith, expecting more from it and giving more to it.
- Church members will have a heart and a passion for the unchurched.
- Outreach to the poor will be part of every congregation's ministry.
- Our conference will be more responsive, more spiritual and more relevant to daily life.
- Divisiveness over issues will be replaced by greater forbearance, more earnest listening through holy conferencing, and grace-filled community that is uniting and strengthening.
- Racism will lessen, and a willingness to work for inclusiveness will increase.
- We will delight in being a global church, connecting with our brothers and sisters in Christ around the world.
- We will align our resources with our vision, mission and strategic initiatives.
- Laity and clergy will partner fully with one another to accomplish the mission and fulfill the vision of the church.
- Worship services in multiple forms will be richer, more meaningful and more relevant, meet different needs, and be faithful to our Wesleyan heritage.
- The appointed and elected leadership of our Conference will operate in a collaborative, relation-based way in which members of every level serve as resources for one another, integrating their efforts, perspectives and talents into a more powerful and effective whole.
- Ministry teams and coordinated ministries will live the vision by making disciples in local congregations and providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation.
- We will be one faith, one focus, one fellowship committed to fulfilling our vision.
- We will be proud to be United Methodist Christians.

THE MISSION OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

In order to fulfill the vision of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, the mission of The Arkansas Conference is to make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for mission and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God. (Par. 601, *2000 Discipline*)

CORE VALUES AND BELIEFS

1. **We believe that The Arkansas Conference is a manifestation of one, holy, catholic, apostolic church with many congregations serving as mission outposts throughout the state.** *"There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to the one hope of your calling, one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all, who is above all and through all and in all." Ephesians 4:4*
2. **We believe that the proper relationship with our Lord and with one another is described by the words of the Great Commandment:** *Jesus said, "You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind. This is the great and first commandment. And the second is like it: Love your neighbor as yourself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets." Matthew 22:36-40*
3. **We believe that our mission and task as the church is to live out Christ's Great Commission:** *Jesus said, "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you; and lo I am with you always, to the very end of the age." Matthew 28:18-20*
4. **We believe the strength and vitality of the United Methodist Church of Arkansas depends on a shift from an inward focus on ourselves to an outward focus of ministry to the least, the last, and the lost.** *"The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he has anointed me to bring good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives and recovery of sight to the blind, to let the oppressed go free, to proclaim the year of the Lord's favor." Luke 4:18-19*
5. **We honor the blessings of God's grace in our past, Christ's spirit in our present, and Holy Spirit's promise in our future.** *"I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the endÖTo the thirsty I will give water as a gift from the spring of the water of life." Revelation 21:6*
6. **We believe we are to be good caretakers of the resources - both human and financial that have been entrusted to us.** *"Think of us this way, as servants of Christ and stewards of God's mysteries. Moreover, it is required of stewards that they be found trustworthy." I Corinthians 4:1-2*

OUR STRATEGIC INITIATIVES

In order to become a church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit, we are implementing the following strategic initiatives.

Strategic Vision Initiative #1:
TO MOVE FROM MAINTENANCE TO MISSION

1. We will work immediately to renew existing congregations to be in mission in their communities.
   - We will resource every congregation that wants to be in mission and help them move to the next level of attendance.
     - By 2013, 50 percent of the churches who have attendance of less than 20 and less than 50 will move up to the next level of attendance.
     - By 2013, we will have 40 churches with 500+ in worship and 100 with 350+.
   - We will continue to support and develop *Connected in Christ.*
     - By 2013, 75% of our congregations will have participated in *Connected in Christ.*
2. We will start at least three new congregations per year, giving attention to changing demographics in our state.

3. We will work to insure that the UMC in Arkansas more clearly reflects the population of the state in regard to ethnicity, culture and race.
   - By 2013, we will have 3 African American churches with 350+ in worship and 1 with 500+.
   - By 2013, we will have 5 Hispanic churches with 350+ in worship and 1 with 500+.
   - By 2013, 10-15 Anglo pastors will have some ability to speak Spanish.
4. We will support the model that all congregations are missionary outposts of the one Church, and will assure that every initiative is aligned with the conference mission and vision.
   - We will assist local churches in developing ministry plans that move from maintenance to mission.
     - By 2013, all mission stations of the Arkansas Conference will have mature ministry plans for their communities and beyond
5. We will network congregations by building off the mission-congregation model.
   - By 2013, every part-time congregation will have an opportunity to be in relationship with a full-time, growing congregation that offers opportunities to participate in Disciple Bible Study, Volunteers in Mission, and other ministries of nurture and outreach.
   - By 2013, we will have 25 multi-site congregations with worshipping communities at each site.
6. We will help congregations and pastors to develop stable, long-term ministries together that focus on worship and mission.
   - By 2013, the UMC in Arkansas will have at least 100 "ideal matches" between pastor and congregation, each of which has been for a decade or more.

Strategic Vision Initiative #2:
TO IDENTIFY, ENLIST AND RETAIN GIFTED YOUNG PASTORS WHO ARE PASSIONATE ABOUT MAKING DISCIPLES FOR CHRIST

1. Local congregations and pastors will work to identify, encourage and support young people to respond to a call to ministry from God.
   - By 2006, 75% of our congregations will promote an annual "Ministry Sunday."
   - By 2013, 25 young people per year from Arkansas will be entering seminary intending a vocation in professional ministry including music, education, etc.
   - By 2013, 60% of new pastors will be trained in United Methodist seminaries.
   - By 2013, 20% of new pastors will be transformational leaders.
2. A program for regular contact and support of seminarians will be developed, with opportunities for local congregations and individuals to become involved.
   - By 2013, 20 young people per year from Arkansas will return to Arkansas to serve in various forms of ministry.
3. We will work to insure opportunities for spiritual growth and renewal for all clergy and provide a supportive environment to nurture clergy in sustaining their call to ministry.
   - By 2013, our retention rate for ordained clergy will increase to 75% over the first 10 years.
   - By 2006, all clergy will be actively involved with a personal plan for spiritual formation, embodying Wesley's understanding of sanctification—"holiness of life and heart."

Strategic Vision Initiative #3:
TO EVANGELIZE AND DISCIPLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS
CHILDREN

1. We will work with our congregations to develop a new vision, model and training to *re-vitalize Sunday School* for children, utilizing technology and other relevant methods.
   - By 2013, the number of children in Sunday School will increase to 34,000 (10% per year).
2. We will work with our congregations to develop a vision, a model and training to assist churches in *establishing weekday ministries* which reach out to children in the community.
   - By 2013, 50% of our full-time congregations will offer weekday ministry with children in the

YOUTH

1. We will work immediately to identify, train and resource a *new generation of youth directors* to work in local congregations on a full-time or part-time basis.
   - By 2013, 85% of all full-time churches will have a full or part-time youth director.
   - By 2013, 50% of all part-time congregations will have formed networks with sister congregations to be able to have a full or part-time youth director.
   - By 2013, the number of UMY members will increase to 15,000 (10% per year).
   - By 2013, the number of confirmands will increase to 2800 (10% per year).
2. We will work to *increase inclusiveness* in ministries with children, youth and young adults at the District and Conference level.
   - By 2013, 25% of District and Conference Youth Councils will be racial, ethnic persons.
3. We will offer *District and Conference youth events* to help youth deepen their own faith, learn to make disciples and to be directly involved in mission.
   - By 2013, attendance at district and conference events will triple.
   - By 2013, 80 % of all charges will have at least one youth in attendance at a conference sponsored event.
4. Youth and youth workers will *connect, inform and help* one another via the electronic media and the internet.
   - By 2006, there will be a contact person in youth and young adult ministry in each congregation.

YOUNG ADULTS

1. We will offer *District and Conference young adult events* to help young adults deepen their own faith, learn to make disciples and to be directly involved in mission.
   - By 2013, attendance at district and conference events will reach 1000.
   - By 2013, 80% of all charges will have at least one person in attendance at a conference sponsored event.
2. We will work to enhance the effectiveness of Wesley Foundations by providing a link to network them with one another and the conference.
   - The Wesley Foundations will seek to increase participation, assist young adults in growing as disciples of Jesus Christ by deepening their faith, being directly involved in mission, and discerning their vocation as a call from God.
   - We will assist in coordinating regular meetings with Wesley Foundation Directors.

Strategic Vision Initiative #4:
TO RECRUIT A NEW GENERATION OF LAY LEADERS AND TO EQUIP ALL LAITY TO BE PROVIDERS OF MINISTRY IN MAKING DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST

1. We will develop processes which will assure the training and development of laity. Spiritual formation will become an integral part of the lay leadership development initiative.
   - Current initiatives such as *Connected in Christ* and the Lay Leadership Academy will be evaluated to ensure they are meeting the needs of laity.
   - Additional means of delivering training such as regional events or state-wide events will be evaluated and implemented as appropriate.
     - By 2013, all laity holding conference leadership positions will be trained in United Methodist life and faith and leadership.
     - By 2013, lay leadership will enjoy diversity and inclusiveness and be fully equipped to undertake the task which they have been given.
     - By 2013, all lay leadership will have the opportunity at least once a year to receive specific training for their leadership role in the local church, the district, or the conference.
     - Laity will love Christ and the UMC and will be passionate about making new disciples.
2. We will expand the roles for laity doing ministry; for example, leaders in new church starts, hands-on mission, and other worship and ministry opportunities.

Strategic Vision Initiative #5:
TO EXPAND PARTICIPATION IN GLOBAL AND LOCAL MISSION TO CHANGE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD

1. We will encourage and equip local congregations to be involved in three primary areas of local missions: hunger, housing, and prisons.
   - By 2013, we will deploy at least 10 Arkansas lay missionaries within the state to work with the poor, especially in rural areas and small towns.
2. We will encourage and equip local congregations to be involved in global missions.
   - By 2013, we will have 45 congregations involved with Russia and 10 congregations involved with Democratic Republic of Congo.
   - By 2013, participation with Volunteers in Mission will triple.
3. The Arkansas Conference will participate fully in connectional ministry of the United Methodist Church.
   - By 2006, The Arkansas Conference will pay its jurisdictional and general church apportionments in full.
4. We will encourage a new generation of laity and clergy to step into civic leadership in their local communities, state, and nation to influence the culture to be more like the Kingdom of God.

Strategic Vision Initiative #6:
TO DEVELOP NEW AND INNOVATIVE METHODS TO ADVERTISE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IN THE COMMUNITY AND TO COMMUNICATE MORE EFFECTIVELY WITH ONE ANOTHER

1. The Arkansas Conference will utilize the latest communication and information technologies to help the church advertise in non-traditional ways.
   - By 2006, 50% of our congregations will participate in *Igniting Ministry*.
   - By 2006, 50% of our charges will have an operational, functional web page, updated regularly.
2. By 2006, every pastor and charge will be able to communicate effectively with the Conference and one another through email.

Strategic Vision Initiative #7:
TO EMPHASIZE THE IMPORTANCE OF SELF-CARE FOR CLERGY, STAFF AND LAITY AND TO FACILITATE INTENTIONAL HEALTH MINISTRIES FOR BODY, MIND AND SPIRIT IN AND THROUGHOUR CHURCHES.

RESULTS TO BE EXPECTED

As we work together in the Arkansas Conference to fulfill our mission *"to make disciples of Jesus Christ by equipping local churches for mission and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the congregation, all to the glory of God,"* we believe we can and should expect the following results:

- By 2013, our average Sunday worship attendance will be over 100,000 (it is now 60,000).
- By 2013, our membership will be over 200,000 (it is now 142,000).
- By 2013, the Arkansas Conference will be a model of renewal for other judicatories.
- By 2013, we will be averaging five new mission congregations per year.

In doing so, we will fulfill the vision of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, to becomeÖ

"A church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit!"

Please note: This is the beginning of an Arkansas Ministry Plan. Like any strategic plan, this one is a "work in progress." As understood by the Vision Team, the Vision, Mission, Hopes and Dreams, and strategic Vision Initiatives are "set." During this next year, the strategies and measurements will be refined by Conference Teams and Commissions, assignments made, timelines set and accountability determined. The Vision Team would expect to report its progress on this plan each year at the Annual Conference.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 2008 JOURNAL

COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION
2009 BUDGET REQUEST

I. Apportionments and Askings:

A. In accordance with ¶614.4 of the 2004 Book of Discipline

1. All General and Jurisdictional Budget figures are subject to change by General and Jurisdictional Conference actions. World Service and Conference Benevolences: We recommend that the General Conference apportionment of $1,342,679.00 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of $ 3,129,106.00 be apportioned for conference Benevolences for 2009 for a total apportionment of $ 4,471,785.00. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 30.03% for World Service and 69.97% for Conference Benevolences
2. The Ministerial Support Fund: We recommend that the General Conference apportionments included in the Ministerial Support fund be distributed on the basis of 6.79% to the Ministerial Education Fund and 5.33% to the Episcopal fund.

B. Other Ministries: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

	2008 BUDGET	2009 REQUEST	PERCENT CHANGE	
I. Ministerial Support Budget				
1. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				1
PENSION & BENEFIT	4,300,000.00	4,500,000.00	4.65%	2
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	936,837.00	957,816.00	2.24%	3
D.S. Travel Pool	120,000.00	125,000.00	4.17%	4
D.S. Health Insurance	120,000.00	115,000.00	-4.17%	5
D.S. Computer Support for Mission Southwest	5,000.00	-	-100.00%	6
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION (General Apportionment)	449,162.00	464,386.00	3.39%	7
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION	281,211.00	289,647.00	3.00%	8
EPISCOPAL FUND (General Apportionment)	361,427.00	364,710.00	0.91%	9
EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00%	10
INTERIM PASTOR TRAINING	10,000.00	-	-100.00%	11
TOTAL MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	**6,603,637.00**	**6,836,559.00**	**3.53%**	12
				13
II. Ministries Beyond the Local Chuch				15
2. WORLD SERVICE / CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES				16
World Service (General Apportionment)	1,382,023.00	1,342,679.00	-2.85%	17
Conference Benevolences				18
Conference Ministries Office	1,048,252.00	1,069,419.00	2.02%	19
Vision Team	2,002,024.00	2,059,687.00	2.88%	20
Total WSCB	**4,432,299.00**	**4,471,785.00**	**0.89%**	21
				22
3. ADMINISTRATION				24
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION				25
A. ADMINISTRATION BOARDS:				26
1 Archives and History				27
Part-Time Archivist	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00%	28
Administration	5,000.00	5,250.00	5.00%	29
2 Historical Society	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00%	30
3 Conference Trustees	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00%	31
4 Council Finance & Admin.	4,000.00	5,000.00	25.00%	32
5 Insurance	24,000.00	30,000.00	25.00%	33
6 Board of Ordained Ministry Administration	125,400.00	128,610.00	2.56%	34
7 Unfunded Boards, Agencies, Commissions	8,000.00	8,500.00	6.25%	35
B. Other				36
1 Audit	19,000.00	19,000.00	0.00%	37
2 Conference Secretary				38
a. Honorarium	3,200.00	3,200.00	0.00%	39
b. Expenses	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00%	40
c. Conference Journal	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00%	41
d. Pre-Conference report	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00%	42
3 Conference Statistician				43
a. Expenses	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00%	44
b. Statistical report	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00%	45
4 Finance and Management	350,588.00	361,231.00	3.04%	46
5 Annual Conference Expense	20,000.00	25,000.00	25.00%	47
6 Episcopal Office	36,000.00	38,000.00	5.56%	48
7 Episcopal Discretionary	12,000.00	12,000.00	0.00%	49
8 Pastors Moving Expense	60,000.00	65,000.00	8.33%	50
9 General & Juris. Conference Delegate Expense (Accrued)	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00%	51
10 Conference Legal Resource Fund	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00%	52
11 DS Computer Support for MissionBase		5,250.00	100.00%	
12 Interim Pastor Training		10,000.00	100.00%	
11 Stabilization	127,280.00	134,791.00	5.90%	53
Total Administration:	**885,968.00**	**942,332.00**	**6.36%**	54
				55
4. Africa University Fund (General Apportionment)	39,496.00	41,463.00	4.98%	56
5. Black College (General Apportionment)	178,854.00	185,262.00	3.58%	57
6. Camp Aldersgate	127,328.00	130,511.00	2.50%	58
7. Connected in Christ	125,000.00	150,000.00	20.00%	59
8. General Administration (General Apportionment)	121,660.00	149,612.00	22.98%	60
9. Hendrix College Student Scholarships & Financial Aid	484,338.00	484,338.00	0.00%	61
10. Interdenominational Cooperation (General Apportionment)	35,475.00	36,192.00	2.02%	62
11. Jurisdictional Administration (Jurisdictional Apportionment) *	26,355.00	26,121.00	-0.89%	63
12. Lydia Patterson Institute (Jurisdictional Apportionment)*	53,824.00	54,963.00	2.12%	64
13. Mount Sequoyah (Jurisdictional Apportionment)*	11,010.00	12,528.00	13.79%	65
14. Philander Smith College	205,892.00	247,070.00	20.00%	66
15. S.M.U. Campus Ministry (Jurisdictional Apportionment)*	6,932.00	6,870.00	-0.89%	67
				68
TOTAL OTHER APPORTIONMENTS	**1,416,164.00**	**1,524,930.00**	**7.68%**	69
				70
II. Ministries Beyond the Local Chuch	**6,734,431.00**	**6,939,047.00**	**3.04%**	71
				72
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	**13,338,068.00**	**13,775,606.00**	**3.28%**	73
*** Jurisdictrional Apportionments are subject to change due to actions by the Jurisdictional Conference.**				

C. Approved Solicitations — We recommend that the Conference grant permission to solicit funds, not to encroach on any conference policy, to the following:
1. Board of Trustees of Mount Eagle Christian Center.
2. Board of Trustees of Camp Tanako, Inc.
3. Camp Aldersgate, Inc. to seek individual donors for Program Support.
4. UM Foundation to seek individual donors.
5. The Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program (under the guidelines already developed by the Council on Ministries staff).
6. UM Children's Home. Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving of the Children's Home Annual Christmas Offering.
7. Catch the Vision
8. Hendrix College
9. Philander Smith College
10. Commission on Archives and History for an "Endowment for Archives and History" Fund
11. Mount Sequoyah
12. Task Force for building the Church of the Return, Ekaterinburg Russia
13. Volunteers in Mission
14. That the district camps (Shoal Creek, Bear Creek, Wayland Springs) be allowed to raise funds in any district in which the district has given its permission
15. Childcare Liaison Project
16. U.M. Village Nursing Home of Arkansas
17. Emmaus Community of Arkansas
18. **United Methodist Against Gambling**

D. Advance Specials – We recommend General and Conference Advance Specials to local churches for firsthand relationships with mission projects and involvement in mission. Each Congregation will be notified of their fair share of Conference Advance Specials.

E. Special Days (with offerings):
1. Peace with Justice – Second Sunday after Pentecost.
2. Native American Ministries Sunday – Second Sunday after Easter.
3. Human Relations Day – During Epiphany on the Sunday before the observance of Martin Luther King's Birthday.
4. One Great Hour of Sharing – Fourth Sunday in Lent.
5. World Communion Sunday – First Sunday in October.
6. United Methodist Student Day – Sunday after Thanksgiving.
7. Golden Cross Sunday – First Sunday in May.
8. Hunger Awareness Sunday – Last Sunday in June.

II. Apportionment Formula:

A. There shall be two apportioned categories for the annual conference:
1. Ministries Beyond the Local Church (which includes World Service and Conference Benevolences, Administration categories, and all other apportioned items).
2. Ministerial Support (including Pension and Benefit, District Superintendents, Ministerial Education, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence).

B. Calculations for apportionments shall be based on the latest year's statistics on amounts spent by the local churches for "financial considerations", which includes:
1. Health insurance paid to conference.
2. Pastor's salary.
3. Associate's salaries.
4. Utilities and allowances.
5. Accountable reimbursements paid to pastors.
6. Other cash allowances.
7. Diaconal/Deacon Ministry compensation.
8. Other staff compensation.
9. Current program expenses.
10. Current operating expenses.

C. The amount of money apportioned by the Annual Conference for Ministries Beyond the Local Church

would be determined by a 10% tithe of the "financial considerations" spent by the churches of the annual conference. Changes in this total apportionment figure may not be accepted or approved, although the Annual Conference may adjust and re-prioritize funds within the total as desired.

D. The Annual Conference will determine the amount apportioned for the Ministerial Support section, upon recommendation of the Conference Council of Finance and Administration (Par. 613, Book of Discipline). Each local church's apportionment for the Ministerial Support section will be determined by their share of the conference total spent for "financial considerations".

III. District Superintendents:

A. Salary will be $106,424.00.

B. This figure shall include salary, utilities and appurtenances, and travel expenses.

1. We recommend that business travel by the District Superintendents shall be reimbursed at the maximum IRS allowable rate. This will be funded by the District Superintendents vouchered travel expense fund of $120,000 for room, board and travel expense.
2. We recommend that $115,000 be used to pay the District Superintendents Health Insurance premiums for 2008.
3. We recommend that $5,000 be used to pay the districts' annual MissionBase software support fees.

IV. Pastor's Moving Expense - Pastor's Moving Expense conditions of eligibility are as follows:

A. The following persons shall be eligible:

1. Full Time Pastors.
2. Student Local Pastors after first appointment.
3. District Superintendents.
4. Persons in conference connectional positions.
5. Retiring pastors.
6. Persons on disability leave.
7. Seminarian from place of residence to parsonage at first appointment.
8. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ordained ministry.

B. The following amounts shall be paid:

1. $500 per pastor plus,
2. $.75 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage.
3. Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage, except any seminarian returning for first appointment.
4. Monies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the sending District Superintendent.
5. The sending District Superintendent shall not submit a voucher for moving expenses unless the parsonage is left clean and meets the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson.
6. $1,000 additional moving expenses for Seminarians receiving their first appointment in the annual conference.
7. On recommendation from the Cabinet, the Council on Finance and Administration may disburse funds for pastors transitioning out of the ministry.

V. Other Recommendations:

A. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes, the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.

B. Reimbursement for Conference Travel shall be at the maximum IRS allowable rate.

C. Retired and disabled ministers may be paid $40 per diem for days they attend Annual Conference with a maximum of $160.00 per household.

D. The Conference may direct the Conference Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the Council on Finance and Administration has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency or institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the Audit Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

E. The conference shall pay the Black College Fund at 100%.

F. The Stabilization Fund is the budgeted amount used to cover annual funding shortfalls in the Conference

Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund. The balance of the Stabilization Fund shall be transferred to the Conference Reserve fund at year-end.

G. The Conference Reserve Fund is not a budgeted item. This is used to maintain operating cash flow for the conference.

H. If the Conference Reserve Fund exceeds 5% of the Annual Conference Budget, then The Council on Finance and Administration's Executive Committee shall have the authority to disburse those funds with first priority given to paying the Conference's General and Jurisdictional Apportionments.

I. All interest earnings on Conference monies shall be credited to the Conference Reserve Fund.

J. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of New Church Development Fund, General & Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Expense Fund, District Superintendents Funds, and the Equitable Compensation Support Fund.

K. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year-end shall be transferred to the conference reserve fund, or funded from, the Stabilization Fund.

L. The Conference provides fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 617 of the 2004 Book of Discipline.

M. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds: (¶.612.7 the 2004 Book of Discipline).

1. The Conference Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is the purpose of this investment policy to establish parameters within which the monies of the Conference will be managed.
2. The objective of the investment of Conference monies is to provide:
   a) Preservation of capital.
   b) Liquidity – to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
   c) Maximization of income – while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
   d) Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the UMC.
3. To accomplish this objective:
   a) Funds should be deposited in AR institutions in a fully insured status: i.e., AA or better state and national banks, CD/Savings and Loan and Bank FDIC insured.
   b) Securities:
      (1) Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes.
      (2) Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest-bearing accounts.
4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, generally 60 or 90 days, but up to six months when all objectives can be satisfied.
5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. While income desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.
6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Annual Conference.

N. The Conference gives the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the Arkansas Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds and stabilization funds. This authority shall not be used to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the Arkansas Conference.

O. When the Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry that is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation and audit.

VI. Administrative Concerns:

A. All funding requests shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the Council on Finance and Administration. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Vision Team prior to the dispensing of funds.

B. The final time for receiving conference apportionments shall be close of business on Wednesday after the

first Sunday in January.

C. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for compensation travel, utility expense, insurance, Social Security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.

D. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended; no further expenditures will be authorized without C.F. & A. approval.

E. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203, except for the following, which shall be sent as designated:

1. UM Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the UM Children's Home, P.O. Box 4848, Little Rock, AR 72214.
2. All insurance premiums shall be sent according to the instructions from the Committee on Group Insurance to Mona Williams, PO Box 3752, Little Rock, AR 72203.

F. We express our appreciation to Todd Burris and his staff, Cheryl Beck, Wendy Brunson Daniels, Diane Denham, Melissa Sanders, and Mona Williams, for the excellent service that they perform for the Conference.

G. In accordance with ¶618 of the 2004 Book of Discipline, The Council on Finance & Administration nominates Todd Burris to serve as Conference Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services for the for the 2009-2012 quadrennium.

Clefton Vaughan – President
Cathy Blackwood – Vice-President
Fred Haustein – Secretary

In response to the resolution passed by the 2006 Annual Conference, the Council concurs with the Vision Teams funding plan to equalize the funding for Hendrix College and Philander Smith College by 2010. The Vision Teams proposal is as follows:

	2007	2008	2009	2010
Hendrix College	$484,338	$484,338	$484,338	$350,000
Philander Smith College	$171,577	$205,892	$247,070	$350,000

$; * - +: " +7; +9:			
	; * - +:	! 85659' 2	. ' 4- +
81' 49' 9 54,+ 8-4) + 6658/543 +4:			
6: < 96+ -			
! -6: 176:			
;0-9 6+75 -			
$ $			
# %" # $#			
$9)= -4			
" -6;			
#< 884:			
! 916;16/			
-6-= 746+ - 6;-989 ;); 176 8916;16/			
! 7: ;)/ -			
$-4-8076-			
#7.:>)9-)16;- 6) 6+-			
-)4 ;0 16: < 96+ -			
)@ 8-6: 176 897/ 95 7. :)4) 91 :			
!)@974+0)9/ -:			
1 +-44)6-7< :			
76;16< 6/ ,< +); 176			
#; (:5:' 2 /9(; 89+ 3 +4:9			
# " #			
..1- #;). .			
-6-. 1: #;) ..			
: : 1 ;)6; $9): <99			
76.- 96+ - $9): <99			
#; (:5:' 29' 28/+ 9 += 8 . + 8			
7. :)4)9@			
$5:' 2 /4' 4) + ' 4 -+ 3 + 4:			

	Conference Ministries Office Budget	2008	2009	Percent
	Account Name	Budget	Request	Increase
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
3	Total Income	$ 1,048,252.00	$ 1,069,419.00	2.02%
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
23	Total Salaries	644,059.00	662,219.00	2.82%
	[illegible]			
25	Travel Pool			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
34	Total	55,000.00	55,000.00	0.00%
	[illegible]			
36	Office Expense			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
47	Total Office Expenses	280,000.00	283,000.00	1.07%
48				
49	Conference Resource Library			
50	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
53	Total	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00%
	[illegible]			
55	United Methodist Newspaper			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
58	Production Costs			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			
66	Total	$ 67,200.00	$ 67,200.00	0.00%
	[illegible]			
68	Total Conference Ministries Budget	1,048,259.00	1,069,419.00	2.02%
	[illegible]			
	[illegible]			

&/9/54 $+' 3 ; * - +: ! 85659' 2

&/9/54 $+' 3 ; * - +: **! +8) +4: . ' 4- +**

! 85659' 2 **" +) 53 3 +4***

&/9/54 $+' 3

- >) 6, " - .7+<: 16/ 161 ;91 :
- $9) =- 4
- > 0<9+0 - =- 4785 - 6; ++9<- ,
- / 6116/ 161 ;91 :
- 74@ -) 40@% $) : 3.79+-

#; (:5:' 2&/9/54 $+' 3

558* /4' :+* /4/9:8/+9

- %61- , - ;07, 1 ; ' 75 - 6
- %61- , - ;07, 1 ; - 6
- 7<6+1476 01 4 9 6 161 ;91 :
- 7<6+1476 (7<;0 161 ;91 :
- 76.- 9 6+- / - - =- 4 161 ;91 :

#; (:5:' 2 558* /4' :+* /4/9:8/+9

/9) /62+9. /6 $+' 3

- 75 5 1;- - 76 , <+) ;176
- 75 5 1;- - 76 =) 6/ - 41 5
- 75 5 1;- - 76 ' 79 01 3
- 75 5 1;- - 76 #;- >) 9 : 01 3
- 75 5 1;- - 76 #8 1 1<) 4 795) ;176
- ;) / 4
-) 5 8 $) 6) 37
- <;. 779 161 ;91 : 75 5 1;- - 8- 9) ;176:
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 #%
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 $%
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 #%
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 # %
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 %7.
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 % "
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 %
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 % !
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 %
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176: 9) 6; <6, 16/
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176) 16;- 6) 6+-
- - : 4 @ 7<6,) ;176 7) 9 8- 9) ;176:
- 76: ;9<+;176 <6, :

#; (:5:' 2 /9) /62+9. /6 $+' 3

5) ; 9 $+' 3 9

- 75 5 1 : 176 76 #5) 4 - 5 * - 9 01 3 0<9+0
- 75 5 1 : 176 76 " - 4 1 176) 6, ") +-
- 75 5 1 : 176 76 #;) <:) 6, " 74 7. ' 75 - 6
- 75 5 1;- - 76 ;061+ 7+) 4 0<9+0 76+- 96:
- 75 5 1;- - 76 1 8) 61+ 161 ;91 :
- 75 5 1;- - 76) ;1+- 5 - 91+) 6 161 ;91 :
- 75 5 1;- - 76 1) * 14@ 76+- 95:

#; (:5:' 2 5) ; 9 $+' 3 9

+' * +89. /6 583 ' :/54 $+' 3

- 7) 9 7.) 1@
- &1) 4#1 6:
-) @#8-) 316/ 161 ;91 :
- 75 5 1;- - 76 81 +78) +@
- 75 5 1;- - 76 75 16) ;176:

#; (:5:' 2 +' * +89. /6 583 ' :/54 $+' 3

 # +4* /4- $+' 3

- 7) 9 7. 4*) 4 161 ;91 :
- $9) 16 16/ .79 1 ;91+; # - +9 ;) 91 :
- 1 ;91+; # - +9 ;) 91 : ! 97/ 9) 5 ?8- 6, 1<9 :
- # +074) 9 01 3: .79# +07747. 1 : 176
- 1 ;91+; 1 : 176) 19
- <: ;1+- .797<9 - 1 0* 79 ! 97/ 9) 5
- 76/ 7 611) ;1+-
- " <: : 1) 6 611) ;1+-
- 6/) ;0- 916/
- # 7<;0-) : ; 1 ;91+; 0<9+0 75 5 <61@ 798- 9
- # 7<;0-) : ; 1 ;91+; 0<9+0 75 5 <61@ 798- 9
- # 7<;0-) : ; 1 ;91+; 0<9+0 75 5 <61@ 798- 9
- <: ;1+- .797<9 - 1 0* 79 ' 798- 9
- 01 4 +) 9 1) 1 76 ! 972 +;
- 76.- 9 6+- # - +9 ;) 9@7. 4*) 4 161 ;91 :
- 98) 6:) : # +07747. 091 ;1) 6 1 : 176
- 75 5 1;- - 76 1 : 176) 9@ - 9 766- 4
-) @5 1 : 176- 9 87: 1176:
- 7) 9 7. 0<9+0) 6, # 7+1 ;@ 8- 9) ;16/
- 7) 9 7. 0<9+0) 6, # 7+1 ;@# 8-) 3- 9 <9) < ?8- 6: -
- 7) 9 7. 0<9+0) 6, # 7+1 ;@ +;176 75 84 ;176 7: ::
- 7) 9 7. 0<9+0) 6, # 7+1 ;@ <6/ - 9$) : 3 79+-
- 7) 9 7. 0<9+0) 6, # 7+1 ;@ - / 1 4) ;1+- =- 6;
- 7) 9 7. 0<9+0) 6, # 7+1 ;@) ;176) 4 - - ;16/
- 75 5 1 : 176 76 09 1 ;1) 6 %61@ 6, 6;- 99- 4 1 17<: 76+- 96:
- 98) 6:) : 6;- 9) 1 0 76.- 9 6+-
- 75 5 1;- - 76 1) : ;- 9 1 9 8) 9 , 6- : :) 6, " : : 876: -
- 75 5 1;- - 76 &74-6;- - 9 16 1 : 176
- 75 5 1;- - 76 !) 9 1 0) 6, 75 5 <61@ - =- 4785 - 6; , 5 16
- 0<9+0 " - =1) 4A) ;176 <6,
- 1+) 0 1 : 176 >) 9

#; (:5:' 2# +4* /4- $+' 3

$5:' 2&/9/54 $+' 3 ; * - +:

Statistical Report
For the Calendar Year 2007

	TABLE I LINE ITEM	2007 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2006 REPORT
1	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	138,818	0.36%	138,317
2a	Received - Confession of Faith or Restored	2,110	-2.00%	2,153
2b	Restored By Affirmation	416	-19.07%	514
3	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	2,446	16.53%	2,099
4	Received - Other Denominations	1,508	-7.77%	1,635
5a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,398	-7.97%	1,519
5b	Withdrawn	610	38.95%	439
6	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1,886	32.35%	1,425
7	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	594	-6.31%	634
8	Removed - By Death	1,991	5.74%	1,883
9	Total Full Members at Close of Year	138,819	0.00%	138,818
10	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	56,127	-0.85%	56,610
11	Persons Baptized - All Ages	1,816	-2.68%	1,866
12	Preparatory Members on Roll	9,867	-10.14%	10,980
13	Persons on Constituency Roll	14,586	-2.33%	14,934
14	Confirmation Class Enrollment	1,370	0.15%	1,368
15a	Leaders in all Sunday Church School Groups	7,260	-10.69%	8,129
15b	Leaders in all Other Groups	4,840	33.81%	3,617
16a	Children Enrolled in Sunday Church School Groups	11,066	-25.97%	14,947
16b	Children Enrolled in all Other Groups	9,170	17.20%	7,824
17a	Youth Enrolled in Sunday Church School Groups	5,388	-22.39%	6,942
17b	Youth Enrolled in all Other Groups	5,022	10.33%	4,552
18a	Adults Enrolled in Sunday Church School Groups	28,697	-11.72%	32,506
18b	Adults Enrolled in all Other Groups	13,870	36.31%	10,175
19	Total Christian Formation Participants	85,311	-3.81%	88,692
20	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	27,899	-0.57%	28,059
21	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes and Learning Groups	14,677	14.25%	12,846
22	Average Attendance - Short-Term Classes and Learning Groups	11,264	-4.85%	11,838
23	Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	4,310	-5.15%	4,544
24	Church School Members Joining Church By PF	1,022	-56.16%	2,331
25a	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent	213	-96.36%	5,846
25b	Number of UMVIM Team Participants	1,365	11.61%	1,223
26	Membership- Chartered United Methodist Men	4,184	4.63%	3,999
27	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	231,943	18.67%	195,451
28	Membership-United Methodist Women	13,614	-0.31%	13,657
29	U.M.W. Paid on Local Work	539,916	-39.30%	889,437
30	U.M.Y.F. Members	6,954	-2.45%	7,129
31	U.M.Y.F. Paid for Projects	502,349	4.19%	482,129
32a	Weekday Ministry Programs	466	-16.34%	557
32b	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	30,338	-24.59%	40,231
33	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	700,323,998	5.16%	665,956,250
34	Parsonage Value	42,932,706	13.82%	37,721,254
35	Other Assets	71,947,603	-1.32%	72,909,645
36	Indebtedness on 30,31,32	71,675,069	13.92%	62,916,919
37	Other Indebtedness	5,397,078	346.05%	1,209,961

	TABLE II.			
App	Total Apportionments Paid	11,838,227	-0.26%	11,869,360
95	Catch the Vision	54,391	-11.32%	61,336
50	Other Benevolence Paid Direct	1,895,242	-11.90%	2,151,306
55	District Administration	975,009	2.83%	948,187
63	Pastor's Salary Paid	12,565,977	4.10%	12,070,512
64	Associate(s) Salary Paid	1,921,351	9.07%	1,761,632
65	Utilities and Other housing Pastor & Associate	3,915,080	3.61%	3,778,604
58	Health Insurance Premiums	2,964,011	1.42%	2,922,455
66	Travel Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	2,281,720	0.16%	2,278,032
67	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	358,810	5.90%	338,805
68	Diaconal Minister's Compensation	584,233	1.57%	575,215
69	Other Staff Compensation	22,260,369	5.80%	21,040,349
70	Current Expense for Program	5,611,181	-8.31%	6,119,926
71	Current Operating Expenses	16,927,737	2.85%	16,458,787
72	Principal and Interest Paid	10,653,439	-8.30%	11,617,172
73	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	12,170,372	-8.87%	13,355,080
74	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treasurer	376,555	-9.68%	416,910
75	Grand Total Paid	107,778,427	-0.71%	108,545,861

	TABLE III.			
1a	Amount Received Through Pledges	46,157,713	10.36%	41,824,373
1b	Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	38,144,402	-3.67%	39,595,825
1c	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	3,423,144	-2.63%	3,515,522
1d	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	987,887	43.87%	686,631
1e	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	560,469	80.81%	309,969
1f	Amount Received through Building Use Fees	668,204	6.43%	627,846
1g	Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	2,495,268	91.02%	1,306,273
1t	Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	95,847,087	9.08%	87,866,439
2a	Capital Campaigns	15,710,986	-5.34%	16,596,732
2b	Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	4,888,837	0.25%	4,876,768
2c	Other Sources and Projects	1,589,510	5.74%	1,503,179
2t	Funding Sources for Capital and Other Projects Total	22,189,333	-3.43%	22,976,679
3a	Equitable Compensation Funds Received	301,240	12.62%	267,477
3b	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	63,845	20.97%	52,778
3c	Other	396,254	38.82%	285,435
3t	Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf, Etc. Total	761,339	25.70%	605,690

†††

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
2008 ARKANSAS CONFERENCE POLICY STATEMENT
(03/06/08)

SECTION I: BOARD OPERATION

A. The Arkansas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry proposes to work within the framework of the current Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

B. The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, hereafter referred to as the CBOM, is responsible for the process whereby persons enter into ministry. The process covers candidacy, licensing, ordination, membership and transfers. In addition to the process where persons enter into ministry the Board also is charged with exiting, retirement and the gathering and publishing of memoirs.

C. The Board officers are: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Executive Registrar, Executive Assistant Registrar, and the chairs of the three divisions; Elders, Deacons, Districts and Local Pastors. Other officers and sub-committees shall be appointed by the chair person as needed.

D. The Executive Committee consists of the Board Officers and the following: Chair of the Order of Elders, Chair of the Order of Deacons, Chair of the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, Chair of Ministerial Assessment, and a Cabinet representative.

E. The Board is divided into classes on an even year cycle and the elected tenure is an 8-year term. Classes and vacancies are made by the Bishop after consultation with the Chair of the Board. Nominations are then approved by the Annual Conference.

F. The Board shall meet at least once in the Fall and twice in the Spring, and on call of the Chairperson.

G. Each district Committee on Ordained Ministry (dCOM) Chairperson **(**or a representative selected by the dCOM**)** shall serve on the CBOM as an Ex-Officio member with vote.

H. The Board's source of income shall be:

1. A designated amount from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for administrative costs.
2. Twenty-five percent of the amount remitted by local church to the Ministerial Educational Funds.
3. Gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayment of loans are additional sources of income.

I. The Board's policy statement shall be reviewed annually and revised as needed and presented to the Annual Conference for approval.

SECTION II: CANDIDACY

A. **The Inquiring Candidate** (¶ 311) contacts the Pastor of his or her local church, or another elder or deacon, or the district superintendent. The Candidate reads *The Christian as Minister*, (recommended, but optional) and with a guide, the candidate participates in the *Ministry Inquiry Process* (recommended, but optional).

- The guide can be any committed Christian.

B. The Exploring Candidate (¶ 311.1-2)

- The person applying for entry into candidacy must have been a member in good standing in the United Methodist Church during the two years prior to applying, and must have had at least one year of service in some form of congregational leadership.
- The applicant sends a letter to the District Superintendent describing his or her sense of the call of God for ministry, and requesting to be assigned a candidacy mentor.
- The candidate is assigned a Candidacy Mentor by dCOM and DS.
- The candidate applies for the Candidacy Guidebook, available from GBHEM website, https://public.gbhem.org/candidacy/default.aspx.
- Working with the Mentor, the candidate completes Section 2 of the Candidacy Guidebook, and writes a statement reflecting on his or her call to ministry. A copy of the written statement is sent to the DS for dCOM file.
- The candidate sends a letter to the home church Pastor and PPRC/SPRC, requesting the PPRC/SPRC interview and recommendation toward licensed or ordained ministry. A copy of the written call

statement should be attached to the letter.

- The PPRC/SPRC interviews the candidate regarding the written call statement and the Wesley Questions (¶310), and reports its recommendation on Form AR 010, (*Ministerial Candidate Recommendation Form).* Copies of the recommendation are filed with the pastor and District Superintendent, and submitted to the Charge Conference session.
- Prior to coming before the Charge Conference, the candidate must have graduated from an accredited high school or have the certificate of equivalency (GED).
- The candidate is encouraged to pursue his or her undergraduate education, and to pursue seminary education in one of the United Methodist seminaries.

C. The Declared Candidate (¶ 311.3)

- Arrangements are made with the home church Pastor to have the Charge Conference consider and make recommendation regarding the person as a candidate for licensed or ordained ministry.
- Charge Conference approval requires a written ballot of two-thirds of the Charge Conference members present. Charge Conference approval is registered on Form 104, *Declaration of Candidacy,* with copies going to the DS and dCOM Registrar
- The candidate receives from the District Superintendent a "Declared Candidate Packet," containing:
  1. Candidacy Mentor's Request for Psychological Assessment Packet (Form AR2004)
  2. Personal Data Inventory (PDI-Form AR051)
  3. Psychological Assessment Release Form (Form AR052)
  4. Background Check Release Form (Form AR053)
  5. Medical Report Form (Form AR054)
- It is recommended that the candidate and mentor come to the district office to fill out the Packet forms. The candidate completes the Background Check Release Form, the PDI, the Psychological Assessment Release Form, and the front side of the Medical Exam Form. The mentor completes Form AR055, *Mentor's Request for Assessment Packet.*
- Copies of the PDI and the Release forms are placed in the candidate's dCOM file and sent to the Conference Chair of Ministerial Assessment.
  - Mentor sends form AR055 and a copy of the PDI to the Ministerial Assessment Specialist.
  - The candidate keeps the Medical Exam Form (Form AR054) to be taken to doctor for the medical exam report.
- Candidate makes appointment with doctor, and undergoes medical exam. The doctor completes the medical report on Side Two of Form AR054. Copies of the completed report go to the Chair of the Ministerial Assessment and to the dCOM Registrar for the dCOM file. (The CBOM can help with some out-of-pocket expenses up to $50.)
- Mentor receives the Psychological Assessment Packet, proctors the filling out of the materials by the candidate, and returns the completed materials to the Ministerial Assessment Specialist. (If materials are not returned within 6 weeks of receipt, candidate must pay $250 ministerial assessment cost.)
- The MAS schedules and conducts a personal interview with the candidate. Copies of the MAS Report go to candidate and to the Conference Chair of Ministerial Assessment.
- The Conference Chair of Ministerial Assessment sends copies of the psychological assessment report and the background checks reports to the DS for the candidate's file.
- The candidate completes written work for Section 16 (pp. 165-185) of the Candidacy Guidebook and prepares a written introductory statement for the dCOM (pp 176-177).
- Mentor completes the Candidacy Mentor's Discernment Report (pp. 179-180). The candidate reviews and signs the report, and a copy is sent to the DS for the candidate's file. The Discernment Report should reach the DS six (6) weeks before the dCOM meets to consider the candidate for certification.

D. The Certified Candidate: ¶ 311.3

- The candidate, with mentor present, is interviewed by the dCOM toward certification of candidacy. IMPORTANT: The dCOM should not certify the candidacy unless the required items are in the candidate's file. Action to certify should NOT be taken "in anticipation" of later receiving such required documents as assessment reports, medical exams, background checks, etc.

- The dCOM vote to approve certification should be by written ballot and with a three/fourths majority.
- When certification is approved, mentor completes Form 113, *District Committee on Ordained Ministry Approval Report for Certified Candidate for Ordained Ministry.* Copies are sent to:
  1. Division of Ordained Ministry.
  2. Office of Ordained Ministry, UM Center, Little Rock.
  3. District Superintendent for candidate's dCOM file.
  4. Copies for the candidate and mentor **.**
- After dCOM approval as a certified candidate, the candidate is eligible to be recommended by the DS to attend the Local Pastor's Licensing School and upon successfully completing Licensing School, may be licensed as a local pastor and assigned a clergy mentor (¶ 341). If the candidate is licensed as a local pastor (full-time, part-time, or student), refer to the *Local Pastors Section.*
- A certified candidate, after meeting undergraduate requirements, may attend seminary, and is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See the *Financial Aid Section.*
- Certified candidacy requires annual renewal. Renewal of certification by the dCOM is done after receiving an annual mentor's report, recommendation of charge conference, educational progress report (transcript), and after having interviewed the candidate. Copies of the Action Report go to the CBOM Candidacy Registrar and to the dCOM file.

SECTION III: THE LOCAL PASTOR
¶ 315, 2004 Discipline

Becoming a Local Pastor

- Candidacy Route
  - Candidate completes the candidacy process and receives dCOM approval as a certified candidate
  - District Superintendent recommends candidate for entrance into Licensing School.
  - Candidate registers, attends and completes Licensing School.
  - The dCOM approves candidate for the License for Pastoral Ministry. The license becomes effective upon appointment.
- Transfer Route

  A minister seeking transfer from another denomination is expected to serve a two-year period as a local pastor prior to applying for transfer into conference membership. The minister should complete Licensing School prior to being appointed. (See Transfers Section.) In cases where examination of credentials and educational record may so indicate, the Conference Board may recommend that the transferring minister be received as a local pastor.
- Readmission Route

  A UM minister applying for readmission to conference membership is expected to serve for a two-year period as a local pastor while in process toward readmission.

Local Pastor Education Requirements

Full-Time Local Pastors (FL)

- Enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study, and complete four courses per year.
- COS registrations are to be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form. The full-time local pastor is expected to complete the Basic COS in 8 years or less.
- Or the full-time local pastor may be enrolled "part-time" in a seminary program. If enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See the *Financial Aid Section*.

Part-Time Local Pastors (PL)

- Enroll in the Basic Five-Year Course of Study, and complete two courses per year. COS registrations are to be approved and signed by the Conference Local Pastor Registrar and must be postmarked no less than 14 days prior to the registration deadline printed on the registration form. The part-time local pastor is expected to complete the Basic COS in 12 years or less.
- Or, the local pastor may be enrolled in a seminary program to meet education requirements. If

enrolled in seminary, the local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See the *Financial Aid Section.*

Student Local Pastors (SP)

- A student local pastor is enrolled as a full-time student in a college or seminary, and is serving a part-time pastorate. (If a part-time student, the local pastor may be appointed as a Part-Time Local Pastor. See above.)
- If enrolled in seminary, the student local pastor is eligible to apply for financial aid from MEF funds. See the *Financial Aid Section*.

The Local Pastor - Continuing

- Upon being approved by dCOM for licensing, the candidate is assigned a clergy mentor.
- The mentor submits annually a Mentor's Discernment Report, filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- The local pastor submits annually a school transcript (from college, seminary, or COS), filed with the dCOM Registrar prior to the local pastor's annual dCOM interview.
- The local pastor is interviewed annually by the dCOM to evaluate educational progress and ministerial performance, and action is taken on renewal of the License for Pastoral Ministry.

The Local Pastor - Completing Five-Year Course of Study

- Upon completing the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for *Associate Membership.* See the *Associate Membership Section.*
- The local pastor may choose to continue in the local pastor relationship following completion of COS. Annual educational transcripts are no longer required. Otherwise, the local pastor continues in the normal relationship with the dCOM.

The Local Pastor - In Seminary

- Upon completing one-half of the requirements (45 hours) toward the MDiv. Degree, the local pastor may be eligible to apply for Probationary Membership. See the *Probationary Membership Section.*

SECTION IV: ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP
¶ 322, 2004 Discipline

Associate Membership – Requirements

- The applicant for associate membership must have completed the Five-Year Basic Course of Study, 40 years of age, and at least 60 hours of undergraduate credit from an approved college.
- Must have at least four (4) years of experience as a full-time local pastor. (In some situations, if the local pastor has at least 2 years of full-time pastoral experience, the CBOM may evaluate extended part-time service as equivalent to the additional required full-time experience.)
- Must indicate willingness to be appointed to full-time service, and to accept appointment as an itinerate minister.

Applying for Associate Membership

- The applicant for associate membership consults with the DS, obtains and completes *Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship to the Annual Conference,* submits the completed form to the DS, and a copy to the Conference Registrar.
- The dCOM interviews the applicant as a candidate for associate membership, considering educational and documentary requirements, pastoral experience and effectiveness, and forms a recommendation to the Conference Board. A copy of the dCOM Action Report is forwarded to the Conference Registrar, and the applicant's Form 105 and dCOM Action Report, along with the DS letter of recommendation, are placed in the applicant's dCOM file.
- The applicant's completed file is delivered to the Office of Ordained Ministry at UM Center in Little Rock, to reach the office by November 1.
- The Conference Registrar communicates with the applicant about the written assignments to be prepared in advance of the CBOM interview, and about the date and time for appearing before the CBOM (normally a CBOM Retreat in late February or early March).
- The applicant is interviewed by the Conference Board, and a recommendation is approved, to be presented to the Clergy Session of the annual conference.

Associate Membership-Provisions

- The associate member is granted an enduring License for Pastoral Ministry. The license does not require annual renewal, and remains active whether or not the associate member is under appointment, including during retirement.
- As an associate member of the annual conference, the minister no longer reports to the dCOM, but is amenable to the Clergy Session through the CBOM.
- The associate member is an itinerant minister, having committed to accepting appointment as assigned by the presiding bishop.
- Associate membership, like full connection membership, is a terminal relationship in the annual conference. Associate members desiring to change relationship to an ordination track as a probationary elder or deacon must first obtain approval from the CBOM before taking other steps in the application process. *(See Probationary Membership.)*

SECTION V: PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP
¶ 324, 2004 Discipline

Eligibility & Requirements: ¶ 324

- A candidate applying for probationary membership must have been a certified candidate for at least one year. (See ¶ 324.1).
- Normally a candidate applying for probationary membership must have completed a bachelor's degree from an approved college or university. For possible exceptions, see ¶ 324.3 of the Discipline.
- Applicants must complete at least one half of their educational requirements for ordained ministry before becoming eligible to apply for probationary membership (¶ 324.4).
- Associate members and local pastors who have reached 40 years of age, have recognized gifts for ministry and leadership, have completed the 5-year Basic Course of Study and wish to apply for probationary membership shall first obtain the approval of the CBOM before taking other steps in the application process.

Applying for Probationary Membership: ¶ 324

- To make application for probationary membership, the candidate completes *Form 105, Application for Clergy Relationship,* and sends copies to the District Superintendent and to the Conference Registrar.
- The dCOM recommendation is reported on *Form AR020, District Committee Action Report Form.* A copy of the report is sent to the Conference Registrar. The original Action Report and the District Superintendent's letter of recommendation are placed in candidate's file, and the completed dCOM file is delivered to the Office of Ordained Ministry at UM Center, Little Rock by November 1.
- The Conference Registrar corresponds with the candidate regarding written work to be prepared. The completed written assignments are to be submitted by January 31 to:
  Office of Ordained Ministry, UM Center
  #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive
  Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
- The candidate is interviewed by the CBOM, and if approved, is recommended to the Clergy Session of the Annual Conference for probationary membership.
- When all graduate educational requirements have been completed, including the requirements of United Methodist History, Doctrine and Polity, the probationer participates in the 3-year Probationary Residency Program. Two years of the residency probation must be successfully completed in the same appointment. During the third year of the 3-year program, the probationer may apply for ordination and membership in full connection. When the probationer is applying for full connection, the District Superintendent's letter recommending the minister for orders and full connection should be sent to the Office of Ordained Ministry at UM Center, Little Rock, by February 1.

SECTION VI: MINISTERIAL TRANSFERS
¶ 347, 2004 Discipline

Eligibility Requirements:

- All ministers serving in Arkansas under approved credentials from another denomination shall complete the Arkansas Licensing School.
- Ministers seeking to serve and/or transfer into United Methodist ministry shall complete the assessments normally required of UM candidates, including:
  - Personal Data Inventory (PDI)
  - Psychological Assessment
  - Medical Exam
  - Background checks
- Ministers seeking transfer into United Methodist ministry from another denomination should not join a local United Methodist church, but should arrange to have the CBOM evaluate their credentials and educational record to determine if they are eligible for transfer into probationary membership with recognition of orders, or should be received as a local pastor.
- Ministers seeking transfer from another denomination shall serve under appointment (credentials approved) for a minimum of two years before applying for transfer into probationary membership.
- Ministers seeking transfer into conference membership shall complete the United Methodist courses History, Doctrine, and Polity before being received into probationary membership. (See Enrollment Form.)

Applying for Transfer:

- The minister seeking transfer into probationary membership from another denomination shall apply to the dCOM, using Form 105, requesting a recommendation for probationary membership.
- The dCOM interviews the minister and acts on the recommendation. When the dCOM has approved the recommendation toward probationary membership, the applicant's Form 105, the dCOM Action Report, and a letter of recommendation from the District Superintendent are placed in the recommended person's dCOM file, and a copy of the dCOM Action Report is forwarded to the Conference Registrar.
- The transferring minister's completed dCOM file is delivered to the Office of Ordained Ministry at UM Center in Little Rock, and should reach the Office by November 1.
- The minister applying for transfer will be interviewed by the CBOM, with the normal written assignments involving the Disciplinary Questions in ¶324.9 and the Autobiographical/Call Statement (¶324.13). The CBOM will determine if the minister is recommended to be received into probationary membership or as a local pastor.
- Ministers received by transfer into probationary membership will participate in the normal 3-year Probationary Residency Program, before becoming eligible to apply for full connection. (See the Probationary Membership Section.)

SECTION VII: FINANCIAL AID

A. Local Pastor's Licensing School

The Board shall provide all but $300 for expenses for room and board for each student attending the full two-week school and all but $200 for those attending the one week school. Books are provided. All funds are subject to successfully completing and passing all the classes.

B. Course of Study

1. **Financial Assistance is based on need and the availability of funds; fifty percent (~~up to eighty percent, when funds are available~~) of tuition, normal fees, room and board for full or part-time students in the basic Course of Study.**
2. 100% of tuition for courses taken in the Arkansas Course of Study School available for part-time local pastors.
3. 50% reimbursement of tuition for those who successfully complete correspondence courses (not to exceed 4 courses).
4. The Board provides assistance only once for each of the 20 courses required in the Basic Course of Study Program.

C. Seminary Financial Aid – Basic Seminary Degree Program

1. Financial assistance is in the form of a "service loan" to be reimbursed in service. To be eligible the

student must be a certified candidate, enrolled in a seminary approved by the University Senate, and received funding based on being a full-time student or pro-rated on less than full-time. Any courses where the person does not receive a passing grade shall be refunded to the Board. Up to 50% of tuition may be provided per term with the annual amount not to exceed $6,000 per student.

2. Grants for United Methodist History, Doctrine, and Polity Courses shall not exceed 50% of the tuition cost.
3. Emergency funds for up to $400 may be available for seminary students who experience health reasons or critical personal or family need when approved by the Executive Committee of the Board.
4. Arkansas United Methodist Seminary Scholarship – Any certified candidate–is eligible to apply through his/her D.S. for the full-expense scholarship from the funds held in the United Methodist Foundation. This student must be accepted in a United Methodist Seminary as a full-time student. Applications are due March 1. An interview-selection team shall make the determination of the awarding of this scholarship. Two years of service per year of scholarship received is expected in the Arkansas Conference.
5. Graduate Theological Studies – Persons who have completed the basic course of study may desire to become probationary members by the alternate route (see ¶324.6). They must complete the 32 hours of graduate theological studies, but only if approved by the CBOM prior to enrollment. Up to 50% of tuition not to exceed $6,000 annually will be provided. Deacon candidates on the professional certification route toward ordination (see ¶324.5) will also receive up to 50% of tuition not to exceed $6,000 annually.
6. Seminary students returning to Arkansas for interview with the Board will receive up to 50% of actual cost of transportation.
7. Application forms for seminary financial aid are available at District Superintendents' Offices.

SECTION VIII: CONTINUING EDUCATION

A. Clergy Continuing Education – Rights and Obligations:

1. Continuing formation and spiritual growth involves both the intentional effort to learn something new, as well as a periodical revisiting of an already accomplished learning with the intention to refresh it, improve it, or rethink its validity.
2. Continuing formation and spiritual growth often involve supervised or leader-directed activities. It can include self-directed activities.
3. Continuing Formation and Spiritual Growth [¶ 351]
   a. Clergy member's continuing formation and spiritual growth program should allow for leaves of at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister's vacations.
   b. Clergy members who have held full-time appointments for at least five years may request a formational and spiritual growth leave of up to six months while continuing to hold a pastoral appointment. Such a leave shall be with the approval of the committee on pastor-parish relations, the church council, and the District Superintendent.
   c. All clergy under full-time appointment must complete at least one (1) continuing education unit (ten hours of instruction) per year. These CEU's may be fulfilled by CEU's, CME's, CCE's, or other approved programs. Exceptions include persons in resident probationary status or those enrolled in Course of Study. All CEU's are to be reported to the District Superintendent at charge conference.
4. Sabbatical Leave: All issues concerning sabbatical leave will follow the guidelines of ¶ 352.

B. Clergy Continuing Education – Policy for grants from the CBOM:

1. All clergy under full-time appointment with charge conference compensation of less than $50,000 may receive grants from the CBOM of up to $200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.
2. No financial aid is available for Minister's Week at any seminary.
3. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Guidelines for granting Continuing Education Units (CEU's) from The Society for the Advancement of Continuing Education for Ministry

(SACEM) will be used by groups seeking to have events certified by the Conference Continuing Education Chairperson. (See GBHEM's website, http://www.gbhem.org/continued.html.)

C. Diaconal Continuing Education:

1. Diaconal ministers may receive continuing education grants from the CBOM of up to $200 annually. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

D. Professional Certification Studies:

1. Applications may be made for up to $200/year to help pay for specialized certification courses. This amount shall include only projected expenses for tuition, books, fees, room, and board. Travel cannot be included as a projected expense.

E. Total amount available for continuing education in 2007 is $5,000.

F. Applications for granting continuing education credit for an event shall be sent to the Chair of Continuing Education. Applications shall then be forwarded to the CBOM Treasurer.

SECTION IX: EXIT, READMISSION TO CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

A. There shall be a Committee on Conference Relations to oversee requests for changes in conference relationship.

1. Any request for a change in conference relationship must be made in writing to the **C**BOM, and will be reviewed by the Committee on Conference Relationship.
2. The Committee will report its recommendations to the full Conference Board.

B. Exiting:

1. Whenever, and for whatever reason, a person related to the Annual Conference with a ministerial relationship leaves that relationship; the exiting shall be reviewed by the Committee on Conference Relations and approved by the CBOM per requirements of the Discipline.
2. The Secretary of the Board shall record in the Board minutes the stated reason(s) for the exiting. The Registrar of the respective division shall enter into the person's record the stated reason(s) for his/her exiting. Additional statements shall be recorded from the Cabinet and the person who has exited.

C. Readmission to Conference Relationship:

1. All requests for readmission to the Arkansas Annual Conference for an appointment shall be presented to the CBOM ninety days prior to the beginning session of the Annual Conference, unless stated otherwise in the Discipline.
2. The Board shall review all files and statements kept by the Board Secretary and Registrar of the respective division at the time of exiting.
3. All persons requesting readmission to a Conference relationship are required to submit to a Ministerial Assessment as prescribed in Section VIII. The cost of this evaluation shall be borne by the person seeking readmission. A person returning from a Leave of Absence, Family Leave, or Maternity/Paternity Leave may have this requirement waived by the Chairperson and Registrar of the respective division of CBOM.
4. A person seeking readmission after having received discontinuance from Probation, Honorable Location, Administrative Location, or who surrendered the Ministerial Office shall serve a minimum of two years as a Local Pastor. During the second year a person may reapply for Conference relationship and/or credentials previously held.

SECTION X: CLERGY COVENANT FUND

A. The Clergy Covenant Fund provides for financial assistance to clergy persons and their families. A gift of $1,500 will be given to the surviving spouse of a clergy person who dies while serving under appointment or while on incapacity leave. Such requests will be initiated by the District Superintendent of the district where the deceased person was under appointment. Financial assistance of up to $750 is available to clergy and/or their family for financial needs which arise from personal or family crisis. Requests for these funds will be made by a District Superintendent to the Chair of the CBOM, and must be approved by the BOM Executive Committee.

B. Funds will be provided by means of an offering received during the Clergy Session of the Annual

Conference. Clergy will also be given an opportunity each November to make a special Thanksgiving contribution to the Fund. Memorials and special gifts may be made to the Fund at any time. Gifts may be sent any time to: United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Clergy Covenant Fund, 5300 Evergreen, Little Rock, AR 72207.

SECTION XI: VACATION

It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is "vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out, we recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1. Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (July 1-June 30).
   a) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).
   b) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).
   c) Those having served full time in the United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).
2. Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.
3. Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶351.2), nor shall time away for other events which the appointee is expected to attend, such as Annual Conference, or other conference, district or general church events.
4. All full-time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part- time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)
5. The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.
6. In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than fulltime service, including student pastors and part time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.
7. Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.
8. The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.
9. The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

†††

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION COMMISSION

MISSION STATEMENT:

The Mission of the Commission on Equitable Compensation is to enable local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ by providing appropriate compensation for effective pastoral leadership.

I. MINIMUM COMPENSATION BASE SUPPORT:

The Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends that the 2009 Minimum Compensation Payment Schedule and Guidelines be established as follows:

	Full Connection	***Probationary or Associate***	***Local Pastor***
Minimum Base Comp.	$ 31,827	$ 30,714	$ 29,599

1. The 2009 MINIMUM COMPENSATION for a Full-time Local Pastor is 96% of the Base Plan Compensation for the Board of Pensions Comprehensive Protection Plan (CCP) coverage for all

persons in full-time ministry.

2. Associate Pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid.
3. RETIRED PASTORS are not eligible for Minimum Compensation Aid. See ¶ 356.6, 2004 Book of Discipline.
4. The CHARGE is strongly encouraged to pay its CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENTS in full each year. If the charge is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their District Superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal.
5. Each church receiving Minimum Base Compensation Support shall provide the amount(s) received from the Conference for the past five (5) years. We further require that each local church will describe how they will reduce this support through the local church's ministry plan.

II. KEY CHARGE PROGRAM FOR BASE COMPENSATION SUPPORT:

The Key Charge Program provides Base Compensation Support to pastors who are appointed to charges that are targeted for significant growth by the Conference or are in transition and require short-term support for effective pastoral leadership for various other reasons.

Key Charges are related to the Commission on Equitable Compensation by a contractual agreement. The contract is negotiated by the Chair of the Commission, the District Superintendent, and representatives of the charge. The persons, or their successors, shall be the trustees of the contract, having verified it with their signatures. The contract shall include:

(a) the initial amount of the Base Compensation Support needed,
(b) the duration of the contract (normally 5 years or less), and
(c) the signatures of the persons negotiating the contract. The nature of the contract is such that the amount of Base Compensation Support given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the base compensation paid by the Charge increases by the same amount, thus keeping the compensation at least stable over the contract period. After the contract has expired, no further Compensation Support will be granted to the charge.

Under the Key Charge arrangement, there shall be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the charge. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

III. MISSIONAL LOCAL CHURCH COMPENSATION SUPPORT:

We recommend that the Arkansas Conference under gird its mission by providing a special Local Church Compensation Support Program. This program is intended to help provide capable effective pastoral leadership to charges which function in areas of extreme economic limitation and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastoral support without mission aid.

The level of base compensation support in each case shall be negotiated by the Chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and the District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and officials of the charge.

The CHARGE is strongly encouraged to pay its CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENTS in full each year. If the charge is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their District Superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal.

A new application shall be submitted for each year for which Compensation Aid is requested. Priority shall be given to charges that show potential for growth, for increased effectiveness in ministry and for advance towards self-support. Consequently, when a charge has received Missional Local Church Support for four years, the Commission will assess the charge's growth during the period before continued funding is approved. Considerations will include:

1. Membership.
2. Worship attendance.
3. Percentage of apportionments paid.
4. The charge's share of the pastor's compensation.
5. The charge's stewardship ("total amount paid" divided by worship attendance).

If a charge declines in more than two of these categories over the four-year period, it's Missional Local Church Support shall be reduced by ten percent the following year, and it shall be reduced by one-third over each of the succeeding three years. The District Superintendent may appear before the Commission

to request an exception to this process.

IV. APPLICATIONS FOR BASE COMPENSATION SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDING:

Applications for Minimum Base Compensation, Key Charge, Missional Local Church shall be submitted by March 15th on the proper application form provided by the A.C.C.E.C. The signatures of the District Superintendent, the pastor and these local church officers: Chair of Administrative Board or Council, Chair of Pastor Parish Relations Committee and Treasurer are required on the applications.

V. ADDITIONAL PRIORITIES:

A. The Commission shall maintain adequate reserves to fund needs which may emerge.

B. Each charge receiving Equitable Compensation in any of the above categories is expected to pay its Conference Apportionments in full. If the care is unable to accomplish this, they shall submit a written plan of action approved by their District Superintendent, detailing the steps to be taken in order to achieve this goal.

C. All C.E.C. funding relates to pastoral support. Funding for program cost or other compensation is not allowed.

D. Beginning in 2009, the Commission recommends that all equitable compensation funds be paid directly to the church, rather than to the pastor.

Sandy Becker, Chairperson *(Revised 3/17/08)*

/9:8/) :	)':+ -58>	.'8-+	*0,9:+*	6685<+*
(064$.	/%&	6 0'4(9		
(064$.	/%&	" +,6((/ 14$.		
(064$.	/.&	12(14($0		
(064$.	/.&	(9 $8(0		
(064$.	/.&	9((6 1/ (		
(064$.	-&	118(4		
146- ,561,&6	/.&	/14 +$2(.		
146- (064$.	/.&	6#,10		
146- (064$.	/.&	6 $/ (5 101-(		
146-($56	-&	$4/ $'7-(		
146-($56	/%&	$0,.$ 1/ / 70,6		
146-($56	-&	.($5$06 418(		
146-9(56	-&	$4/ ,0*610		
146-9(56	-&	$4/ 10		
146-9(56	/.&	(6(.		
146-9(56	-&	4$8(66(7.2+74 240*5		
146-9(56	/.&	6 $/ (5" ,05.19 6 $/ (5		
176- (064$.	-&	$8(0		
176- (064$.	/.&	,5/ $4-		
176- (064$.	/.&	1706#,10		
176- (064$.	/.&	%(0(;(4 4$5-911'		
176-($56	/.&	$,.(: +$2(.		
176-($56	/.&	$46-$*(,4&7,6		
176-($56	/.&	.$4(0' 10		
176-($56	/.&	+(44..		
176-($56	/.&	:0(66(		
176-($56	/.&	,8,0*5610		
176-($56	/.&	6 .,8((6-(." ,.510 +$2(.		
176-($56	/.&	$.(560(40,6		
176-($56	/.&	&47**5 +$2(.		
176-($56	/.&	2$4-/ $0		
176-($56	/.&	6 4$0&,5		

176+($56	/ .&	! ,0(.7))		
176+($56	/ .&	6 $4		
176+($56	/ %&	" (5.(: +$2(. $: .14 +$2(.		
176+($56	/ .&	" $..(4 +$2(. 1706$,0 ,.. #,10		
176+9 (56	/ .&	47&((/ 14$.		
176+9 (56	/ .&	%(0(; (4 &166 (/ 14$.		
176+9 (56	/ .&	/ (4510 6 ,5* $+		
176+9 (56	/ .&	70&610 ,6		
176+9 (56	/ .&	6 $4 (. $&(' 10,$		
176+9 (56	/ .&	" ,.(:		
176+9 (56	/ .&	" ,..,58,..(		
" (56	- &	,' .$0' (,* +65		
" (56	/ %&	,55,10 +74&+		
" (56	/ .&	8&$		
		$ $ #		

1) +> . ' 8- +
3 ( ) /4/3 ; 3 ' 9+ 53 6+49' :/54
3 2) /99/54' 2 5) ' 2 . ; 8) .

†††

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE

The purpose of the Conference Committee on Group Insurance is to administer a Comprehensive Health Insurance Program, selected by the Annual Conference, for active and retired clergy of the Annual Conference, along with full-time lay employees of local churches. All of the actions taken by the Committee are subject to review and revision by the Annual Conference.

At the regular session of the former North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences on June 5, 1995 the Conference approved the Insurance Committee's recommendation to merge our Conference Group Plan for both Active, Retired and Medicare supplement participants to form our own Group Self-funded Insurance program with Spradley & Coker of Little Rock as our Plan Administrator. The Self-funded Group Plan was effective August 1, 1995. On March 1, 1997 the third party Administrator was changed to Corporate Benefit Solutions, Inc. (CBS) and effective January 1, 2003 their name changed to CoreSource-Little Rock.

Since the forming of a Conference Group Health Plan on June 5, 1995 the former North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences administered the plan jointly. Adjustments to the plan were made by the two Committees meeting jointly, every year. IMPLIED consent by both Committees was used to tweak" the plan each year. The Plan benefit adjustments were done based on claim paid history and were done only to hold down exorbitant premium cost increases. Because no record can be found giving "express/implied" consent to the Committee, the Annual Conference gives consent to Arkansas Conference Committee on Group Insurance to make adjustments to the Conference Group Health Plan. ALL SUCH ADJUSTMENTS ARE ALWAYS SUBJECT TO REVIEW AND REVISION BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

Realizing that it is necessary, in a self-funded group health insurance plan, to maintain a reserve in case of catastrophic claims upon our plan, it shall be the policy of the Committee on Group Insurance, to maintain a Reserve balance of approximately one year's annual gross premium and administration costs. Any excess over and above the one year Reserve will be distributed back to The Annual Conference Self-funded Group Health Plan in the form of maintained, adjusted premiums or enhanced benefits. Any Reserve overage may "only" be used for the benefit of its Participants in The Group Health Insurance Plan. A Reserve held only by the former North Arkansas Conference used exclusively to pay the salary and expenses of the Administrative Secretary, or Conference Benefit Officer and related expenses of operating The Committee. All other expenses shall be paid only with the express consent of The Arkansas Annual Conference.

The cost of health care is a troublesome issue for our conference. To do nothing is to risk our ability to deliver benefits in the future. At the last annual conference, we reported that we might bring to this year's conference a motion to create an "appointment rate premium" for all full time clergy under regular appointment. We have done the research and feel that this is a doable endeavor. However, we were not convinced the timing is right to gather the support needed to make the change this year. In the meantime, the committee is taking several pro-active measures to increase the health of our clergy families and slow down the increasing costs of our health care program.

We seek to:

- offer the best benefits to pastors and their families
- help our pastors and their families to optimize their health
- contain healthcare costs

~~*Beginning July 1, 2005 two initiatives to help create healthier pastors are the CAREWISE PROGRAM and the CARDIUM DISEASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM offered through Coresource. CAREWISE is offered to all pastors and dependants covered by our insurance program. The CARDIUM program is offered to pastors and dependants who have diabetes, a cardiac condition, or pulmonary problems.*~~

~~*CAREWISE*~~

~~*CAREWISE offers information and education services which counsel employees to use their health benefits more wisely. Healthcare decision counseling means healthier employees and greater satisfaction. Plus this service can return several times its investment.*~~

~~*Unequaled Counseling Support*~~

~~*Have you ever wanted to talk to someone about a health issue? Something's bothering you - or your spouse - or your child. It's late at night and the doctor's office is closed.*~~

~~*Unequaled Technology*~~

~~*You've just come back from your annual physical exam. The doctor says you're doing great. You thought you covered everything while the doctor was in the room with you. Now you want to ask just one more question.*~~

~~*Unequaled Medical Information*~~

~~*Maybe you have diabetes, hypertension, or asthma. The local TV news just aired a spot on some new medical development and it's real important to you. You want to find out more about it. Now!*~~

~~*If you've ever been faced with situations like these, you know how valuable it is to have someone to talk to.*~~

~~*• CAREWISE provides registered nurses on call, 24 hours a day who will talk with you about any medical concern.*~~

~~*• CAREWISE also offers a 400 page self-care guide to help you make the best decisions and get the most from the medical services available under your company's health plan.*~~

~~*That's the key.....Informed Decision Making. Educated pastors use their health benefits more appropriately. The result is healthier pastors and families who produce significant savings for our churches that pay the premiums.*~~

~~*CARDIUM DISEASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM*~~

~~*The Cardium model is a voluntary program for those who have any of the three most expensive diseases*~~

- ~~*Cardiac disease*~~
- ~~*Chronic pulmonary problems*~~
- ~~*Diabetes*~~

~~*Disease management is one of the few ways pastors and their families are able to use their medical benefits properly. Healthier pastors and families result in healthier congregations and churches.*~~

~~*Using this people-centered approach, progression of the disease can often be slowed and some hospitalizations avoided. As a result, these three categories offer a high return on investment (ROI) of up to two to three times the cost of the program after 3 years.*~~

~~*In a 30-minute confidential phone call between a healthcare professional and the patient, the professional will determine the basics of data analysis*~~

- ~~*Medical*~~
- ~~*Pharmacy*~~
- ~~*Lab claims data*~~
- ~~*Eligibility*~~
- ~~*Demographics*~~

~~*The medical condition and clinical risk*~~

- ~~*Biggest risk may not be the named condition, but another factor that may or may not have been identified by the individual's claims data*~~
- ~~*Level of understanding (health literacy)*~~
- ~~*Willingness to participate*~~

~~*This model is designed to meet people where they are and help them achieve mutually agreed upon goals.*~~

~~*Each person has a Primary Health Coach who designs a Customized Care Plan together with the individual.*~~

~~*Participants receive*~~

- ~~*Health and wellness materials—heart-rate monitors, pharmacy supplies, cookbooks, and more*~~
- ~~*Periodic scheduled intervention phone calls—caring, motivational expert personal and professional*~~

~~*advice*~~
~~*RESULTS*~~
~~• *repeat hospitalizations drop by over 60%*~~
~~• *Financial outcomes show 250% net return on investment*~~
~~• *minimizes the risk of future diabetic complications, hospitalizations, and the associated medical and disability costs*~~
~~*DOLLARS AND SENSE*~~
~~*No premium increases will be added that relate to this program. A small portion (under 2%) of the one year reserve fund for health care costs already in place will be used to fund 100% of this health care investment. It will be tracked for at least three years to determine if the investment is wise. If the program is costing more than it is saving at that time, it will be discontinued. Groups similar to ours have been able to track savings of at least twice the cost of the program. If we invest $75,000 to produce healthier clergy families and save $150,000 in reduced hospital claims, then everybody wins!*~~

The membership of the Insurance Committee shall be composed of a chairperson, six clergy at large, and six laity at large, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional members are a cabinet representative, the chair of the Board of Pensions, the chair of the Board on Professional Ministry, the Conference Treasurer, all with vote. The Committee may employ an administrative secretary.

1. All Full, Associate, and Probationary Members, all Full-Time Local Pastors of the Conference under regular Arkansas appointment and their dependents (except students serving in or those employed by other conferences or agencies that have compulsory programs, members under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired military personnel serving in the Conference), and all full-time employees of the Conference shall participate in the Health Benefits Program of the Arkansas Conference.
   A. The Program is open for full-time lay staff (working at least 30 hrs. per week), Probationers, Student Local Pastors, Full Deacons, Diaconal Ministers, and Full Members serving less than full-time appointment or employment. This is optional for the eligible participant and the participant must make the necessary arrangements to enroll and will be responsible for the total premium.
   B. A participant must enroll in writing with the Office of Insurance and Pensions within 30 days after the eligibility date. The eligibility date is the date of first appointment (business date of Annual Conference) or date of employment.
   C. All retired clergy, spouses, surviving spouses, eligible dependent children and surviving eligible dependent children of retired clergy who are the responsibility of The Arkansas Conference and have been participating in the Program on the date of retirement shall be eligible to continue participation. Retired participants and their spouses who have attained age 65 must have Medicare parts A and B at the participant's own expense. The group medical plan will coordinate benefits with Medicare whether or not the participant or their spouse is actually receiving benefits. Conference Group Medical Participants who are retired are asked NOT TO ENROLL IN MEDICARE PART D. Your Conference prescription drug benefit acting as a Medicare Subsidy will remain the same coverage which you had in your Active years.
   D. The Conference Benefit Officer in the Treasurer's office will check with the District Superintendent concerning a pastor applying for enrollment for the first time. The eligibility of any full-time lay employee of a church will be checked with the lead pastor, and payment of premiums agreed upon before enrollment.
   E. In order to be in compliance with the new federal law (HIPPA), we will hold a thirty (30) day OPEN ENROLLMENT period during September of each year, to be effective OCTOBER 1ST. Open enrollment will be for all eligible persons who have not enrolled in a timely fashion. We may impose an eighteen (18) month pre-existing conditions limitation.

      The responsibility of determining the source of funding for the health insurance benefit program for retired clergy and their dependents shall be the responsibility of the Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions. Employee compensation, benefit package, and office expenses for Conference Benefit Officers is to be shared equally with the Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions.

      All vesting and eligibility questions regarding retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses will be under the purview of the Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions.

Upon union, churches will pay 100% of the cost of health insurance premiums for Active Clergy.

All reserve money in all Insurance Committee's accounts will come together as one account under the new Arkansas Conference Insurance Committee.

All of the above was adopted by the Special Called Joint Session of both Conferences on November 23, 2002.

All previously adopted procedures of the two Insurance Committees that are not in conflict with the above will continue to be used by the Insurance Committee to administer the program.

For example: the following procedure will continue to be used in conjunction with collecting premiums:

1) The insurance premiums are billed quarterly to the lead church. The premium is due 30 days from the statement date shown on the invoice sent from the Treasurer's office. All participants are responsible for seeing that the total premium due is sent to**:** The Arkansas Conference, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203 *no later that the due date.*
2) The committee shall use the following measures when premiums are not received on time:
   a. A second notice will be sent to the Church 14 days after the due date. A copy of the second notice will be sent to the applicable District Superintendent. The church may be billed a late charge of $20.00 after this second notice is sent.
   b. A third notice will be sent to the Church and Cabinet Representative 7 days after the second notice with a possible termination date clearly stated.
   c. After the third notice has been sent, and no response has been made, the participant may be terminated from the plan and the Cabinet Representative notified. [Note: No participant will ever be terminated from the plan until personal contact has been made from the Insurance Committee.] Premiums must be received before the termination date and not just post marked. Premiums received after termination will be returned to the church.
   d. If coverage is terminated, you and your dependents cannot re-enroll until open-enrollment, or to be effective October first.
3) Participants in the Insurance Plan whose appointment/employment is terminated ~~will~~ **may** be granted an Extension of coverage (COBRA) for up to eighteen months provided:

   The participant makes a written request to CoreSource, Inc. – Little Rock, P.O. Box 8215, Little Rock, AR 72221.

   The participant is responsible for payment of the total COBRA premium direct to CoreSource, Inc. – Little Rock, P.O. Box 8215, Little Rock, AR 72221.

CONFERENCE GROUP MEDICAL MONTHLY PREMIUMS ~~2007~~ **2008**

~~2007~~ **2008** Monthly "Active" Insurance Rates (Clergy and Lay Staff)

Participant Only	~~$394.74~~	**$410.52**
Participant with Child(ren)	~~$615.12~~	**$639.72**
Family	~~$1000.00~~	**$1040.00**

SUMMARY OF GROUP MEDICAL PLAN
Group Plan # ARMET01

Lifetime Plan Maximums:

$1,000,000 per individual

$40,000 per individual for substance abuse treatment

Children's Immunizations:

Immunizations- 100% of UCR not subject to deductible for children, birth to Age 18 years.

Wellness Benefits:

$1200.00 per participant maximum combined benefit per year for routine physical exams, pap smears, immunizations, mammograms, & prostate exams, including office visits and related lab (increase effective January 1, 2005) 100% not subject to the deductible.

Routine Colonoscopy:

Payable at the appropriate benefit percentage for one routine Colonoscopy beginning at age 50 & every

5 years thereafter or as directed by a physician.

Vision Benefits: (effective 07-01-06)

Administered by CoreSource, Inc.- Little Rock:

Deductible per Covered Person per Calendar Year ..... None
Payable 100%
Examination Maximum Benefit $40.00
Limitation 1 exam per person per calendar year
Corrective Lenses/Frames or Contact Lens Maximum Benefit $200.00

Dental Benefits: (effective 07-01-06)

Administered by Delta Dental Plan # 4520:

Deductible per calendar year:
Individual $100.00
The deductible is waived for diagnostic & preventive dental services
Maximum benefit per covered person for
Preventive and basic services per calendar year $500.00
Percentage payable of maximum plan allowance for:
Class I- Diagnostic & Preventive Dental Services 100%
Class II- Basic Dental Services 80%

Mail Order Drug Program: Including birth control medications:

~~Medco-health # CBS1Rx9~~ CVS CareMark

Generic: Co-Payment ..... ~~$30.00~~ **$20.00**
Preferred Brand Name: Co-Payment $40.00
Non-preferred Brand Name **$70.00**
(90 day supply) (Applies to mail-order drugs only)

Prescription Drugs purchased at a local pharmacy:

Deductible applies $100.00
Generic $10.00
Preferred Brand $25.00
Non-preferred Brand $40.00

Calendar Year Deductible:

per individual $300.00
per family $600.00
Reduces to ..... $250.00 per individual
family for the Medicare Primary retiree $500.00

Per In-Patient Confinement Deductible:

$200.00 (does not apply to calendar year deductible or out-of-pocket)

Benefit Percentage:

for PPO Providers 80/20%
for Non-PPO Providers 70/30%

Maximum Out-of Pocket:

$5000 per individual per calendar year, $10,000 per family, this includes deductible.
$2500 In-Network per individual per calendar year,
$5000 **In-Network** per family, this includes the deductible.
$2500 Out-of-Network per individual per calendar year,
$5000 Out-of-Network per family, includes deductibles.

Outpatient Surgical Charges:

(Both surgeon and facility charges) Calendar year deductible waived. Payment is either 80/20% PPO or 70/30% Non-PPO.

Maternity:

Covered same as any other expense.

Mental or Nervous Treatment:

Annual and lifetime limits no longer apply.

Inpatient mental and nervous/30 day's coverage per year per person paid at 80% in network, 70% out of network.

Outpatient mental and nervous, 45 visits per year per person, paid at 80% in network, 70% out of network. Deductible applies for mental and nervous services. The inpatients and outpatients mental and nervous expenses can be excluded from the stop loss [out of pocket limit].

Substance Abuse Treatment:

PPO Providers 80/20%
Non-PPO Providers 70/30%
Payment limited to $20,000 annually and $40,000 lifetime.

Hospital Pre-Certification:

All *in-patient* admissions are to be certified by the Health Care Management Organization (HCM). For non-urgent care- the *covered person* or their authorized representative must call HCM at least 15 calendar days prior to initiation of services. If the Health Care Management Organization is not called at least 15 calendar days prior to initiation of services for non-urgent care, benefits may be reduced. For Urgent care- the *covered person* or their authorized representative must call HCM within 48 hours or the next business day after the initiation of services. Covered persons shall contact the Health Care Management Organization by calling 1-866-292-8108.

Medical Claims are mailed to:

CoreSource, Inc. - Little Rock
Post Office Box 8215
Little Rock, Arkansas 72221-8215
1-888-604-9397 (Provider services)

Dental Claims are mailed to:

Delta Dental of Arkansas
Post Office Box 15965
North Little Rock, Arkansas 72231
1-800-462-5410 (Providers call)
Members contact CoreSource

This is a general summary of the plan. For complete provisions of Plan benefits refer to the Employee Benefit Plan booklet printed 07-01-06. Payment of all benefits will be governed by the Plan Document. Persons coming into the Conference during this session may obtain enrollment forms from Mona Williams, Conference Benefit Officer & Administrative Secretary, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203, (501) 324-8003,or you may obtain forms at our webpage under "FORMS" www.arumc.org .

ALL CLERGY, WHO WILL BE CHANGING THEIR ADDRESSES AFTER THIS SESSION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE, PLEASE SEE EITHER MONA WILLIAMS OR WENDY BRUNSON DANIELS AT THE PENSIONS/INSURANCE DISPLAY TABLE TO OBTAIN CHANGE FORMS.

IT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO NOTIFY THE INSURANCE BENEFIT OFFICER, AND CORESOURCE, INC. OF YOUR NEW ADDRESS IN WRITING. DO NOT ASSUME THAT ANYONE ELSE WILL DO THIS FOR YOU!!

Submitted, Rev. Randall Reddin, Chair

NOTICE OF PRIVACY PRACTICES

Effective April 14, 2003

THIS NOTICE DESCRIBES HOW MEDICAL INFORMATION ABOUT YOU MAY BE USED AND DISCLOSED AND HOW YOU CAN GET ACCESS TO THIS INFORMATION. PLEASE REVIEW IT CAREFULLY.

Introduction-

In order provide insurance coverage and/or health plan administrative services, we must obtain and

maintain Protected Health Information (PHI). This privacy notice describes the types of information that are collected and your rights regarding how that information can be used.

PHI is individually identifiable health information that is created or received by your provider, your health plan or insurer, a data clearinghouse, a health authority, employer, school or university. PHI can be maintained or transmitted in any form or medium. It relates to the past, present or future:

- Condition of your physical or mental health,
- Health care provided to you; or
- Payment for the health care provided to you.

PHI does not include summary health information or information that has been de-identified according to the standards for de-identification provided for in the HIPAA Privacy Rule.

Permitted/Required Use and Disclosure of Your PHI for Treatment, Payment and Health Care Operations-

Your PHI will be used and disclosed for the purpose of routine treatment, payment and health care operations. Examples of routine treatment, payment and health care operations include, but are not limited to:

- Payment for treatment of your health condition(s);
- Enrollment into the health plan;
- Eligibility for coverage and plan benefits;
- Claims administration;
- Payment of claims:
- Premium billing;
- Underwriting;
- Business planning and development,
- Actuarial pricing, studies and review;
- Complaint review; and,
- Regulatory review and legal compliance.

Use and Disclosure for Treatment-

Your PHI may be used by, and disclosed to, health care providers including, but not limited to, doctors, nurses, laboratory technicians, medical students and other health care personnel involved in your treatment.

Use and Disclosure for Payment-

Your PHI may be used by, and disclosed to, individuals involved in the collection of your premium and the payment of your benefits. The use and disclosure also includes verification of participation in the plan, eligibility for plan benefits and premium adjustments due to changes in health status and/or individual demographics. Your PHI may be shared with persons involved in utilization review, including pre-certification, pre-authorization, and concurrent and retrospective review, to assist in reimbursement of health care claims or other claims payment or collection procedures.

Use and Disclosure for Health Care Operations-

Your PHI If may be used and disclosed for plan operation purposes including, but not limited to: underwriting; premium rating; submitting claims; placing a contract for reinsurance of risk relating to claims for health care, including stop-loss and excess loss insurance; quality review assessments; audits, including fraud and abuse detection and compliance programs; business management and planning; the sale, transfer, merger, or consolidation of a covered entity; and legal or administrative services. In addition, your PHI may be used and disclosed for case management, and care coordination, contacting of health care providers and patients with information about treatment, drug and disease management alternatives and other related functions that do not include treatment.

We may share this information with its business associates for purposes of utilization reviews, appropriateness of care reviews, peer review for resolution of grievances, consultation with outside health care providers, consultants and attorneys. We require our business associates to sign an agreement specifying their compliance with our privacy policies.

We have developed privacy policies and procedures in order to ensure the privacy of your PHI. These policies and procedures are based on appropriate administrative, technical and physical safeguards necessary to maintain confidentiality. Access to your PHI is limited to those individuals that have a legitimate business need for that information. This protection extends to the use of your PHI by our business associates.

Required Other Permitted Uses and Disclosures of PHI-

We may release your personal information to your employer for worker's compensation purposes or for automobile insurance claims. We will only use or disclose the minimum amount necessary to perform these other functions.

Disclosures may be made to:

- The health plan sponsor for payment or other claim purposes, such as coordination of benefits;
- Organ donation and tissue transplant entities, if you are an organ or tissue donor;
- The military if you are a member of the armed services;
- Worker's compensation carriers; and
- Correctional institutions, if you are an inmate.

We, or one of our approved business associates, may use or disclose your PHI in order to provide you with the following information:

- Prescription drug alternatives;
- Treatment alternatives;
- Other health related benefits and services that may be of interest to you;
- Public health agencies;
- Law enforcement personnel in response to legal requirements;
- Coroners, medical examiners, funeral directors;
- Legal representative in response to a court order or other legal proceeding; and
- National security and intelligence agencies as authorized by law.

Other Uses and Disclosures of PHI-

Uses and disclosures of PHI for purposes other than treatment, payment or health care operations will be made only with your written authorization. If you provide us authorization to use or disclose your PHI, you may revoke that authorization, in writing, at any time. If you revoke your authorization, we will no longer use or disclose information following the specific purpose contained in the authorization. You understand that we are unable to take back any disclosures already made with your authorization, and that we are required to retain any records we may have containing your PHI. If you revoke your authorization for payment or health care operations, you may jeopardize the administration of the benefits under your health plan.

Your Individual Rights With Respect to PHI-

Upon written request, you have the right to:

- Request restrictions on certain uses and disclosures of your PHI. We are not required to agree to a requested restriction.
- Receive confidential communication of PHI.
- Access our records containing descriptions of your PHI.
- Request an amendment to your PHI. We are not required to agree to a requested amendment.
- Receive an accounting of unauthorized disclosures made regarding PHI.

Unless specifically requested otherwise, we will communicate PHI in connection with treatment, payment or health care operations, with any person covered under the plan. Should any covered person want a restriction on such disclosure of PHI, they must request such restriction in writing. Although we are not required to agree to a requested restriction, we will consider all factors explained in the request.

Except for uses and disclosures associated with Treatment, Payment, or Health Care Operations, we do not use or disclose PHI when specifically protected by more stringent state law. Examples of more stringent state laws include those protecting HIV status, results of genetic testing, and indications of domestic abuse. We will follow state privacy laws that are more stringent than this federal law.

If you have chosen to receive this privacy notice electronically, you may also receive a paper copy from us upon your request.

Our Duties Regarding the Use and Disclosure of Your PHI-

We are committed to maintaining your privacy and are required:

- By law to maintain the privacy of PHI and to provide you with notice of our legal duties and privacy practices with respect to PHI;
- To abide by the terms of the Notice of Privacy Practices currently in effect.

We reserve the right to change the terms of this privacy notice, and have such change be effective for all PHI that is maintained. Notification of a revised privacy notice will be provided through one of the following:

- U.S. Postal Service;
- Revised Plan Document;
- Internet E-mail. Up to date privacy notices will be maintained on our Web Site.

How to File a Complaint Regarding the Use and Disclosure of Your PHI-

If you believe your privacy rights have been violated, you may file a complaint with us or with the Secretary of Health and Human Services. All complaints must be in writing. Please be assured that you may not be retaliated against for filing a complaint.

You may contact our representative at the following**:** Mona Williams, CBO-HIPAA Compliance Department-Arkansas United Methodist Conference Employee Group Plan, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, AR. 72203-mwilliams@arumc.org

†††

BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the UMC, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pensions. The board works closely with the General Board of Pensions of The UMC which provides excellent counsel, interpretation and guidance in our pension program.

All eligible clergy must be enrolled in the pension program (MPP). Eligible clergy include all clergy members, local pastors appointed within the AC; those who have been previously approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for service as full-time, part-time or student pastors, or a clergy person of another denomination who is under Episcopal appointment in the Conference, if they are not participating in a pension program of the denomination to which they belong.

Enrollment is the responsibility of the participant. You must enroll self in writing no later than 30 days from the eligibility date. Enrollment forms must be sent to Conference Benefits Officer, Mona Williams, at the Office of Finance and Administration, P.O.B. 2941 Little Rock, AR 72203-2941

The Board of Pensions recommends that:

1. The **2009** annuity rate for service completed prior to 1982 will be increased 2% to **$554.00.**
2. The MPP Plan ended December 31, 2006. Money on account is subject to market performance. The AC participates in the new retirement plan-Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) (full-time only are eligible for CPP) of the General Board of Pensions of The UMC as follows:
   a. The contribution rate under CRSP is:
      1. Monthly DB Retirement Benefit Calculation is 1.25% X Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) X Years of Credited Service after 12/31/2006 ÷ 12.
      2. The DC contribution is 3% of your actual plan compensation (includes housing).
   b. That the contribution to the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) be 4.4%, up to 200% of the DAC.
   c. That current service be paid by apportionment by the churches of the conference.
   d. That we include any ministers in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) who are eligible for special arrangement feature as determined by the AC annual Adoption Agreement.
3. That the surviving spouses continue to receive benefits at 75% of the formula benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
4. Allowance grants and local expenses of the Board of Pensions is paid by the Conference Treasurer, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Pensions and the 2004 Book of Discipline. Employee compensation, benefit package, and office expenses for Conference Benefit Officers is to be shared equally with the Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions.
5. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person. Attention is called to ¶1506.3a (3), 2004 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate in CRSP and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).In order to provide adequately for the pension program (current and past funding) the churches shall pay as apportioned for **2009** an amount totaling ~~$4,200,000~~

$4,500,000. Health insurance premiums for retirees shall be apportioned for **2009** in the amount of ~~$1,256,097~~. **$1,200,064.**

6. There shall be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference an amount equal to 16.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).

7. We remind all pastors and local churches of ¶638.4d in the 2004 Book of Discipline, which sets forth the requirement that payments on the pension and benefit program of the conference be in exact proportion to payments made on the salary or salaries of the ordained minister or clergy serving it. ¶638.4d requires the local church treasurer and/or pastor to adjust the cash salary and payment to be in the same proportion as the amount paid to the pension and benefit program of the conference. ¶638.4d adds that it shall not be permissible for a pastor to receive a bonus or other supplementary compensation tending to defeat proportional payment

8. ¶638.4 of the 2000 Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults of the churches of the conference in paying the pension and benefit apportionment in full. The board is further required to render annually to each church that is in default a statement of the amounts in default for that and preceding years. According to our Conference Treasurer, in **2007** the following churches were in default by the following amounts:

. 87+	
6 8:5 B 8A8B :36 / :+B15 ; 3 +	$(
; , =:@	$(
/ 5 >35	
3. ; >3 ?	(
5-0-87	
:31 1; >35	
=- 47/ :	$(
+=<2:87	(
3@B / 312<;	(
85<	
8>/ :	
, / 7/ A/ :BB	
55 B 2+9/ 5	
+:6 371<87	(
3 2/ :B5</ / <	
:+- / B 86 6 =73@B <B5 6 32	(
+:. @	
31137; 87	
89/ B 8:/ +7	
8:+<3B 8=7<B 387	$(
=6 784/	
=7<371<87	(
+- 4; 87>35 B 3; <	
+4/ B 3@	
/ >@	
+:3-77+	$
3 5-7.	(
3 5-7. B / 312<;	(
3 ; 387	(
8=7<B +:6 / 5BB 87? +@	
8=7<B 4+, 8:	$
8=7<B 387BB BB5 / ; <	
8=7<+37B 3 ? B / 7+	(
. / 7	$
! +5 ; <37/	$
! 37/ B 81	
" =+9+? B =+:<1 :	
# +>/ 7. / 7	
# +>/ 7. / 7B 9:371;	
$ +37<B 7. :/ ? B :4+. / 5923-	$
$ +37<B 7. :/ ? B 3<5 B 8-4	
$ +37<B +6 / ;	$
$ +5 6 BB	
$ - 2=1<8? 7	
$ @5+7B 35	
%37 3@5 +::/ 7	$
%=6 +77	
&6 ; <1 . B / 6 8:3-5	
(/ ; 5 @ 87? +@	
(23/ B / 6 8:3-5	

(36 8< $

9. ¶1506.18 of the 2004 Book of Discipline establishes pension and benefit contributions as the responsibility of the salary-paying unit to the participant. The General Board of Pensions recommends that each local church and other salary-paying units realize that they may be held legally liable for any defaults in paying the pension apportionment in full.
10. Listing of special appointments:
The official record of annuity claim is kept by the General Board of Pension. To see the list of special appointments, see the appointments in section E of this Journal.
11. Notice of claims for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Conference Benefits Officer, POB 2941- Little Rock, AR 72203.
12. In determining years of service, the Board of Pensions shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions.
13. Copies of individual service records may be obtained from the General Board of Pensions, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
14. Participants eligible and enrolled in the CPP Comprehensive Protection Plan who have been continuously covered with contributions 2 consecutive years directly prior to retirement and have been retired by the Arkansas Conference will have their death benefit coverage provided through the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).
15. We recommend that all retired ministers, widows, and dependent children who are the responsibility of the Annual Conference and were enrolled 2 years immediately prior to retirement are covered by the Conference Health Insurance program. Clergy and or Spouses who enroll after the deadline are ineligible to receive the following benefit and will responsible for paying the entire premium. The Annual Conference will pay health care cost of retirees and surviving spouses, starting the first day of the month in which pension annuity begins under the following guidelines:
    a) Retired Clergy, Spouses, Surviving Spouses and Ministers on Disability at the time of Unification shall continue to receive benefits under the plan in effect for their respective Annual Conferences.
    b. Effective July 1, 2006 - Retirees and their spouses will have payments made on their behalf for Conference Medical Insurance premiums based on years of service up to the Medicare Supplement Rate for those under age 65. Example: Clergy age 62 with 30 years of service (and spouse age 59) would receive $420.00 toward the $1040.00 monthly premium and would be responsible for $620.00 monthly. Conference payments will start when Clergy becomes annuitant.
    c) The "premium gift" is calculated in the following manner; For years of service 1-20 years X 4% and 1% thereafter to the cap stated above. Clergy with 40 years of service must be age 65 (spouse also age 65) before 100% is provided.

RATES:

		2008
Clergy - early age retiree / single coverage	~~$ 394.74~~	**$ 410.52**
Clergy -early age retiree / Spouse under age 65	~~$1000.00~~	**$1040.00**
Clergy - early age retiree / Spouse full age 65	$ ~~910.83~~	$ **947.26**
Clergy - full age 65 retiree / single coverage	$ ~~201.93~~	**$ 210.00**
Clergy - full age retiree / Spouse under age 65	$ ~~910.83~~	**$ 947.26**
Clergy- family both over full age 65	$ ~~403.84~~	**$ 420.00**

NOTE: Participant's portion is based on current premiums and may vary yearly with rate increases and annual changes in Board of Pension policy.

d) Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay Medicare premiums.
e) The health insurance premium of an under-age Surviving Spouse will be paid for 5 years and there-after will be based on the formula paid for retired Clergy service year credit. After the 5 year payment, the Surviving Spouse is required to request monetary assistance in writing if needed.

f) When a surviving spouse of a retired clergy person remarries that surviving spouse will be responsible for 100% of the insurance premium.

g) Spouses and dependent children, under the age of 65, of a clergy person who dies while active will have their health insurance premiums paid by the Annual Conference for 5 years following the death of the clergy. In the event of extenuating circumstances, an extension of payments may be requested by the surviving spouse. Each case will be reviewed annually. When the unmarried surviving spouse reaches 65, the guidelines above go into effect.

h) If a retired minister marries after June 1, 1995, the new spouse will be eligible for coverage under the Health Insurance Plan. The total premium will be his/her responsibility.

i) Eligible dependents of a retired minister who are not currently enrolled in the Arkansas United Methodist Health Insurance plan may, if eligible, enroll in this plan with preexisting conditions waived provided:

1) The dependent(s) have been covered by an employer-sponsored group insurance plan for a minimum of one consecutive year; and

2) Enrollment is made within 30 days of termination of the employer-sponsored group insurance plan.

3) The participant is responsible for the premium.

16. Resolutions Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Clergypersons of the Arkansas Conference:

The Arkansas Conference (the "Conference") adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or disability payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* (the *"Discipline"),* which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the current year or years by each active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline,* including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline,* that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or it's predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such active, retired, or disabled Clergyperson's pension or disability as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations there

under to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

17. A Retired Minister's Day is Recommended Each Year: Recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future, of The Arkansas Conference Pension Fund. If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pensions will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.) when requested.
18. We recommend that a special grant be made to Donna McCammon, dependent child.
19. We recommend that, ¶1506.3 (2), 2004 Book of Discipline, be enforced.
20. Participants in our pension programs should notify the Conference Benefit Officer, Mona Williams, at the Office of Finance and Administration, PO Box 2941, Little Rock, AR 72203 Phone 501-324-8003, Fax 501-324-8043 when:
    a. A death in the immediate family occurs;
    b. Any change in address or income occurs;
    c. A change of beneficiary is desired;
    d. Information relative to pension matters is needed;
    e. To enroll in our pensions program and/or health insurance;
    f. Request for retirement is made to the bishop, cabinet, and board of ordained ministry;
    g. You have a question of annuity credit for past service.

Arkansas Annual Conference Funding Plan For Supplemental One to the Ministerial Pension Plan As of January 2008

The 2008 Past Service rate (PSR) of $543.00 is .99% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). The conference intends to maintain the PSR as a percentage of CAC to the minimum allowable. We anticipate future Conference average compensation increase rates to be approximately 2% per year.

Based upon calculations provided by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits (GBOPHB), the pre-82 service liability for the Arkansas Conference based upon a 2008 PSR of $543.00 is **$0** as of January 1, 2008. The Arkansas Conference Plan funds currently held by GBOPHB are valued at **$35,852,637** as of 01/01/08.

The **$0** difference between total liability and assets represents the Arkansas Conference unfunded liability for pre-82 service obligations. This unfunded liability will come from two sources, 1. Payments **received** annually from apportionment dollars. 2. Conference assets on deposit at the GBOPHB. The amount of money to be paid on 12/31/08 for PSR obligations will be **$0.**

The 2008 Arkansas Conference Funding Plan is summarized below:

Supplement One Liability	
With assumed 4% PSR increases	**$37,142,311**
Current Plan Funding:	**$35,852,637**
Additional Conference Assets On deposit with MAF:	**$ 4,463,442**

Submitted by Bill Shirron, Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions
Mona Williams, Conference Benefits Officer *Date 03/05/2008*

~~**Arkansas Annual Conference Funding Plan For Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program As of January 2005 for 2007**~~

- ~~The 2007 Past Service Rate (PSR) of $532.22 is .096% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC). We anticipate future cost of living rates to increase by approximately 2% per year for the next few years. The Conference intends to maintain the PSR above the required .8% of the CAC.~~

~~Based upon calculations provided by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits (GBOPHB) as of January 2005 for the 2007 contribution, the pre-1982 service liability for the Arkansas Conference (AC) based upon a 2007 PSR of $532.22 is ($**32,481,254**) with an assumed PSR increase of **3** % and 7% interest. Arkansas Conference Plan funds currently held by the GBOPHB are valued at $35,237,562 as of 01/01/2005.~~

~~The $**2,756,308** difference between total liability and the Plan funds at the GBOPHB represents the AC **funded status** for pre-1982 service obligations.~~

~~The 2007 AC Funding Plan* is summarized below:~~

~~Supplement One Liability ..... ($32,481,254)~~
~~Current Plan Funding ..... $35,237,562~~
~~Unfunded Plan Liability ..... $2,756,308~~

~~*Values are as of 1/1/2005 for the 2007 contribution year; liabilities are based on 7% interest, 3% cost of living increases and RP-2000 mortality.~~

†††

{The Hendrix College annual report is on page 344.}

AMENDED AND RESTATED CHARTER
OF HENDRIX COLLEGE

*Adopted June 17, 1903 (as amended February 23, 1931, September 24, 1968, April 8, 1994, November 3, 1998 and **February 8, 2008**, and duly ratified by the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences of the United Methodist Church on June 7, 1994, and June 14, 1994, June 5, 1999, and June 12, 1999, and the Arkansas Area Conference of the United Methodist Church June, 2003, and June, 2005)*

ARTICLE I

NAME

Section 1. This institution shall be designated and known as Hendrix College.

LOCATION

Section 2. Its legal situs and principal office shall be Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas.

PURPOSE

Section 3. The purpose of the corporation shall be (1) to own and operate a co-educational college at Conway, Arkansas, and such other schools, academies, and colleges at Conway or elsewhere as may be deemed advisable; and (2) to carry out the plans, past and future, of the Conferences of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas for the development of Christian education through this institution.

ARTICLE II

TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Board of Trustees of Hendrix College shall be composed of the following members:

(a) The President of Hendrix College.

(b) The presiding Bishop of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

(c) **Ten members of the United Methodist Church, (i) five of which shall be ordained clergy who shall at the time of their election and throughout their term be in full connection with the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, and (ii) the remaining five of which may be either lay or clergy members of the United Methodist Church.**
~~Ten ordained clergy elected by the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, who shall at the time of their election and throughout their term, be in full connection with the Arkansas Conference.~~

(d) A maximum of twenty-nine persons as Trustees-at-Large to be elected by the Board of Trustees of Hendrix College.

(e) The Arkansas Conference Director of Ministries of the United Methodist Church or such other person ~~or persons~~ holding **a** substantially similar office~~s~~ as may be designated by said Conference.

(f) The persons designated "~~Life~~ Trustees **Emeritus**," who have been elected as ~~Life~~ Trustees **Emeritus**

by the Board of Trustees **of Hendrix College.** ~~and who as of the 1968 Annual Conference of the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock conference (known henceforth as the Arkansas Annual Conference) of the United Methodist Church shall have served for not less than eighteen (18) years as Trustees of Hendrix College.~~

Section 2. Not less than 50 percent of the members of the Board of Trustees shall be alumni or alumnae of Hendrix College as defined by Article III, Section 1 of the Amended **and Restated** Charter of the College.

Section 3.

(a) Members of the Board of Trustees appointed under Article II, Section 1(c) shall be appointed pursuant to this Section 3.

(b) **Persons considered for appointment pursuant to Article II, Section 1(c) shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of the Board and thereafter considered by the Board of Trustees. Those persons approved by the Board of Trustees shall be submitted to the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church for consideration and the entire slate of those submitted, whether one or more, shall be confirmed or not confirmed as a whole. The slate of nominees, if approved by the Arkansas Conference, shall thereafter be full members of the Board. If the slate of nominees is not approved by the Arkansas Conference, the process set forth above shall recommence and the open positions established by Article II, Section 1(c) shall remain vacant until filled in accordance with this subsection.**

(c) The provisions of Article II, Section 1(c)**(i)** concerning **Arkansas Conference** clergy members of the Board of Trustees shall first become effective on June 1, 2011. Until that time, **Arkansas Conference** clergy members of the Board who resign their positions or whose terms expire shall not be replaced unless the number of **Arkansas Conference** clergy members of the Board appointed under Article II, Section 1(c)**(i)** existing at such time shall be five or fewer.

Section 4.

The initial two terms of each at-large member of the Board of Trustees shall be six years each term. Subject to the provisions of Article II, Section 1, ordained clergy shall serve as Trustees for no longer than one term of six years, provided that, after an absence of three successive years, he/she may be reappointed to another full term on the Board of Trustees. Trustees-at-Large shall serve initially no more than two terms of six years each. After that period of initial service for at-large members, Trustees may serve subsequent three-year terms provided that the recommendation for continued service originates in the Committee on Trustees and is approved by the Executive Committee and the Board of Trustees. Any Trustee will be eligible to serve on any committee **of the Board and** in any office. Provided, however, the limitations set forth in this section shall not apply to members of the Board of Trustees who serve by virtue of the office of Bishop, Arkansas Conference Director of Ministries, or President of the College. The provisions of this section shall not apply to persons who, in accordance with Article II, Section 1(f), are designated as ~~Life~~ Trustees **Emeritus.**

Section 5.

Nominations for the office of Trustee-at-Large shall be made by the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees. In the event the electing body shall fail to elect a Trustee from the names submitted by the nominating committee, additional nominations shall be submitted. Nominations made by the Executive Committee shall conform to the requirements of membership on the Board of Trustees set out in Article II, Sections 1, 2 **and 3,** and due consideration shall be given by the Executive Committee to the demographic distribution of the Trustees-at-Large. **The nomination and election of persons considered as Trustees Emeritus shall be done selectively and judiciously with such office being reserved for those providing a high degree of service to Hendrix College.**

Section 6.

Vacancies in the Board of Trustees occasioned by death, disability, or resignation shall be filled by election by the Board of Trustees in the manner described in Section 5 above.

Section 7.

The Board of Trustees shall have the powers, duties, and responsibilities traditionally vested in Boards of Trustees of institutions of higher education, said powers, duties, and responsibilities to include but not be limited to the following:

(a) To hold, manage, invest, and reinvest all of the property, endowments, and assets of Hendrix College.

(b) To elect a President and such other officers of the College as the Board shall deem necessary or

appropriate.

(c) To contract and to be contracted with; to sue and to be sued; to borrow money and to give security therefore; to make and use a common seal and
to alter the same; to buy, sell, mortgage, and otherwise deal in property, real, personal, and mixed, and to take and hold property by gift, conveyance, demise, or bequest; to enter into cooperative relations with other education institutions; to lend its funds, to buy and sell stocks, bonds, debentures, and other securities; to erect buildings and equip same; to receive money subject to annuity; to operate and maintain said
institution or institutions of learning; and to do all things necessary for efficient management.

(d) To confer customary degrees and honorary degrees.

(e) To establish, acquire, and manage other schools, departments, or colleges subject to the approval of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

(f) To exercise in a fiduciary capacity any powers now or hereafter granted to
Boards of Directors of a business or corporation by the Statutes of Arkansas.

(g) To exercise in a fiduciary capacity all powers now or hereafter granted a
business corporation or a nonprofit corporation by the Statutes of Arkansas.

Section 8.

The Board of Trustees shall be charged with the government of Hendrix College and with the appointment of its officers and instructors and with fixing their compensation, but the Board may delegate such powers as it sees fit to the President or to the faculty.

Section 9.

The Board of Trustees shall designate an Executive Committee and such other committees as may be necessary or appropriate. When the Board of Trustees is not in session, the Executive Committee shall exercise the powers granted to the Board of Trustees, subject to any specific limitations imposed by the Charter or By-Laws or by action of the full Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees shall have the power to delegate the powers, duties, and responsibilities which it exercises to the President of the College or to a committee of the Board of Trustees other than the Executive Committee.

Section 10.

The Board of Trustees shall adopt By-Laws to govern the business and affairs of Hendrix College.

Section 11.

Trustee Emeritus members of the Board of Trustees shall hold such position for their lifetime unless the member resigns the position or is otherwise removed in accordance with this Charter, the By-Laws of Hendrix College or applicable law. A Trustee Emeritus member may participate in meetings and deliberations of the Board of Trustees but shall not vote on any measure before that body. A Trustee Emeritus member (i) shall not be counted in the determination of a quorum of the Board of Trustees, and (ii) shall not be considered in the determination of a majority vote of the whole Board of Trustees. Trustee Emeritus members may serve on Board committees at the discretion and upon the appointment of the Board.

ARTICLE III

ALUMNI

Section 1. The alumni of Hendrix College, the alumni of Henderson-Brown College, and the alumnae of Galloway Woman's College are alumni and alumnae of Hendrix College.

ARTICLE IV

QUORUM

Section 1. Eighteen members of the Board shall constitute a quorum and a majority of those present shall be empowered to transact business, provided that at least twelve votes shall be required to pass any measure.

ARTICLE V

OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall be a Chair and a Vice Chair who shall be members of the Board and a Secretary who shall not be required to be a member of the Board and such other officers and committee chairs as the Board may from time to time designate.

Section 2. The term of office for each officer of the Board shall be three years, provided, officers shall serve

until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

Section 3. The officers of the Board shall perform the customary duties of such offices and such other duties as the Board may designate.

ARTICLE VI

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. Whenever the Trustees of this institution are desirous of changing the name of the College or the provisions of its Charter, they may meet at such a time as may be designated in the call at the regular place of meeting and change the name of the College or the provisions of its Charter; provided, that a majority of all the Trustees shall consent to such a change and that no such change shall be made without due notice of such meeting and the specific intention thereof given to the several Trustees at least ten days before the meeting.

Section 2. No amendment of this Charter shall be effective until ratified by the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church or its successor or by the Board of Education of said Conference, when power to ratify such amendments is delegated to said Board of Education by the Conference.

Section 3. Any change or amendment to the Charter of Hendrix College shall conform to the laws of the State of Arkansas.

ARTICLE VII

ARKANSAS NONPROFIT CORPORATION ACT OF 1993

***Section 1.* The College shall be governed by the provisions of the Arkansas Nonprofit Corporation Act of 1993, codified as Arkansas Code §4-33-101, et seq.**

J. Timothy Cloyd, Ph.D., President

†††

RESOLUTIONS

[These resolutions and any resolutions distributed at registration are not official resolutions of the Annual Conference until after they have been voted on at the Conference Session.]

From our structure, 8.c., page 469 of the 2006 Journal:

RESOLUTION FOOTNOTES

All resolutions, sponsored or non-sponsored, shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution. These footnotes shall included enough information to allow the conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution is accurate and reliable. These footnote shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution to be double checked for accuracy. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be accompanied by a rationale.

PRE-CONFERENCE RESOLUTIONS

Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal with the approval of the Vision Team.

FLOOR RESOLUTIONS

Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be signed by at least two members of the Annual Conference, and distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

CONCURRENCE / NON-CONCURRENCE

All resolutions that call for a change in the structure or standing rules, must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review and Research which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have financial implications, must be submitted to a review by the Council on Finance and Administration which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have Social Principle implications, must be submitted to a review by the Board of Church and Society which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

†††

RESOLUTION #1 - passed

{The Conference Board of Church and Society submitted the following resolution, and recommends concurrence.}

Action to Avoid Legalized Gambling in Arkansas

WHEREAS, the United Methodist General Conference amended and readopted in 1996 the resolution condemning gambling which includes the words, "The church should promote standards and personal lifestyles that would make unnecessary and undesirable the resort to commercial gambling – including public lotteries – as a recreation, as an escape, or as a means of producing public revenue or funds for support of charities or government. (The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church See Social Principles, paragraph 163G.)

WHEREAS "Estimates show an Arkansas lottery would generate $169 million in sales. Only 33 percent of this amount, about $55 million annually, would be available as tax revenue for the state treasury," and "The creation of a state lottery would decrease state and local sales tax revenue by about $9.6 million." (The State Fiscal Analysis Initiative at Arkansas Advocates for Children & Families, State Government & Your Family's Budget, Issue XV, December 2002)

WHEREAS, while children can benefit from the education revenue generated by lotteries, children in other ways are affected negatively. For example, studies suggest: "Children of problem gamblers have higher levels of tobacco, alcohol and illegal drug use, and overeating compared to their peers." (The State Fiscal Analysis Initiative at Arkansas Advocates for Children & Families, State Government & Your Family's Budget, Issue XV, December 2002.)

WHEREAS, based on data from other states with lotteries, a lottery is not a stable source of tax revenue. (The State Fiscal Analysis Initiative at Arkansas Advocates for Children & Families, 2002)

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that since it is the official, long-standing policy of the General Conference of the UMC that gambling is a menace to society, the Arkansas Conference wishes to be pro-active in combating any move to legalize any form of gambling in Arkansas, especially the current efforts to create a state lottery, by voting against such attempts to expand the legalization of gambling in Arkansas, both now and in the future.

Signed: Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society

†††

RESOLUTION #2 - passed

{The Conference Board of Church and Society submitted the following resolution, and recommends concurrence.}

2008 Conference Resolution on The United Methodist Global AIDS Fund

WHEREAS, we seek to be disciples of the One who came to bring good news to the poor and who sent his disciples out to witness and to heal, and

WHEREAS, over 40 million persons globally are living with HIV and AIDS, and 9,000 people die from AIDS every day; and

WHEREAS, every month the death toll from AIDS surpasses the total deaths from the terrible Asian tsunami; and

WHEREAS, the AIDS pandemic causes 5 million persons to be infected and 3 million lives are taken each year, and

WHEREAS, there are more than 15 million AIDS orphans in Africa alone; ***(Statistics obtained from the websites of the Center for Disease Control and UN AIDS.)*** and

WHEREAS, the 2004 General Conference of The United Methodist Church established a Global AIDS Fund with a goal of $8 million in Special Askings this quadrennium, and

WHEREAS, one-fourth of funds raised within our Annual Conference for this Fund may remain within the Conference to be distributed locally, regionally, and/or internationally;

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church over the past twenty plus years primarily only has written resolutions instructing others what to do, but has failed to demonstrate its own financial commitment to combating HIV/AIDS, and

WHEREAS, United Methodist Bishop Felton May says "Churches cannot conquer AIDS alone, but it will not

happen without us":

BE IT RESOLVED, that The Arkansas Annual Conference establish a minimum quadrennium Advanced Special goal of raising an average of $1.00 per member by special projects, offerings, or whatever way each local church deems best. (Over the quadrennium this amounts to only 25 cents per member per year.)

Signed: Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society

†††

RESOLUTION #3 - passed

{The Conference Board of Church and Society submitted the following resolution, and recommends concurrence.}

A Resolution in Support of a Moratorium on the Use of the Death Penalty in the State of Arkansas

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church Social Principles state that "we oppose capital punishment and urge its elimination from all criminal codes." (Paragraph 164 A),

AND WHEREAS the Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church approved a resolution titled "Resolution Calling for Action by the Arkansas Legislature Concerning the Death Penalty" during the 2006 session (2006 Journal Arkansas Conference the United Methodist Church, p 321) urging the Arkansas Legislature to take steps toward the elimination of the death penalty in the state and a moratorium would be one such step,

AND WHEREAS it is incumbent upon us to attempt to prevent the execution of all persons, but especially of innocent persons,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Arkansas Conference of the UMC support the efforts of the Moratorium Campaign Committee to gather signatures on petitions to present to Governor Beebe indicating the level of support for a moratorium of the death penalty in Arkansas and the establishment of a Study Commission charged with examining the cost of administering the death penalty in Arkansas, what effect the death penalty has on the families of murder victims, whether the death penalty is administered fairly throughout the state, whether the death penalty is administered without regard to race, ethnicity or socioeconomic status, what effect the death penalty has on personnel required to administer it, whether the death penalty deters murder in Arkansas, and whether the existence of the death penalty enables prosecutors to deal more effectively with those who commit violent crimes;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church support an indefinite moratorium on the death penalty through actions such as contacting state representatives and senators to urge their support for such a moratorium, signing the petition sponsored by the Moratorium Campaign Committee and by contacting the Office of the Attorney General to indicate support for such a moratorium.

Signed: Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society

†††

SUBSTITUTE RESOLUTION #4 - referred to CFA

{Secretarial Note: This resolution was not passed. This resolution was referred to CFA, along with a request that CFA report back to us next year.}

On Changing the Pastor's Moving Expense & Other Travel Travel Expenses

Whereas: The price of fuel has dramatically increased in the past four years.

Whereas: The cost of moving equipment (rentals and moving companies has also dramatically increased in the past 4 years.)

Whereas: There has not been a substantive change in the amount paid to pastors to cover the cost of their moving expenses since the joining conference.

Therefore be it resolved that the annual conference recommends that the committee on finance and administration (CF&A Committee) should strive to implement the following standard beginning in the year 2010:

1. Paragraph IV.B. of the Council on Finance & Administration Budget Request be changed to read as follows:
   B. The following amounts shall be paid:

1. **Effective 2010 $700 per pastor per move**
   Effective 2011 $900 per pastor per move
   Effective 2012 and beyond, this amount will be increased or decreased each year based on the national "Social Security Cost of Living Index" adjustment.
2. Plus **$1** per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage.

2. Paragraph V.A. Other Recommendations shall be changed as follows:
   A. When any Conference staff personnel travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes, the expense of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency. **If a pastor or member of a committee is required to travel to any and/or mandatory trainings, meeting and/or seminar (except for the Annual Conferences, and/or District Conference), the Annual Conference shall pay travel to and from that training, meeting and/or seminar at a rate of $.45.5 per mile (or the current federal vehicle allowance rate.**

†††

CONSENT CALENDAR REPORTS

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Would you like to know the average attendance of your Church in the years 1955, '65,'90, or 2000? This is the kind of information about local churches that can be found in Annual Conference Journals of the Arkansas Area dating back as far as 1836.

The Journals are a part of the extensive holdings of the Arkansas United Methodist Archives housed in Bailey Library, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. The Archives Holdings also include folders on almost all of the Arkansas Conference churches.

Bailey Library, Hendrix College • 1600 Washington Ave., Conway, AR 72032
Phone 501-450-1370 • email: arkmethodist@hendrix.edu

Archivists Mauzel Beal and Marcia Crossman assist between 125 and 150 persons each year in accessing and researching desired information. The Archives are open to the public on Thursdays from 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. and other times arranged by contacting archivists Mauzel Beal or Marcia Crossman.

Mauzel Beal	Marcia Crossman
home: 501-336-9321	*home:* 501-327-3512
email: beehill@tcworks.net	*email:* mcrossman@conwaycorp.net

To further assist local churches, the Conference Commission on Archives and History has placed in each District Office a 30 minute video, *"Memory and Ministry: Caring For Your Church's Heritage"*. The video details the work of local church Archives Committees in their work of collecting, organizing, and preserving the congregation's historical records.

Each District has a member, selected by the Annual Conference, on the Conference Archives and History Commission. This person in your District, upon request, will assist in developing your Archives.

Other on-going work of the Conference Archivists and the Conference Commission includes:

- Using new technology to update present Archival holdings for easy access to United Methodists and local churches.
- Collecting individual clergy files.
- Collecting oral/visual histories of Conference clergy/lay leadership.
- Receiving records, as required by the Discipline, of discontinued and abandoned churches.

T. Jordan, Chairperson Marie

†††

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CUIC is the conference committee that advocates work with other churches and faiths to build better trust, to cooperate with each other in various projects, to build better communication with peoples of all faiths. We encourage dialogue with all persons. We support our membership in and the financial support of the Arkansas Interfaith Conference. This year, our work will be organized in three areas:

A. AWARENESS-We are encouraging local churches to develop Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns programs by developing a speakers bureau. Also, we will develop a website to inform people of ongoing dialogue opportunities.

B. RECOGNITION-We will continue our annual awards recognition of an individual and a church whose work demonstrates effective Christian and/or interfaith unity.

C. DIALOGUE-We will continue to develop opportunities to dialogue with other faith tradition. We will explore two possibilities: 1) an on-line dialogue and 2) the development of a state-wide interfaith library in Little Rock.

Stephen Copley, Chair

†††

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

Within the Conference framework of Strategic Initiative #5: To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God, the Board of Church and Society has participated in the following activities:

The BOCS provided six grants with the Conference portion of the Peace With Justice Sunday offering to projects such as providing services to pregnant teens, tutoring children with special needs, prison ministries and other proposals relating to justice issues. A major program garnering our support is the Hunger Task Force that was mandated by an Annual Conference resolution in 2003. One of their projects is to provide small grants to community food pantries.

Members of the BOCS and other individuals with special interests have witnessed through the BOCS speaker's bureau to groups of various kinds. Some topics include poverty issues, the environment, the Global AIDS Fund, how to teach the Social Principles, the death penalty, disability rights, education and the Social Creed. In August of 2007 we supplied two leaders for Focus Groups at Arkansas Conference School of Christian Mission with topics concerning the death penalty and environmental issues.

The Social Principles have continued to be disseminated throughout the Conference, with an emphasis on educating individuals of their content. We continue to have displays available at Annual Conference, Arkansas Conference School of Christian Mission, United Methodist Women Annual Meeting and District events. Throughout the year we have continued to emphasize the 2008 Centennial of the Social Creed and the proposal at 2008 General Conference to adopt a revised Creed. "Read the Creed" buttons have been widely distributed.

At each of the last several Annual Conferences we have held a BOCS breakfast where current social concerns are presented and discussed.

A member of the BOCS was in attendance at the Living Faith Seeking Justice Conference held in Ft. Worth and sponsored by the General Board of Church and Society. The information gathered will be shared on the Conference and District levels through presentations and displays.

We also supported the Arkansas Hunger Coalition, the Global AIDS Fund, prison ministries, and education, especially through support of the Child Liaison Project. An anti-gambling task force was established in response to the likelihood of an initiative to establish a state lottery in 2008. The Board also agreed to help sponsor an ecumenical conference on immigration to be held at Hendrix College in September of 2008. The Board has also expressed support for and the willingness to advocate for a petition drive to establish a moratorium of the death penalty in the state of Arkansas.

Since Annual Conference 2007 the Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society has continued to pursue its mandated purpose and on-going task of working "to implement the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church."

Doni Martin, Chairperson
Arkansas Conference Board of Church and Society

Open hearts. Open minds. Open doors.
The people of The United Methodist Church™

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM REPORT

How can we find more volunteers to help with our youth group?
How do we make a disaster response plan for our church?
How do we get involved in "Nothing but Nets?"
How can we increase our church attendance?
How do we plan a Volunteer-in-Mission trip to help on the gulf coast?
How do we help the tornado victims in north Arkansas?
How can we start a church web-site?

These are just a few of the requests we received in the past few days in the Conference ministry office. Our mission is to assist local United Methodist Churches in Arkansas to faithfully fulfill their mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ.

We want to help your church. We are ready to come to your Church regardless of the size of your church or your location in the state, we will come to you. As always our visits and assistance does not cost your congregation any money. The connectional giving of our Conference through apportionments makes it possible for us to serve you. Please do not hesitate to call me or any of our staff at 877-646-1816 or 501-324-8000.

Your ministry team stands ready to help you.

- **Roy P. Smith**, Conference Director of Ministries _____ rsmith@arumc.org
- **Maxine Allen**, Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries _____ mallen@arumnc.org
- **Annie Burns**, Administrative Assistant _____aburns@arumc.org
- **Bob Crossman**, Minister of New Church Starts _____ bcrossman@arumc.org
- **Leon Gray**, Director of Demographics and Church Strategic Planning ___ Revleon2000@yahoo.com
- **Libby Gray**, Office Administrator _____ lgray@arumc.org
- **Rod Hocott**, Minister of Youth and Young Adults _____ rhocott@arumc.org
- **Cecilia Kelly**, Minister of Children and Families _____ ckelly@arumc.org
- **Patrick Shownes**, Webmaster _____ pshownes@arumc.org
- **Martha Taylor**, Director of Communications _____ mtaylor@arumc.org
- **Don Weeks**, Director of Volunteers in Mission _____ dweeks@arumc.org
- **Karen Wilson**, Receptionist; Media Center/Newspaper Assistan; _____ kwilson@arumc.org

Roy P. Smith
Director of Conference Ministry

Highlights of the ministry of your Conference Ministry Team

From the hundreds of visits we have made to local churches in the last year, here are some of the highlights we are pleased to share with you:

†††

The Changing Face of Youth Ministry

Guess what? This isn't your grandfather's youth ministry any more!!!! One of the joys of my job is to travel the Arkansas Conference and see many different church settings, many different worship styles and many different ways of doing youth ministry.

Twenty five years ago the style was to entertain the youth and make them feel good about being at church and want to come back every time the door was open. Fifteen years ago we were making some headway into spiritual growth among our youth with the emphasis being on getaway ministries such as retreats, ski trips, mission trips, etc.

Today's generation wants more. Youth are demanding more emphasis on Bible study, their faith walk and the meaning of life as God expects it to be. And if they don't get it in their local United Methodist Church, they will church shop until they find the place where their spiritual needs can be met.

The Arkansas Conference is blessed with an abundance of excellent youth ministers who are ready to help

youth on their road to perfection. These folks are overworked, under appreciated and if you had to pay them by the hour, no church could afford them. BUT, as outstanding as these men and women are, they cannot do it alone. Churches have to realize that youth ministry is church ministry and just because we have hired someone to do the job, or accepted someone to volunteer in that position, that does not let us off the hook. The church has an obligation not only to provide volunteers, but also to provide ongoing training. This fall, we hope to begin the Youth Minister Institute. YMI is a year long continuing education opportunity for those churches that a) want more for their youth ministers, or b) cannot afford to send their youth ministers away for extended training. It is the belief that by offering this program, we can begin to lay a foundation for youth ministers that will strengthen them and help them become more solid ministers for the youth and adults with whom the work and to accomplish the job for which they were hired . . . to make Disciples of Jesus Christ through youth ministry. (This speaks directly to Strategic Vision Initiative #3, Youth 1.)

As United Methodist Christians we need to be aware of the need of our youth to be discipled, and the needs of our youth ministers to help them in that process. If we are to transform lives, we all have to follow our baptismal vow and re-pledge that:

With God's help we will so order our lives after the example of Christ; That this child, surrounded by steadfast love, may be established in the faith;
And confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal.

Rod Hocott, Conference Director of Youth and Young Adults
rhocott@arumc.org

†††

Highlights of the ministry of your Conference Ministry Team continued...

Report of the Conference Director of Communications

There were many positive changes in the area of Conference communications in 2007. Items of note were:

Technology and Website Updates

- Patrick Shownes joined the conference staff in July, 2007 as communications coordinator. His primary responsibilities are improving the Conference website and acting as a website/technology resource for local churches. In addition, he is responsible for Conference video production.
- Additional website modules were added including on-line event registration and on-line donations.
- A new visual design of the conference website will be launched in the second quarter of 2008 and will include expanded functionality, content and resources.
- Web conference technology was made available for conference staff, districts and conference committees.
- "Training" videos were produced with more scheduled. They included videos for those serving on staff parish relations committees and a clergy sexual ethics workshop.

Arkansas United Methodist

- Jane Dennis, editor of the Arkansas United Methodist was named 2007 Communicator of the Year by her peers at the annual United Methodist Association of Communicators meeting, held in Charleston, South Carolina. This award coincides with Jane's twentieth anniversary as editor of The Arkansas United Methodist.
- A digital edition of Arkansas United Methodist launched January 4, 2008 in response to customer responses to the 2007 communications survey. Both the print and digital editions of the paper continue to be an effective communication tool. The digital edition will allow more individuals to receive the paper at minimal or no cost.
- Advertising and subscription rates were raised (for the first time in 14 years) and have helped produce production efficiencies.
- A new management console for advertising and subscriptions launched in March 2008.
- A preservation project of the archived copies of Arkansas United Methodist, dating back to the 1880's, has begun. The Commission on Archives & History is repairing and preserving copies of the paper, and once completed, the bound editions will be moved to the archive area of Philander Smith College where they will be maintained in a controlled environment and will be available for display. Many thanks to Marcia Crossman and Mauzel Beal, conference archivists, for their expertise and assistance with this important project that preserves the history of Methodism in Arkansas.

Igniting Ministry

- Grants for over $86,000 were awarded in 2007. There were four first-time local church participants and thirteen local churches participated in more than one flight. Igniting ministry flights run Lent, back-to-school and Advent.
- Three district and/or local church Igniting Ministry trainings were conducted.

Media Coverage

- Statewide media coverage continues to improve with several feature stories in the state newspaper regarding the United Methodist Church, local pastors and ministries.
- Ten local churches and affiliated United Methodist organizations such as Mount Eagle Christian Center were interviewed during half-time coverage of high school basketball games by The Buzz 103.7 radio.
- The total value calculated for these news stories (not advertising) was over $20,000.

Local church and ministry support

- The Conference hosted a first-ever web ministry training in December at Mount Sequoyah in Fayetteville. Thirty-five participants from Arkansas and the United States attended.
- Over 50 local churches have received training, resources or communications staff support with regard to their communications needs.
- Numerous brochures have been designed, printed and mailed with regard to local church, district, committee, and conference events.
- The 2007 Benevolence Guide was produced and distributed throughout the Conference.

Nothing But Nets

- As of February 29, 2008, over $85,000 has been donated by individuals, Sunday Schools, UMW and youth groups, and local churches toward Nothing But Nets. Numerous churches report selecting Nothing But Nets as their mission focus for 2008.

The ministry of the Conference Communications staff is to support Arkansas local churches and United Methodist-related ministries in their communications efforts through training, recommendations and resources. These services available to any Arkansas local church free of charge. To contact the Conference Communications staff call (877) 646-1816 (toll-free); Martha Taylor, Communications Director, (501) 324-8005; mtaylor@arumc.org; Patrick Shownes, Communications Coordinator, (501) 324-8006, pshownes@arumc.org.; Jane Dennis, Editor, The Arkansas United Methodist, (501)223-2809, jdennis@arumc.org; and Karen Wilson, Media Center/Newspaper Assistant, (501) 324-8000, kwilson@arumc.org.

Martha Taylor, Conference Director of Communications
mtaylor@arumc.org

†††

Highlights of the ministry of your Conference Ministry Team continued...

Report of the Conference Minister for New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement

On the Conference Ministry Team, there are two parts to my job description: the starting of new churches, and helping our existing churches to advance to the next level.

STARTING NEW CHURCHES is part of our Strategic Initiative number one.

Looking for potential Mother Churches and potential new church pastors, in 2007 I traveled to fourteen cities in all nine districts to offer a workshop entitled, "Introducing New Church Starts."

Just four years into this initiative, we have about sixty pastors who are in various stages of training in the Arkansas Conference New Church leadership Institute. The new Journey UMC in Ft. Smith, Mt. Olive UMC in Van Buren, Living Water UMC in Bentonville, Christ UMC in Cabot, The Oaks UMC in Fort Smith, Grace UMC in East End, and the Vietnamese UMC in Fort Smith have already launched and are holding worship every Sunday. The worship attendance in these four new congregations, the number of professions of faith they are already witnessing, and the number of adults who have received the sacrament of baptism, are a powerful testimony to ways God is already blessing this New Church Initiative.

In 2008, several additional new faith communities are forming. The Pontiac UMC in Springdale, the North Fort Smith Hispanic Mission, Jonesboro's Christ Way UMC, and in Conway the Crosspoint UMC are all in various stages of launching. Their are several more new starts in the planning stages for this year, but they are not ready to announce yet.

Your generous support of the New Church Apportionment line item, and the Catch the Vision offering are working to support these new churches. Thank you!

Our strategic initiative is to start at least three new churches each year – thirty new churches by the year 2013 in response to the changing demographics of Arkansas, and 25 multi-site congregations with worshipping communities at each site by the year 2013. Although we have been starting new churches and second campuses every year, to reach this strategic initiatives numbers, we will have to increase the pace of new starts to an even higher level.

Arkansas has also become the training center for potential new church pastors, with sixteen annual conferences sending us 120 pastors to train in our New Church Leadership Institute retreats at Mount Sequoyah in Fayetteville. I have been honored to serve on the General Board of Discipleship's Path One Team this year to help our sister Annual Conferences strengthen their new church start ministry.

Our Bishop and District Superintendents are in the process of exploring communities where the next twenty-five new churches may be planted.

If you would like to be a new church pastor, or if your local church would like to become a "Mother Church" I would love to visit with you.

CONGREGATIONAL ADVANCEMENT is part of our Strategic Initiative one.

Most of this ministry has been moved under the banner of Connected in Christ. However, the Conference Ministry Team continues to work in all nine of our districts with churches who are ready to move to the next level.

In 2007 I traveled to twenty-one cities in all nine districts to offer a workshop entitled, "58 Ways to Increase Worship Attendance." Approximately 400 people from 140 local churches attended these workshops. Also, about once a month I met with a different local church across the conference in the early stages of planning a new construction project, offering a workshop entitled, "Before You Build." On two occasions I was invited to hold a workshop entitled, "Do You Have a 2020 Vision for the Year 2020?"

Our strategic initiative is to resource every congregation that wants to be in mission and help them move to the next level of attendance, so that by 2013, 50 percent of the churches who have attendance of less than 50 will move up to the next level of attendance. As of January first, 271 of our local churches are larger than they were when the strategic initiatives were first adopted in 2003. There is much work yet to be done.

Bob Crossman
Conference Minister of New Church Starts & Congregational Advancement
bcrossman@arumc.org

†††

Highlights of the ministry of your Conference Ministry Team continued...

Report of Conference Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries

"It has been pretty bad. Things are still a mess." Rev. Kay Burton about the "Super Tuesday" tornadoes and the aftermath; Arkansas Methodist, March 7, 2008. It seems that we spend our lives as Christians cleaning up messes. This is more evident as we face the clean-up of the 123 mile long tornado which hit Arkansas in February 2008. While thousands of lives have been affected, millions of dollars worth of property has disappeared in the sound of the devastating wind. We thank God for the countless numbers of flood buckets, health kits, canned foods and other supplies which have been collected by local congregations in Arkansas.

The "mess" is still very much with us as we seek to assist persons affected by the tornados across the state. The Arkansas Conference will be working with other faith-based and non-profit organizations to establish long-term unmet need committees in the affected counties. The Unmet Needs Committees will become the localized arm of UMCOR to continue to help persons in need. (Don Weeks will address the UMVIM response in his report.)

We praise God for the members of the United Methodist Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM) that have answered the call to serve their neighbors in need. We thank every United Methodist in the state for their gifts of their time, talents, gifts through UMCOR (United Methodist Committee on Relief) and their service as they gathered and transported the supplies to places in need. Thank you, thank you!

As the Minister of Missions and Ethic Ministries I work with most of the agencies of the Conference that participate in ministries of social justice (Sending Team and Focus Team). As I work with various groups across the conference I attempt to connect the work of social justice by building bridges of understanding between the various units of our structure. There is no doubt that we are stronger when we work together. I believe that the watchwords collaboration and partnership continue to assist us in "Making Disciples of Jesus Christ".

My primary focus in the last months of 2007, and now in 2008, is getting the annual conference prepared for a national, regional, or local disaster. All churches and conference groups are affected in time of disaster. This is a lesson we learned most recently in the Super Tuesday tornadoes. Several of the committees and commissions provided resources for assistance to persons affected. Without the linkages formed through non-profits, Ministerial Alliances, and faith-based groups working together, much of the recovery that is possible will not take place.

As we saw with Katrina, and again in Dumas last year, minorities, women, children, and the disabled are affected disproportionately. Low income and poor persons who could not speak English were often the last to receive services. I view my work with disaster preparedness and response as that which will impact all aspects of the annual conference as we seek to be in mission and ministry to persons in Arkansas.

In September 2007 the Arkansas Conference co-sponsored a congregational training event with the Arkansas Department of Health, University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences and Philander Smith College which included 62 participants. Crossett UMC hosted a training for disaster response team members in March of this year. In the days ahead there will be several opportunities for individuals and local congregations to participate in training events focused on disaster preparedness and recovery including the National Volunteer Organizations Assisting in Disaster (VOAD) conference in May 2008. UMCOR and UMVIM plan on offering a fall training for disaster team leaders. Watch the Arkansas Methodist and email networks for this upcoming training.

Donor Fatigue Affects Special Sundays

A critical component of my ministry (the Church's ministry) is providing information on and interpretation on The United Methodist Special Sunday Offerings. While our Conference overwhelmingly supported the Katrina/Relief offerings in 2006 and again in 2007, we have suffered a severe reduction in overall giving to the Special Sunday offerings. While we added a new mission initiative for the Congo, we have reduced our overall mission giving by $90,093.66. Listed below is local church giving through December 31, 2007 with a comparison to 2006:

Arkansas 2006 Special Offerings

Special Sunday	2006	2007	Difference
Golden Cross	400.00	278.00	-122
Human Relations Day	13,192.63	9056.88	-4135.75
Native American Awareness	10,722.10	11,264.74	-542.64
One Great Hour of Sharing	37,252.77	34,727.25	-2525.52
Peace with Justice	8,685.32	8,977.82	+292.5
United Methodist Student Day	11,578.00	9,120.97	-2458
World Communion Sunday	20,374.34	15,779.71	-4594.63
Russian Initiative	55,457.34	37,830.06	-17627.28
Congo Initiative	0	61,222.32	+61,222.32
Bishop's Katrina Relief	167,822.25	35,332.77	-132,489.48
Total	**$313,684.75**	**$223,591.09**	**-90,093.66**

1/2 of contribution for Native American Awareness & Peace with Justice stays within the Conference. Tom Bandy, in his forward to Effectiveness by the Numbers (William R. Hoyt, Abingdon Press, 2008, ix) tells us:

Mission is what you measure. Leaders measure what is important, and don't bother measuring what is, in reality, unimportant… What if your heart is really invested in pursuing God's mission to redeem the world, implementing Christ's strategic plan to multiply disciples one microculture at a time, and (as Paul said in 1 Corinthians 9:22) figuring out how to become all things to all people, so that all means, the church can rescue some?

We have an opportunity to pursue God's mission to redeem the world. There is still time enough to collect a $1 per member per Special Sunday. If we were to do the $1 plan for each of these offerings we would collectively give $1.4 million to the Special Sunday offerings.

Not included in these totals is the $3 million that was received this fall in our 41st annual Ingathering mission event held in November. We were greatly blessed with mountains of flood buckets, food supplies, kits (of all kinds), and wonderful volunteers. Your labors of love demonstrated through our Ingathering have helped disaster victims around the world.

Ethnic ministries have made tremendous progress under the leadership of the various chairs. Reports of the Ethnic Local Church (ELCC) and Hispanic Ministries Committees (HMC) appear later in this Journal. Both groups

provide outreach and opportunities for persons of color to be a vital component in the Arkansas Conference. I am especially proud of the work of the respective groups as they lead the way in excellence in each aspect of their ministry area. ELCC's and HMC's work and witness is seen across the conference as we work to ensure that our churches really do have "open hearts, open minds, open doors."

Rev. Kay Burton is right. It's been pretty bad and it is a mess, but I believe that Arkansas United Methodists are up to the challenge!

Maxine Allen, M.Div.
Conference Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries

†††

Highlights of the ministry of your Conference Ministry Team continued...

Report of the Director of Volunteers-in-Mission

VIM is alive and going strong. Rev. "Bubba" Smith and his team from Magnolia UMC have made their annual trip to Haiti.

John Boster of Heritage UMC in Van Buren and his teams have taken their third trip to Kenya, Africa and have started construction on a chicken house that will produce baby chickens to give to the needy in a very depressed area.

Volunteers from Bryant UMC, Heber Springs UMC, Jonesboro UMC, Jasper UMC Shady Grove UMC, and DeWitt UMC have continued to go to Costa Rica where they are building a church in Alajuela, C.R., and if everything goes well, they will finish the church within the next two years.

Our disaster training has really paid off. With tornados in Dumas and then the one in February that almost cut the state in half., VIM teams from all over the conference have answered the call in the clean up and reconstruction.

Linda and Doug Weatherford from Dumas UMC coordinated most of the work done by the VIM teams that came to help. In February and March, Lynda and Doug took two large teams from Dumas to Clinton to help with clean up and reconstruction.

Rev. Paul Seay from Calico Rock UMC has done a great job placing our teams in the Clinton and Calico area as well as Rev. Terry Sager in the Melbourne area and Rev. Joe Kitchens at the Adkins UMC.

Les Oliver from Rogers, Central UMC led a team to Shiprock, NM as well as Jenni & Glenn Duncan from St. James UMC. Both teams are working with the Navajo people.

We continue to have numerous teams going to Rio Bravo, Mexico to build houses.

Has your Church been on a VIM trip this year…….?? Why not?!!!

Don Weeks, Director of Volunteers-in-Mission
dweeks@arumc.org

†††

Highlights of the ministry of your Conference Ministry Team continued...

Report of the Director of Demographics and Church Strategic Planning

2007 was a busy year for Demographics, Visioning, Leadership Development, Congregational Development and Strategic Planning. More and more churches are taking advantage of the tools and resources in this area of the Arkansas Conference Ministry Staff. I have traveled to over 40 churches, many of which I have returned to continue to resource their progress. In addition I have led several events that include multi-church workshops and follow-ups with the clergy and lay leadership in the churches represented at those events. In all, I have led over 50 events in local churches and districts. I have served this year as a resource person to Connected In Christ and its coaches. In addition to this I have resourced by phone and online over 100 churches by compiling statistical data and demographic data for those churches individually. All of this as a part-time staff member who also pastors a growing and dynamic church, Concord UMC in Lonoke County.

In the churches where we have worked we have seen a renewal of ministry taking place as the result of a new understanding of the changing demographics, changes in structure to become more "permission giving" and a new vision of what each one's church can be. People have responded with great kindness and excitement for what God is doing in each of their churches.

We were fortunate to get a seat with Claritas, the premier provider of wholesale demographics. We have great

flexibility to provide tools for congregational development and strategic planning, and even more tools to offer after the Claritas' Annual Meeting held in San Diego in April where they unveiled many of these new tools and ways to use them effectively. I have also developed up-to-date reports to compare the last 10 to 20 years of statistics that include attendance, membership, profession of faith and apportionment payout with what is happening in the community, giving a more realistic picture of the context of every situation. We hope to have these reports online in the near future. These tools are already making a difference in the churches where they are being used. If you want to know more call Leon Gray at (501) 227-0411 or (cell) (501) 804-4448.

Reverend R. Leon Gray
Director of al Demographics and Church Strategic Planning
revleon2000@yahoo.com

†††

Highlights of the ministry of your Conference Ministry Team continued...

Report of the Conference Minister of Children and Families

One of the most exciting part of my job as Arkansas Conference Minister to Children and Families is to hear how enthusiastically churches take suggestions and reach out to children and families in their communities. One church I have been working with has empowered the laity to become what I call the "cheerleaders" for children's ministry. Parents, volunteers and clergy are working together toward on a plan of improving communication, classrooms and recruitment. The children are inviting friends to attend with them and families are getting involved in reaching out to make disciples. Reports from the church say that the children's ministry is growing and the church is truly living its ministry.

Safe Sanctuary policies are being developed and implemented in churches of all sizes in the conference. We are working on developing an online training for Safe Sanctuaries, so training can be easily obtained. Rod Hocott and I are presently offering training to churches on developing your own policy and training your adults.

I am always eager for the Vacation Bible School training event offered each year. More participants are attending each year and First United Methodist Church in Jacksonville has done an outstanding job in serving as the host church during the past three years. This year's theme "Beach Party" promises to offer new ways of experiencing the Bible stories. The curriculum is easy to use and offers a wide variety of arts and crafts, story telling, science experiences, outstanding music and movement and so much more.

Confirmation Day with the Bishop includes a testimony by Christian music recording artist Celia Whitler, a question-and-answer session with Bishop Charles Crutchfield and a game of questions about the United Methodist Church, pizza and a service of Holy Communion. The Bishop reminds the boys and girls that God may be calling some of them into the ministry

Making disciples of Jesus Church is what we are all about and I cannot think of a better way than through reaching out to children and families in our communities. Please think of me as a member of your church staff and invite me to work with your children and family ministries. I look forward to meeting with more and more churches in our conference and serving as your resource.

Rev. Cecilia Kelly, Conference Minister of Children and Families
ckelly@arumc.org

Your ministry team stands ready to help you.

- **Roy P. Smith**, Conference Director of Ministries _____ rsmith@arumc.org
- **Maxine Allen**, Minister of Missions and Ethnic Ministries _____ mallen@arumnc.org
- **Annie Burns**, Administrative Assistant _____ aburns@arumc.org
- **Bob Crossman**, Minister of New Church Starts _____ bcrossman@arumc.org
- **Leon Gray**, Director of Demographics and Church Strategic Planning ___ Revleon2000@yahoo.com
- **Libby Gray**, Office Administrator _____ lgray@arumc.org
- **Rod Hocott**, Minister of Youth and Young Adults _____ rhocott@arumc.org
- **Cecilia Kelly**, Minister of Children and Families _____ ckelly@arumc.org
- **Patrick Shownes**, Webmaster _____ pshownes@arumc.org
- **Martha Taylor**, Director of Communications _____ mtaylor@arumc.org
- **Don Weeks**, Director of Volunteers in Mission _____ dweeks@arumc.org
- **Karen Wilson**, Receptionist; Media Center/Newspaper Assistan; _____ kwilson@arumc.org

Roy P. Smith
Director of Conference Ministry

†††

CHILD CARE LIAISON PROJECT

Last year my report began with 'It happens. Several times a year there are news reports about rules being broken with harm resulting at a local child care center." Barely a few weeks later a child died while being supervised by a church child care center. It was not a United Methodist program – do we thank God for that? Do we claim child care too risky to be worth "it?" Too often I am asked if child care can make money for the church. The Book of Discipline says: Support without accountability promotes moral weakness; accountability without support is a form of cruelty. (2004, pg. 49) Jesus says to let the children come; discipline says support and be accountable for what we do. If our intent in operating child care is to make money, that is greed. If our intent is to increase membership, that is greed. If our intent is to do as Jesus asks and welcome a child then all we do is worth "it""– worth all we have and all we are as Christians and as United Methodists.

The fact is that undertaking child care means more than opening space. There can be no question of the ends justifying the means, or the means justifying the ends. We must intend every mean and every end to be the well being and education of the child. The Child Care Liaison Project seeks to provide support to our child care programs. I have established a list-serve email group via which directors can share ideas and ask questions. I am able to obtain answers and clarification from state licensing and disseminate same to the entire group at once. As of this writing, I have visited over 30% of our programs and hope to have visited all programs by the next Annual Conference. I have assisted 30 programs to begin working on state Quality Accreditation this past year (our biggest obstacle to Quality is the higher standards of health and safety). I have encouraged and provided resources for our programs to obtain state Enhancement grants with several programs receiving $3000. I have conducted or hosted trainings for our programs on Quality Accreditation, trainings for unlicensed programs to review applicable law, and trainings on the federal food program. I advocate for children and child care within the profession of child care and have been able to protect the interests of part time providers in being able to obtain quality accreditation and have worked to alter a proposed system of improvement to be more inclusive of more providers and therefore more children. I meet with churches as they prepare to begin a child care program.

Child care capacity needs are expected to more than double over the next 10 years. Our communities cannot function without viable care options for the children. Our churches cannot function without communities. Already the state is facing a severe shortage in care availability for children under age 2. Does your church have room for a few babies? The UM Foundation of Arkansas is funding the writing of a guidebook to assist our churches in beginning and in maintaining appropriately operating child care programs in our Arkansas United Methodist churches. The UM Foundation also provides a large portion of the funding of this project. This project is also supported by the United Methodist Women and partially funded by The Sending Team via Global Board of Missions Grant, a Parish and Community Development Grant and by the contributions of local churches. You may reach me at mmohjo@sbcglobal.net, (501) 231-2299, or at 14315 Jerome Dr., Little Rock, AR, 72223.

Meredith O'Hara, Child Care Liaison

†††

CONGO INITIATIVE

The Congo Initiative is a component of the Conference Board Global Ministries that satisfies Conference Strategic Vision Initiative #5.2.a. "By 2013 we will have 10 congregations involved with the Democratic Republic of Congo." As a small group we have taken on our task with enthusiasm and zest. This is a two-pronged initiative which encompasses funding for students from the North Katanga Annual Conference presently attending Philander Smith College as well as several designated projects.

Members of the Initiative group have participated in meetings and conference calls with seven other conferences in the form of a collaborative. This partnership has allowed Arkansas to focus on:

- Philander Smith College Students from DRC
- Water Wells
- Bibles in indigenous languages
- Children's Home and feeding programs
- Ministerial support including housing/parsonages and bicycles

During Lent 2007, the group, working with St. James UMC (Little Rock), produced two Lenten prayer

calendars which were distributed via email and at various meetings. These prayer calendars provided a way for persons to reflect on the needs of our brothers and sisters in the Congo. At "Vital Signs" the group conducted a break-out session so that others could learn about the Congo Strategic Vision Initiative.

In July, a 4-person team, led by Bishop Crutchfield visited the North Katanga Provence to take a first-hand look at the impact of our Conference dollars. During the visit the team saw the extent of the poverty of the people, the lack of resources, and the infra-structure needs of the area. Communities devastated by war lacked even the most basic water systems. The team saw extremely gifted students in sub-standard learning facilities.

The Bobby Jackson Wesley Foundation, a project of Arkansas Tech Wesley Foundation was one the highlights of the tour. This facility has been built on the campus of one of the small universities and serves as a spiritual place of worship in the area. One of the most innovative places the team visited was an eco-friendly farming community. On the farm, owned by the North Katanga Conference, and managed by a graduate of Africa University, a water system was created, each aspect of the farm was recycled into usable food or materials, and persons were trained on methods of crop production which are comparable to those used in the United States.

In 2007, with the help of congregations across the state we have been successful in providing $61,000 in assistance to projects in the North Katanga Annual Conference and $15,000 in scholarship funding to the Philander Smith College students. We owe a great dept to the Central District, Superintendent Phil Hathcock, which raised more than $30,000 as a district project. Mr. and Mrs. Denver Thornton as individual donors have given more than $20,000 to the Children's Home, to build a church, water well, and parsonage. When laity get "on fire" for mission they can not be stopped.

By the time this Journal is published a six-person group from the North Katanga Conference will have intenerated through Arkansas at the close of the quadrennial General Conference. We know that many of you would have had an opportunity to personally interact with these persons. May our bonds grow tighter as we work in ministry with our sisters and brothers from Africa. To God be the glory,

Michelle Bailey Keahey, chair
Brenda Norwood, Denver Thorntonr, and Jon Mac Taylor, members; Maxine Allen, staff

†††

CONNECTED IN CHRIST
"A New Grant Helps Renew Connections"

Over the last several years Connected In Christ has developed into a ministry that is having great impact. In recognition of this work, the Lilly Endowment has awarded an additional $1 million grant to the Conference for the continuation of CIC. This is a second grant from Lilly, who also awarded a $2 million grant in 2003. This new grant will be used to continue our mission which is "to facilitate the connections needed for faithful and fruitful ministry." Through CIC, we will continue to connect pastors to pastors in covenant community, connect clergy and laity together as partners in ministry, connect leadership teams to a coach, and most importantly, connect us all in a fresh way to the one who said, "I am the vine and you are the branches."

Through the grant application, we were able to share the impact of Connected In Christ upon our pastors and congregations. Pastors continue to report that they feel less isolated, more supported, and better equipped for ministry because of there involved in CIC. Evidence also shows that congregations involved are more focus, more likely to start new ministries, and have more professions of faith. For example, 93% of CIC congregations reported more professions of faith last year, and these congregations accounted for 59% of all professions of faith received as a Conference. 57% of congregations involved in CIC are larger in terms of worship attendance than they were before this process. Others report growth in terms of commitment and missional focus. This is especially true of congregations that have taken advantage of the Team Training and Coaching offered through CIC.

This additional grant will also enable us to expand our ministry. We will develop CIC Phase II for the 180 pastors who have completed the initial two-year process. We will develop CIC for Emerging Smaller Congregations, a new tract which we started at the beginning of 2008 with 16 congregations. We will expand our coaching ministry to include personal coaches for our pastors. While adding these layers we will continue to start new groups of our core process. We will start group 12 in the Fall of 2008 (each group has between 16-20 participating pastors and their congregations).

One of the requirements of the grant application process was the development of a clear plan for sustainability. Our sustainability plan is four-fold, involving increased apportionment support, support through

the United Methodist Foundation, continuing to ask congregations to invest in the process, and being good stewards of the grants we have received. This grant will help us to sustain CIC for many years.

All of these efforts and energies have been focused on one goal — to be a catalyst for the fulfillment of our Conference vision to be "a church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives, and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit." In CIC, we do not see ourselves as just another continuing education program. We see ourselves as a resource for the fulfillment of this larger vision. We count it as a great blessing to be in partnership with so many in the quest to be all that God is calling us to be.

Grace and Peace,

Michael Roberts, Executive Director of CIC, mroberts@arumc.org

†††

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE

This year saw the conclusion of some major renovations at the Episcopal residence. Due to mold problems, French drains were installed along with other drainage improvements to direct water around the parsonage instead of under the foundation. Water sprinklers have been replaced and installed in a manner that will not throw water on, nor under, the house. Due to safety concerns, a semi-circular drive-way was installed which lets 8 - 10 cars park off the street thus reducing the possibility of a car or a person being struck by passing traffic. Lights, brick pavers and textured concrete was installed to help visitors walk safely to and from the parsonage. A crumbling stairway and gate between the front and back yard was replaced.

The Committee met with Bishop Crutchfield to hear and respond to his ministry plan. We also worked jointly on our report to the South Central Jurisdictional Committee on the Episcopacy which will be used as a profile of our Conference for the placement of a Bishop in Arkansas for the 2008-2012 quadrennial. We have asked for the return of Bishop Crutchfield for the continued progress which has been made.

With the beginning of the 2008 quadrennial, some of our members will rotate off while new ones take their place. In keeping with our tradition, a lay person will be elected to chair the committee for the next quadrennial. It has been a pleasure to serve as the chair for the 2004-2008 quadrennium.

God bless you, Rodney Steele, Chair, Episcopacy Committee

†††

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Task Force has and will continue collaborating with existing structures of the Annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate and update the Annual Conference as it relates to its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic local churches in training and implementation of matters related to local ethnic churches. (2007 Journal, p. 428)

Strategic Initiative #1 - Has is your group moving from maintenance to mission?

a. Worked with congregations to reclaim a history of vital worship and has continued to engage our ethnic congregations in a vision of faith and fellowship.
b. We are continuing to utilize ethnic church leaders, work in cluster settings and in local church settings to assist ethnic churches to develop and refine opportunities for mission within their community and others.
c. In addition, ELCC is continuing to encourage partnership grant requests (Hunter UMC & Youth Initiative Project [YIP/TIPS]) opportunities as well as provided training opportunities to the local church.
d. This year we worked with Religion and Race, COSROW, and the Board of Ordained Ministry to support clergywomen of color's attendance at a national meeting held in Los Angeles.

Strategic Initiative #2 - What is your group doing to make disciples of Jesus Christ?

a. Provide/funded grant opportunities with people of color that focused on outreach/evangelism/ leadership and development.
b. Promoted/provided training opportunities (event and resources) assisting local churches in the mission of making Disciples of Christ. ELCC approved and provided undergraduate and seminary scholarships for (12) twelve students to further their academic goals.
c. We funded innovative local church and district ministries.

d. ELCC continues to support events and programs that encourage participation in mission and ministry for United Methodist Church for persons of color.

ELCC is continuing to support events and programs that encourage participation in mission and ministry as they relate to the mission and strategic initiatives of the Arkansas Conference. This is due in part because ELCC has adopted grant criteria application process that follows strategic initiative categories.

Strategic initiative # 4: To Recruit a New Generation of Lay Leaders to be providers of ministry in making disciples of Jesus Christ.

a. Provided/supported workshop (materials for Zion Still Sings) during Vital Signs.
b. Provided travel and paid registration for (9) nine member delegation from Fort Smith Mission Church attending (South Central Jurisdiction) Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR) event. It was the first time the Fort Smith delegation has participated in a BMCR South Central Jurisdiction event.
c. Provided travel and paid registration for (12) participants attending Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century (SBC21) a General Church initiative training, held in Houston Texas. The opportunity enabled the participants to receive training as it relates to church revitalization.

Strategic initiative # 5: To expand participation in global and local mission to change.

ELCC is continuing to actively seek other venues and opportunities for identified young adults to gain broader experience in the at large. In an effort to enhance their understanding of the global church and encourage churches to respond to the " Great Commission". "Go therefore, and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit" Matthew 28:19.

a. Hosted/supported events that help bring young people of color together in a supportive and nurturing environment to share, learn and strategize for "One Faith, One Focus and One Fellowship".
b. In 2007 ELCC worked with two districts in assisting in district-based ministries: Church and Community Worker, SE District and Korean pastor in the Central District. Assisted with Korean seminarian scholarship.
c. In 2008 we have committed to assist persons of color to observe General and Jurisdictional Conferences as they will be in Ft. Worth and Dallas, respectively.
d. Hosted the 2007 Congo Missionary team from the North Katanga UMC as they itinerated for ten days in Arkansas ($2100). We intend to continue the support for the delegation following the 2008 General Conference.
e. Funded the Hispanic Ministry team to translate Spanish to English for persons affected by tornado damaged Dumas Arkansas.
f. Partnered with AR Black Methodist for Church Renewal (BMCR) Annual Banquet which is held at Annual Conference. The First Annual Negail Rilely Award was give as a part of the event.

Forward:

In 2008, ELCC will continue to provide training opportunities for local church leaderships in district settings to help pastors and congregations better understand the grant application process and evaluation component. ELCC will also continue to assist pastors and local church leadership as it relates to the purpose of ELCC and how they might assess ELCC resources.

Melvin Moss, Chair

†††

FOCUS TEAM

As United Methodists we are called to be not only witnesses, but faithful witnesses. We are called to be light bearers through discipleship under the leadership of Christ Jesus. The members of the Focus Team continued to vision, plan and work during our fall meeting in 2007 and through our spring meeting in 2008.

We renewed our commitment to call the attention of the Arkansas Conference to the critical importance of the ministries and missions of the Commission on Small Membership Churches, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on the Status and Role of Women, Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee, Committee on Hispanic Ministries, Committee on Native American Ministries and the Committee on Disability Concerns.

As you review the make-up of the Focus Team, you should observe the core concerns of our Church; inclusiveness, concerns for every member of the body of Christ and expansion of the table. When the Team convened after our Annual Conference meeting in June, we reminded ourselves that if the Arkansas Annual

Conference is to achieve it's vision of being "A Church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming lives and changing our world through the power of the Holy Spirit," then there is a vital role for each of our Commissions and Committees. We must be about the business of "making disciples for Christ."

During 2007, several of our committees implemented a critical and much needed way of working"– collaboratively and strategically – demonstrating team work. The Commission on the Status and Role of Women, Ethnic Local Church Concerns and Religion and Race funded opportunities for participation in the Clergy Women of Color event. The Commission on Small Membership Church continued its initiatives with CIC and leveraged monies to assist small membership churches to participate in Connected in Christ. The ELCC and Native American Ministries Committees also provided a much needed ministry by assisting young adults to pursue their dreams of obtaining a higher education through scholarships. Native American Ministries, ELCC as well as COSROW funded training opportunities to attend regional or national events for leadership development or church revitalization.

We discussed our learning's from the now closed ministry of Amor Y Gozo and how we can/should use this experience to guide us in development of new faith groups. We restated the importance of advocacy as we listened to reports on "Justice for Our Neighbors" as funded through Hispanic Ministries.

The Focus Team is committed to the Arkansas Conference goal of moving from maintenance to mission through its partnership with small membership churches, ethnic congregations and the commissions of Religion and Race and Status and Role of Women.

Brenda Norwood, Focus Team Leader

†††

GLOBAL MINISTRY BOARD

In the tradition of United Methodism, the concept of mission continues to spread across the Arkansas Conference and around the world. The goals and actions of the Arkansas BOGM are to build a supportive community among the United Methodist of the Conference and to engage in mission activities that foster growth in Christian faith, mission education and outreach, leadership development, social issue awareness, and the increasing human and financial resources for programs and projects throughout the United States and around the world.

As we continue to encourage local congregations in ways they can be in mission: Promote the Advance and Covenant Relationships in your congregation. Every member is encouraged to participate, as one is able, in Volunteers in Mission. Invite Don Weeks to your church. He can share amazing mission opportunities. My sixth mission to Rio Bravo in February was a "Blessing". Lloyd Perry, Disaster Preparedness Chairperson, and teams were actively involved in the New Orleans destruction clean-up.

The "2007 Ingathering" at the Arkansas Rice Depot was "Super Great": children sacking sweet potatoes, teen-agers and adults unloading trucks of bulk donations from all districts. Maxine Allen, Ingathering Coordinator, is to be congratulated for a job well done. The new volunteer coordinator is Naomi Rogers, a Korean-American candidate for ministry. This is her seminary mission project.

Keep the "Church and Community Workers" in your prayers: Evelyn Banks-Shackleford (Marianna Larger Parish), Johnny Stephens (St. James Wesley Foundation, Pine Bluff), Stephen Copley (Justice for our Neighbors), and Allyne Solomon (McGehee-Bailey Chapel Project). They have "stories to tell"—don't let your congregation miss these excellent opportunities of learning more about mission.

Reverend Ed Wyers, Conference Secretary of BOGM and I have presented workshops in mission outreach at district meetings, local churches and Arkansas School of Christian Mission. Under the present structures, much of the leadership relies on the nine district secretaries: Loma Speck, Charles Vann, Regina Turner, Linda Bundy, Tony Hill, Sherry Hensley, Faye Geisler, Donna Huie and Judy Hall.

The Arkansas Area School of Christian Mission is a cooperative school between BOGM and UMW. Both the youth and children's enrollment increased again this year. ACSCM, held at Hendrix College, is an excellent opportunity for church members to learn about opportunities to be in Mission. Mark your calendar for the 2008 School … July 31-August 3. BOGM provides nine scholarships.

Three new mission opportunities have been started: The Child Care Liaison Project. For more information contact Meredith O'Hara (501-231-2299), and'The Benefit Bank of Arkansas. Contact Diane Vogler (501-834-0221) for more information and Justice for Our Neighbors. Contact Steve Copley (501-771-4828).

Pat Bennett Freemyer, Chairperson

†††

HEALTH MINISTRY TASK FORCE

What has the Health Ministry Task force accomplished?

Holy Healthy UMC is the umbrella for health related programs for all our pastors, retired clergy/spouses, congregations and individuals. A stated desire of the task force has been to sort through all the health-related efforts in our conference and to integrate and coordinate the tools, programs, and services, and begin planning to meet unmet needs.

One aim of the Health Ministry Task Force is to provide the tools for healthy living. A significant effort in this direction was completed in November with the unveiling of the Holy Healthy UMC website. HolyHealthyUMC was designed to provide information, motivation and inspiration for Arkansas Methodists in their journey toward better health. It primarily consists of resources available for those wishing to commit to and accomplish healthy changes. It provides information for individuals, clergy and their families and staff, and for congregations wishing to build and/or expand health ministries.

The website consists of four main sections:

The Vision - An overview of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, HolyHealthyUMC, and the new 7th Strategic Vision Initiative approved at the 2006 Annual Conference. This section also addresses how we as Christians are "Called to Health".

Who Are You? - This is considered the General Resource Center of the website. Inside this section you will find information divided into three groups: Congregations, Clergy Families and Staff, and Individual. The user is asked to choose which of these areas he or she wishes to find resources for, depending upon who they are, and in what capacity they are utilizing the resource. For instance, an individual may enter this section, but as the leader of the local church Health and Wellness Committee would click on "Congregations" to find resources on building Health and Wellness ministries. A part-time clergy may enter the Clergy Families and Staff area to find health resources provided to them by the conference.

Healthy Changes - This is the Individual Resource Area of the website. All of the information contained in this section deals with how the individual can go about affecting positive changes in their "Total Health", which consists of Mental/Emotional, Social, Spiritual and Physical Health. Following vital information on commitment, assessment and goal setting, users can then access an abundance of information and resources pertaining to these four areas of their health.

Grow Holy Healthy - It is our hope to continue to grow and expand this internet resource over the years, and ask for direction from the users on how that growth should occur. We give you the opportunity to assess the resource and the information contained within it, to submit health resources available in your local area, to share your ideas and success stories with the rest of the conference, and to get involved!

In addition to these major sections, there are innumerable links for every question and interest for mental/emotional, social, spiritual, as well as physical health.

Members of the Health Ministry Task Force have provided education on health topics for Vital Signs and for Annual Conference. Dozens of copies of the Memphis- based Hope and Healing Center model Congregational Rx for Health have been distributed to Arkansas churches as a guide for organizing congregational efforts.

The Health Ministry Task Force maintains a booth at Annual conference and we invite all participants to drop by and peruse our materials. This Annual Conference will also include a Fun Run/Walk sponsored by Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare of Memphis and the Health Ministry Task Force as a way of raising the awareness of a healthy lifestyle for our pastors and congregations.

What direction is the Health Ministry Task Force headed?

Next year, those congregations that have exemplified the journey toward better health will be recognized with the Holy Healthy Awards. These awards will tell the story of successful churches of all sizes in their efforts to organize, educate, or provide services that promote healthy living.

During the coming year, the Health Ministry Task Force will be supporting Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare of Memphis in a commitment for excellence in faith and health. Some exciting new initiatives are planned for the Pastors Executive Health Clinics, Pastors Retreats, and the Center of Excellence for Health Congregational Development.

There is much work to be done in the newly emerging area of Health and Faith and the members of the Task Force are deeply committed to the idea of improving and serving the health needs of our congregations and pastors. Feel free to contact any of the members of the task force to discuss your unique health needs.

Submitted by Bob Burton,
Chair, Health Ministry Task Force

†††

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

During the past year the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry continued to implement the campus ministry plan adopted by the 2006 Annual Conference. One item aimed at increasing the number of students going into ministry was held at Mt. Eagle. More than 40 students took part in the event and they represented several campuses in Arkansas. Dr. Luther Felder from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry was the featured speaker for the event he also worked with small groups of students. Our Arkansas Conference Bishop and Mrs. Crutchfield took part in the two-day event also. The evaluation indicated that students were given a serious look at full-time ministry for their future.

Another item completed during this past year was an inventory of the land and facilities of each Wesley Foundation. This is to be used to address future needs for buildings and equipment. More detailed work is needed to determine priorities of needs.

During April of 2008 the Chair of the Board held an orientation for new at-large members of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This session included a review of the Discipline, responsibilities of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and the work of the Arkansas Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The session included a discussion related to Hendrix College and Philander Smith College and their work in campus ministry as well as ministry provided by the nine Wesley Foundations in the Conference. A thorough discussion was held about scholarships provided by the Conference each year and the process used in administering these scholarships. Hopefully, this understanding will be beneficial to the new Chair during the next year.

The Board is pleased with the Conference action to bring the funding for Hendrix College and Philander Smith to the same. It is felt that the plans are reasonable and leaders at both institutions agreed on the process. Both institutions continue to serve many needs for the United Methodist Church. Also, the number of students coming from these institutions to full-time ministry has increased over the past years.

Wesley Foundations continue to grow in numbers and programs to serve the spiritual needs of students on state-supported campuses in Arkansas. Directors of Wesley Foundations learn from each other about new ministries as well as from Foundations in other Conferences. The Wesley Foundation at Arkansas State University purchased a building during the year with the help of their District. They will connect this building with their present building in the future as funds are available. The University of Arkansas at Little Rock also completed a facility which increases the space for their ministry.

A much needed event was held in January of 2008. A consultant was engaged and spent the day conducting a fund raising seminar for students, directors, and board members of the Wesley Foundations. All Wesley Foundations were represented and a large number of individuals took part in the event. This event was held to assist directors and boards in fund raising and board development. The consultant did an excellent job with both subjects. Hopefully, raising funds for the future will be greatly assisted because of this event. The Board is grateful to the Bishop and Roy Smith for their assistance with funding the event.

The work of campus ministry is in good order and still there is much to do to increase ministry for college students. Local churches have been helpful and directors of Foundations must continue to relate closely to churches in their area. The Board thanks the Conference for the continued support given campus ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Olin Cook, Chair

†††

HISPANIC MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The following courses of action are planned for the Conference Hispanic Ministries Committee in order to fulfill the Strategic Initiatives and Goals of the Vision Team Plan in 2009.

Strategic Initiative #1 – Move from Maintenance to Mission

Item #1 – Resource every local church that wants to be in mission.

a. We will continue to offer monetary support for salaries and programs through administration of the conference apportionment for Hispanic Ministries.

b. Conduct a conference wide workshop on how congregations can develop HM. Spring 2009

Item #3 – The church will reflect the diversity of the state…

a. We will encourage the establishment of one new mission station somewhere in the conference, as the Spirit leads and people respond.

b. We will offer scholarship assistance to any clergy or laity who want to take advanced Spanish so as to be directly involved in a Hispanic Ministry.

c. Ask every local church to have a person responsible for raising awareness of the presence of Hispanics in their community and urging participation in some sort of outreach effort.

Strategic Initiative #2 – To recruit a new generation of young pastors…

a. We will ask the conference Board of Ordained Ministry to contact bilingual, preferably Hispanic, seminary students about the possibility of doing ministry in Arkansas.

b. We will develop and maintain a list of pastors and certified lay missioners from outside the conference who could be contacted by local churches and district superintendents to be recruited to Arkansas for HM ministry.

c. Seize opportunities to recruit pastors from within the bounds of the conference.

Strategic Initiative #4 – To recruit a new generation of lay leaders…

a. Conduct Lay Speaker and other kinds of lay development in Spanish.

b. Provide scholarships for laity and clergy who are called to be in direct ministry with Hispanics by taking Module training in the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries.

Steve Brizzi, Chair

†††

HUNGER TASK FORCE, CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Hunger Task Force is involved in the following activities:

A. EDUCATION: We have completed a book about the various hunger ministries the churches of the conference are involved in. We will begin to distribute the booklet to the churches.

B. ADVOCACY: We continue to encourage members of congregations to send letters relating to hunger issues to governmental leaders.

C. RELIEF: We will encourage congregations to give money for the Change for Change program on the Hunger Awareness Sunday (the last Sunday of June). We will continue to give Change for Change grants.

, Chair

†††

LAITY BOARD

District Lay Leaders as well as the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries make up the membership of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity. The Board meets as necessary to plan ministry and to respond to the defined needs of lay ministry within the conference.

The overarching goal of the Board of Laity is to enable laity across the conference to be more effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ.

In 2008, conference laity leadership will partner with the Cabinet and clergy leadership to educate, promote, and reaffirm The Methodist Way. Our goal is to enable and facilitate laity to develop a new understanding of what it means to be a United Methodist and to fully embrace the mission of the church to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

It is imperative that we foster mutual ministry of clergy and lay at every level of the church structure. We seek to develop pathways of developing partnerships and mutual ministry with the Cabinet, the District Leadership Teams, and pastors in the local church. Through the local church lay leader, we seek to foster an awareness of the role of laity in ministry to encourage clergy and laity alike to be proactive in developing effective ministry relationships.

Major emphasis continues to be given to the following four areas during 2007-2008:

- Improve communications to all churches.

- Acknowledge laity as partners in ministry with clergy and help that come about as a reality.
- Educate and train laity about the United Methodist Church, it's beliefs, it's organization, and it's mission.
- Commit to equip clergy and laity for leadership roles through training and mentoring.

To Move From Maintenance to Mission:

Develop and promote a conference wide training event for laity and clergy. Vital Signs 2007 was held in April of 2007 with approximately 400 people attending. The event will be held the third Saturday in April of each year through 2015 as a means of promoting continuous learning.

To Identify, Enlist, and Retain Gifted Young Pastors Who Are Passionate About Making Disciples For Christ:

Promoted Ministry Sunday through local church lay leaders.

To Evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth, and Young Adults:

Promoted successful programs and ministries for children, youth, and young adults in our local churches.

To Recruit A New Generation of Lay Leaders and To Equip All Laity to be Providers of Ministry in Making Disciples of Jesus Christ

Continued to offer the Lay Leadership Academy twice each year in partnership with District Leadership. In addition, the board will actively promote and advocate the celebration of Ministry Sunday in every congregation to invite laity of all ages to consider God's call on their life to be in full time Christian service.

Asa L. Whitaker, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader

†††

COMMITTEE ON MISSION PERSONNEL

Under Arkansas Conference Strategic Initiative #5, the Committee on Mission Personnel encourages district superintendents to consider their needs for lay missioners to work with the poor in their districts with the expenses being shared by the districts and the conference. Cathy Larson continued as lay missioner at the Open Door ministry at the Shorewood Hills United Methodist Church in 2007. Since this was the only district application we had for 2007, we approved a conference application for a one-year lay missioner position for Meredith O'Hara, who coordinates the Child Care Liaison Project. Our contribution to this program was matched through other grants. Cathy Larson continues as lay missioner in 2008. Belinda Johnson, a new lay missioner for 2008, works with the Haven Outreach and Community Development Project in Hot Springs. Both of these missions are in South Central District. We hope to consider applications for lay missioners in additional districts for 2009.

The General Board of Global Ministries recommends that conferences with two or more church and community workers have a conference CCW advisory committee. The purpose of the committee is to act as a support group for the church and community workers and their projects; a liaison between the CCW, the CCW projects and the conference; and a public relations group to help interpret the role/work of the CCW within the annual conference.

The Arkansas Conference CCW Advisory Committee was organized as a subcommittee of the Conference Committee on Mission Personnel, with the chair of the CCMP also acting as chair of the new committee. Additional members of the advisory committee include the conference=s church and community workers, a member of each of their boards, chairs of the Board of Global Ministries and Sending Team, Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, a representative of United Methodist Women, and the Conference Minister of Mission.

The initial meeting of the advisory committee which was held in September 2007 was attended by all four of the CCWs appointed to the conference at that time: Evelyn Banks-Shackleford of Marianna Larger Parish; Johnny Stephens of St. James-Wesley Foundation in Pine Bluff; Steve Copley of Justice for Our Neighbors; and Allyne Solomon, who was newly appointed to the Lower Delta Parish Community Outreach Ministry. This meeting was an opportunity for the CCWs to get acquainted with each other, to share experiences, and to learn from conference staff and committee chairs how they could access resources available for their work. A second meeting was held in January 2008.

The Committee on Mission Personnel interviewed and recommended one applicant for missionary position to the General Board of Global Ministries in 2007. We will continue to mentor and assist with the application process anyone interested in missionary work with GBGM. We welcome inquiries about opportunities which exist.

Progress in establishing Covenant Relationships of churches with missionaries has been slow. While we have received confirmation of a few new Covenant Relationships during the past year, we urge all churches to make such a commitment in order that the United Methodist Church can continue to commission new missionaries.

Mary Lou Martin, Chair
Committee on Mission Personnel

†††

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY COMMITTEE

1. What is your group doing to make disciples of Jesus Christ?
   a. Sharpen awareness of The Book Of Discipline's call for **each** local Church to designate a representative to promote Native American Ministries and the Native American Ministries Sunday Special Offering (designated annually to be observed the second Sunday after Easter, but can graciously be observed at any time during the year).
   b. Providing Training Opportunities to promote Native American Awareness throughout the Conference pertaining to spiritual, social and racial justice issues from a Native American perspective.
   c. Encourage those who are of Native American descent to discern their calling as Disciples for Christ and leaders within the church.
   d. To identify and recruit leaders with Native American heritage to serve on conference, district, and local leadership positions, and helping others to have a better understanding of the Native American Heritage.
2. Share a description of the work of your ministry in 2007.
   a. March 07: Attended OIMC Native American Urban Training Event in Norman, Oklahoma
   b. June 07: Hosted Guest Speaker: Cynthia Kent (Colorado Ute) GBGM (NY) for Annual Conference Workshop, Russellville, Arkansas.
   c. June 07: Creek Fest, Clarksville, Arkansas hosted D.D. Etchieson Memorial Indian United Methodist Church (the CCONAM's adopted Native American Church from the OIMC) during Community Son Rise Service featuring the original Ozark Mountain girl, "*Elly May Clampett*" Donna Douglas, as Guest Speaker. The Mission Statement was a service of healing and reconciliation to bring about a healing of the ages, races, nations, and denominations to unify The Body of Christ and to issue a formal apology for what would be considered as all "hate crimes" committed in the name of Christianity. The Tahlequah youth, young adults, and elders provided testimonies and sang in Cherokee, Ponca, and prayed The Lord's Prayer to music in Indian sign language. Also began with a patriotic tribute with persons of all diversity from all walks of life in their respective uniform waving an Arkansas state flag and a flag of the United States of America as the song' "Proud To Be An American" was sung, while a Native American Delaware Indian and his horse, both in regalia, sped back and forth across the levy with a the U. S. flag snapping in the wind at their side. (A very moving moment, and not a dry eye in the crowd.)
   d. September 07: Attended the 3d of a series of 3 CCONAM Training Events sponsored by the General Conference Native American Comprehensive Plan. The series concluded in Reno, Nevada with a worship service in the United Methodist Church at the Walker River Piute Indian Reservation.
   e. October 07: Co-sponsored a full capacity attendance to: "Come Walk Your Medicine" Ladies Prayer Retreat designed to restore people to whole persons from a Native American spirituality at Mount Eagle.
   f. Purchased a Heating Unit, and storm door to winterize the Fellowship Hall of D.D. Etchieson Memorial Indian United Methodist Church. (The previous heater had caught the hair of two individuals on fire!)
   g. Encouraged covenant relationships with local Churches with the OIMC and other Native American congregations or mission opportunities.
   h. Tithed the first 10% of the NAMS special offering to OIMC for Native American Pastors Salary toward an endowment that was established by a retired North Arkansas Conference Clergy.
   i. Awarded Rev. Francene Eagle Big Goose Memorial Book Scholarship to Melissa Thomas.

Respectfully Submitted by:
Arkansas Conference Committee On Native American Ministries

†††

NEW CHURCH STARTS

from Bob Crossman

Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement

ACTION ITEM: 3. By 2013, we will start at least three new congregations per year, giving attention to changing demographics in our state.

- NEW CHURCHES PASTORS IN TRAINING
  We have established an Arkansas Conference New Church Leadership Institute which more than 50 pastors in various stages of discernment and training to be pastors of new church starts.
- NEW CHURCHES STARTED UNDER THIS NEW INITIATIVE
  MOTHER DAUGHTER MODEL ***- all of the following pastors have been in the New Church Leadership Institute training:***
  - **Journey UMC** of Ft. Smith, began worship in September 2005, a mother-daughter new church start out of the St. Paul UMC.
  - **Christ UMC** of Cabot, began worship in September 2006, a mother-daughter new church start out of the Cabot UMC.
  - **Living Water UMC** of Bentonville, began worship in October 2006, a mother-daughter new church start out of First UMC Bentonville.
  - **UM Church at the Oaks** of east Ft. Smith, began worship in September 2007 as a Second Campus of St. Paul UMC. In the spring of 2008 the Oaks UMC became a daughter new church start out of the St. Paul UMC.
  - **Crosspoint UMC** of Conway, plans to start every Sunday worship in late 2008, a daughter new church start out of Conway's Salem UMC , and a sister new church out of Conway's Grace UMC.
    SISTER / SPONSORING CHURCH MODEL ***- all of the following pastors have been in the New Church Leadership Institute training:***
  - **Christ's Way UMC** of Jonesboro with support from several "sister" UMCs in the Jonesboro area. Appointed in October 2007, the pastor working to intentionally launch a multi-cultural congregation.

  ALSO - SEE THE LIST OF SECOND CAMPUS NEW CHURCH STARTS BELOW.
  ALSO - SEE THE LIST OF NEW CHURCHES THAT ARE INTENTIONALLY REACHING INTO THE ETHNIC OR MULTI-CULLTURAL COMMUNITY BELOW.

ACTION ITEM: 6.b. By 2013, we will have 25 multi-site congregations with worshipping communities at each site.

- **SECOND CAMPUS MODEL*:***
  - The **Bentonville UMC** has started a second campus at a nearby middle school.
  - **Mt. Olive UMC** of Van Buren, began worship in April 2005, a second campus of the Heritage UMC.
  - **Grace UMC** in East End, began worship in September as a second campus of the Sardis UMC.
  - **UM Pontiac Church** in Springdale is being formed as second campus of Springdale's First UMC.
  – **Argenta UMC** in North Little Rock, is being formed as second campus of First UMC.

ACTION ITEM: 4. We will work to insure that the UMC in Arkansas more clearly reflects the population of the states in regard to ethnicity, culture and race.

- NEW CHURCHES INTENTIONALLY REACHING INTO ETHNIC OR MULTI CULTURAL COMMUNITY
  - Several of our recent new churches are intentionally reaching into the ethnic or multi-cultural community.
- 2002 **Mission UMC**, Fort Smith - Fort Smith District *(in the building of the former Mallalieu UMC)*
- 2003 **Arkansas Korean Mission**, Springdale *(formerly Hanmaun Korean)*
- From 2005 through 2007 - the **Warren Hispanic Mission** *(Maranatha Mission)* community in Hermitage, Arkansas
- In 2007 a pastor was appointed to a **Vietnamese Mission Congregation** in Fort Smith, meeting at St. Paul UMC
- In Jonesboro, the **Christ's Way UMC**, is intentionally being launched to begin a multi-cultural congregation.

- **The North Forth Smith Hispanic Mission** was officially launched in the spring of 2008, meeting at the Midland Heights UMC.
- The pastor of the **Vietnamese UMC** of Fort Smith plans to begin working in the Fayetteville area to start the **Northwest Arkansas Vietnamese UMC.**
  - The Journey UMC has started in a multi-cultural area of Ft. Smith, and their Ministry Plan is to be a multi-cultural congregation.
  - In general, we are beginning to notice that most of our new church initiatives are reaching more people, more younger people, and more diverse people - for such is the Kingdom of God.
  - We have four African American pastors in various stages of discernment and training in the New Church Leadership Institute.
  - Additional sites for ethnic or multi-cultural new churches have been identified, but we are not ready for an appointment yet in those communities.

CAN WE ACHIEVE THESE NEW CHURCH STRATEGIC INITIATIVES?

These are new and challenging initiatives: *to start at least 3 new churches each year in response to the changing demographics of Arkansas, and to have 25 multi-site congregations with worshipping communities at each site.*

Can we reach these strategic initiatives? **YES!** The fruits evident in these first three years lead me to believe that the prevenient grace of God has already been at work cultivating missionary hearts among our pastors and congregations.

- We are already witnessing pastors being called to this ministry, and have more than 50 pastors in various levels of discernment and training in the Arkansas Conference New Church Leadership Institute.
- We are already witnessing local churches exploring the call to sponsor the birth of a new church in their community.
- We have already witnessed five of our strong healthy growing congregations (St. Paul, Cabot, Bentonville, Salem and Grace) vote to be a **"mother church"** to give birth to a new UMC in their community.
- We have a cluster of strong healthy congregations in Jonesboro who have become **"sister"** churches to the new Christ's Way UMC.
- We have already witnessed five of our strong healthy growing congregations vote to give birth to a **"second campus"** in nearby neighborhoods (Bentonville, Van Buren, Sardis, Ft. Smith, and Springdale).
- The fields of Arkansas are "ripe for a harvest." The population of Arkansas has grown by 15% in the past ten years (371,776 people). In the state of Arkansas, 25% of the population has no faith involvement yet (675,000 people).
- Our church base is still strong. In the past 20 years while our membership is down 16% our worship attendance has remained steady over the past 20 years, with only a 3% loss over 20 years.
- Our apportionment giving is strong, moving well beyond 90%.
- And contrary to popular belief - **We have a track record of new church start success!**

In the past 40 years, between 1969 and 2007, we have attempted to start 59 new congregations. We have witnessed a survival rate above 80%, and a surprising number of the starts are now among the leading congregations in our Annual Conference.

These new churches are currently reaching 9,200 in worship every Sunday, have witnessed thousands of professions of faith, and are offering financial support of missions and ministries across Arkansas and around the world through faithfully giving apportionment dollars.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

New Arkansas UMC's Started Since the 1968 Merger

Many of the following new congregations might be considered "pure" new church starts. Others are technically a new church because they were the result of two congregations merging with a new name; or the result of an older congregation following the "Lazarus New Church Model" (closing, restarting as a new congregation, and in most cases selling the old building to reach a new mission field in a growing part of the city).

		2007 Average Worship Attendance	Accumulative Professions of Faith
1969	St. James UMC, Little Rock	1,078	1,926
1969	Fairfield Bay UMC	151	162
1970	McArthur Drive UMC, Jacksonville - *(closed after 13 years)*	0	41
1974	Village UMC, Hot Springs Village	309	320
1977	Bella Vista First UMC, Bella Vista	376	265
1977	St. Mark UMC, El Dorado *(former Vantrease UMC)*	53	61
1978	Diamond City UMC, Hot Springs	57	49
1980	Highland Valley UMC, Little Rock *(merger Pride Valley & Highland)*	381	345
1981	Theressa Hoover UMC, Little Rock	250	323
1982	North Pulaski UMC, Gravel Ridge	30	144
1984	St. John UMC, Hope	52	64
1985	Heritage UMC, Van Buren *(merger of 1st Van Buren and St. John's)*	696	465
1986	Grace UMC, Rogers	127	141
1987	Joplin UMC	85	30
1987	Christ of the Hills UMC, Hot Springs Village	563	229
1987	Wesley UMC *(merger of Cotter and Gassville)*	63	44
1988	Good Shepherd UMC, Sherwood *(closed after 15 years)*	0	121
1988	Maumelle First UMC, Maumelle	502	576
1988	Hanmaun Korean UMC *(closed and reopened in 2003)*	0	37
1988	Hope Korean UMC, Jacksonville	37	23
1988	St. Andrew UMC, Ft. Smith *(closed after nine years)*	0	88
1989	Highlands UMC, Bella Vista	277	74
1989	Quapaw Quarter UMC, Little Rock	152	46
1990	Faith UMC, Ft. Smith *(former Massard UMC)*	89	131
1992	Grace UMC, Conway	400	302
1993	Sugar Hill UMC, Texarkana	204	131
1993	Betel Hispanic Ministries, Springdale	80	122
1994	Resurrection UMC, Little Rock *(closed after two years)*	0	4
1994	Cornerstone UMC, Little Rock *(closed after two years)*	0	
1995	First UMC, Rogers	294	115
1996	St. Paul UMC, Searcy *(former Grace and Smyrna UMC)*	278	77
1996	Diamondhead UMC	72	8
1997	Christ UMC, Texarkana *(former College Hill UMC)*	156	46
1998	New Beginnings UMC, West Fork *(closed after two years)*	0	0
1999	Foundery UMC, Lowell *(closed in 2004)*	0	3
1999	Cornerstone UMC, Jonesboro *(former Huntington Ave.)*	430	61
2000	Mountainside UMC, Hot Springs Village	215	48
2001	Grace Community UMC, Ft. Smith	670	170
2002	Mission UMC *(in the building of the former Mallalieu)*	45	12
2003	Amor Y Gozo Iglesia Metodista Unida Hispana, Camden *(closed after 2 yrs)*	0	6
2003	AR Korean Mission, Springdale *(formerly Hanmaun Korean)*	60	20
2004	Faith UMC, Little Rock *(in the building of the former Markham UMC)*	89	13

2005	Warren Hispanic Mission (formerly *Hermatige related to Camden Mission)*	0	
2005	Journey UMC daughter of St. Paul, Ft. Smith	290	189
2005	Mt. Olive UMC, 2nd campus of Heritage, Van Buren	106	
2005	Christ UMC, daughter church of Cabot UMC	87	12
2005	Living Water UMC daughter of Bentonville UMC	180	12
2006	Westside UMC, Springdale (former Harmon UMC) *continuing but not as a new church*	-	
2006	Ebenezer UMC, Conway, *continuing but not as a new church start*	-	-
2007	Grace UMC, East End, Arkansas, 2nd campus of Sardis UMC	126	-
2007	UMChurch at the Oaks, Fort Smith, daughter of St. Paul, Ft. Smith	102	-
2007	Crosspoint UMC, daughter of Conway's Salem & Grace UMC	-	-
2007	Vietnamese UMC, Ft. Smith, sister of St. Paul UMC	-	-
2007	UM Pontiac Church, 2nd campus of First UMC Springdale	-	-
2007	Christ's Way UMC, Jonesboro sister campus of several area churches	-	-
2007	Good Faith Carr UMC, Pine Bluff, *(merger of two churches)*	-	-
2008	Northwest Arkansas Vietnamese UMC, Fayetteville	-	-
2008	North Fort Smith Hispanic Mission, sister of Midland Heights UMC	-	-
2008	Argenta UMC, 2nd campus of First NLR and sister campus of several churches	-	
	TOTALS	**9,212**	**7,056**

Between 1969 and 2007, In the past 40 years, we have attempted to start 59 new congregations. Of these new start attempts, 40 are holding worship every Sunday – and 8 additional starts are so new we do not have statistics on them yet. These 40 new churches are averaging more than 9,200 in worship - 16% of the entire Conference average worship attendance. The eight newest, will soon be adding to these worship numbers.

These new churches are making new disciples too. Through the years, these 40 new churches received more than 7,000 professions of faith. Last year, they received 15% of all the Professions of Faith in the entire Conference.

These 40 new churches are generous too. In 2006 they paid out at 99.3%. In 2007, all but four of them paid at 100%, totaling $1,611,314 in apportionments – more than 13% of the apportionments received in 2007. *(These "new" churches have paid $10,218,296 in apportionments since 1999.)*

It appears that new churches receive more professions of faith and have larger average worship attendance than older established congregations.

We began a new process for starting new churches in 2005. Although our most recent congregations are still quite young, it is beginning to appear that this new process is going to develop stronger and larger congregations than the old model.

CHALLENGES IF WE ARE TO ACHIEVE THESE STRATEGIC INITIATIVES:

- to increase the "missionary heart" of our laity and clergy to reach the unchurched and the pre-Christians in our own neighborhoods.
  - a missionary heart that beats so strongly, that churches are asking if they can give birth to a new daughter congregation designed to reach a new mission field in their community.
  - a missionary heart that yearns to reach ethnic and multi-cultural neighbors
  - a missionary heart like that of John Wesley, Francis Asbury, Thomas Coke, Phillip William Otterbein, Martin Boehm - they each had a 'missionary heart' that compelled them to preach in the city parks and to employees exiting the factory doors or coal mines, and to send circuit riders across the countryside of the American colonies.
  - a missionary heart like our early Arkansas Circuit Riders who searched for settlements that did not yet have a church, increasing their circuit from 15 preaching stations to 20 preaching stations, and still hungry to save more souls for Jesus Christ.
- to increase the financial support of our Catch the Vision offering. While the faithful support of the 2007 apportionment line of $295,500 went a long way toward providing some of the basic needs, it fell short of providing the level of support we need for starting three new churches, two new second campus ministries, and a growing number of new mission churches each year. Faithful giving to Catch the Vision can provide those critical funds for these new ministries that are designed to make new disciples for Jesus Christ.

THANK YOU

- Thank you for your prayers.
- Thank you for faithfully paying your New Church Apportionment line item in full, and increasing the 2008 apportionment line by $4,500.
- Thank you for your financial generosity in the Catch the Vision offering each spring.
- On behalf of the 30 new churches that will be formed over the next ten years, the 25 new multi-campus ministries, the new mission churches, the new adult professions of faith that will be witnessed, the new adult baptisms, the pre-Christians who will hear the Gospel preached, the forgiveness that will be received, the "lost sheep" of Arkansas who will be saved - on their behalf - ***Thank you for supporting this new strategic initiative!***

Bob Crossman
Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement

†††

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Our two conference facilities and three district camps continue to provide opportunities for worship, study, meditation, recreation, fellowship, and personal retreat in settings that uniquely afford participants an experience of God through the great outdoors. We use all of the resources we have to provide children, youth, and adults at every stage of spiritual formation a pathway to deeper discipleship. The personal witness of laity and clergy alike affirms that a call to deeper discipleship as well as to full-time Christian service has often occurred on hillsides, by the lakeside, and through mountaintop experiences. These can happen best when we intentionally seek to encounter God in a remote setting, far away from the routines and relationships that characterize our daily lives.

As a committee, our work in 2007 was focused on providing training to our own members and to members of the Boards of each of our facilities. Our retreat at Mt. Eagle in March of 2007 welcomed Kevin Witt from the General Board of Discipleship as facilitator. He helped us explore the following:

- 7 Foundations of UM Camp and Retreat Ministries
- Key responsibilities of Highly Effective Boards
- Organizing, Recruitment and Orientation
- Funding a Strong Future
- Separate Incorporation – Important Considerations

Our work in the remainder of the year was focused on implementing what we learned on our retreat.

We likewise moved toward compliance with our recently adopted standards. For clarification of the standards and to assist with implementation, we cross-referenced our list with the accreditation handbook for the American Camp Association, and purchased a copy of the manual for each site. We then sent representatives from our committee to each of our facilities for a site visit to establish a benchmark that will be reviewed in the coming years.

Our strategic missional goals for 2008 are as follows:

Our Vision is to be "A ministry where God's people are afforded the windows, doors and pathways to more fully experience God's love, mercy and grace through a broad range of (outdoor) settings and activities."

Our Mission is" "to provide opportunities to make disciples for Jesus Christ by providing a means for their growth and development through a wide variety of facilities and programs."

Goal 1 – Increase people participating in outdoor ministries

Goal 2— Involvement by pastors and church leadership

Goal 3 – Improve quality of facilities and programming

We likewise hope to offer a one day training for camp directors and volunteers in all dimensions of camp and retreat ministries in the spring of 2008. In order to make the training as easily accessible as possible, the training will be offered on two different days and in different geographical locations. Our goal is to offer our best to God and to others in God's name.

Submitted by David Fleming, Chair OMC

†††

PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

A major responsibility of the Parish and Community Development Committee is the administration of our conference's church revitalization and congregation development programs. The policies by which we will operate these programs are as follows:

CHURCH REVITALIZATION PROGRAM

The Church Revitalization Program of the Arkansas Conference exists to undergird and lend conference support to projects in existing churches to improve or expand their ministries to better serve their parish area. Church Revitalization grants are available to local churches for building and renovation projects, and for the creation of innovative programs of ministry, staff expansion and/or other needs for the express purpose of creating new vision and vitality within the local church. Grants will be provided on a 1 to 3 matching basis up to a maximum of $5,000, with the local church providing 75% of the total cost, for building and renovation projects. Grants will be provided on a 1 to 1 matching basis to a maximum of $5,000 for programs of ministry and staff expansion.

Applications for a grant from the Church Revitalization Fund are to be sent to the Conference Secretary of Church Revitalization: Bill Wisner, 870-367-1721. His address is 124 Hunger Run, Monticello 71655. Application must be in the hands of the Secretary of Church Revitalization by February 15 each year and will only be considered at our Spring meeting.

GRANT REQUIREMENTS

A church receiving a grant shall have a period of financial stewardship cultivation during each year assistance is given. A church receiving a grant shall be expected to show diligence in paying its apportionments for the total program of the United Methodist Church. It is highly recommended that an architect be employed for building and remodeling projects. In most cases the services of an architect shall be regarded as essential. An architect is available for consultation, without charge, through the General Board of Global Ministries, to give assistance to churches which have been approved for a General Board or Conference Board grant or loan. Applicants for grants for program or staff needs must demonstrate how the program or position will be continued and funded beyond the term of the grant. Careful attention and guidance will be given to ensure that adequate and responsible provisions are made by the local church using a grant for the creation of a staff position.

APPLICATION FOR GRANTS

All applications shall be submitted on forms provided by the Parish and Community Development Committee and shall provide in full the requested supportive information including the approval and recommendation of the Pastor and District Superintendent. An application for a grant to build a new building, obtain land for a church site, expand an existing building, or provide major renovation of a building shall be accompanied by a letter or minutes from the District Committee on Church Location and Building showing approval and support.

CHURCH REVITALIZATION GRANTS, FALL 2007, SPRING 2008:

Midland Heights UMC	5,000
Sardis UMC (Benton)	5,000
Dover UMC	4,000
Ebenezer UMC (Conway)	5,000
Redfield UMC	5,000
Hunter UMC	5,000
Benefit Bank of Arkansas	2,500

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE LOAN FUND

Low interest loans are available to local churches who are seeking to improve or expand their facilities to better serve their parish area. A church receiving a loan from the Conference Loan Fund shall have a period of financial stewardship cultivation during each year assistance is given and is expected to show diligence in paying its apportionments for the total program of the United Methodist Church. Loans are considered based on the guidelines.

1. Loans shall be payable one-half upon approval of the Parish and Community Development (P&CD) Committee. The remaining one-half shall be paid upon certification by the Pastor and the District Superintendent that the project has been completed. All payments will be made to the local church through the District Superintendent may be used only for the specific project as approved by the P&CD Committee and the District Board of Church Building and Location.

2. An application requires the approval of the District Board of Church Location and Building (¶1414-1416 in the Discipline).
3. An application requires a promissory note signed by the trustees of the church.
4. There shall be insurance on any property financed with Conference Loan Fund.
5. The guidelines established in the Discipline ¶1431, 1432 and 1435 and the guidelines for loans in this Conference Journal shall be followed.
6. There shall be no prepayment penalties.
7. The interest rate shall be 6% per annum.
8. The minimum repayment of the loan shall be $1,000 for principal plus interest annually. The term of the loan shall not exceed (15) years.
9. The Secretary of the Conference Loan Fund shall advise the Director of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas when payment is to be made.

APPLICATIONS FOR LOANS

All applications for loans shall be submitted on forms provided by the Parish and Community Development Committee and shall provide in full the requested information including the approval and recommendation of the Pastor and District Superintendent. An application for a loan to build a new building, obtain land from a church site, expand an existing building, or provide major renovation of a building shall be accompanied by a letter or minutes for the District Committee on Church Location and Building showing approval and support. Application for loans from the Conference Loan Fund are to be made through the Conference Loan Secretary: Bill Wisner, phone 870-367-1721.

Applications for loans from the Conference Loan Fund may be made at anytime. However, they must be in the hands of the Conference Loan Secretary by February 15 or October 1 of each year, and will only be considered at that time. Inquiries for further information about the services and assistance of the Parish and Community Development Committee may be directed to the Chairperson of the Committee: Bob Burnham, phone 870-735-1805.

ACTION ON APPLICATIONS FOR GRANTS OR LOANS

The Parish and Community Development Committee will act on application for grants during the month of March of each year. Factors entering into the consideration of applications shall include the evident need for the project, the extension of Christian Ministry the project will make possible, the population and area to be reached, the degree to which other churches are serving the area under consideration, the evaluation of the proposed project by the District Superintendent, the Bishop, Cabinet, and district agencies, as well as the results of research by the Church Revitalization Program. The level of local church's participation and effort are also significant factors. Full approval and authorization of grants from the Church Revitalization Fund and loans from the Conference Loan Fund shall be lodged in the Parish and Community Development Committee.

DISBURSEMENTS OF GRANT OR LOANS

In general, disbursements of a grant may be made to a project when the Pastor and the District Superintendent certify by letter to the Secretary of Church Revitalization that the funds, thus made available, will when combined with other available funds, make possible the completion of the project. Disbursement of a loan may be made when all requested forms are in the hands of the Conference Loan Secretary. As money becomes available in the appropriate fund, a disbursement check shall then be mailed to the District Superintendent for delivery to the project. Approved Grants must be requested within two years of the approval date.

NEW CONGREGATION DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Parish and Community Development Committee, is charged with "encouraging and supporting the development of new and established congregations", (¶731.5e) and the Catch the Vision Fund is the process whereby meaningful contributions can be made in starting new churches and to the proposed relocation of existing congregations when justified.

I. NEW CONGREGATIONS:

A. Goal: It shall be a goal of the Arkansas Conference to start three new congregation a year within the conference as the need arises and the resources are available which is in harmony with Strategic Initiative #1.

B. New Congregations may be started in a variety of ways, including (but not limited to):

1. an existing congregation initiating a mission outreach, mother/daughter, second campus, and/or

similar new starts for the purpose of developing a new congregation.

2. an existing congregation initiating an extension Sunday School in another location;
3. a pastor may be appointed to a given area for the purpose of establishing a congregation;
4. a pastor may be appointed to a piece of property already owned to start a new church;
5. The District Board of Church Location and Building identifies an area or community of significant growth for a new or relocated congregation and one of the above may take place;
6. Bishop, Cabinet and Committee on Parish and Community Development may identify an area or community as a target for a new church or relocated congregation as a Missional Priority.

C. Criteria for an Emerging Congregation:

l. Missions and Ministry shall be a focus from the beginning of each congregation. The purpose of a United Methodist Church is to be held forth by each pastor so as to present the Gospel in the community.
2. A strong community of faith, fellowship or koinonia, will be an aim to provide strength and support to each person in the Body of Christ.
3. Stewardship in all its aspects (time, talents, finances) will be taught so as to enrich the goals above as well as to financially undergird the fledgling congregations.
4. While the pastor is critical in the formation of a new church, the people need to help provide a setting conducive to the high morale of the pastor.
5. The first full year after the church is constituted they shall be given the same Apportionment responsibilities as other churches, in accordance with the C.F. & A. formula.

II. FINANCIAL SUPPORT FOR NEW CONGREGATIONS

Support for the new congregations can come from several sources such as: the congregation itself, district mission funds, district "special" funds/apportionment, interested individuals or groups in the community; Equitable Compensation Commission (key charge arrangement), and Catch the Vision funds. These new and relocated congregations, particularly the new ones, will need this assistance for clergy salary and housing and utilities support, first meeting facilities, site purchase, program, outreach ministries, advertising, signs, leadership training.

A. First meeting facilities can include arenas, theaters, community building, other religious group buildings, public buildings (schools, auditoriums). We do not recommend or endorse the use of trailers. It is important to have a focal point for identity during the beginning for the new congregation, but deliberate, long-range plans need to be made to avoid premature, debilitating indebtedness.

B. Salary, utilities and housing for the pastor will be needed until such time as the new congregation can become self-sufficient. A five year declining rate of support from district, Equitable Salaries, or other funds, is anticipated, however, each church will be urged to make stewardship education among its primary goals to shorten the time whenever possible.

C. Site selection and purchase can come at any time prior to, or after the organization of the church; unless there are unusual circumstances, five acres will be considered the minimum goal for a new congregation. Once the property is identified through the combined efforts of the Bishop, Cabinet, District Board of Church Location and Building, and the Parish and Community Development Committee, the purchase will be pursued in accordance with the Book of Discipline.

D. Outreach and programs of nurture should begin with the advent of the new church, even before there is a sizeable number of members and constituents. A recommended goal for the congregation's budget is seen as one-fourth salary, one-fourth mission/outreach (including initiating apportionments), one-fourth program (including advertising) and one-fourth debt retirement.

E. The First Phase in the building program will be crucial to the continued growth and nurture of the new congregation, therefore, a premature program is to be avoided. The General Board School of Congregational Development recommends that a building committee not be appointed until regular worship attendance reaches 125, and also not plan for the construction to be completed until attendance averages at least 200. This first phase needs to be constructed within the bounds of a reasonably manageable debt for the membership (national statistics indicate the need to be at a $60,000 self-generated budget with 1/3 for debt retirement as the minimum requirement). Catch the Vision funds are seen as one way to help avoid indebtedness which might severely limit the focus and capabilities of those members and future members.

III. CATCH THE VISION FUNDS

A. Monies collected from the Catch the Vision Annual Calls will provide support to eligible projects for the following purposes:
   l. Site purchase for a present or future development.
   2. Assistance for start-up and first meeting facilities.
   3. Assistance in the first phases of the building program.
   4. Assistance for new faith communities growing out of existing congregations as extension campus ministries.

B. New Congregations/Churches formed by Relocation or Merger. Relocating churches and new congregations formed by merger will be eligible for funds under the following criteria:
   l. A relocation church is one that develops at the initiative of the Bishop, District Superintendent/ Cabinet, District Board of Church Location and Building, with the advice and consultation of the Parish and Community Development Committee. It shall be defined as an existing group becoming a new church, with a new name, in a new area, having participated in training about what it means to be a new church.
   2. New churches resulting from a merger of two or more congregations will be eligible under the same process as for relocation.

C. Limits on Catch the Vision Funding: The following shall be the limits of time and dollars for new congregations.
   1. A church shall be considered new for five years from the date of the appointment of the pastor. An extension of up to two years may be granted for special circumstances after an in-depth review.
   2. A maximum of $350,000 will be allowed to any one situation, covering all items as noted in III.A. Actual funding will be determined by the needs of the project and the availability of funds.
   3. Projects eligible for funding within the above limit must have been approved as a qualifying project by the Parish and Community Development Committee prior to the beginning of the project.

D. Application for Catch the Vision Funds.
   1. Send a letter of request, including the signature of the District Superintendent and others as needed for the specific request to: Bob Burnham at 870-735-1805 at 215 N. Missouri, West Memphis 72301.
   2. Requests need to be in by October 1 so they can be considered at our Fall meeting. Funds will be disbursed according to need and availability.
   3. Decisions will be made by the Parish and Community Development Committee in consultation with the Cabinet. The Cabinet is charged with making recommendations for new congregational development.

E. Priorities for Catch the Vision Funds:
   1. A New Work
   2. A Merger of two or more congregations forming a new congregation.
   3. A Relocation as defined above.
   4. A new ministry endeavor in an existing congregation to make new disciples for Jesus Christ.

   All applications must be accompanied with a written ministry plan that outlines the priority actions of the church in reaching out to make disciples and how the monies will be used to aid these actions.

CATCH THE VISION GRANTS FOR 2008

Crosspoint UMC, Conway - new church	('09 - $25,000)	25,000	2 yr. of 3
First Conway 2nd Campus with Ebenezer UMC		25,000	3 yr. of 3
Christ UMC, Cabot - new church	('09 - $7,000)	12,000	3 yr. of 4
Journey UMC, Fort Smith - new church	('09 - $7,000)	12,000	3 yr. of 4

CHURCH AWARDS PROGRAM

Churches from around the Annual Conference nominated by the Cabinet for displaying "excellent ministry" during the previous year will be recognized at the Church Award Banquet held during Annual Conference as well as from the floor of the conference. Churches nominated for the awards will receive allotments of banquet tickets first. The remaining tickets will be available for sale at Annual Conference Registration or by contacting Rev.

Bennie Harmon at 479-495-0105 or Don Gibson at 501-982-2839.

Everyone is invited to attend. The Awards Banquet and program is designed to lift up churches who are leading the way in mission and outreach.

This year we will receive nominations from District Superintendents from each district. The size churches to be nominated and honored are in four size categories based upon attendance of 1-50, 51-150, 151-300, and 301 and above. We believe this lifts up our rural, small town, open country, and larger churches as well.

CHURCH OF THE YEAR 2007

The "2007 Church of the Year" awards will be announced at the Church Award Banquet held during Annual Conference.

NOTE ABOUT THE 2007 LOAN FUND:

Further submissions for grant aid will be considered at the October meeting of the committee. As of now, we do have funds on hand for those who qualify.

Bob Burnham, Chair

†††

RELIGION AND RACE COMMISSION (CORR)

In an effort to move from **maintenance to mission,** the Conference Religion and Race committee has been intentional in the recruitment of volunteers for monitoring and advocacy activities. Coordinating with the conference Focus Team to provide support and interaction with various advocacy initiatives for racial and social justice in consultation with the conference board of Church and Society as appropriate.

This year's activity of making contact with district superintendents to name persons from their districts to Commission on Religion and Race was a unique ask. Superintendents were asked to break the tradition and name non-African-Americans to fill the district vacancies. This information was forwarded to the conference nominations committee as recommendations to fill the slots.

Applications submitted from the Arkansas Area local churches and organizations affiliated with churches in the northeast, southeast and central area were reviewed and favorable evaluations were returned for funding under the Minority Group Self-Determination Grant through the General Commission on Religion and Race. From the Central district, Theressa Hoover UMC was funded for the Girls Embracing Mentors for Success (**GEMS**) Program. In January Dr. Barbara Isaacs from the General Board of Religion and Race conducted a site visit of the program. A representative from CORR attended.

CORR goal is to provide a channel of resources and referrals to racial and ethnic groups as they seek to develop programs of empowerment, leadership trainings and ministry for their communities.

Accomplishment (1): Representation to the 41st Black Methodist for Church Renewal (BMCR) annual meeting was assisted through scholarships.

In addition to supporting attendance at BMCR, partnerships with CORR are in place to provide persons that are interested in attending jurisdictional and general conference in May for observing and monitoring the activities and the SCJ event June 16, 2008 assistance.

Coordinate presence of Conference Commission representation at Annual Conference by providing information for a display table, soliciting monitors for committees and plenary sessions, distribute materials at meetings that emphasize inclusiveness counts, and the role of CORR etc.

Accomplishment (2): A display table with information provided by the GCORR resource office will be set up at the 2008 Annual Conference, Hot Springs, AR. As in 2007 joint monitoring with COSROW and other volunteers will be conducted at the 2008 annual conference. 2007 was the first time for the persons involved in the monitoring activity. Members submitted recommendations for future activities.

Work together with the annual conference committee and COSROW for an effective process for sharing the results of the activity with the conference as well as the membership.

In 2007 inclusiveness counts buttons were distributed as well as representatives of the committee had a presence in reminding the whole body of the importance of being inclusive.

Accomplishment (3): The committee on Nominations and District Supt. were contacted to solicit assistance in naming persons to the RR committee. Involvement of committee members with the GCORR and other national, and local organizations of the United Methodist Church were encouraged.

Accomplishment (4): Members of the AR conference staff, Rev. Maxine Allen, board member Rev. Bond Moyer and Chairperson Sandra Mitchell attended the meeting South-central jurisdictional meeting of Religion

and Race Chairpersons and representatives in San Antonio, TX, November 29-30, 2007. Reviewed the strategic plan of GCORR and set goals for the jurisdiction.

Provide opportunities for multiracial and interethnic dialogue and meetings throughout the conference. Work with annual conference boards and agencies as they seek to develop programs and policies of racial inclusiveness.

Accomplishment (5): Two joint meetings with COSROW will be held annually. A joint meeting was held October 27, 2007. An action was taken to provide financial support form each committee to clergywomen attend the Racial Ethnic Clergywomen's Consultation, Rising from Common Ground. The joint effort provided assistance to two clergywomen.

The conference committee is in support of the direction given by the GCORR to the Church. The committee is working to be aligned with the general office under the new leadership of Erin Hawkins, General Secretary. Ms. Hawkins has identified several focus areas, one to hire a staff person that would be shared by Religion and Race and COSROW to address the tasks that are being developed. The board approved a summary report of the strategic plan for 2007-2012 as a working draft, including goals to:

- Educate and mobilize people to challenge racism throughout the church and the world;
- Engage leaders to work as partners to eradicate racism;
- Develop and support inclusive, multicultural leadership;
- Advocate for human dignity, compassion and hospitality for all racial/ethnic groups.

Affirming the continued development and strengthening of the racial/ethnic congregations as well as the development and strengthening of congregations, which respect, understand and embrace diversity.

As a result of the SCJ meeting, a conference will be held at Mt. Sequoyah June 16 through June 18, 2008 prior to Bishop's Week. 'Workshops will be held to ensure membership and others concerned will receive training on advocacy, monitoring, immigration, racism and poverty.

Collaborative efforts to ensure a minimum of two persons from the committee will be financially supported to attend this meeting. The goal is to ensure young adults will be able to take advantage of this opportunity.

Encourage networking and shared learning experiences with other groups, racial and ethnic groups, women caucuses or groups, the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, ELCC and United Methodist Women.

CCORR encourages members to recognize the **importance of self-care** and continues to be projected in future meetings and reflected in the healthy meals provided in the sessions.

Submitted by Sandra Mitchell

†††

RUSSIA INITIATIVE

Strategic Vision #5: To expand participation in Global and Local Missions to change the world on behalf of the Kingdom of God.

The work of our Conference in the Russia Initiative continues despite several challenges in Russia and changes in one of our key congregations. The political climate has been an issue. The door of openness, opportunity and freedom for Protestant congregations has taken a setback. The current federal administration is aligned with the Russian Orthodox Church, and often obstacles are placed in the way of other denomination's efforts. This is all the more important that we pray and support existing congregations in Russia.

Our Conference had six people represent us at the Russian Initiative annual meeting in Kansas City, in November. These meetings continue the connection with our local congregations and with the General Church's Russian Initiative.

Following the November meeting, Rev. Elena Stepanova, pastor of the Return to Christ UMC in Yekaterinburg spent a week in Arkansas. This key congregation has had a working relationship with the Prison, next to the church. Bishop Crutchfield is communicating with the Russian prison authorities regarding re-establishment of the relationship with Arkansas United Methodist.

The warden of the prison was replaced, and the close cooperation we enjoyed has all but ended. Return to Christ is a sister church of Pulaski Heights, but has received generous support from many churches in Arkansas and from the Conference.

The UMC True Light church in Sredneuralsk, which is a sister church of the Northeast District, continues to

excel under the leadership of Rev. Ludmilla Pyatykh. Under her leadership they have been successful in building excellent relations with the local community and government. Rev. Ludmilla plans to be in the Northeast District late summer and speak with several District churches.

The UMC of Pervouralsk is the sister church of First UMC Searcy. Their pastor is Tanzilya Prokopenkova. This congregation is doing well. The Youth Ministry in this church is outstanding, and they had a youth retreat this fall. Rev. Tasilya is scheduled to visit Arkansas this summer. Plans are underway in the North District to join Searcy in adopting this Russian congregation.

First United Methodist in Little continues to support the United Methodist seminary in Moscow. This seminary trains Russian pastors for ministry in Russia.

If your church is interested in hosting one of the visiting pastors for a day while they are in state, or if you are interested in the ministry of the United Methodist Church through the Russian Initiative, then contact Rev. Mike Morey at 501-922-4503.

†††

SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Purpose: The Commission on Small Membership Church is responsible to support, nurture, and encourage the growth of small membership churches and their relationships to the conference, districts, and other local churches. **Key functions are to:**

- Be informed about the needs and opportunities of the small membership church in rural, suburban and urban settings.
- Ensure representation from small membership churches in the decision-making structures of the Annual Conference.
- Sensitize the leadership within the Annual Conference on issues that affect small membership churches.

Vision: Our vision is that every small church in the Arkansas Conference has the opportunity to become a Transforming Congregation.

Membership: All Commission members (Laity & Clergy) represent small churches from each of the Conference 9 districts with support from Conference staff.

Implementation of Plan: Every means of communication available are being utilized; Issue papers to the Vision Team, Direct contact with the District Superintendents, District Lay Leaders, District Youth Leaders, E-mail, Arkansas Methodist, personal visits with local churches, presentations at Course of Study, and Licensing to Preach school.

In '07, we developed in conjunction with the Conference staff/ District Supt. and the Connected-In-Christ Director, a new process for emerging smaller membership congregations. Using information from the Transformational Survey and other sources, District Superintendents and District Leadership Teams, small congregations were identified for this process. This process involves a 2 year commitment from the congregations. Each of the congregations (15 identified for this year) are assigned a personal coach to work with them on an individual basis. After the congregation has identified a leadership team, they will participate in multiple opportunities at the local level in order to develop "God's plan for the Congregation". This is basically the same plan as larger churches participating in the C.I.C. process, except that more individual attention is given by the coach and the part-time local pastor does not have the time and expense of participating in 3-4 weeks away from the church. Depending upon the individual needs of the church, the Conference Ministry team will be there on site to help them in the areas of Faith Sharing, Stewardship, Missions, Ministries with children and youth and other needs that might arise through the visioning process. In addition to this "C.I.C. for Emerging Smaller Congregations", there is continued emphasis on implementing policies & procedures to assure that small churches are being accountable to the Conference plan.

Strategic Issue #1: TO MOVE FROM MAINTENANCE TO MISSION

a. What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy? By various means, we have been assisting small churches to move up to the next level by development of ministry plans; improved communication; access to DBS, V.I.M.; training of Local Pastors and creation of "Share and Care relationships". We have been addressing infrastructure needs, program needs by conducting workshops, visits to churches, enlisting small congregations in the Connected-In-Christ (C.I.C.) process, Continued C.O.S. for Pastors to develop "Ideal Matches", and

increase communications by newsletters and computers in every congregation.

Strategic Issue #2: TO IDENTIFY, ENLIST AND RETAIN GIFTED YOUNG PASTORS WHO ARE PASSIONATE ABOUT MAKING DISCIPLES FOR CHRIST

a. What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

Presentations of need made by Commission members @ C.O.S. (2/year), Walk To Emmaus (1/yr.) Kairos Prison Ministry (1/yr.) Charge Conferences (each district) and adoption of seminary students (2/yr.) We offered encouragement of young people to use the Conference resources at District youth meetings. (2/yr.)

In the workshops and in literature designed for small congregations, we promoted "Discovering God's call". Presentations were made at District Lay Leader training events, "License to Preach school" and the "Course of Study" classes. District Lay Leaders were encouraged to address young people to become trained lay speakers. We Promoted the "Walk to Emmaus" & "Kairos Prison Ministry" throughout our communications.

Strategic Issue #3: TO EVANGELIZE AND DISCIPLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS

a. What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

By many venues, we are providing small congregations with VBS, Sunday school, and Library resources; Assisting in transportation of youth to district/Conference events; and helping to create youth directors partnerships with larger churches. We encouraged & promoted a "Share & Care" between large and small churches. In addition we encouraged large churches to share VBS materials with small churches. The Conference was sensitized about the churches that do not have minimum facilities/equipment, i.e. bathrooms; telephone, T.V., Sunday school materials. We provided transportation to District Rallies, Conference events, Heifer project, Rice Depot, & summer camps.

Strategic Issue #4: TO RECRUIT A NEW GENERATION OF LAY LEADERS AND TO EQUIP ALL LAITY TO BE PROVIDERS OF MINISTRY IN MAKING DISCIPLES OF JESUS CHRIST

a. What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

District Lay Leaders have been contacted and offered the support of the Commission Representatives. In particular, we have offered to assist any church in the state to have "Disciple Bible Study" presented in their church. We located persons either in the local congregation or neighboring churches to assist with DBS. In addition to the promotion of Disciple Bible Study, each of the District Lay leaders was visited by the commission members to offer our assistance at district lay training events. A number of articles were published to advertise the availability of the "Conference Media Library" as valuable resource for all churches across the state.

Strategic Issue #5: TO EXPAND PARTICIPATION IN GLOBAL AND LOCAL MISSION TO CHANGE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD

a. What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

Food Pantries, Prison Ministry, & Mission opportunities in seventeen 3rd World countries were identified and offered to the small churches. In addition, awards recognizing the small Churches, especially the Widows Mite at Conference was made. Twenty-five persons committed to the Kairos Prison Ministry program were from small United Methodist Churches. The small congregations are unique within local communities and helped in local mission when often times they do not have resources for international mission. They are the leaders in the small communities and have a powerful influence in local culture.

Strategic Issue #6: TO DEVELOP NEW AND INNOVATIVE METHODS TO ADVERTISE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IN THE COMMUNITY AND TO COMMUNICATE MORE EFFECTIVELY WITH ONE ANOTHER

a. What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

By various avenues, small churches were encouraged to have an outdoor church sign. We continued to

encourage & assist all churches to develop a connection via the Internet with e-mail and web pages. All small churches now receive the ARUMC e-mail network, Arkansas Methodist or have a Web site.

Strategic Issue #7: TO EMPHASIZE THE IMPORTANCE OF SELF-CARE FOR CLERGY, STAFF, AND LAITY AND TO FACILITATE INTENTIONAL HEALTH MINISTRIES FOR BODY, MIND, AND SPIRIT IN AND THROUGH OUT CHURCHES.

a. What ministries, activities, or strategies have you had in place in the past year that specifically address this strategy?

In order to assure that small churches are included, we met with the holy healthy task force & asked that all materials originated as part of this initiative be developed with the small churches in mind. All churches will receive the information for the Jan 27 "Holy Healthy Sunday" Because we know that many of the small churches will not have Holy Healthy Parish nurses or even committees, we have sensitized the Conference Leadership that assistance should be given to hire a Conference Parish nurse to assist all churches.

†††

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL FORMATION

The Conference Committee on Spiritual Formation is responsible for the promotion and development of the spiritual life for clergy and lay persons of all ages by conducting seminars and training events (private and corporate prayer, Bible study, and spiritual growth opportunities) and encouraging the use of resources for spiritual formation.

The Committee on Spiritual Formation designed and conducted an all-new spiritual retreat for laity and clergy in 2007. The retreat was held at Mount Eagle Christian Center October 21-24 and was attended by 50% clergy and 50% laity, which was wonderful! The retreat format was based on the Upper Room Academy/ Benedictine retreat model and featured a balance of solitude/community; conversation/silence; study/prayer as well as inspiring worship led by Rev. Dede Roberts and Janet Gingerich. The prevailing image for reflection was the soul as garden of the Lord, an approach to the spiritual life from the natural perspective of a master gardener, seeking to cultivate the conditions in our lives favorable to producing nourishing, delicious, delightful, and abundant spiritual fruit through life in the Spirit. Each day we considered new aspects of tending the soul's garden: Cultivation (preparing the soil); Fertilization (feeding the soul); Decontamination (removing the weeds); and Irrigation (watering). After each session ample time was provided for reflection and processing. The natural setting at Mount Eagle was perfect for such an enriching experience. We appreciate Mount Eagle for hosting this event.

Responses and feedback for the retreat were very positive and it has been suggested to make this an annual event, possibly in July this year. The conference discipleship team has also suggested that we offer this retreat at Camp Tanako in addition to Mount Eagle. These will be our primary plans for 2008.

Committee members also worked in 2007 helping with district clergy retreats, Lenten prayer series, five-day academy leadership, and other spiritual formation work in the local church. We look forward to expanded participation in the year 2008.

Respectfully submitted, Bill Buchanan, chair

†††

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION (COSROW)

Our Focus:

Giving Witness to the Full Image of God

Our Mission Statement:

Because we believe that all people are created in God's image, we will

- Witness to inclusiveness
- Advocate for women's issues
- Nurture reconciliation, wholeness and equity, and
- Evaluate progress

Thereby creating and preserving a culture of faith that recognizes and affirms every person through the transforming love of God.

Our Commission takes a brief moment to recognize the appreciation we have for and the grief we have at the loss of one of our Commission members, Mattie Mae Rice. Mattie Mae has not only been a valued member of COSROW for many years but served a quadrennium on the General Commission on the Status & Role of Women, served as Conference UMW president. Her contributions to the work of Jesus Christ through the Commission, her UMW leadership and her faithful service to Christ work in the United Methodist Church and her local church of St. Paul, Little Rock has inspired and impacted many lives in a very positive way.

Through the work of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, we are involving 20 people working in various areas of COSROW, many as present members of COSROW and those past members who continue to volunteer in specialized areas of COSROW ministry. An accountable 445 persons are reach through the work & ministries of the Arkansas Conference COSROW Team, however, there are many more we have reached through connections with local churches, conference committees, commissions and jurisdictional projects. We hope to impact thousands through our continued work and future projects as described below and as seen through our Strategic Vision Initiatives of the Arkansas Annual Conference.

Strategic Vision Initiative #1: To Move from Maintenance to Mission

As witness to equity and inclusiveness, COSROW reminds the Conference Nominating Committee to review and nominate leadership reflective of God's vision of the church. The Commission also monitors the Annual Conference business sessions and worship services. Monitoring results for the 2007 Annual Conference for equity and inclusiveness in leadership from the stage and voice from the floor, was reported in the *Daily Digest as space was available*. Methods for improved reporting monitoring results of future Annual Conferences are being developed. In preparation for the 2008 Arkansas Annual Conference, the Commission will partner with other Arkansas Conference Commissions for training in monitoring. During the 2008 Annual Conference, the Commission will partner with the same commissions for monitoring and review.

Strategic Vision Initiative #2: To Identify, Enlist and Retain Gifted Young Pastors Who are Passionate about Making Disciples for Christ

COSROW is aware that to recruit and retain young pastors, these pastors must know that the conference has not forgotten them. COSROW continues the ministry sending birthday cards and Valentines or Easter greetings to approximately 85 clergywomen, and several women seminarians. (Valentines or Easter greetings are also sent to nearly 105 surviving spouses of clergy. Commission members send notes of appreciation and actively encourage the ministry and leadership of our bishop.

Strategic Vision Initiative #3: To Evangelize and Disciple Children, Youth, and Young Adults

COSROW continues provided resources and information regarding Safe Sanctuary in children and youth programming and ministry, at the Commission display during Annual Conference. Our Commission has been intentional about encouraging young women to be delegates to General Conference.

Strategic Vision Initiative #4: To Recruit a New Generation of Lay Leaders and to Equip All Laity to be Providers of Ministry in Making Disciples of Jesus Christ

The Commission continues to collaborate with other United Methodist groups to identify and connect with young women throughout the Arkansas Conference who have interest and energy around the values of COSROW and Leadership Development. Efforts are being made to increase our observation of those who are rising, in response to God's call, to leadership on the local, district and conference level so we made provide additional encouragement and possible support & training.

Our Commission highly recommends to all churches, clergy & laity, and committees at all levels, the study resource "*Women Called to Ministry,*" a six-week study session about women in the Methodist church that is designed primarily for use by local congregations and may be freely downloaded and copied from http://www.gcsrw.org/women_called/women_called.html

Strategic Vision Initiative #5: To Expand Participation in Global and Local Mission to Change the World on Behalf of the Kingdom of God

In 2007, several women received COSROW scholarships to the Women of Worth (WOW) retreat, a special retreat held in our state for women who are leaving abusive situations. ((We have assisted, in cooperation with the Commission on Religion and Race, with (travel/lodging expense scholarships for Clergywomen attending The United Methodist Racial/Ethnic Clergywomen's Consultation in cooperation with the Commission on Religion and Race.

The Commission has also honored the Arkansas Conference clergywomen with a special gift to the Advocacy

for Women Endowment Fund of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

The Commission has also support the Women's Leadership Team with a donation toward rising up and supporting candidates for Bishop that are supportive of our commission's mission.

Strategic Vision Initiative #6: To Develop New and Innovative Methods to Advertise the United Methodist Church in the Community and to Communicate More Effectively with One Another

The Commission continues to provide 225 copies of the *Flyer,* newsletter of the General Commission, to laity and clergy in leadership positions at the conference level as well as continues to post information on the Commission's web page.

We are seeking ways in which to communicate & promote ideals, as found in our commission's mission statement, among our churches locally, and at district and conference events. One of these ways will be to make the work of the Commission more available to other Committees, Commissions and Boards as well as local churches through promoting, offering and teaching of the GCSW published and GBHEM co-sponsored six-session study of *"Women Called to Ministry"* among other topics to be developed.

Strategic Vision Initiative #7: To Emphasize the Importance of Self-Care for Clergy, Staff and Laity and to Facilitate Intentional Health Ministries for Body, Mind, and Spirit in and through Our Churches

COSROW expressed a concern in 2007 for Sexual Ethics Training among our conference Clergy and Laity. In February of 2008, a Sexual Ethics Conference for Clergy was held. Our commission expresses our deep gratitude to our Bishop and other groups that provided for this mandatory event for the clergy.

Using surveys completed by Clergy Spouses and conversations at retreats for the same COSROW surveys and indicated which issues affect them and their families. Many of these issues impact physical, mental, emotional, and spiritual health. The Commission has studied Resource Books from other annual conferences and has formed a task force that will be collaborating with several other groups within the annual conference to compile and provide informational resources that address issues found to affect parsonage families such as but not limited to physical, mental, emotional, and spiritual health.

We also applaud the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, including Youth Choir Tour, on their diligence in adhering to Safe Sanctuaries during their meetings, events and tours. Their efforts have made a positive impact upon District Councils on Youth Ministries and on local youth ministries.

As we continue our efforts in 2008-2009, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women will promote a culture of faith that *recognizes and affirms every person* through the transforming love of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn A. Lewis McClure, Chairperson

†††

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Conference Trustees have had to oversee no closures of Arkansas United Methodist Churches in 2007-2008, a positive change from the past few years. The group will continue to explore property and liability insurance options for conference churches in 2008, now likely continuing into 2009.

Bill Reed, President

†††

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The PURPOSE of United Methodist Women states,

"The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

All of our programs, events and activities strive to fulfill this PURPOSE, and we have set 17 specific goals for 2008, using the programming theme "For Christ's Sake Turn The World Upside Down With Purpose! These goals will be implemented through courses of action involving conference, district and local members of United Methodist Women.

Some of our 2008 Conference level activities include:

- Attending the South Central Jurisdiction UMW Quadrennial meeting in Albuquerque, New Mexico, March 28– 30. Jurisdiction officers and Women's Division directors are elected at this meeting.
- Establishing a teen and college women task force to facilitate involvement of younger women.

- Attending West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission in June, where Conference officers and school study leaders prepare for the Arkansas Conference School of Christian Mission and UMW officers receive update training.
- Co-sponsoring, with the Arkansas Conference Board of Global Ministries, the Arkansas Conference School of Christian Mission, July 30 – August 3, at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas. Studies this year include a spiritual growth study, I Believe in Jesus, a geographic study, Israel and Palestine, and a general issue study, Giving Our Hearts Away: Native American Survival. **There will be a separate Mission Education event offered to clergy again this year.**
- Holding Training events in the fall for officers at all levels of the organization – conference, district and local unit.
- Conducting our Annual Meeting on November 11, 2008, at First United Methodist Church, Benton.

Our work centers on our members becoming whole persons through spiritual growth, mission education and mission outreach. I praise God for United Methodist Women, as we are women with many gifts and talents, all working together in mission for the Lord.

Karon Mann, President

Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women

†††

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

Conference Council on Youth Ministries

The Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries (ACCYM) has had an amazing year that has been full of many blessings. Our purpose statement that is found on our website at **www.accym.org** states: "The purpose of the Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be to provide youth opportunities for A) Strengthening youth ministries in the local churches and districts in the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, B) Developing personal faith and commitment to the Christian gospel through experiences not usually available in local or district settings, C) Experiencing bonds of Christian fellowship with youth and adults, D) Participating in service, outreach, and study activities, E) Fostering Christian leadership in all levels of the church, and to promote options for ministry, both lay and ordained." Our thriving organization has done just that.

The ACCYM is a body composed of five youth representatives from each district in Arkansas, appointed by his or her District Council on Youth Ministries. We annually elect a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, a chaplain, a Youth Service Fund (YSF) chairperson, and two Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) representatives. Our other members include each DCYM president, three representatives from the DCYM to the ACCYM, and one YSF representative from each district. Our adults include our Conference Coordinator as well as a District Coordinator or his or her representative. We also reserve the right to appoint at large adults. Each member is required to be active at his or her local and district levels, with the emphasis on the local church. The local church is held in such high value that youth must meet certain requirements in attendance that if not met will result in dismissal from the council. The ACCYM meets once every two months. Each member is separated onto a task force that plans one of our seven events (not including the Catalyst Music Festival which is comprised of the Conference Chairperson, District Presidents, and select college students). TheYSF representative plans the fundraising aspect for each event for YSF. You can see God working throughout this council in every possible corner. Many changes have occurred concerning our events in order to build youth as the future and current leaders of the United Methodist Church and the world. These changes have been made to help youth allow God to be the center of their life's while being able to fellowship with Him and other youth from across the state. Our events include Youth Tour, Junior High and Senior High Refuge, Veritas, Choir Tour, Junior High and Senior High Assemblies, and, our newest addition, Catalyst Music Festival.

Junior High and Senior High Refuge were both held in Searcy, Arkansas. They were both a huge success with a smaller crowd because it is just a weekend event, but great fellowship and fun was had by all. When hosting an event for the first year, you never know what to expect. We decided to host a music festival because we didn't have any event like this and there was not a similar event in the state of Arkansas. We held the Catalyst Music Festival at the Conway High School Auditorium at the end of September on a nice, warm Saturday afternoon. We had amazing bands from all genres and expected a huge success, but our expectations were a little high. We all had an amazing time worshiping the Lord through music and testimonies of the

bands, but we didn't have as many people as we expected. Even though our numbers were low the people that came enjoyed the event and had an amazing time.

Our largest event, Veritas, held the first week in March, was an amazing event that a lot of youth attended and was very well received. This was our second year to change things up a little by adding different workshops so that a different variety of needs might be met. Some of these included: Being Called To Ministry, Going off To College, Talking with God, Nothin' But Nets, Being a Christian Athlete, ABC's of UMY, Expressing God in Art, and many other workshops that pertain to a student's walk with God using informative, creative, and fun ways to relate. Discussion groups were also offered in order for questions to be asked and relationships to be built with other youth. These groups were great ways to get to know other youth from around Arkansas. Veritas has evolved greatly over the past few years in order to better meet the needs of youth, which is what we strive to do with all of the events to keep them relevant.

Choir Tour is another amazing event that draws youth together in a time of worship, fellowship, and bonding through "24/7" togetherness. It allows students to come together and worship while taking Jesus to local churches across the state of Arkansas. The week following Annual Conference, fifty teenagers will travel the state singing and proclaiming the gospel. Choir Tour is the only event that we have the opportunity to take our talents and our passion for Christ to the people through music. It is a joy to be able to reach out and share and see their reactions.

The Assemblies are held at the end of the summer to end our year in a fun and amazing time to worship together. Junior High Assembly is a four day event and Senior High Assembly is the five day event directly following. The Assemblies are filled with great music, small groups, speakers, fellowship, and fun! They are usually held on different college campuses throughout Arkansas. The youth seem to love the opportunity to get away during the summer and have a blast learning about God and getting to know each other better.

The Youth Service Fund event, YSF's largest fundraiser, is held the week following the assemblies. The Youth Service Fund is an organization that expands from the local churches and passed the Jurisdictional level. Thirty percent of the money raised goes to the General Board of Discipleship Youth Division for YSF grants globally. A maximum amount of 30% of the money granted is used for in state purposes. Another 30% is given for out of state grants, and a maximum of 10% is used for YSF to have purchasing capital and other necessary expenses. A large percentage of the money raised through fund raisers is given to churches in the conference who apply for grants. Money is raised at the DCYM events and CCYM events as well as at the YSF event. The local church also has an opportunity to get involved in this generous organization. A percentage of fundraisers done by the youth group may be tithed to YSF. Direct donations are also welcomed. Any monies may be sent to the conference treasurer's office.

The Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries has had such a huge impact on my life. It has been so powerful and life changing for myself and many others. The council has given me the opportunity to make lasting friendships that I most likely wouldn't have had the opportunity to make and to make stronger the most important friendship of all – Jesus Christ. Every single event can touch one person in a certain way, but someone else in another. All the events sponsored by ACCYM help youth that may not know Christ and those who have know him for a long time. I do not know where I would be in my walk with God without this council and the people on it. I want to thank you for giving me the chance to serve and for giving me this responsibility. I know I am a better person for it and I am so grateful for this opportunity to serve youth, my church, and the Lord. God Bless you!

Anna Horton
Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries Chairperson

†††

VISION TEAM REPORT

The Conference vision team works with all of its constituents, committees, commissions and boards to enable local churches to more faithfully and fruitfully fulfill their mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ. The vision of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas is to "be a church alive in the grace of God, offering Christ, transforming our lives through the power of the Holy Spirit."

The Vision team's work is seen in the fruitful and faithful ministries of each of the 720 United Methodist Churches in Arkansas. The Vision Team also seeks to promote ministry opportunities through which individual

churches and persons can accomplish more for God together than we could alone.

The connectional work of the Vision Team ranges from starting new congregations to training new leaders for local churches to securing bed nets for children in Africa to prevent malaria, to helping in disaster recovery after tornadoes struck in Arkansas. To get a full flavor of the full range of the ministries under our Vision Team's umbrella, you must read this entire pre-Conference report.

The Vision Team is dedicated to providing connectional ministry opportunities for your local church so that your church can be a place where disciples come to discover new life in Christ. We are committed to planning an effective, accountable, fruitful ministry together.

†††

YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

The past few years have been trying times for me as the Annual Conference Young Adult Ministries Chair. The past few years have been riddled with a lack of participation from regional nominees. However, there is a silver lining in this cloud. In the past year, I presented a focus group at the School of Ministries as well as attended a Young Adult Summit with several other members that rekindled spirit to revive this council and provide the conference with fresh ideas on providing churches with a plan for their young adult ministries.

Young Adult Ministries has supported other efforts for Young Adults in the conference such as; assisting a young adult with her expenses for a trip to Africa as well as helping a group of young adults from Philander Smith College on an educational excursion. So while it may appear that YAM is not doing much, it is behind the scenes working and toiling. A group of dedicated individuals have met on a consistent basis to plan events that will take place in 2008. We are excited and hopefully soon, you will see the fruits of our labor.

Sincerely, Fredrick Love

†††

Institutional Reports

CAMP ALDERSGATE

Enriching the lives of children and youth who have medical or physical conditions or developmental delays and their families, as well as senior adults, through educational and recreational opportunities in an out-of-doors camp environment.

Construction, construction, construction! Throughout 2007 Camp Aldersgate has been undergoing one of the largest changes in its history – the construction of seven cabins, a health care center and a pool facility. Not only did the Donald W. Reynolds Foundation provide the monies to build and furnish these facilities; they also created a plan to significantly and positively impact the Camp's future. As part of this grant, Camp Aldersgate was required to raise $1.4 million to be placed in a Restricted Fund solely to benefit the Camp's programs. Once this is raised (and we are so very close, but still have some to go) the Foundation will match the raised funds with an additional $1.4 million. These dollars will be placed in a Restricted Fund solely to maintain the Camp's new facilities. What a historical moment for Camp Aldersgate. The impact of this gift will be a lasting one.

Camp Aldersgate's year-round social service programming was tremendously successful in 2007. We provided once-in-a-lifetime opportunities for children with disabilities and medical conditions, as well as senior adults and volunteers.

In 2007, Camp Aldersgate served 513 participants. 439 volunteers contributed an amazing 23,384 hours of service to the Camp. Campers came from 115 cities and 61 counties throughout Arkansas, as well as 6 other states.

Summer Med Camps are six-day sessions that are provided for children and youth, ages 6 to 18. Camps provided include Muscular Dystrophy Camp, Spina Bifida Camp, Diabetes Youth Camp, Asthma Camp, Kidney Camp, Arthritis Camp, Cardiac Camp, Cancer Camp, and a Bleeding Disorders Camp. In 2007, Camp Aldersgate served 258 children through its Med Camps program.

Kota Camps provide an opportunity for children and youth of all abilities to come together and experience the benefits that a traditional camp can offer. "Kota" means friend in the language of the Quapaw Native American tribe indigenous to Arkansas. The sessions are open to all children, ages 6 to 18, with medical

conditions, physical disabilities, and developmental delays and their non-disabled friends or siblings. All campers participate together in activities such as nature hikes, archery, music, fishing, an adventure/challenge ropes course, canoeing, scuba, swimming, and arts and crafts. Through fun and friendship, campers develop a better understanding and awareness of each other. In 2007, the camp served 143 children in two week-long sessions and two weekend sessions.

Weekend Respite Camps have been offered for over 20 years. The Respite program offers breaks for families who have children ages 6 to 18 with physical, mental, and developmental disabilities. Campers are given complete care while being allowed to explore their individual boundaries. During this time, parents are able to run errands, have time alone, or spend a well-deserved weekend with their other children. Available on a year-round basis, the Weekend Respite program served 75 children and their families in 2007.

Seniors Day Out has been in service since the early 1970's. This program offers fun and fellowship, as well as the opportunity for senior adults to enjoy an environment that encourages activity and friendship. Participants meet together weekly to enjoy meals, educational activities, exercise, guest speakers, Bible study, singing, arts and crafts, board games, fishing derbies, holiday and birthday parties, and the opportunity to interact with one another. In 2007, the Seniors Day Out program served 57 senior adults.

The Youth Volunteer Counselor program at Camp Aldersgate is an important part of our camping programs. For most individuals, the opportunity to be a volunteer counselor is a rewarding and educational experience, and for some, volunteering is a stepping-stone to future counselor and staff positions. Each summer more than 120 youth volunteers are selected. The minimum age to be a volunteer is 14, and these volunteers usually provide one to three weeks of service. Each volunteer is there to encourage and assist campers in activities, and provide energy and enthusiasm throughout the week.

Several other amazing accomplishments took place in 2007. The Design Build Team from the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville's School of Architecture created two new innovative picnic sites for our participants. This is their fourth project and certainly among the most creative! We must also say thank you to all of those who contributed toward an operational matching gift challenge from Lucile Shively. This raised over $35,000 for the Camp!

Camp Aldersgate's 2007 budget was $925,869. The expected 2008 budget will be just under a million dollars. The Camp receives approximately 21% of its funding from the United Methodist Church through apportionment funding, supplemental funding, and local church support.

With so much going on in 2007 and many successes to cheer about, our work is not complete – in every sense of the word! This coming year, we anticipate completion of our construction process, growth within each our programs, a strengthened financial environment, and better communications within the United Methodist communities regarding Camp updates and needs.

With continued leadership and support from United Methodists throughout the state, Camp Aldersgate can look to a very exciting year ahead.

Thank you so very much,

Sarah C. Wacaster, Executive Director

†††

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Candler School of Theology is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concerns. Our mission is to educate faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world. Candler is one of the thirteen official seminaries of The United Methodist Church and is one of nine schools at Emory, a top twenty research university, founded in memory of Methodist Bishop John Emory and his commitment to "mold both character and intellect."

Unlike other large research campuses, Emory is neither indifferent to nor embarrassed by religion. Rather, this university is eager to address an urgent need at home and abroad: helping different faith traditions cooperate rather than collide. Emory prides itself in being a destination university internationally recognized as an inquiry-driven, ethically engaged, and diverse community whose members work collaboratively for positive transformation

in the world.

At Candler, we proclaim the Gospel and nurture students' growth in the Christian faith. A stellar faculty, a dedicated staff, and vibrant students form an active community of teaching and learning that prepares excellent leaders for Christian ministries. We carry out this mission, however, in an extraordinary university-based educational environment where hearts and minds engage across deeply held religious differences, preparing our students to meet the challenges of the twenty-first century.

Candler's faculty continues to be among the most distinctive in theological education. Forty-three members hold full-time appointments, and five hold part-time appointments. An additional twenty-three serve in an adjunct capacity. Woodie White and Jack Meadors serve as the United Methodist bishops in residence. Bishop L. Bevel Jones III remains at Candler working with the Development Office.

In our commitment to the practice of ministry, we partner with eighty churches to ensure that ministerial preparation takes place in both the local church and on the campus. Candler's Contextual Education program intentionally pairs a faculty member with supervisors from church and community ministries so that teaching teams represent the church and the academy. Twenty-two teaching supervisors support our Contextual Education and Teaching Parish (student pastor) programs. The Rev. Dr. Alice Rogers has broadened the Teaching Parish program to include students appointed to churches in the Alabama-West Florida, North Alabama, North Georgia, South Georgia, and South Carolina Annual Conferences. We also taught more than 250 United Methodist students in the Course of Study in 2006-2007.

This year, enrollment was 535, with 440 in the Master of Divinity program, 54 in the Master of Theological Studies program, 12 in the Master of Theology program, 10 in the Doctor of Theology program and 19 enrolled as Special, Non-Degree students. Eighty-three percent of students are enrolled full-time. The student population is 25 percent US ethnic minority, 11 percent international, and 52 percent women. Nearly 50 denominations are represented with 52 percent of MDiv. students being United Methodist from 37 Annual Conferences. Other denominations of the Methodist family represented at Candler include African Methodist Episcopal, African Methodist Episcopal Zion, Christian Methodist Episcopal, Church of the Nazarene, Free Methodist, Wesleyan Methodist, and the Methodist Church of Korea. The average age of our students is now 31, with 57 percent under thirty. The median age of our MDiv. students is 27.

Lots of wonderful new initiatives are underway. We will move into Phase I of our new building in early August 2008. It offers 65,000 square feet for classrooms, offices, and community life. We hope construction on Phase II will begin late in 2008. It will hold the Pitts Library and the Wesley Teaching Chapel. The first year of implementation of a new MDiv curriculum is nearly complete. This program deepens faculty roles in advising and mentoring and requires a course in a religion other than Christianity. A new director of lifelong learning should be in place by fall 2008 to initiate a renewed emphasis on programs that benefit congregations and their leaders in continuing education. Designed to address the changing needs of church and society both at home and abroad, this program will work cooperatively with local churches, judicatory leaders, and denominational agencies to strengthen the church and its ministries.

At the center of our upcoming capital campaign is a program to boost financial support for students. This year, 76 percent of eligible students received scholarship support from Candler with an average scholarship covering 71 percent of tuition. Among these awards, more than $2.4 million was provided to 198 United Methodist students. Gifts from the Methodist Education Fund (MEF) have played a large role in this support. However, so much more needs to be done. More than 60 percent of Candler's MDiv graduates leave school with educational debt. This burden undermines their effectiveness in ministry, such that some seek alternative employment. Your continued support, gifts, and prayers mean a great deal as we work to provide a strong educational program as well as support for the courageous and committed students who choose to undertake the challenge of theological education.

Thank you for your support of Candler.

Candler exists to serve the church of Jesus Christ and The United Methodist Church in particular. If you have insights on what we could do better to fulfill this service, please let me know.

With thanks,

Jan Love
Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics

†††

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

(Founded in 1883)

Gammon Theological Seminary is one of thirteen accredited theological institutions of The United Methodist Church. Gammon is the only historically African American graduate theological school related to the United Methodist Church.

Gammon will celebrate it's 125th year of founding this year during the annual Founders' Day and Thirkield-Jones Lecture Series, October 6-9, 2008. '"Remembering Who We Are: Seeking New Pathways" is our theme for our 125th celebration. Bishop Violet Fisher will serve as our Founders' Day Worship Service Speaker and Bishop Gregory Palmer will serve as our guest lecturer for the Thirkield-Jones Lecture Series. A Founders' Day Banquet and Gala will be held during this event to honor the alumni who have matriculated at Gammon and served The United Methodist Church for the last 125 years. The Methodist Episcopal Church founded Gammon Theological Seminary in 1883. Bishop Gilbert Haven and the officers of the Freedmen's Aid Society had purchased nearly 500 acres of high land in the southern suburbs of Atlanta, Georgia. Gammon initially began as a Department of Theology at Clark University. Through the efforts of Bishop Henry White Warren and the gift of $20,000 for endowment from the Rev. Elijah H. Gammon, a Methodist minister of the Rock River (Illinois) Conference. The enthusiasm of these two men led to the construction of Gammon Hall. The Rev. Wilbur Patterson Thirkield was elected dean, and Gammon School of Theology was officially opened on October 3, 1883.

Gammon is the United Methodist member of the consortium of theological schools, known across the world as The Interdenominational Theological Center located in Atlanta, Georgia. We offer a broad curriculum in the scholar-minister tradition and also offers a holistic educational experience that continues to stress scholarship and service.

Students prepare for administration and leadership, counseling, teaching and preaching and a range of other spiritual and secular roles, with a blend of scholarship in the classroom and practical experience in the community. The interdisciplinary curriculum integrates theological studies with preparation for the ministry, merging theory with practice to equip the student for scholarship in the academy, service in the parish, and leadership in the community. Degree programs offered are Master of Divinity; Master of Arts in Christian Education; Master of Arts in Church Music; Dual Degrees and Doctor of Theology and Doctor of Ministry with a Specialty In Pastoral Counseling;

Dr. Walter H. McKelvey is President of Gammon Theological Seminary. Gammon is located at 653 Beckwith Street, Atlanta, Georgia, 30314. Our phone number is 404-581-0300.

Madelyn C. Greene, Alumni & Student Affairs Director
mgreenegammon@bellsouth.net

†††

HENDRIX COLLEGE REPORT

(The adopted changes to the Hendrix Charter are on page 298 to 301)

"The place God calls you to is where your deep gladness and the world's deep hunger meet." Frederick Buechner

Providing quality education and helping individuals find their calling was the vision of Hendrix College founder, Reverend Isham Burrow's, and continues to be the vision of the nationally ranked college today. During the history of Methodism, more than 1,200 Methodist colleges were established. Today, 123 United Methodist institutions of higher education remain in the United States, and Hendrix College is proud to be one of them. Recognized widely as one of the best small colleges in the country, Hendrix continues to commit to excellence and changing lives. The College expresses its appreciation to the Arkansas Conference for the support it gives to the programs and mission of this institution. As a United Methodist related college, Hendrix embraces the freedom of the academy where students and faculty explore the boundaries of knowledge while setting a context for that exploration in an ethos that values cultivation of both the mind and the spirit. In this way we fulfill our mission to cultivate whole persons and to prepare our graduates for lives of service and fulfillment in their communities and in the world.

We are proud of the ways in which Hendrix can partner with the Arkansas Annual Conference, and believe the college can be particularly beneficial in assisting the conference in its initiative "to identify, enlist and retain gifted young pastors who are passionate about making disciples of Christ." Particularly through the collaborative work of the Chaplain's office and the Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative, the College has been able to provide programming that helps the Conference meet the goal that by "2013, twenty-five young people per year from Arkansas will be entering seminary intending a vocation in professional ministry including music, education, etc., and that by 2013, sixty percent of new pastors will be trained in United Methodist seminaries." We currently have fourteen Hendrix graduates in seminary, an additional seven will enroll this fall or next spring, and 80 percent of these are at United Methodist seminaries. We anticipate forty students will enter seminary in a four-year period that includes this year's graduating class and the past three graduating classes. The college is on schedule to meet its goals with six current students who are in the candidacy process.

With the grant's inception in 2002, the Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative designed programs to cultivate the discernment of a call to ordained ministry. One such program is for high school students. In the five years that the Hendrix-Lilly Summer Institute has been offered, sixty-five United Methodist high school youth have discerned gifts for ministry, explored ordination in the United Methodist Church, and studied biblical examples of those struggling with a call to ministry. The week also included time for each youth to shadow a clergyperson for one day and to participate in corporate worship with Hendrix student leadership. For our college students, "Future Preachers of America" or "F.P.A." continues to host 10 students each week during the academic year to discuss different aspects of ministry. The group meets with special guests such as Bishop Charles Crutchfield and focuses on themes such as spiritual autobiographies or the sacraments of the church. It is clear that this group functions more as peer support than a gathering to gain information about the nuts and bolts of ministry. Providing space for this peer discernment to occur is helping these gifted, bright students feel supported as they continue the path to a vocation in ministry.

For the third time, we had a Hendrix undergraduate take part in the academic and communal life of one of the United Methodist seminaries while maintaining credits towards her undergraduate degree at Hendrix. Beth Greaves, a rising junior, attended Boston University School of Theology and took classes in the Masters of Divinity Program as part of the "Hendrix Seminary Semester". Our continued work with pre-seminarians includes one or two group visits to United Methodist seminaries (this academic year included Perkins School of Theology and Duke Divinity School) and stipends for students to make individual visits. We've currently averaged about 10-15 students each academic year who take advantage of this opportunity. It is clear from student evaluations that seminary visits allow Hendrix students to "experience student life and get a feel of the campus."

Surrounding these core programs that directly nurture students' exploration of call to Christian ministry is a wealth of programs that encourage students to explore and express their faith commitments. Campus ministry offers a variety of religious life programs. Currently, six registered student religious clubs and organizations are devoted to issues related to religious faith and spiritual formation. Through these student clubs, the Office of the Chaplain, and the Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative, more than twenty weekly religious life activities, including Bible Studies, Covenant Discipleship groups, fellowship groups, and denominational meetings, are offered. In addition to these programs, a weekly communion service and evening chapel service are planned, organized, and led by students, under the direction of the Chaplain. The religious life council has sponsored films, forums and social gatherings with more than 100 students attending each of the events.

The UMYF Leadership Scholars continues to be a strong program, and Hendrix is especially proud of the forty-seven students who currently receive these awards. Many of them will return to their home churches during the year to share their experiences. These students participate in leadership development and spiritual formation programs during their four years at Hendrix. In addition, the UMYF Leadership Scholars assist in leading fellowship teams that travel from campus to local churches to lead worship services. Since 1996, student fellowship teams have visited more than 350 United Methodist Churches in Arkansas, in all nine districts. Alumni of the UMYF scholar's program can be found pasturing churches, assisting with youth programs and Christian education, and provide leadership in worship and on church boards.

Mission Trips continue to be a time when students engage in service work while discerning God's call in their lives. Students commit to a week of service with persons from different social and cultural contexts outside of their immediate communities. Forty students this year will work with the Methodist Church of Peru,

Methodist Habitat in the Bahamas, the 100 Homes in 100 Days in Pascagoula, Mississippi and the United Methodist Red Bird Mission in Appalachia. In January, ten students who are exploring ministry took the "Journeys of Reconciliation trip" under the guidance of Rev. David Freeman. The group visited significant churches and agencies in the civil rights movement beginning in Little Rock, traveling through Memphis, TN, Philadelphia, MS, Birmingham, AL and ending in Atlanta, GA. The trip focused on the role of the church in reconciling communities with one another.

The programmatic opportunity to think about one's life as a call is striking a chord with a broad spectrum of Hendrix students. A program that has seen significant growth in participation is the weekly *Tuesday Talks*. This program, started seven years ago, brings in a faculty or staff member each week to answer the question, "What is my calling and how do I know?" During *Tuesday Talks* students hear faculty, staff, and alumni speak about how they have integrated their academic endeavors, ethical principles, trials, joys, and faith journeys into a discovery of vocation. In the last two years, there has been an increase in the number of faculty who consistently attend Tuesday Talks.

Hendrix College remains committed to ensuring that all qualified students have access to a Hendrix education, regardless of their family financial circumstances. The amount of money needed to fund scholarships and financial aid for our students continues to increase each year. This year Hendrix is providing more than $9 million in student scholarships and financial aid. This represents approximately twenty-five percent of our total budget. Our budget for student financial assistance has doubled in the past four years, in response to the growing need of students and their families for assistance with financing a college education.

United Methodist students at Hendrix receive nearly $2.5 million dollars in financial aid from the College. Of this group of students, more than $250,000 in financial aid is given to dependents of United Methodist clergy and United Methodist Youth Fellowship Leadership Scholars.

Gifts from the United Methodist Church of Arkansas help us fund this important effort for our students. These students are tomorrow's leaders in business, industry, the professions, public service, the arts, and the church. All apportionment gifts are used exclusively for student scholarships and financial aid.

The relationship between the people called Methodist and higher education was established by John Wesley. Hendrix College cherishes its relationship with the United Methodist Church and the opportunity to fulfill Wesley's vision to bring together intellectual curiosity and spiritual formation, knowledge and vital piety. We are grateful for the many ways in which United Methodist Churches of Arkansas support Hendrix, including your apportionment gifts that go directly to students to provide financial assistance that ensure access to our strong academic program, the Hendrix-Lilly Vocations Initiative, a wide range of religious life and spiritual formation opportunities, and the UMYF Leadership Scholars Program. Thank you for your continuing support of Hendrix.

J. Timothy Cloyd, Ph.D., President

†††

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, EL PASO, TEXAS

It is with great respect and appreciation that I render this report to the Bishop and members of this conference. Lydia Patterson Institute (LPI) prides itself in the fact that it is an inspiration to the mission of the United Methodist Church. LPI is the face of ministry at work.

This has been one more successful year for Lydia Patterson. This year marks the 95th anniversary of its ministry. Over one hundred years ago, Mrs. Lydia Patterson had a vision. She heard God's call to justice as she saw the young boys in the "Segundo Barrio" or "Second Ward" of south El Paso being left behind with no education and no hope for the future, simply because they had the misfortune of being born the children of immigrant parents. She thought them English and the word of God.

Nearly a century later, Lydia Patterson Institute continues to change the lives of the less fortunate and displaced. We are providing an opportunity to children of deported families. These children cannot attend school in Mexico because they are U. S. citizens, and they cannot attend school in the U. S. because they are not residents. In a time when immigration has become a platform issue for political candidates, Lydia Patterson sees no boundaries or lines of distinction. To us, a child in need is simply our business. Students that might drop out of school in the sixth grade level are instead going to college.

Equally important for us is to form leaders for the church. The Student Lay Ministry Program has become a model among the agencies and institutions of the United Methodist Church. Students that graduate from this program will serve in internship in a local church or agency while attending college. They have been trained to assist the church in developing Hispanic ministries. They serve as interpreters, Bible teachers, youth leaders, etc. They also teach English or Spanish, as the need may be. Students have served in fifteen different states. After graduating from college, one is in seminary, five are in the Christian education field, three are youth leaders, and one is leading a small church. One other student is about to enter theological school.

The students at Lydia Patterson take pride in their heritage and culture, and it is their wish to share it with you. It is with a sense of gratitude and appreciation that the LPI Mariachi Band will perform at both General Conference 2008 and Jurisdictional Conference 2008.

The mission of Lydia Patterson will continue into the next century. Our strategic plan is on target. It is our wish to provide the best education, leadership, and spiritual nurture to many more students to come. It is for this reason that a capital campaign will kick off by mid year to rebuild our campus. This is the haven of so many lost and lonely young men and women. This is the place God made to bring them hope and a promise of a better life. Pray with us that we continue to touch the hearts and minds of our supporters so that they may join us in this venture. To you, members of this conference, I offer my deepest gratitude for your apportionments and gifts beyond. To the generous friends in the conference who support a student by providing a scholarship, I congratulate you for making a difference. On behalf of our faculty and staff and student body, please accept our most sincere appreciation.

Respectfully,
Socorro Brito de Anda, President

†††

A management company of
United Methodist Children's Home, Inc., and
Methodist Behavioral Hospital, Inc., and

METHODIST FAMILY HEALTH FOUNDATION, INC.

Chartered in 1899 as the Arkansas Methodist Orphanage to address the need for loving, quality care of orphaned and dependent children, this historic ministry of Arkansas Methodism continues to adapt and to grow with the needs of Arkansas children and families.

While the services provided for children have changed, the central mission has not, as evidenced by the current Mission Statement.

With God's guidance and within the Wesleyan focused healing and caring tradition, Methodist Family Health will express God's love by providing quality, compassionate behavioral healthcare to those we serve.

To those served, we will:

- show concern for the whole person: socially, emotionally, and spiritually;
- creatively and wisely use resources and talents to provide cost effective service; and
- develop relationships in the communities we serve to help us carry out our mission.

Today, the Methodist Family Health Continuum of Care provides comprehensive behavioral healthcare services to children and families through the following programs.

- Emergency Shelter Care
- Acute Psychiatric Hospital Care
- Sub-Acute Inpatient Transitional Care
- Psychiatric Residential Treatment Care
- Therapeutic Group Home Care
- Therapeutic Foster Home Care
- Early Childhood Development Treatment Center
- Therapeutic Day Treatment School

- Methodist Counseling Clinic
- School-Based Counseling
- Arkansas CARES
- Methodist Crisis Response Team

All Methodist Family Health programs are accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. Methodist Family Health is a member of the Teaching-Family Association, the Arkansas Hospital Association, and the Arkansas Crisis Response Team. Methodist Family Health also maintains professional affiliations with the University of Arkansas Criminal Justice Institute, the University of Arkansas Medical Science, the University of Central Arkansas and Arkansas Baptist Hospital.

Currently, varying components of the Continuum of Care are offered in the following locations:

Batesville	Fayetteville
Helena-West Helena	Maumelle
Siloam Springs	DeQueen
Fulton	Jonesboro
Mineral Springs	Springdale
Dierks	Goshen
Little Rock	Searcy
Texarkana	Doddridge
Harrisburg	Magnolia
Sheridan	Vilonia

The newest extension of the MFH Ministry is the spring opening of The Nolan Dacus Residential Treatment center in Bono Arkansas. The facility was made possible by the generosity of an estate gift from Mrs. Ruth Dacus in 2005. Also instrumental in seeing the program develop was a donation of a permit for approval of the old licensed Psychiatric Residential Treatment beds in the St. Beranards Hospital in Jonesboro this permit allows the Bono facility to open up 27 beds to treat children in the Craighead and surrounding county areas.

The Board of Directors, management, and staff of Methodist Family Health are committed to the continuation and enhancement of the organization's century-long ties with Arkansas Methodism. The purpose of this historic ministry remains the same: to serve the children, the families and the clergy of the Arkansas Conference with quality, compassionate care.

†††

METHODIST LE BONHEUR HEALTHCARE

Memphis, Tennessee

www.methodisthealth.org **www.lebonheur.org**

This year, marks its 90th year of ministering to patients and their families. In June 1918, MLH admitted its first patients, and since that time, we have ministered to the physical, medical, emotional and spiritual needs of those who come to us for care. As a faith-based healthcare system, we are dedicated to providing high quality, cost-effective and outstanding care to each of our patients and their family members. We are committed to providing that care in a manner that supports the health ministries and the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. We are proud to be a partner with the Arkansas, Memphis and Mississippi Conferences of The United Methodist Church.

In 2007, MLH operated over 1,600 beds in seven hospitals in Shelby and Fayette counties. We served over 60,000 inpatients and provided care to more than 250,000 children, youth and adults in our Emergency Departments. We joined in the celebration of new life with parents, as nearly 6,000 babies were delivered in our MLH hospitals. Outside our hospitals, nearly 300,000 came to our network of Outpatient Diagnostic Centers, Minor Med Centers, Wound Care Centers and Surgery Centers for their care. In addition, nearly 125,000 people received care in their homes through our regional Home Health and Hospice programs. Through this healthcare system that you support and partner with, you helped people from Arkansas, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri

and Tennessee, as well as a few from across the U.S. and beyond.

With an eye to the future, Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare is moving ahead to improve facilities and expand our capacity to provide excellent care. Our biggest project is the $327 million expansion of Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center. When it opens in 2011, Le Bonheur will have a brand new 12-story patient tower with 230 beds, a new parking garage, new pediatric research facilities and renovated outpatient space. We are in the midst of the single largest public fundraising campaign ever held in the Memphis area, and so far, we have raised more than $81 million toward our $100 million goal.

A second major project is our expansion of Methodist Germantown Hospital. This facility operates at full capacity year-round, and additional patient rooms and parking space are greatly needed. This $105 million project will provide a new 100-bed women's and children's inpatient facility, new intensive care and inpatient dialysis units and a new parking garage. MLH is also embarking on a $9 million residential hospice project, a 30-bed facility planned for a six-acres site in Shelby County.

Moving MLH services into DeSoto County, Miss., is another key goal for our system in 2008 and the years beyond. In February, we announced our purchase of imaging centers in Southaven and Olive Branch, and in March, we opened a minor medical center, an urgent care center for children and a sleep disorders center on Goodman Road in Olive Branch. Our biggest goal is to win the state's approval for plans to build a hospital in north Mississippi.

MLH continues to be the largest provider of care for indigent patients in the Mid-South. Hundreds of our Associates provide leadership throughout the Mid-South by serving on Boards of Directors, key leadership positions in community agencies, and as hands-on volunteers for community and service projects. In 2007 Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare Associates contributed over $500,000 to the United Way Campaign to help individuals and organizations in the Mid-South area. The 2007 Annual Methodist Healthcare Foundation drive raised over $425,000 from Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare Associates for the Humanitarian Fund. This fund provides emergency financial assistance to cover lost wages due to illness, funeral expenses of Associate family members, and repair costs following damage to an Associate's home caused by fire, tornado, etc.

The Health and Welfare Ministries Division kicked off several exciting programs in 2007, including the Congregational Health Network (CHN). The CHN brings together local congregations in a partnership with us to enhance the health and well-being of congregations and their surrounding neighborhoods. So far, we have signed covenant agreements with more than 100 congregations.

We are spearheading a three-year year program of mapping Religious Health Assets in the Memphis area. By identifying and mapping these assets, we believe the faith community can create better access and utilization of health resources. MLH also has partnered with over 14 community and service organizations to create a better community and celebrate the legacy of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. through the "Beloved Community" initiative, now in its second year. Methodist continues to offer educational events for clergy and faith leaders. Over 300 clergy and church leaders participated in the Spring and Fall "Faith and Health: Making the Connection" conferences.

As we celebrate our 90 years of ministry and service to the Mid-South and beyond, we look forward to new opportunities for bringing quality care to each person. We remain committed to our faith-based Mission, Vision and Values.

Gary S. Shorb, President/CEO
1211 Union Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104

†††

METHODIST THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL IN OHIO

Strategic Planning. Among the hallmarks of President Jay Rundell's first full year at Methodist Theological School in Ohio is his leadership in developing the School's Strategic Plan for 2008 - 2015, "Preparing Transformational Leaders." Bold and comprehensive in scope, "Preparing Transformational Leaders" centers on MTSO's four strategic goals for this time period: to identify, articulate, and address emerging realities of twenty-first century religious life and faith communities, and their implications for spiritual leadership and theological education; to become the leading academic center that seriously addresses our regional context for Christian ministry in its full sociological, cultural, theological, and religious complexity; to be known and

experienced as a theological school with a diverse and vibrant student population of persons who are highly qualified and fully prepared to become leaders in the church, emerging faith communities, and the larger world; and to develop the resources needed for substantive, sustained institutional advancement.

Faculty Updates. Methodist Theological School in Ohio filled one key faculty position in 2007 and another in 2008. Rev. Patrick DeWitt Clayborn accepted a position in Homiletics in 2007. He will begin his teaching duties on July 1, 2008, having taken a leave in his first year to complete his Ph.D. at Drew University. An open faculty position in Christian Ethics will be filled by Yvonne Zimmerman beginning July 1, 2008. She is completing a Ph.D. in Religious and Theological Studies at the University of Denver and Iliff School of Theology, with graduation expected in 2008. The position was available due to the retirement of Dr. Michael Ray LaChat at the end of academic year 2007-08.

Students. The School enrolled 233 students in Master's-level courses in the Fall Semester of 2007. Two-thirds of all students are United Methodists, but 19 different denominations are represented. About 40% of all students are under the age of 35; about half are under the age of 40. Most students (64%) are from Ohio, but 25 states are represented, along with one foreign country (Korea). Master of Divinity students outnumber all others, but the Master of Arts in Counseling Ministries, Master of Arts in Christian Education, and Master of Theological Studies programs continue to grow.

Scholarships. MTSO is pleased to announce the winner of the third annual Harding Scholarship competition. Julie Pimlott of Greenfield, IN will enter MTSO's Master of Divinity program in Fall 2008. The competition is the School's national search for the strongest student beginning graduate theological study in the following Fall. The scholarship provides full tuition and a $10,000 annual stipend.

The 2007 winner was Cassandra Smith of Ashland, Ohio, a Master of Arts in Counseling Ministries student. She joined 2006 recipient Nathan Adams of Akron, Ohio in this select group.

Sixty percent of the students at Methodist Theological School received some form of scholarship aid in 2007-08; more than 90% received some form of financial aid including work-study, loans or scholarships.

Cross Cultural Immersion Experience. Now in its sixth year, the Cross-Cultural Immersion Experience program added India to the growing list of immersion experience sites. The list already included Russia, Korea, El Salvador, Guatemala, Namibia, the Navajo nation and Mexico. All Master of Divinity students participate in this program, which seeks to address the expanding global perspective of the church as well as the increasingly diverse population of the United States in terms of ethnic, cultural and religious identities.

Events. The 18th Annual Schooler Institute on Preaching featured Rev. Dr. John Kinney of the Samuel DeWitt Proctor School of Theology (Virginia Union University). The featured speaker for the 6th annual Mission and Evangelism Conference was Julia Wallace of the General Board of Discipleship of The United Methodist Church. The Williams Institute lecturer was Dr. Fernando F. Segovia of Vanderbilt University. The Gault Center for Christian Leadership offered workshops on coaching in ministry, Spirituality and the Workplace, and a Virtual Leader Training program.

Respectfully submitted, Jonathan D. Jump
Vice President for Administrative Services

†††

METHODIST VILLAGE & NURSING HOME OF FORT SMITH

1915 South 74th Street • Fort Smith, AR 72903
Nursing Home 479-452-1611 Village 479-452-5350
Fax 479-452-1619 www.MethodistVillage.com

I. OUR MISSION

Respect for age is central to the Bible's greatest teaching. Concern for aging persons is found in the most important episodes on which Methodist Village and Nursing Home has built its ministry. In accord with Christian teaching and in the tradition of Methodism, Methodist Village and Nursing Home, Inc. recognizes the contribution that people of age have made to family and community. It holds in high esteem the wisdom and experience they bring to the present and does not forsake them in time of old age.

II. OUR VISION

- To value excellence in its ministry
- To operate with compassion and concern for the beneficiaries of our services

- To lead the way in providing services for the elderly
- To improve and enhance the quality of life for older adults in Arkansas

III. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Officers:

President: Dr. Pat Phillips — Secretary: Dovie Tinsley
Vice President: Larry Weir — Treasurer: Dr. Taylor Prewitt

Membership:

George Beattie	Warren Blaylock	Kent Blochberger
JimDunn	Sue Gaines	JoAnnGedosh
Robert Miller	Larry Nelson	Dr. Pat Phillips
Dr. Taylor Prewitt	Dovie Tinsley	Larry Weir

Ex-Officio Member: Rev. Bobby Bell, West District Superintendent

IV. Administrative Staff Members

Administrator, Debbie Satterfield, dsatterfield@mnhinc.com
Resident Manager, Polly Hill, village@mnhinc.com
Medical Director, Dr. Bradley Short
Director of Nursing Services, Jean Darden, R.N.

IV. Goals & Accomplishments 2007-2008

- Methodist Nursing Home and Methodist Village continue with the planning and implementation of plans to improve the campus and facility. Interim improvements have been made to provide for physical therapy of clients and residents. Planning is in progress for the expansion of the facility for better service in the future. Facility planning includes renovation for resident/tub and shower rooms. Also included in the plans is a new campus Chapel and office facilities for the ministry of the Chaplain.
- Methodist Nursing Home and Village have posted an internet Web site to serve our residents and to provide information regarding our facility. Hosted by the Richland Group, the site offers a popular function for families: the ability to email their family member who resides either at the Nursing Facility or Village. Families may also access and print the Monthly Newsletter from the site and potential clients have the ability to make pre-application for residence. Also, potential employees have the ability to apply for employment online.
- Sixty seven new residents were admitted to the Nursing Facility in 2007 and fourteen new clients at the retirement Village were served.
- Rev. J.M. Rogers, appointed by the Conference in 2004, continues to serve as the facility Chaplain.
- The nursing facility continues to partner with two local Hospice providers as well as a Therapy provider to offer expanded services to its clients.
- June 2006 the facility was approved by CMS to accept Medicare residents on both Part A and B. In 2007 the facility served 56 Part A clients and 73 Part B clients.
- Methodist Village continues to provide low rent housing for senior adults through the HUD Section 8 and Section 236 programs.
- The facility and staff continues to participated in the annual Memory Walk for the Alzheimer's Association; also was a sponsor in the Associations "Tinsel and Tails" New Years Eve Gala annual fund raiser.
- Methodist Nursing Home serves as a clinical rotation site for University of Arkansas-Fort Smith Nursing Students as well as clinical site for Certified Nursing Assistant training classes.
- Bible Study opportunities for both residents and staff members are available on a weekly basis.
- The Nursing Facility is currently changing from paper to electronic medical record keeping. All patient orders, treatments, nursing notes and physician progress notes will all be done electronically. Equipment installation and staff training will be complete by the middle of 2008.
- Both facilities have charitable contribution accounts as follows:
  1. Methodist Village has one account which is set up for general contributions used for the purchase of needed equipment and general needs of the facility.
  2. Methodist Nursing Home has four accounts:
     - ***Endowment Account*** used for building improvements.

- ***Bess Collier Memorial Fund*** is used for purchasing personal needs of its clients such as clothing, hair care, and appliances such as hearing aids, dentures, etc.;
- ***Gardening Fund*** established for grounds improvement.
- ***Chapel Fund*** established this past year with the first contribution received from the Broadhurst Foundation of Tulsa, Oklahoma. The Chapel fund will be utilized to build an expanded Chapel and provide office space for our Chaplain. Contributions to this fund are actively invited from friends of Methodist Nursing Home and Village to further the facilities for ministry at our campus.

- Board of Director sub-committee's appointed by Board President include the following:

1. **Facilities Committee**: Responsible for the buildings, grounds and equipment. The committee should make recommendations to the Board any recognized facilities need or needs which involve financial expenditures and should serve as a resource to the administration for routine maintenance and repair jobs.
2. **Planning Committee:** The Planning Committee is responsible for the recommendations of goals for the expansion of facilities, programs and services. The Planning committee should be cognizant of long term needs of the facility and of present and future residents and investigate mechanisms by which those needs could be met. This committee should be creative and willing to consider new horizons.
3. **Staff Policies and Insurance Committee**: This committee shall be responsible for the review of policies and procedures relative to personnel, facility operation, admissions, insurance and contracts, and staff and resident grievances. This committee shall review annual performance evaluations by the Administrator as well as facilitate an annual performance review of the Administrator. This committee should operate in concert with the Administration.
4. **Rules & Regulations Committee**: This committee shall review state and federal regulations or changes to such for the currency of facility compliance. The committee shall be responsible for the review and update of articles of incorporation and by-laws of the facilities for their compliance with agency or governmental regulations. The committee shall be a resource for the administrator for questions and investigations relative compliance of the facility with applicable local, state and federal laws and regulations.
5. **Finance Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for the status and currency of the budgetary matters of the facilities. This committee shall review budgets, investments, cost of services, facility rates and income. The Administrator shall be responsible to keep the committee advised of the financial condition of the facility and report as often as deemed necessary by the committee.
6. **Nominating Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for presenting a suggested nomination of prospective members of the board in accordance with their prescribed terms of service. This committee shall also be responsible for the presentation of nominations for any vacancy of the board as and when such occurs.
7. **Chaplain Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for advising the board regarding matters of special needs of the facility for spiritual concerns and for ministering to the board's and to the facilities' Christian and Moral purpose.
   The committee shall also be responsible for preparing and sending the annual report to the United Methodist conference as well as communicating Board vacancies/nominations to the Conference.
8. **Emergency Preparedness:** This committee shall be responsible for review of facility emergency and disaster policies and procedures. The committee shall work with facility staff to formulate policies and procedures for emergency preparedness.
9. **Advocacy Committee:** This committee shall be responsible for advising the board of any and all customer, regulatory and/or staff reported concerns. They will then work with the complainants and management, and will make suggestions to help resolve issues.

†††

MOUNT EAGLE CHRISTIAN CENTER

Mount Eagle focuses on making disciples of Jesus Christ by providing Christian hospitality and opportunities for holy listening. People come to Mount Eagle seeking time apart with God and to be in small Christian communities where they can practice and grow in their faith. We offer the space, leadership and resources for local church events and basic comforts so that distractions will be at a minimum as people participate in the activities. All of this is done in an environment of stewardship and respect for the earth.

Mount Eagle opened its doors to approximately 3000 guests in 2007. These people came from all over Arkansas and surrounding states to participate in personal or small group retreats organized by Mount Eagle, the conference, a district, a church, a Sunday School class, a youth group, a small group or individual. The average group size was approximately 24-30 with two or three groups being served at the same time in the various facilities on site.

Mount Eagle educates and encourages our guests and their local churches in two specific areas that connect spiritual practices with daily life. While at the retreat center, people participate in an earth stewardship program to encourage an increased understanding of the connection between God and all of creation. We lovingly care for and show respect for the earth by reducing waste, reusing whatever we can, and recycling everything possible when it can no longer be reused. We try to make the biblical and practical connections and challenge guests to step out of their comfort zone and into new lifestyles. The second practice is using fair trade coffee, cocoa, chocolates, and teas and making them available for guests to purchase. We have provided programs about the United Methodist Committee on Relief Coffee Project in many local churches as well as on the district and conference level.

For the 4th year in a row, Mount Eagle hosted a retreat for victims of domestic violence funded by grants from the Conference Board of Church and Society, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and a few local churches. We also partnered with the Conference Committee on Native American Ministries and the Conference Committee on Spiritual Formation to provide two events at Mount Eagle. We helped resource the Arkansas Student Movement planning team and hosted "Common Ground" at Mount Eagle, the first conference gathering of college aged students in recent history. Most recently, we were affected personally and as part of the local community by the EF4 tornado that passed through a large area of north central Arkansas on Feb. 5, 2008. Working with Maxine Allen and Don Weeks from the conference staff and Paul Seay, the North District disaster response coordinator, Mount Eagle continues to serve as a staging area for volunteer work teams providing clean up and rebuilding in Van Buren and Stone Counties.

Mount Eagle completed the 3-year $760,000 capital campaign for Beal Lodge in 2007. With help from Cathy Hall Hughes, our special projects coordinator, Mount Eagle now has an estimated value of 3.1 million dollars (land, buildings, and equipment) and a debt of less than $70,000 as of March 1, 2008. Although we would have preferred to completely erase the debt in 2007, we expect to pay it off by January, 2010, with gifts, pledges from the campaign, and revenues from building usage.

Mount Eagle is a part of the Arkansas United Methodist Annual Conference team. This partnership allows for aligning resources and sharing expenses as our programs and retreats help make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. The Mount Eagle operating budget is a reflection of our commitment to good stewardship of apportionment dollars, private donations, and revenues from guest groups and events.

We continue to give thanks to God for the opportunity to serve….

Tony Hilliard, Lynn Baker, David T. Jones,
Officers of the Board
Lu Harding, Director, Mount Eagle

†††

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

"Celebrating, serving, preparing...
we invite you to be open with us, to what God can do. "

This heartfelt and challenging statement ended the jurisdictional institution report delivered to delegates and attendees during the 2004 South Central Jurisdictional Quadrennial Conference. The actions taken by the Mount Sequoyah Board of Trustees, and the support and increased attendance from Methodist from all

Conferences across the Jurisdiction show a renewed commitment to revitalize the nine-decade mission and the programs of ministry of the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center. Our continued purpose of eighty-six years is to partner in fulfilling our church's mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of our world.

In 2008, we report the response to program changes made during the past 36 months. During 2003, three jurisdiction-wide Methodist training events were held at the campus of Mount Sequoyah. Beginning in July 2006 and extending through December 2007, fifty-eight jurisdictional and national events for Methodist laity and clergy leadership met at Mount Sequoyah. When comparing the number of guests using the facilities at Mount Sequoyah, we see that 2,200 guests registered to use Mount Sequoyah for meetings and training events or for retreat in 2004. During each of the past two years, Mount Sequoyah hosted just fewer than 12,000 individuals registering for events and programs, and personal retreats. Methodist laity and clergy gather at Mount Sequoyah for discipleship training; for renewing their soul, and for energizing their focus for being a disciple of Jesus Christ actively participating in transforming our world.

Significant increase in leadership training programs saw a surge in attendance from laity leadership and clergy from the Arkansas Conference and from other conferences across the South Central Jurisdiction. Some of these programs are: a first annual conference for young UM clergy; on-going New Church Leadership Institute for new church development; clergy for interim training conferences; Jurisdictional Song Writers Workshop Weekend; Senior Adult Leadership Training; Jurisdictional Singles Retreat; Bishop led United Methodist studies training for persons entering United Methodist ministry; Laity initiatives included Lay Speaking Ministry Conferences; a healthy lifestyles "train the trainers" seminar for leadership from each of the fifteen SCJ conferences; marriage retreats; youth ministry training; the environmental Caring for Creation Conference with national recognized leadership. In early 2007, Mount Sequoyah hosted the first meeting between national VIM Conference coordinators and the Disaster Relief Coordinators. This meeting was planned and sponsored by the GBOGM.

Meetings, training sessions, and ministry partnerships held at Mount Sequoyah in past months have reintroduced the Mount Sequoyah mission of service and hospitality to the national training and executive staff members of the general boards and agencies of the United Methodist Church. Mount Sequoyah has recently hosted international meetings for The Middle East and Islamic Studies International Symposium; Vision Conquista, Partners of the Americas; Leadershape for college and university student leaders; and regional Emmaus walks.

Physical renovations to the campus facilities and grounds continue to be a priority. The Martin Building interior meeting and classrooms rooms have been renovated with new ceilings, better lighting and furnishings. Forty-six buildings have new exterior paint and most building interiors have received a fresh refurbishing. Several hundred volunteers gave their time and skills for thousands of hours of labor to include the renovation of the eleven lodging units in the New Mexico and Sequoyah Cottages. The Nebraska Conference has begun to renovate the four-unit facility named for that Conference. Lodging facilities that once "sank hearts" are now show-piece renovations. We offer a special thank you to the volunteers from the many conferences, ESPECIALLY THE GREAT VOLUNTEERS FROM ARKANSAS who worked on these important Mount Sequoyah projects.

A significant recent gift, by a local hotel developer, benefits Mount Sequoyah with new furnishings to complete each sleeping room. New bed linens and drapes are also in every room. This gift of hotel room furnishings is valued at over $300,000.

The serenity and beauty of this historic campus continue to provide our South Central Jurisdiction with a very unique urban training and meeting facility. A new facilities master plan has been approved by the Trustees and provides leadership with a vision for what this ministry at Mount Sequoyah can offer to United Methodists across the Jurisdiction and around the world.

Mount Sequoyah will heed the call to action and partner in the new and exciting direction for our Church. Mount Sequoyah will continue to provide a place to help disciples of Jesus Christ to understand and to act on God's call for transformational ministry.

Respectfully submitted, John and Sheri Altland, Executive Team
www.mountsequoyah.org 1-800-760-8126

†††

OZARK MISSION PROJECT, INC.

1200 Andy Drive, Conway, AR 72034
Telephone: 501-339-4500 www.ozarkmissionproject.org
Nancy Mulhearn, Executive Director Email: nmulhearn@conwaycorp.net

Ozark Mission Project's mission is to transform lives through worship, fellowship, and hands-on mission. It continues in its third decade of ministry to provide opportunities for youth, college students, and adults to serve those in need in Arkansas and Mexico.

Since 1986 Ozark Mission Project has offered one-week summer work camps for youth groups. In 2008, we will host ten one-week camps for Sr. High youth and two four-day camps for Jr. High youth. During the week campers will provide many services to people who cannot do for themselves. Outdoors, you might see us scraping and painting a house, building a wheelchair ramp or wooden steps with handrails, or mowing a yard. Indoors, we spend time cleaning and putting a fresh coat of paint on the walls, while always allowing time to visit with our Neighbors to let them know we care.

A typical day at OMP begins with a hearty breakfast, outdoor quiet time and prepared morning devotion with scripture readings. Then it's off to meet with our Family Group (work team) to discover the details of the work project. Campers must collect their tools and supplies along with their lunch. At the worksite we meet our Neighbor and begin work on the project. In addition to sharing lunch with our Neighbor we also share a daily devotion. Then it's time to complete the project. Hugs and prayers are shared with our Neighbor before leaving for camp to clean up and prepare for dinner. Evenings are filled with interactive games, a time to share your day with fellow campers, and an awesome worship service led by college staff and campers.

This summer we will offer work camps in or near the following towns and cities in Arkansas: Magnolia, Dardanelle, West Memphis, North Little Rock, Marianna, a second camp at West Memphis, Jonesboro, Star City, Conway, Alma, El Dorado, and a second camp at Marianna. Each camp will hold 40-75 campers, depending on the site, who will work for 25-45 families. OMP youth will improve the quality of life of more than 400-450 individuals or families this summer.

OMP's Vision is to be a Christ led mission opportunity offering a diverse cultural experience that equips us to make a global difference. During semester break 19 college students traveled to Rio Bravo in 2007 and 28 joining us in 2008. We built casitas for families in need and helped to lay the foundation for a Recovery Center.

Ozark Mission Project is proud of its United Methodist heritage and to be an agency of the Arkansas Conference. We will continue to offer quality mission opportunities that enable individuals to develop and enrich their spiritual journey. It is fulfilling to know that many former campers and college staff are currently serving as United Methodist Pastors and Youth Ministers.

Nancy Mulhearn, Executive Director

†††

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Southern Methodist University

The mission of Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University is to prepare women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. As an official school of theology within the South Central Jurisdiction, it is part of our strategy to continue to prepare leaders for the Arkansas Area by focusing this year on four key areas – formation, faculty, finances and facilities.

The first step in forming faithful leadership for the church of Jesus Christ is to partner with the church to identify those called to ministry, particularly the ordained and pastoral ministry. To this end Perkins welcomed persons dedicated to this task, including Herbert Coleman, who joined us as our new director of Recruitment.

Formation for faithful leadership not only requires attention to identifying those called to the pulpit and other pastoral ministries, but to preparing the next generation of Biblical scholars, theologians, ethicists, church historians and practical theologians, such as teachers of preaching and pastoral care. Perkins has taken steps to increase financial and faculty support for its Graduate Program in Religious Studies, and has partnered with other schools of theology to support the Hispanic Theological Initiative to fund Latino and Latina students, both at the Ph.D. and master's level.

Regarding our own teachers, our graduates tell us that the quality of our 35-plus member faculty is one of

the most valuable assets which students encounter here at Perkins. Every time we conduct a search for a new faculty member, it is our goal to enhance the quality of teaching and research for the good of the church and its mission. This past year we welcomed Professor of New Testament, Sze-Kar Wan; Associate Professor of Christianity and Cultures, Hugo Magallanes; Assistant Professor of Church History, Jessica Boon; Associate Director of the Intern Program, Barry Hughes; and Director of Bridwell Library, Roberta Schaafsma. We said farewell to Professor of New Testament Jouette Bassler, who retired last summer, and will soon bid *adios* to Edwin Sylvest, Associate Professor of History of Christianity and director of Extension Learning, who will retire after 38 years at Perkins.

We were also pleased to welcome as director of Development Rev. Todd Rasberry, who is working to raise the necessary funds for the scholarship support of our students, the operation of our programs and the maintenance and improvement of our facilities. Only 50 percent our needed revenue is generated by tuition, the other half generated by our endowment earnings and the support of local congregations through the United Methodist Ministerial Education Fund.

Finally, to prepare leaders for the church requires appropriate facilities in which to teach. To those ends on September 7, 2007 we broke ground on a building and renovation project that will increase the number of classrooms, add a dedicated preaching laboratory, provide state-of-the-art educational technology, as well as address accessibility and environmental needs and concerns. We look forward to the opening of the new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Hall next year, with all renovations in our existing buildings on the SMU campus completed in time for Fall 2009 classes.

With this focus on formation, faculty, finance and facilities, we are confident that Perkins will continue to form leaders for Arkansas and The United Methodist Church who will have the theological, spiritual and practical preparation to move the church toward its mission of proclaiming the Gospel, and welcoming and gathering persons into the body of Christ, that the church may be one, and the world might be transformed.

Grace and Peace, William B. Lawrence
Dean and Professor of American Church History

†††

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE

Last year, through our strategic planning process, Philander Smith College launched a new, emerging mission:

Philander Smith College's mission is to graduate academically accomplished students who are grounded as advocates for social justice, determined to intentionally change the world for the better.

This year we have begun to make this mission an integral part of who we are as an institution. This fall, we launched our new mission, logo and tagline during our annual convocation. The speaker was Rev. Dr. Joseph Lowery. Dr. Lowery is the president emeritus of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) a group he formed with Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. in 1957. Dr. Lowery is also a retired United Methodist minister, serving most of his time at Central United Methodist Church in Atlanta.

Our students have been energized by this new mission, and had a chance early on to show their interest in justice. Over 100 students, along with several faculty and staff members, traveled to Jena, Louisiana to participate in the peaceful protest to support the young men known as the Jena 6. The actual trip was preceded by a mandatory teach-in for all who wished to travel (and many more students attended that program) so that they would first learn the history of peaceful protests as well as the legal facts regarding the case. That was followed by a worship service/candlelight vigil on the eve of their trip. After they returned, we held a "What Next?" forum to discuss the trip and think about ways to involve students in local issues.

The college was mentioned prominently in several news stories surrounding the student activism related to Jena, Louisiana. We were a key school to participate in that our group was one of the largest of any college or university, and we had an amazing 20% of our entire student body participate in the event. In addition, we were able to connect with a local Methodist congregation in the Alexandria area for breakfast.

This energy we see from our students is a testament to the massive transformation that has occurred on our campus in the past three years. In this short time, we have seen our new student high school GPAs increase by 17%, and our average ACT scores increase by 16%. Stronger students have caused our campus GPA to increase every year for the past three years, and our retention rate improved by 30%. We have also done a great job managing our

resources, and our endowment has grown by over 50% through our stewardship.

In order to continue this trend of stronger students coming to the College which will benefit the city and state, we launched the Renaissance 100 program. This is an initial attempt to ensure that at least 100 new students for the fall of 2008 will be awarded academic scholarships and grants. Individuals, families, corporations, foundations and churches will be able to sponsor a scholar for four years through this new program. The initial response has been positive and with large numbers of scholarship students being accepted for this fall, we ask that you consider supporting this program.

We continue to have strong events that are free and open to the public. With our lecture series this year, we have averaged over 600 people per event, and have hosted the likes of Ambassador Andrew Young, Juan Williams, and Judge Glenda Hatchett. We also began our Black Male Initiative program this past fall in an attempt to further engage our men with hopes of improving their overall academic performance and subsequent graduation. Roughly 40 men participate in this initiative, which hosted activist Kevin Powell at the kick off event.

Finally, our connection with the United Methodist Church may be at its highest point in decades. Our dynamic chaplain, Rev. Ronnie Miller-Yow, has done a remarkable job engaging our students in campus ministries as well as Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church located on campus. As a member of Wesley Chapel, I can personally attest to the change that has occurred there from when I joined. Three years ago, if there were 75 people in church that was a significant number. Today, it is not uncommon to see over 200 people in church, many of them Philander Smith College students. The students are active in the mission activities, the choir, and new ministries that are developing. Several students are now taking leadership roles in the church, and students are joining Wesley Chapel, something that rarely happened three years ago.

On campus, our campus ministry is booming with our First Thursdays chapel where local pastors deliver a sermon during the chapel hour. Our recent religious heritage week hosted two internationally known preachers, Dr. Jeremiah Wright and Dr. Cain Hope Felder. We have seen our campus gospel choir, Chosen Generation, grow to over 30 students and they are now being requested to sing across the city. Our students are active in Black Methodists for Church Renewal (BMCR), as our concert choir sang at the meeting last year in Cleveland, and another group in excess of 15 traveled to Los Angeles for the February 2008 meeting. This large contingent by Philander Smith College helps to show the denomination that we are proud of our relationship as a Methodist institution, and our students are serious not only about their education, but serious about service.

As always, we invite you to visit the College throughout the year. The renaissance that is occurring here can not be adequately described; you have to experience it for yourself. We also pray that you will become financial supporters of the College individually. The equalization of funding is a definite benefit, and we want to expand this experience that we are providing to even more students. Your gifts will enable us to do this in a meaningful way.

Walter M. Kimbrough, Ph.D., President

†††

PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION OF UNITED METHODIST CHURCH SECRETARIES

The Arkansas Chapter of the Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries **(PAUMCS)** was chartered in October of 2005. The Arkansas Chapter was recognized at the PAUMCS annual meeting in Dallas in April 2007. We have the responsibility of providing guidance and consultation for continuing education of church secretaries, including establishment of training and certification programs, and to provide assistance to the Professional Association of United Methodist Church Secretaries.

Beginning with only four members our chapter has grown to 20 members with two members certified in 2006 and 2007. Our chapter presents a training workshop for church secretaries at Vital Signs in April and again in August with continuing education credits. At Vital Signs and the Secretaries Meeting in August, we had 60+ in attendance.

We look forward to our workshop at Vital Signs and our 2nd annual meeting and training on August 26, 2008 and the chance to provide information for our local church secretaries. We give thanks to God for the opportunity to serve.

Libby Gray, President Connie Thomas, Vice President
Fonda Kirkman, Secretary/Treasurer Cindy Parker, Communications Director

†††

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

5123 East Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri 64127

www.spst.edu

Saint Paul School of Theology is a seminary of the United Methodist Church that educates persons for leadership in the ministry of the church, which is called to be the continuing incarnation of Jesus Christ. In the fall of 2007, 303 students from 22 states, Korea, and the United Kingdom were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 277 students from 23 annual conferences.

Saint Paul was awarded a $70,000 grant from the Wabash Center to fund faculty development in pedagogy for the next three years. The project will specifically address teaching three distinct groups of students: digital natives and distance learners, students with diverse learning styles and abilities, and diverse racial/ethnic generations.

Dr. Nancy Howell, Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion, and Dr. F. Douglas Powe, Jr., Assistant Professor of Evangelism, received the Faith as a Way of Life Award focusing on pastoral excellence from Yale Divinity School for their Advanced Praxis Seminar, Theology in Black and White. [illegible]

Saint Paul announces a new Doctor of Ministry degree track in Wesleyan Spirituality, Leadership, and Congregational Renewal to begin January 2009. Students will work as a cohort, combining academic study, practice of spiritual disciplines, and communal collaboration.

A diverse coalition of organizations came together to provide $14 million in medicines to the Democratic Republic of Congo. The efforts of Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo.; The United Methodist Church of North Katanga; United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) and others brought the shipment February 2 to Kinshasa. The airlift is the culmination of the efforts of Rev. Jim Glass, Vice President for Development and Dr. Pamela Couture, Vice President and Dean at Saint Paul School of Theology. Dr. Couture has been working in the North Katanga area to document oral history surrounding the peace building efforts following the Congolese War.

The Boards of Trustees at both Oklahoma City University and Saint Paul School of Theology approved the plan to establish an extension Saint Paul site at Oklahoma City University. The first phase of the accreditation is complete.

New faculty books include: Child Poverty: Love, Justice, and Social Responsibility by Pamela Couture (Chalice Press, 2007), What's the Shape of Narrative Preaching? Essays in Honor of Eugene L. Lowry edited by Mike Graves and David J. Schlafer (Chalice Press, 2008), Preaching Matthew: Interpretation and Proclamation by Mike Graves and David May (Chalice Press, 2007), and Formation in Faith: The Congregational Ministry of Making Disciples by Sondra Matthaei (Abingdon Press, 2008).

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

†††

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

This is the year of Jurisdictional Conference and representatives will gather at the Hilton Anatole in Dallas, July 16-19, 2008. During this time four new bishops will be elected and assigned across the Jurisdiction. Hopefully a number who live within easy driving distance will visit the Conference and view the process of electing a bishop.

We are grateful for the contributions given to the Apportionments during 2007. The total payout was 92%, which was about the same as 2006. Hope to see you in Dallas.

Grace and Peace, David Severe, Executive Director
South Central Jurisdiction

†††

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

SMU continues to advance among the nation's major private universities as it moves toward the Centennial celebration of the University's founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Listed below are some highlights of the past year:

- SMU's total fall 2007 enrollment was 10,829, including 6,176 undergraduates and 4,653 graduate and professional students. The minority enrollment is 21 percent of the student body. The average SAT score of the first-year class rose nearly 80 points in the last seven years.
- The campus community gained strong new leadership in the past year. New administrators include Paul W. Ludden, provost and vice president for academic affairs, previously at the University of California, Berkeley; Lori S. White, vice president for student affairs, coming from the University of Southern California; Christine Casey, vice president for business and finance, from the University of California; James E. Quick, associate vice president for research and dean of graduate studies, from the U.S. Geological Survey; and David Chard, dean of the School of Education and Human Development, from the University of Oregon. Roberta A. Schaafsma, formerly at Duke Divinity School Library, is the new director of Bridwell Library at Perkins School of Theology.
- Perkins School of Theology broke ground in September for a major expansion of its facilities. The building program includes extensive renovation of two classroom and office buildings and construction of a new building to be named in honor of Elizabeth Perkins Prothro. The Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls, Texas, provided the lead gift of $6 million for the project. The Texas Methodist Foundation, through anonymous donors, has committed $1.4 million toward the $13.1 million project, which to date has received gifts and pledges of approximately $11.1 million from nearly 300 donors.
- A $20 million gift from Harold C. and Annette C. Simmons of Dallas provided endowment for SMU's School of Education and Human Development and the lead gift for a new building to house the School. The School was renamed the Annette Caldwell Simmons School of Education and Human Development.
- A $10.1 million gift from the W.W. Caruth, Jr. Foundation at Communities Foundation of Texas endowed the Caruth Institute for Engineering Education at SMU and provided the lead gift toward a new engineering building.
- Other recent major gifts include $5 million from Dallas business leader Edwin L. Cox to support merit-based undergraduate scholarships in the school that bears his name — the Edwin L. Cox School of Business; a $3.3 million bequest from the estate of Catherine Perrine to fund scholarships and an endowed chair in the Department of English; and $3.6 million from Caren Prothro and the Perkins-Prothro Foundation to support teaching and research in the Department of Biological Sciences.
- SMU has added new Ph.D. programs in English, emphasizing English and American literature; and in Education, focusing on literacy, language and learning. This brings to 25 the number of fields offering doctorates at SMU.
- David J. Weber, the Robert and Nancy Dedman Professor of History at SMU, was inducted into the prestigious American Academy of Arts and Sciences last fall. SMU Statistical Science Professor Wayne Woodward received the United Methodist Church University Scholar/Teacher of the Year Award for 2007.
- Perkins School of Theology conducted a conference for scholars and pastors on Albert Outler and the Wesleyan Spirit in conjunction with SMU's annual Ministers' Week in January 2008. The conference examined contributions of the late Perkins professor, who influenced countless pastors and academicians worldwide during his more than 25 years at SMU.
- Andy Roberts, formerly associate pastor in Georgia, became director of the SMU Wesley Foundation in July. The Foundation's ministry includes Wednesday night services of contemporary worship, teaching and prayer in Perkins Chapel; weekly small group gatherings for Bible study, fellowship and prayer in student residence halls and apartments; and weekly community lunches. Plans are underway for a mission trip to Ghana in summer 2008.
- In accordance with The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, one-half of the members of SMU's Board of Trustees are United Methodists, including three bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction (currently Bishop Scott Jones, Kansas Area; Bishop Alfred Norris, North Texas Conference; and Bishop

Ann Sherer, Nebraska Area). Current trustees include pastors Kirbyjon Caldwell of Houston and Mark Craig of Dallas, as well as laity of the denomination.

- SMU's Board of Trustees benefits from the diverse voices of ex officio members representing faculty, students and alumni, who rotate annually. This year's ex officio members are Gary Evans, Faculty Senate president; Andrew Galloway, student representative; and Connie O'Neill, Alumni Association president.

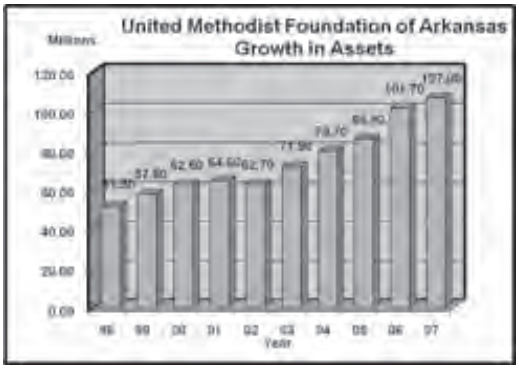
SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and its ongoing relationship with The United Methodist Church. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

†††

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS

The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas had a strong financial year with market value of assets at $107 million, up 5% from the December, 2006 numbers. The actively-managed investment pools outperformed benchmark returns for 2007, and returns were achieved with less risk than the benchmarks.

Still the fifth largest among the 52 United Methodist Foundations in the country, the Foundation retains an independent investment consultant, offers three investment pools, and employs six professional money managers to direct the assets of about 500 accounts.



The Foundation links the hopes of today's United Methodists with their dreams for the future. We build permanent endowments to benefit United Methodist local churches, institutions, and ministries. The principal for these endowments is never spent and the investment earnings are used to benefit the United Methodist Church forever.

GRANTS

UMFA grants are strategically targeted at building a stronger Church. We have recently funded grants to support ministries such as the Conference Child Care Liaison, Camp Aldersgate, the new Benefits Bank, Methodist Family Health, the Arkansas School of Christian Mission, the UM Higher Ed. Foundation, and the Clergy Spouse Retreat.

The "Growing the Church One Pastor at a Time" Campaign continues as our priority, with $2.1 million of the $3.5 million goal raised for the United Methodist Foundation Seminary Scholarship Fund. The scholarships provide financial assistance to seminary students from our state to ensure the continuation of qualified, well-trained United Methodist ministers. UMFA hosted several luncheons to build support for the scholarships in 2007 and received $450,000 in contributions to the seminary scholarship endowment fund in 2007.

We currently have 5 seminarians on campus, two will be graduating soon, and we will be awarding additional scholarships this fall.

BISHOPS' CLUB

One of the critical ingredients to the success of the Foundation is a group of over 100 United Methodists who agree to make a $1,000 gift each year, or a one-time gift of $15,000, to join the Bishops' Club. This crucial support enables the Foundation to serve local churches regardless of size or location and to provide free staff

support and educational materials. A record number of 12 new members joined the Bishops' Club in 2007.

CHURCH VISITS

Staff of the United Methodist Foundation spent significant time this year with local church congregations educating United Methodists about the importance of endowments and other foundation services. UMFA helps local churches strengthen and expand their ministry by managing investment funds, providing educational resources on topics like planned giving development, as well as helping to develop permanent endowment funds.

INDIVIDUAL DONOR CARE

The individuals who trust the United Methodist Foundation to help with the stewardship of their assets continues to be an important element of UMFA staff priorities. The Foundation helps individuals further United Methodist ministries through assistance in estate planning and serving as trustee of permanent charitable funds and life-income gifts. Some of the Foundation staff's greatest joy and satisfaction come from visits and support of donors for whom we serve as trustee.

FAITH FUNDS CAMPAIGN

A new communications campaign, "Faith Funds," kicked off in 2007 to get the word out to all United Methodists in Arkansas about the work and benefits of the United Methodist Foundation. After a communications audit and the development of a strategic communications plan, the campaign began with testimonial ads in the Arkansas United Methodist and stories for the use of newsletter editors at local churches throughout the state. In summary, 2007 was another great year. On behalf of the entire staff, I thank you for this opportunity to invest our careers in The United Methodist Church of Arkansas.

James B. Argue, Jr., President and CEO

†††

UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

"Spirit Led, Renewing the Church!"

It is a joy to send greetings on behalf of United Theological Seminary to the Annual Conferences within the United Methodist connection!

United Theological Seminary celebrates with you 137 years of service in the ministry of theological education since our founding in 1871. We are grateful to God for the privileges of equipping faithful leadership for the Church, leading in reflection on Wesleyan theology, and assisting the Church in making disciples of all nations! We seek the Holy Spirit's leading so that we may do our part in the renewal of the Church for the mission of Jesus Christ in the world! Here are some current highlights from United Theological Seminary:

1. A new Master of Divinity degree Concentration in Church Renewal!
2. A continuing, central role for orthodox Christian doctrine and deep grounding in the study of the Bible.
3. An emphasis upon the world as our context for theological education, including the Middle East, Africa, Southeast Asia and Eastern Europe.
4. New initiatives in Distance Learning to serve the underserved—including five new online courses in the fall of 2008!
5. Growing partnerships with African American church leaders and institutions.
6. New partnerships with other schools, judicatories, agencies and congregations!
7. An opportunity to lead the church in reflection on the Wesleyan theological tradition through the work of our faculty and the Center for Evangelical United Brethren Heritage.
8. Increasing enrollment in our Masters degrees, Doctor of Ministry degree and non-degree programs as we respond to new needs for clergy and lay education
9. Our fine students, faculty and staff!
10. A state-of-the-art, completely accessible campus.

We thank you for your ongoing partnership with us in the ministry of Jesus Christ!

Sincerely, Wendy J. Deichmann Edwards, President

Jim Argue, Janet Marshall and Roger Bryles, staff members of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, were on hand for Annual Conference.

Tony Hilliard, a member of the Mount Eagle board, prepares to present a walking stick to Bishop Crutchfield.

Worshippers at Monday night's praise service enjoy the music.

G. MEMOIRS

The Memoirs Secretary is
Carole Teague, 125 Grapevine, Conway, AR 72034

Associate Secretaries include:
LaDonna Busby, Dorinda Crews, and Rev. David Moose.

Contact the Memoirs Secretary with any additions or corrections.

This section is normally limited to the memoirs of clergy, clergy spouses, diaconal ministers and spouses of diaconal ministers.

The deadline for receiving memoirs this year was set by the worship committee planning the memorial service.

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

Our Honored Dead

"Servant of God, well done; rest from thy lov'd employ.
The battle's fought, the victory's won; and thou art crowned at last."

Reverend Donald Franklin Armstrong
Helen Ruth Boone Arnold
Reverend Joe Edward Arnold
Reverend G. Robert Bailey
Edith Carrie Bain
Reverend Paul R. Barrington, Sr.
James "Jim" Nolan Bennett
Reverend Jack H. Blume
Floella Porter Gaither Broadwater
Bonnie Ruth Lewis Bumpers
Reverend Dorsie T. Caldwell
Nellie Hicks Callicott
King James Collier, Jr.
Reverend Michael Ray Gordon
Reverend James Benjamin Harris
Reverend William Cline Hightower
Reverend Jack Douglas Jackson
Gladys Kearney
Dorothy Marge Heck Lightfoot
Reverend Charles Edward Mabry, Jr.
Reverend Grady L. May
Othella Whitfield Peters
Reverend Roy Eugene Poynor
Reverend Robert Atwood Regnier
Reverend Bobby J. Reynolds
Verona Evelyn Simpson
Wilma Frances Stokes
Reverend Elmo Andrew Thomason
Reverend Donald Ernest West
Dorothy Pauline Brown Williams
Reverend Robert John "Bob" Wilson
Mary Ella Walton Yates

†††

REVEREND DONALD FRANKLIN ARMSTRONG

Donald Franklin Armstrong, 55, of Little Rock, a retired elder in the Arkansas Conference, died March 7, 2008. Don was born in Rolla, Missouri, February 11, 1953, the third son of Lyle and Elizabeth Armstrong. He grew up in Little Rock and attended Winfield United Methodist Church, where he first felt the call to ministry at age 7. Don was licensed to preach in 1973 and gave his first sermon at Winfield UMC.

He graduated from Hendrix College with a degree in Theater Arts in 1975 and Perkins School of Theology with a Masters of Theology in 1980. He was ordained Deacon in 1977 and Elder in 1981. In 1982 he married Yvonne Crowe of Dallas. Don served UMC congregations throughout Arkansas, including Keith Memorial, Hampton, Stephens, Rison, Sulphur Springs, and others.

Creative in all that he did, Don combined his talents in Theater, vocal and instrumental music not only in his work with his churches, but also in his extensive and enthusiastic involvement in statewide youth ministry, and in his lifelong commitment to community theater and music groups. In 1996 he earned a Master's Degree in Social Work from UALR and worked for seven years as a psychiatric social worker at Little Rock Community Health Center, while also pasturing Pleasant Hill and Congo United Methodist Churches. Through his passionate social work with the mentally ill, Don became a tireless advocate for the voiceless and underserved. In 2004 at age 51, Don retired from the ministry and social work after an extended leave of absence for health reasons.

Don was preceded in death by his father, Lyle E. Armstrong. He is survived by his wife of 25 years, Yvonne Armstrong; his mother, Elizabeth Armstrong; brother Rev. Roger E. Armstrong and wife Linda; brother Rev. Robert C. Armstrong and wife Mary; sister Rev. Anne Holcomb and husband David; two nieces, two nephews, and his two Chihuahuas, and a host of friends and family.

A memorial service to celebrate Don's life was held Monday, March 10 at Quapaw Quarter UMC, Little Rock. Those officiating were Rev. Betsy Singleton, Rev. Betty Scull, Rev. Dana Thomason, and Rev. Phil Hathcock.

†††

HELEN RUTH BOONE ARNOLD

Helen Ruth Boone Arnold, 73, wife of retired United Methodist pastor Joe Edward Arnold, died October 23, 2007, in Hot Springs. She was born September 28, 1934, in Foley, Alabama, to James Albert and Ruby Mae Campbell Boone. She was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church in Little Rock.

She served faithfully alongside her husband as he led congregations in the former Little Rock Conference, including the Bethlehem Circuit, Buckner Circuit, Amity, Parkdale/Millers Chapel, Pine Bluff Hawley Memorial, Warren Parish, Mabelvale, Stuttgart First, Hot Springs Grand Avenue, Wesley Foundation at SAU in Magnolia, Emerson, Lydesdale and Greers Chapel, and as Little Rock Conference Program Director, before retiring in 1995.

She was survived by her husband, Joe Edward Arnold; a son, Joe Edward Arnold Jr., and his wife Jane of Destin, Florida; two daughters,

Tena M. Arnold of Hot Springs and Jeudi Arnold Williams and her husband Bill of Lake Village; two brothers, Donald Boone of Foley, Alabama and Bill Boone of Mobile, Alabama; one sister, Betty Fell of Summerdale, Alabama; five grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and numerous cousins, nieces, nephews and friends.

A memorial service was held October 27, 2007 at St. Paul United Methodist Church, Little Rock, officiated by Rev. John Fleming and Mike Smith. Burial was at Pinecrest Cemetery in Little Rock.

†††

REVEREND JOE EDWARD ARNOLD

Joe Edward Arnold, 78, formerly of Little Rock, died in Hot Springs, on November 16, 2007. Born on August 28, 1929 in Nashville, Arkansas to Fred Locke Arnold and Willie Belle Anderson Arnold, he was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church in Little Rock.

Joe served congregations in the former Little Rock Conference, including the Bethlehem Circuit, Buckner Circuit, Amity, Parkdale/Millers Chapel, Pine Bluff Hawley Memorial, Warren Parish, Mabelvale, Stuttgart First, Hot Springs Grand Avenue, Wesley Foundation SAU-Magnolia, Emerson, Lydesdale, and Greers Chapel and as Little Rock Conference Council Director before retiring in 1995.

He is survived by three children, son Joe Edward Arnold, Jr. and wife Jane of Destin, FL; daughters Jeudi A. Williams and husband Bill of Lake Village, AR; and Tena M. Arnold of Hot Springs, AR; grandchildren William E. (Buddy) and wife Mary of Pine Bluff, AR; Joseph J. Williams and wife Marissa of Fort Walton Beach, FL; Jessica L. Arnold, Kala M. Arnold and Maxwell Seth Arnold of Destin, FL; four great-grandchildren; brother Fred H. Arnold and wife Jane of Pine Bluff,AR; and a sister Mary M. Lazenby of Little Rock; and numerous cousins, nieces, nephews, friends, and colleagues. His wife, Helen Boone Arnold, preceded him in death.

A memorial service was held at St. Paul UMC in Little Rock on November 19, 2007, with Rev. John A. Fleming and Rev. Mike Smith officiating.

†††

REVEREND G. ROBERT "ROB" BAILEY

The Rev. G. Robert "Rob" Bailey, 61, of Fayetteville died May 16, 2008, at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville. He was born September 1, 1946, to Robert Dixon and Doris Gertrude Newman Bailey.

He retired as a lieutenant colonel in the Air Force after 21 years of service and was a veteran of the Vietnam War. After leaving the military, he received his master's degree in theology from Fuller Seminary.

He joined the former North Arkansas Conference as a probationary member in 1994 and was ordained and received as an elder in full connection in 1996. He served as pastor of Christ United/Pruett Chapel, Kibler, St. Andrews-Ft. Smith (associate) and Trinity-Fayetteville prior to taking disability leave.

Survivors include his wife, Claudia Bailey; two sons,

Gordon Bailey of Valparaiso, Indiana; Aaron Bailey of Cleveland, Ohio; one daughter, Tessa Bailey of Fayetteville; one sister, Doris Megonigal of Wichita Falls, Texas; and two grandchildren.

Services were held Wednesday, May 21, 2008, at Trinity United Methodist Church with the Rev. John Humphries and the Rev. Terry Gosnell officiating.

†††

EDITH CARRIE BAIN

Edith Carrie Bain, 92, of Pocahontas, the surviving spouse of United Methodist pastor William Eugene Bain, died October 22, 2007, at Arkansas Methodist Medical Center in Paragould.

She was born September 26, 1915, in Rector, Arkansas, the daughter of Isaac and Ether Sides McCluney. She was retired from Arkansas Methodist Medical Center in Paragould where she worked as an x-ray aide. She was a member of Pruett's Chapel United Methodist Church.

She served faithfully with her husband as he pastored churches in the former North Arkansas Conference from 1961 until his retirement in 1975. Those churches included Biggers/Knobel, Lincoln/Morrow, Lincoln Parish, Paragould Parish and Stanford.

Edith was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, one brother and three sisters. Survivors include her daughters and sons-in-law, Joyce and Don Mitchum, Carolyn and Don Brown of Pocahontas, and Peggy Vanderford of Searcy; sons and daughters-in-law, Charles and Jo Bain and Don and Linda Bain, both of St. Louis, Missouri; one sister, Zenith Shannon of Kennett, Missouri; 15 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and seven great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on October 24, 2007 at Heath Colonial Chapel with Rev. Everett Isom officiating and burial at Linwood Cemetery in Paragould.

†††

REVEREND PAUL R. BARRINGTON, SR.

Paul R. Barrington, Sr., 75, of Springdale, a retired United Methodist pastor and member of the Arkansas Conference, died Sept. 27, 2007, in Springdale.

He was born March 18, 1932, in Pensacola, Fla., the son of John W. Sr. and Janie Knight Barrington. He was a graduate of William Carey College with a B.S., received a Master of Theology at Luther Rice and worked in advanced counseling at the University of Arkansas Medical School in Little Rock. His ministry began in the Baptist denomination where he served churches for 18 years. His ordination and elders orders were recognized and he joined the former Little Rock Conference in 1976 as a full member. He served as pastor at Mount Pleasant and Galloway Charge in Little Rock, Parkview-Benton, Bryant First, Sheridan First, Hickory Plains, Taylor, Dierks and Wesley-Springdale. After retiring in 1998, he served the Elkins and Tucks

Chapel churches.

He was preceded in death by his parents; three brothers, Fred, David and Bob Barrington; and two sisters, Dorothy Wilkes and Margaret Lassiter.

Survivors include his wife, Joan Jester Barrington, whom he married April 8, 1989; three sons, Paul Rick Barrington Jr. and wife Ruthann of North Little Rock, Walter Barrington and wife Sherry of Sherwood and Kyle Barrington and wife Sharon of Bryant; two daughters, Vicki Mathews and husband Dan of North Little Rock and Beth Hutchison and husband Will of Maumelle; four stepchildren, Greg Jester, Angela Twiddy, Susan Jester and Brad Jester; three brothers, Gene Barrington of Oklahoma City, Okla., Jerry Barrington of Atlanta, Ga., and John Barrington of Pensacola, Fla.; two sisters, Lois Smith of Pensacola, Fla., and Debbie Melton of Gravel Ridge; 16 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

Memorial services were held October 1 at First United Methodist Church in Bryant.

†††

JAMES "JIM" NOLAN BENNETT

James "Jim" Nolan Bennett, 79, of Conway, spouse of retired United Methodist local pastor Donna Bennett, passed away on March 15, 2008. Born in Almyra, Arkansas, on August 8, 1928, he was a son of William Henry and Bertha Irene Bennett. Jim was a loving husband, father and grandfather, a member of Naylor UMC, an Army veteran of the Korean War and a long-time employee of First Electric Cooperative in Stuttgart, where he was Member Services Manager. He was well-known for his community and civic activities and his love of railroads. He served as the historian for the Railroad Historical Society.

Jim was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife, Betty McCollum Bennett, two daughters, Megan Ann Bennett and Mary Elizabeth Duppslaff; a brother, William Arthur Bennett; and two sisters, Ethel Bennett and Emma Mae Oliver.

He is survived by his wife of 21 years, Donna Walley Bennett; two daughters, Charlotte Wilcoxson and husband Rodd of Jonesboro, and Amy Cowling of Magnolia; a stepson, Robert Spivey and wife Cindy of Wiggins, Mississippi; a stepdaughter, Margaret Reinold and husband Jim of Conway; seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Services were held March 19 at First United Methodist Church in Stuttgart, with burial at Lone Tree Cemetery in Stuttgart. Officiating at the service were Rev. Larry Kelso and Dr. John Farthing.

†††

†††

REVEREND JACK H. BLUME

Jack H. Blume of Richardson, Texas, a retired elder who served churches in the former North Arkansas Conference, died June 4, 2007, in Dallas. His passing comes just eight weeks after the death of his wife, Lou, who passed away April 10. They had been married 67 years.

Jack was born in Searcy, Arkansas, on December 28, 1919, the son of William E. and Lola Marie Kaylor Blume. He completed one year of college at Iowa State in Ames, Iowa, studying forestry. He did his seminary classes through the Course of Study. He began working forArmor Packing Company and switched to Southwestern Bell about the time he married. He stayed with Bell for years, even when he began preaching. Beginning in 1953 he served the Tumbling Shoals Charge (Tumbling Shoals, Wilburn, Wolfe Bayou, Concord, Floyd), Morganton, the Culpepper Charge (Culpepper, Steel, Hopewell), the Fairbanks Charge (Fairbanks, Scotland, Oak Grove, Mallettown) and the Shirley Charge (Shirley, Central and Goodloe), before retiring in the late 1960s. The Blumes lived at Heber Springs and Searcy prior to moving to Texas. For many years, Jack was the "telephone man" in Heber Springs, a Boy Scout leader, Methodist preacher, husband, father, granddaddy and "Popo" to his three great-grandsons.

He is survived by two daughters: Jackie Lee Blume of Garland, Texas and Gerry Sue Blume Carron of Richardson, Texas; grand-daughters Tracy Denise Carron and Ashley Shea Carron Houk; and three great-grandsons, Forrest Reeves, Sterling Houk and Brecken Houk.

His ashes were sent to Concord United Methodist Church.

†††

FLOELLA PORTER GAITHER BROADWATER

Floella Porter Gaither Broadwater, 79, of Searcy, surviving spouse of United Methodist local pastor Marvin Lavern Gaither, died December 5, 2007, in Searcy. She was born on June 10, 1928, in Bethesda, Arkansas, to Sampson and Ida Leigh Porter. After graduating from Batesville High School in 1946, she worked at Arkansas Power & Light for 17 years.

She married Rev. Gaither on June 7, 1952. Marvin and Floella and their two daughters, Diana and Debra, were active members of the Central Avenue United Methodist Church in Batesville. As a part-time local pastor, he served Sharp UMC for 10 years. He died on January 15, 1988. Floella was dedicated to serving the United Methodist Church. Her church work included serving as youth counselor, president of the Ambassadors Circle, president of UMW at Central Avenue UMC and district UMW secretary.

She married Oscar Jefferson "O.J." Broadwater on May 11, 1991, and moved to Searcy. She transferred her membership to First United Methodist Church in Searcy and was active in Sunday School Supper Club and volunteered in the church office. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brothers, Dewell Porter,

Wilson Porter and Deropha Porter; and her first husband, Rev. Gaither. Funeral services were held December 10 at Searcy First UMC, with burial at Bethesda Campground Cemetery near Batesville.

†††

BONNIE RUTH LEWIS BUMPERS

Bonnie Ruth Lewis Bumpers, 86, of Conway, died on February 15, 2008. She was born January 7, 1922, in Shirley, Arkansas, the daughter of Richard and Mayme Lewis. She was a 1943 graduate of Hendrix College and for 64 years the wife of United Methodist minister Paul McConnell Bumpers.

Active in community and church organizations for many years, she served an eight-year term as a director of the General Board of Global Ministries and a director of the Women's Division of the United Methodist Church. As a director, she traveled world-wide fulfilling her duties. She served on the boards of the Gum Moon Residential Home for Asian Women, the Asian Women's Center in San Francisco, California, the David & Margaret Home for Girls in LaVerne, California, and the Toberman Settlement House in San Pedro, California.

Bonnie was an instructor in regional schools of missions and was one of the six women from the United States to serve with six women from outside of the United States on the Coordination Committee for Women's Division Goal IV. Her responsibilities took her to visit missions and hospitals in India, Mexico, Guatemala, Brazil, Chile and Ecuador. Mrs. Bumpers was also a director of the Health and Welfare Ministries Program Department and was chairperson for the committee on Affirmative Action for Health and Welfare Institutions and the committee on Accessibility Grants. She was a 50-year member of the P.E.O. Sisterhood and a member of the D.A.R. and Colonial Dames.

Mrs. Bumpers is survived by her husband, Paul M. Bumpers, daughter, Bonnie C. Bumpers of Conway; son, Paul M. Bumpers, Jr. of Springdale, Arkansas; granddaughter, Paula R. Bumpers of Chicago, Illinois; grandson Fuller L. Bumpers and his wife, Elizabeth, and their children, her great-granddaughters, Susie, Betsy, and Mary, all of Batesville, Arkansas. A memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church of Conway with family burial prior to the service at Crestlawn Park in Conway. The Rev. Charles Murry and the Rev. Joel Cooper officiated. The family gratefully acknowledges the love and support of so many, among them caregiver, Patty Jolly.

†††

REVEREND DORSIE T. CALDWELL

Dorsie T. Caldwell, 83, of Hot Springs, a retired United Methodist pastor and member of the Arkansas Conference, died September 21, 2007, in a local nursing home.

He was born August 6, 1924, in Hot Springs, the son of Robert and Necie Jines Caldwell. He was a member of Hot Springs Masonic Lodge No. 62, and a member of the Shrine in Pine Bluff and in Hot Springs, Spa Chapter 585.

He began his ministry as a part-time local pastor in the former Little Rock Conference in 1964, serving Mountain Pine Circuit, Mountain View Circuit and Rondo Circuit. He became a full-time local pastor and was accepted as an associate member in 1971.

He continued serving churches, including Shorewood Hills, Emmett Circuit, Parkers Chapel/Bethel, Roe/Hunter/Shiloh, Bradley, Hope First, Doddridge, Hermitage and St. Charles, before retiring in 1990. He is survived by a host of cousins.

Services were held September 24, 2007, at Caruth-Hale Funeral Home Chapel, with burial at Memorial Gardens in Hot Springs.

†††

NELLIE HICKS CALLICOTT

Nellie Hicks Callicott, 84, of McCaskill, the surviving spouse of United Methodist pastor J. R. "Pete" Callicott, died October 25, 2007, at a hospital in Hope, Arkansas. She was born February 10, 1923, to Monroe and Effie Green Hicks. She was a homemaker and a member of Friendship United Methodist church in McCaskill. She was a member of United Methodist Women, a Methodist Youth Fellowship leader, a member of the Garden Club and a former Eastern Star member in Lockesburg.

She served faithfully with her husband as he served, beginning in 1946, the Prescott Circuit, Bingen Circuit, Lockesburg Circuit, DesArc, Blevins, Lockesburg, Stamps Parish and Stamps, until his retirement in 1983.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Callicott, who died August 28, 2005, and by four brothers, Bobby, Larry, Hilton and Leo Hicks.

Survivors include one daughter, Barbara Barber and husband Jerald of McCaskill; two brothers, Raymond Hicks of Caney and Adron "Dobber" Hicks of Waterloo; three sisters, Inez Callicott of Caney, Elsie "Picky" Kale of McCaskill and Bonnie Haynes of Prescott; three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held October 29 at Brazzel/Cornish Funeral Home Chapel in Prescott, Arkansas, with burial in Caney Cemetery in Caney. Those officiating at the service were Rev. Tandy Hanson and Dr. Gene Ross.

†††

KING JAMES COLLIER, JR.

King James Collier Jr., 81, of Fort Smith, died April 11, 2008, in Fort Smith, Arkansas. He was a member of First United Methodist Church, the National Association of Home Builders and the American Water Works Association for over 50 years. He was the associate life director for the Greater Fort Smith Association of Home Builders. He retired from Arkhola Sand and Gravel after 33 years of service as a salesman. He was awarded Methodist Village Volunteer of the Year in 2005 and in 2006 was awarded Fort Smith Volunteer of the Year. He also volunteers at Sparks Regional Medical Center in the ICU waiting room. He was a big red contributor for 11 years at the University

of Arkansas. He was a U.SArmy Air Corps veteran of World War II. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Reverend Dorothy Markwell Collier.

He is survived by his wife, Jean Jones Collier of the home; two daughters, Tricia Sloan of Freeport, Florida, and Jamie Garner of Fort Smith; one son, John Collier of Plano, Texas; two stepdaughters, Ronnie Jones and Brenda Elliott, both of Fort Smith; one aunt, Connie Clement of Fort Smith; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and seven step-grandchildren.

Memorial service was held on April 14, 2008, at Roebuck Chapel at Fort Smith First United Methodist Church officiated by Rev. David Orr, with a private family committal at Roselawn Cemetery.

†††

REVEREND MICHAEL RAY GORDON

Michael Ray Gordon, 50, of the Pansy community, an ordained elder in the Arkansas Conference, died November 20, 2007. At the time of his death Gordon was serving as pastor of the Rowell Circuit in the Southeast District, which includes the Union, Prosperity, and Mount Olivet United Methodist Churches. Previous pastoral appointments, beginning in 1988, have included Huntsville, Magazine, Ola, Hughes, Clarendon/ Holly Grove, Parkers Chapel and Stamps.

He was born November 4, 1957, in Fort Smith, and was in the ministry for 27 years. He was a former member of the Lions Club, Rotary and Kiwanis. He was preceded in death by one sister, Cindy Gordon. He is survived by his wife, Luann Patton Gordon of Pansy; one daughter Arrie Robinson of Pansy; his parents, Dale and Wanda Gilbreath Gordon of Fort Smith; one brother, Steve Gordon of Fort Smith, one sister, Marla DeCoster of Fayetteville; and two grandsons. Funeral services were held November 24 at Lakeside UMC in Pine Bluff with Rev. Jim Brooks and District Superintendent, Rev. Dennis Spence, officiating. He was buried at Woodlawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Fort Smith on November 26.

†††

REVEREND JAMES BENJAMIN HARRIS

James Benjamin Harris, 79, known to all as J.B., passed away on June 12, 2007. He was a retired local pastor He was born on July 27, 1927, in St. Louis, son of George William and Thelma Cothern Harris.

He lived out his favorite Bible scripture daily from Proverbs 3:27, "Do not withhold good from those who deserve it, when it is in your power to act." He was always generously giving of his time, energy and money to help his fellow man. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy.

He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters, Mozelle Blanton and Catherine Holden. Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Louise Edrington Harris; two sons and daughters-in-law, Eddie and Susan Harris, and Nelson and

Mary Harris, all of Paragould; two daughters and sons-in-law, Pam and Dennis Pridmore of Huntsville, Alabama, and Nylea and Lance Cooper of Skaneateles, J.Y.; two brothers, Bill Harris of Jonesboro, and Bob Harris of Pocahontas; a sister, Gladys Mercer of Oakley, California; nine grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

A celebratory service of his life was held June 16 at Camp Ground United Methodist Church in Paragould, .Arkansas, with Rev. Everett Isom officiating, and his son Reverend Eddie Harris giving the eulogy.

†††

REVEREND WILLIAM CLINE HIGHTOWER

Rev. William Cline Hightower, 83, of Springdale passed away on February 8, 2008, in Springdale. He was a retired United Methodist minister who served in the former North Arkansas Conference and retired in 1990 after 44 years of ministry.

During his ministry he served at First United Methodist Church in Pottsville, Hoxie, Ozark, Paris, Booneville, Griffin Memorial in Paragould, St. Paul in Fort Smith, Piggott, Central Avenue UMC in Batesville, Nettleton/Mount Carmel UMC in Jonesboro, and associate pastor of First UMC, Springdale. He is survived by one daughter, Mary Griffey of Fayetteville; three sons, Bryan Hightower of Fayetteville, Rich Hightower and wife Joanne of Rogers, and Steven Hightower and wife Mary of Springfield, MO; one brother, Bedell Hightower of Fort Smith; 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on February 12 at FUMC in Springdale with Bishop Max Whitfield and the Reverends Mackey Yokem, Britt Skarda, Judy Van Hoose, and Craig Russell officiating. Burial was at Bluff Cemetery in Springdale.

†††

REVEREND JACK DOUGLAS JACKSON

Jack Douglas Jackson, 60, of Jonesboro, a clergy member of the Arkansas Conference, died March 31, 2008, at Northeast Arkansas Baptist Memorial Hospital.

He was born in Little Rock and had lived in Jonesboro for the past 15 years. He grew up in Monticello where he was active in First United Methodist Church as a youth. He joined the former North Arkansas Conference in 1989 as a probationary member and was ordained an elder in full connection in 1992. He served as pastor of Wheatley/Salem, Lake City/Lake View, Nettleton, Colt/Forrest Chapel/Welsey Chapel, Truman and Hughes churches, before taking leave in 2001.

He received a BSE degree in public administration from the University of Arkansas and a master of divinity degree from Memphis Theological Seminary. He was a Vietnam War veteran having served in the United States Navy, and an avid fan of the Arkansas Razorbacks.

For the past 10 years he had served on the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Children's Home and Methodist Family Health. He was chairman of the board's Nominating Committee and served on the

Finance Committee and Audit Committee. He was also a member of the Methodist Federation for Social Action. During his college years, he was a leader in the Young Democrats of Arkansas. He continued throughout his life to be an active political observer and supporter of the Democratic Party, having served on Dale Bumpers' staff.

He is survived by his wife of 20 years, Donna; two sons, and daughters-in-law, Lloyd J. and Tricia Smith, Jeremy and Kristin Smith, all of Conway; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Andrew Memory and Joann Oates Jackson.

Funeral services were held April 4 at Nettleton United Methodist Church, with burial in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

†††

GLADYS KEARNEY

Gladys Kearney, 86, surviving spouse of Reverend Neal Kearney, died in San Marcos, Texas, on May 24, 2006. She was also preceded in death by her brother, Samuel Henderson; sister, Merle Jean; and granddaughter, Michelle McGary. She is survived by her daughters, Sandra Cardella and husband Marty, Mary Bailey, and Nancy Kearney; her sons, Larry Kearney and wife Charlene, Geoff Kearney and wife Mary, Roy Anderson; one sister, Ada Spangler; one brother, George Henderson; and 19 grandchildren.

Gladys served her Lord as a partner in ministry with her husband and by being a chaplain for Hope Hospice. She was a member of the Eastern Star. Gladys was petite in size but courageous in many ways. She was a mother, hospice counselor, skydiver, gypsy, singer, checker player, and, best of all, Grandmother, "Oma." She had a gentle nature, a sweet smile, and a twinkle in her eye. She was generous with her time.

A memorial service was held on May 30, 2006, at Zoeller Funeral Home of New Braunfels, Texas.

†††

DOROTHY MARGE HECK LIGHTFOOT

Dorothy Marge Heck Lightfoot, 81, surviving spouse of Rev. Arthur James "A.J." Lightfoot, died June 15, 2007, in Little Rock. She was born in Arrowsmith, Illinois, on January 4, 1926, the daughter of Gabriel Heck and Savannah Porter Heck.

She resided in Little Rock where she worked full time at the family restaurant for 23 years. During that time she touched many lives and was known simply as "Ma" or "Mom". She had served faithfully with her husband as he pastored numerous churches in the former Little Rock Conference, including Delight, Rondo Circuit, Mountain View Parish, Horatio Circuit, Traskwood, Ebenezer and the Rowell Charge before retiring in 1976. Her husband and parents preceded her in death.

She is survived by seven children: Betty Irene Wiseman of Springhill, Florida, William James Lightfoot of Benton, AR, Roy Lee Lightfoot of Little Rock, Arkansas, Phyliss Ann Rahe of Republic, Kansas, Kenneth Dewayne Lightfoot of Little Rock, AR, Linda Sue Fields of Bryant, AR, and Michael David Lightfoot of DeBary, Florida; two brothers, 16 grandchildren, and 14 great-grandchildren. A memorial service was held June 18, 2007, at the chapel of Griffin Leggett Healey and Roth Funeral Home in Little Rock, followed by a funeral service June 19, 2007, and burial at the Horatio Cemetery in Horatio.

REVEREND CHARLES EDWARD MABRY, JR.

Rev. Charles Edward Mabry, Jr, 87, of Batesville died Monday, March 10, 2008, in a Batesville hospital. Born June 4, 1920, in Claremore, Oklahoma, he was the son of Charles Sr. and Janie Strange Mabry. He was raised on a farm near Claremore. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in agriculture from Oklahoma State University in 1941. He received a second lieutenant's commission in the U.S. Army and served in the European theater with the 45th Division. He married Doris Meggs on August 8, 1942.

Charles received a Master of Science degree in animal science from OSU in 1946 and taught veterans at Stillwater, Oklahoma, for a year. He became director of the Livestock and Forestry Branch Experiment Station of the University of Arkansas in May 1947. He served for 30 years before resigning in 1975 to develop a modern hog farm in Bethesda.

He was a member of First UMC in Batesville and began lay speaking in the 1950s. He was assigned to the Sidney-Powell's Chapel charge in 1978. He was licensed to preach in 1982 and ordained an associate member and deacon of the North Arkansas Conference in 1990. He had served Oak Ridge UMC near Cord since 1987 and was minister of visitation at Batesville FUMC for three years.

Survivors include his wife of 65 years, Doris; two sons, Charles Edward Mabry III of Batesville and John William Mabry of Ames, Iowa; a daughter, Charlene Creeger of Thousand Oaks, California; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Ben Mabry; and a sister, Mary Ross.

The funeral was held on March 14, 2008, at First United Methodist Church in Batesville with the Rev. David Steele officiating. Burial was in Oaklawn Cemetery at Batesville.

†††

REVEREND GRADY L. MAY

Grady L. May, 69, of the Woodlawn Community, pastor of Martin Chapel UMC in the Southeast District, went to be with the Lord April 10, 2008. He was born July 8, 1938, in Blytheville, the son of Sam and Iva Mae Pipkins May.

A graduate of Glendale High School, he was a former employee of Ben Pearson, Central Moloney, Wonder Bread and worked 12 years at the Pine Bluff Fire Department. He was past president of the Pine Bluff Firefighters Association and past president of Professional Firefighters of Arkansas. He was the International Ladies Garment Workers Union Representative for 22 years and later became district manager for the Arkansas, Texas and Oklahoma District.

As a member of Mount Olivet United Methodist Church, he taught the teenage class for three generations and was the church's lay member to Annual Conference for 20 years. He became a part-time local pastor in the Arkansas Conference in 2004 and for the past four years served Martin Chapel UMC.

He was preceded in death by his parents, brothers Chester and Charles Ingram and sisters Mary Bostain and Fannie Lou Harrison. He is survived by his wife of 47 years, Margaret Ann Wilson May; two sons, Dennis May of Searcy and Jimmy May and his wife Shawna of Fordyce; three sisters, Lois Widner and Helen Loyd, both of Blytheville, and Judy Minton of Pine Bluff; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held April 12 at Buie Funeral Home in Rison, with burial at Roselawn Cemetery.

†††

OTHELLA WHITEFIELD PETERS

Othella Whitfield Peters, 82, of Jacksonville, wife of retired United Methodist pastor Muriel H. Peters, passed from this life on December 29 , 2007, following a 20-year battle with cancer. She was born in Pearcy, Arkansas, on April 22, 1925, the daughter of Floyd and Lena Whitfield. She was a member of Bethel United Methodist Church, a devoted wife and loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother.

She worked as an accountant in the early years of her marriage. She was a companion in ministry with her husband for more than 30 years while he pastored in churches including Dover/London, Pottsville/Bells Chapel, Hardy, Rosewood-West Memphis, Wesley Foundation at Russellville, Amboy-North Little Rock, Corning, Maumelle, Wiggins Memorial-Fayetteville, Harrisburg and Primrose-Little Rock.

Mrs. Peters was active in all levels of the United Methodist church in Arkansas. She was a leader in United Methodist Women serving on the Planning Team that organized and planned the annual Arkansas School of Christian Mission

and UMW Nominating Committee in the former North Arkansas Conference, as well as the Conference Nominating Committee. She provided leadership for the UMW organization in local churches served by her husband. She also researched the family genealogy and enjoyed passing down stories from previous generations. Mrs. Peters' grandfather was instrumental in the development of Bethel UMC more than 100 years ago.

She is survived by her husband of 61 years, Muriel H. Peters of Jacksonville; two sons, Don Peters and his wife, Kay, of Jacksonville and Dale Peters and his wife, Ann, of North Little Rock; one daughter, Debbie Cribbs and her husband, J.D., of Jacksonville; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and an infant brother. Funeral services were held December 31 at Bethel United Methodist Church, with burial at Bethel Cemetery. Pastors officiating were Dr. Jon Mac Taylor and Rev. Earl Carter.

†††

REVEREND ROY POYNOR

Roy Eugene Poynor, 84, of Van Buren, a retired United Methodist pastor in full connection, died May 17, 2007, in Charleston. He was born and raised in Fort Smith, the youngest child of Earnest and Laura Benefield Poynor. He grew up in the Bailey Hill and Mill Creek areas of Fort Smith.

Beginning in 1948 he served as pastor at Fort Smith-Glover Memorial, Fort Smith-St. Mark, Altus, Gar Creek, Grenades Chapel, Alix, Denning, Forrester, Hackett, Arkoma, Charleston, Vesta, North Little Rock-Washington Avenue, Cherokee Village, Clarksville, Fayetteville-Trinity, Goshen and Van Buren First and Van Buren Heritage. He retired in 1986. He was pastor emeritus of Heritage United Methodist Church in Van Buren, a Navy veteran of World War II, an electrician and former electrical inspector for the City of Van Buren. He became a member of the North Arkansas Conference as a minister in full connection in 1963.

His great passions were God, the United Methodist Church, family, friends, food, music, hunting and fishing.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Euneva Poynor. He is survived by one daughter, Linda Seubold of Roland; two sons, Dr. Roy E. Poynor of Alma and Rob Poynor of Austin, Texas; eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held May 21 at Heritage United Methodist Church in Van Buren, with burial at the U.S. National Cemetery in Fort Smith. Officiating at the service were Rev. Wesley Hilliard, Dr. Guy Whitney, Rev. Bill Kelton, and David K Moore.

†††

REVEREND ROBERT ATWOOD REGNIER

Robert Atwood Regnier, 73, of Little Rock, a retired clergy member of the Arkansas Conference, died August 9, 2007, at St. Vincent Infirmary. He was born in Little Rock on December 16, 1933, to the late Dr. Waldo and Mary Greenhaw Regnier.

He was a graduate of Hamburg High School, Hendrix College and Duke Divinity School. He joined the former Little Rock Conference of the United Methodist Church as a probationary member in 1955 and was ordained an elder in full connection in 1960. His service as a pastor over the next 50 years included serving Mount Carmel-Bryant, Douglasville-Little Rock, White Hall, Redfield, Pulaski Heights-Little Rock (associate), Lakeside-Lake Village, Montrose, Dermott, Wesley-Pine Bluff, St. Luke-Little Rock, Warren, Good Hope, Wagnon and Crossett. He served five years as the Monticello District Superintendent, followed by 13 years as the president of the Methodist Children's Home. He retired in 2004.

He is survived by his wife of 47 years, Irene Thornton Regnier; his children, Elizabeth Regnier Sadler and husband Dave of Pine Bluff, and Robert Regnier and wife April of Shawnee, Kansas; and seven grandchildren.

A funeral service was held August 10 at Trinity United Methodist Church in Little Rock. officiated by Dr. Robin Moore and Rev. Carr Racop. Burial was at Roselawn Cemetery in Little Rock.

†††

REVEREND BOBBY J. REYNOLDS

Bobby J. Reynolds, 80, of Batesville, a retired local pastor, died Friday, March 28, 2008, at his home. Born March 25, 1928, in Benton County, he was the son of James Lee Reynolds Sr. and Iva Simmons Reynolds. He joined the U.S. Navy on June 1, 1948, and served until 1957. He joined the U.S. Air Force in 1957 and retired on Aug. 1, 1969, having served in the Korean and Vietnam wars. After his military service, he served as a United Methodist lay speaker and in 1991 became a local pastor, serving the McHue, Cave Creek, Sharp, Cushman and Asbury churches. He was also associate chaplain at White River Medical Center.

Survivors include his wife, Lilly Reynolds; a son, Steven James Reynolds of Ward; a daughter, Paula Jean Gilbee of Bald Knob; a stepson, David Humbrecht of Japan; a stepdaughter, Cindy Symmonds of Harrisburg; four brothers, Roy Reynolds of Rogers, Wayne Reynolds of Lompoc, Calif., Wendell Reynolds of Pea Ridge and Darrell Reynolds of Bentonville; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife, Allene B. Reynolds; two daughters, Donna Jo Capps and an infant, Denice Marie Reynolds; a brother, James Lee Reynolds; and a sister, Ruby Bailey. The funeral was held April 2 at Willis Funeral Service Chapel in Batesville, with burial in Pleasant Valley Cemetery near Cushman.

†††

VERONA EVELYN SIMPSON

Verona Evelyn Simpson, 86, of Little Rock, surviving spouse of United Methodist pastor Arnold M. Simpson, died Jan. 11, 2008. Born June 21, 19212, in Board Camp,Arkansas, she was the daughter of William and Roxanna Hackworth Reed. Mrs. Simpson was a homemaker, and enjoyed sewing and playing the piano. She was a member of Pulaski Heights UMC, Little Rock.

She joined her husband in ministry as he served churches from 1941 until retiring in 1985, including Emerson Circuit, Thornton Circuit, Strong Circuit, Farmington Circuit, Gravette/ Decatur, Wiggins Memorial-Fayetteville, Heber Springs, Augusta/Fitzhugh, Pulaski Heights- Little Rock (associate), Lonoke/Eagle, Fairview-Camden, Dumas, Fordyce Parish and St. Luke-Little Rock.

She was preceded in death by her husband, who died in l986, and three brothers, V.J. Reed, Clarence Reed and Vonn Reed. She is survived by two daughters, Sharon Simpson of Little Rock and Reva Hamilton of Kailua, Hawaii; one brother, Sanford Reed of Clearwater, FL; and two grandchildren.

†††

WILMA FRANCES STOKES

Wilma Frances Stokes, 74, spouse of retired United Methodist pastor Denzel E. Stokes, died May 24, 2007, in Mountain View.She was born January 11, 1933, in Rector, Arkansas, the daughter of Alonzo Orbin and Wilma Bertie Ratledge Stahl. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Mountain View, a wife, homemaker, mother and grandmother. She served faithfully with her husband as he pastored the Lorado Circuit, Stanford, Mountain View, Berryville-Shiloh, Horseshoe Bend, Marion, North Little Rock (associate), Piggott, Tuckerman Charge, Booneville, Marianna and Fairfield Bay, before retiring in 1996.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a son, David Stokes and wife Suzanne of Keller, Texas; a daughter, Debby Nesbitt and husband Jim of Mountain View; a sister, Nova Holt of Braymer, Missouri; one brother-in-law, Denver Stahl of Desloge, Missouri; sisters-in law, Wanda Stahl of Jonesboro, Mary Glore of St. Louis, Louisiana, and Nela Stahl of Rector; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and five brothers, George, Gerald, Olan, Orville and Irvin "Doc" Stahl. Her funeral service was held May 29, 2007, at First UMC in Mountain View with interment at Mountain View Cemetery. Those officiating were Rev. Steve Johnson, Rev. Earl Carter, and Anthony Shipman.

†††

REVEREND ELMO ANDREW THOMASON

Elmo Andrew Thomason, 92, of Conway, a retired United Methodist pastor who served as District Superintendent of four districts and as Conference Council Director, died September 18, 2007.

He was born December 16, 1915, in Mount Vernon, Arkansas, the son of Walter and Hassie Thomason. He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Irma Bookout Thomason; a son, Dana A. Thomason and wife Martha Farris-Thomason of Russellville; a former daughter-in-law, Cathy Pierce Thomason of Conway; a foster son, Simon D. Bookout, and wife Paula of Little Rock; two grandchildren and one great-grandson. He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Wesley Thomason; and a sister, Virgie Thomas of Beebe.

Thomason received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Hendrix College and a Master of Divinity degree from Southern Methodist University. He served as a United Methodist minister for 72 years. He received his local preacher's license in 1936. He was ordained Deacon in 1945 and Elder in 1946.

During his career he served numerous churches in Arkansas, including Cato/Bethel, Naylor Circuit, Elm Springs/Harmon, Higginson/Griffithville, Griffithville Circuit, SMU supply pastor in Greenville, Texas, Fourth Street-Rector, Waldron Parish, Walnut Ridge, Goddard Memorial-Fort Smith, Winfield-Little Rock, Lakeside-Pine Bluff and McGehee/Arkansas City. He also served as superintendent of the Batesville District, Jonesboro District, Paragould District, and Forrest City District. He was Director of the former Little Rock Conference Council on Ministries from 1976-78. After retiring in 1980 he continued to serve in various capacities at Hickory Plains, Little Rock First, Hot Springs Village, Malvern and Graham Chapel. He retired a second time in 1993.

He also preached at churches in England and Central America and served as a trustee of Hendrix College. He was a delegate to Jurisdictional and General Conference of the United Methodists Church and several World Methodist Conferences. He also served on many district and conference committees and boards of the church.

He was a 50-year member of Kiwanis International, a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner. A service was held on September 22 at First United Methodist Church, Conway, officiated by RevCharles Murry, Rev. Dede Roberts, and Rev. Jon Guthrie. Burial was in Rector

†††

REVEREND DONALD ERNEST WEST

Donald Ernest West, age 71, retired full member of the Arkansas Conference, died on June 23, 2007, in San Antonio, Texas. He was born February 28, 1936, to Walter Ernest West, Jr. and Arlie Thomas West who preceded him in death. He graduated from high school in Detroit, Michigan. In 1958 he entered the United States Air Force. He graduated from Trinity University in San Antonio with a Bachelor of Music Degree, with a concentration in composition. He also received a Master of Theology degree from Perkins Theological Seminary in Dallas, a Master of Science from UCA, and an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree awarded by Guadalupe Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio.

He was formerly Adjunct Professor of Music and Director of the Collegiate Choir at Philander Smith College in Little Rock and was charged with numerous choral directorships, including the Professional Chapel Choir at Ft. Sam Houston and Perkins Theological Seminary with the Seminary Singers.

He is survived by his wife, Yasha L. West; his children Gabrielle S. West Biehl and Christiana D. West, two sisters Sandra and Cheryl West, one grandchild, Aria C. Biehl and her husband David Biehl, his stepsons plus many friends, parishioners, counselees and fellow members of the ministry. His funeral was held on June 28, 2007, at Highland Park Lutheran Church in San Antonio, Texas.

†††

DOROTHY PAULINE BROWN WILLIAMS

Dorothy Pauline Brown Williams, 83, of Little Rock, formerly of Bryant, surviving spouse of United Methodist pastor Howard L. Williams, died November 18, 2007. She was born on June 20, 1924 in Bryant, the daughter of John and Burlie Catherine Brown. She was a homemaker and a member of First United Methodist Church in Benton. She served faithfully with her husband as he pastored numerous Arkansas churches, including the Dardanelle Circuit, Vilonia Circuit, Keo/Tomberlin, Bryant Circuit, Foreman, College Hill-Texarkana, DeWitt, Newport First, Springdale First, Magnolia First, Camden First, Hope First and Warren First, as well as serving as District Superintendent of the Fort Smith District.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, who died in 2004; a brother, Hiram Brown; and a sister, Edna McMoran. She is survived by her children, Emily Williams of Little Rock and Karen Clements and husband Jeff of Alexander; siblings, Doris Weise of Benton, Violette Johnson of Bryant, Willene Deaton and husband V.J. of Benton, Wesley Brown and wife Noma of Bryant and Harold Brown and wife Doris of Warren; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services were held November 21 at Ashby Funeral Home with Rev. George McCoy officiating and burial at New Rosemont Cemetery.

†††

REVEREND R0BERT JOHN "BOB" WILSON

Robert John "Bob" Wilson, 57, of Springdale, Arkansas, died February 3, 2008. He was born January 27, 1952, in Guam to Fred Arthur and Alma Jean Ferguson Wilson. He was raised in Kansas. He served in the Air Force for four years and received the Good Conduct Medal. He had a double major in Emporia State College in Emporia, Kansas, and also received a master's degree in wildlife management. He enjoyed the outdoors, traveling and reading. Mr. Wilson married Marilyn Kay Kimball on April 7, 1984, in Hutchinson, Kansas. He and his family moved to Springdale in 1990.

Survivors include his wife, Marilyn Wilson of the home; a daughter, Bethany Wilson of Kansas City, Missouri; a stepson, Aaron Oliver of El Dorado, Kansas; a step-daughter Amy White of Springdale; three sisters Dorothy Westphal, Carolyn Burgess, and Susan Conyers; a brother Billy Wilson; and four grandchildren, Cady, Meghan, Andrew and Emily White.

A memorial service was held on February 7, 2008, at Sequoyah United Methodist Church in Fayeteville with Rev. Craig Russell and Rev. Jim Johnson officiating.

†††

MARY ELLA WALTON YATES

Mary Ella Walton Yates, surviving spouse of Rev. Leonard Yates, died peacefully on July 17, 2008, in her home. She was 96 years old.

She was born December 1, 1910 in Paris, Texas, but had lived nearly all her life in Texarkana. She grew up in the Rose Hill area, and was a graduate of Texas High School, where she developed a love for reading. Not being able to read was the one major thing she missed in her latter years due to a losing battle with glaucoma.

Mrs. Yates was the daughter of Sterling and Mazie Walton, the parents of seven children. She married Leonard D. Yates of Texarkana, who became a Methodist minister, serving churches in Northeast Texas and Southwest Arkansas. They were married for more than 50 years before Rev. Yates died in 1982.

Affectionately called "Doodle" by many of her relatives, she was a classic example of wife and mother. Above all, she served God. She faithfully supported her husband in his ministry until he retired. She would dote on her three children, Douglas, Tommy and Carolyn, never failing to tell each how much she loved them.

She was a homemaker and a member of Fairview United Methodist Church for many years. Even though she was frail and weak at the end, she never complained, constantly praising God for "how good He has been to me." Truly she was a good and faithful servant.

Her survivors are one brother and his wife, Roy and Edith Walton of Texarkana; three children, Douglas Yates of Texarkana; Carolyn Patterson and her husband Joe of Texarkana, and Tommy and his wife Yvonne of Little Rock; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Funeral service was held at Texarkana Funeral Home, Arkansas Chapel, with Rev. Barbara Gilbert officiating. Burial was at East Memorial Gardens.

Arkansas native D. Max Whitfield, bishop of the Northwest Texas/New Mexico Area, preaches on Ezekiel and the "dry bones" during the Monday evening worship service.

The scripture of the dry bones coming to life is a feature of the Monday evening worship service.

H. ROLL IN HEAVEN

Containing a roll of deceased clergy members of the Conference.

This Historical Section is provided by the Archives & History Committee of the Arkansas Conference.
Additions or corrections of this section may be sent to UM Archives at:
Marcia Crossman, 810 Scherman Oaks Circle, Conway, AR 72034

The complete "Roll in Heaven" was last printed in the 2004 Arkansas Conference Journal.
It is a combination of records from the former conferences
that haved served our Arkansas Churches:
Arkansas, Little Rock, North Arkansas, Southwest, Quachita, and White River Conferences.
The Members of the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP).

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captian of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Charles T. Ramsey	N. Carolina	1794	1829	7	1836	Batesville
Hiram Gehring	Virginia	1810	1833	5	1838	Cane Hill, B'nsboro
Thomas D. Stroud	Tennessee		1840	4	1844	Little Rock
William G. Bell	Tennessee	1818	1846	1	1847	Blue Bay'u
Abraham D. Overall	Tennessee	1817	1846	1	1847	Tennessee
William B. Mason	N. Carolina	1808	1837	13	1850	Horatio
Juba Eastabrook	Vermont	1809	1839	13	1851	Fort Smith
Travis Owen	S. Carolina	1790	1814	16	1854	Pope County
Horatio Perry	Tennessee	1830	1852	4	1856	Jackson Port
Elisha Stevens					1856	near Arkadelphia
Jesse B. Owen					1857	
Jessie W. Owen	Kentucky	1825	1852	5	1857	Papile
Edwin W. Weir		1829	1855	3	1858	
J.J. Kennedy	Tipton Co., TN	1836	1855	4	1859	Black Spgs., AR
Simeon R. Walker	McNary Co., TN	1834	1854	5	1859	
Benjamin Kellogg		1835	1856	3	1859	
Jacob Whiteside	Missouri	1780	1810		1860	Emmett, AR
Stephen Carlisle	Arkansas	1818	1839	21	1860	Searcy
Jacob D. Whiteside	Tennessee	1811	1836	24	1860	
Lewis S. Marshall	Avendel Co., MD	1796	1818	24	1862	Glendale, AR
D.G.L. McKenzie					1863	
Wm. Winbourne			1854	8	1863	
C.W. Coursey	Louisiana	1795	1860	2	1862	Van Buren
Pleasant Basham			1849	13	1862	Crowford County
Lewis M. Marshe	Maryland	1789	1818	31	1863	Mt. Vernon, AR
Jessie S. McAlister	Ohio	1822	1847	16	1863	Tulip, AR
L.H. Johnson			1854	9	1864	
J.S. McAlister					1864	Tulip, AR

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
J.M. See			1860	4	1864	Jefferson City, MO
John H. Rice	Tennessee	1828	1849	18	1864	Batesville?
Joseph W. Bizzell	N. Carolina	1835	1860	5	1865	Big Creek C't.
E.F. Bond			1856	9	1866	
John Harris					1866	
Fountain Brown			1830	34	1866	
J.C.L. Aiken					1866	
Malcolm Turner			1856	8	1866	Warren AR
John N. Doyle			1862	5	1867	
E.L. Crowson			1854	13	1868	
W.P. Ratcliffe	Williamsburg, VA	1810	1834	30	1868	Camden, AR
James C. Beckham	N. Carolina	1833	1856	17	1868	
Lewis Garrett					1869	
J.A. Stanley	LaGrange, GA	1836	1858	9	1869	LaGrange, GA
John Cowle	England	1815	1841	33	1870	Evansville, IN
Elijah McNabb	Kentucky	1821	1847	24	1870	Shiloh
L.M. Chandler			1868	3	1871	
W.R.J. Husbands	Lincoln Co., TN	1821	1842	28	1871	Arkadelphia, AR
R.P.Davies.	Shrewsbury, Eng.	1833	1863	7	1871	Lewisville, AR
Issac Ebbert	near Baltimore, MD	1817	1840	13	1872	Paducah, KY
Jefferson Shook	Missouri	1820	1841	30	1872	Texas
William W. Gillespie	Mississippi	1841	1866	5	1872	Clarendon
Stevens Farrish	Virginia	1816	1844	10	1872	Lewisburg
William M.A. Cobb	N. Carolina	1817	1838	35	1873	Cross Country
John M. Alford (MP)					1874	
William T. Noe	Missouri	1834	1857	18	1875	Forrest City
John H. Hall (J.W. ?)	Tennessee	1835	1869	6	1875	Iuka
Andrew Conley	Tennessee	1845	1872	3	1875	Harrisburg
John W. Rose	N. Carolina	1842	18721	3	1875	Marianna
James T. Stockton	Kentucky	1813	1855	15	1876	Goshen
George T. Pledger	Arkansas	1844	1875	1	1876	Logan County
James B. McKamy	Alabama	1823	1872	4	1876	Bald Knob
R.F. Colburn	N. Carolina	1814	1840	25	1876	
M.F Alford (MP)					1876	
James Sanford	Glouster Co., VA	1790	1811	8	1877	Hamburg, AR
Burwell Lee	Tennessee	1809	1835	42	1877	Batesville
R.B. Alston	Yorkville, S.C.	1840	1858	17	1878	
E.M. Whitmore	South Carolina	1830	1875	4	1879	Howard Co., AR
W.H. Hagan			1872	7	1879	Selma, AR
John W. Haskew			1873	6	1879	Prairie Chapel
Arthur Davis	Tennessee	1858	1871	8	1879	Forrest City
Benjamin F. Hall	Tennessee	1835	1855	24	1879	Larkin
John M. Bewley	D. Columbia	1801	1866	4	1880	Atkins
Benjamin L Ferguson	Arkansas	1830	1874	6	1880	Ozark
C.M. Slover					1881	
Thomas E. Sewell	Arkansas	1837	1874	4	1881	Huntsville
William Martin			1880	1	1881	Dardanelle

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Thomas R. Nichols	Tennessee	1839	1876	4	1881	Van Buren
John Moore Steele	Tennessee	1810	1837	40	1881	Harrisburg
Felix L. Harton	S. Carolina	1851	1878	4	1882	Lamar, Cablin Creek
Jacob W. Shook	Missouri	1823	1845	4	1882	Florida
William M. Avery	Tennessee	1850	1881	1	1882	Jackson County
Thomas Hunt	N. Carolina	1814	1847	33	1882	Arkansas
Thomas Hunt	Buncombe CNC	1814	1847	9	1882	
R.W. Evans			1874	7	1882	Bright Star, TX
John Pryor	Sullivan Co., TN	1811	1830	30	1883	Hamburg, AR
B.N.Weir	Henderson Co., KY	1804	1838	22	1883	Jersey, AR
J.C. Greenwood	Giles Co., TN		1879	4	1883	Sheridan, AR
W.B. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., AR	1853	1881	2	1883	Genoa, AR
John J. Roberts	Pennsylvania	1817	1842	41	1883	Dardanelle
Jessie Griffin	Tennessee	1801	1851	13	1883	Wiley's Cove
Edwin R. Harrison	Arkansas	1859	1880	2	1883	Oppelo
M.J.F. Beasley	Tennessee	1850	1876	8	1884	Marvell
George A. Shaeffer	Mississippi	1833	1868	16	1884	Searcy
Eli C. Jones	Vermont	1811	1854	20	1884	Mountain Home
Williamson, J.W.					1884	
S.G. Colburn		1848	1865	19	1884	Tulip, AR
E.L. Gaddie		1828	1854	29	1884	Hamburg, AR
J.G. Ward	Botetourt Co., VA	1806	1828	46	1884	Mineral Spgs., AR
Julius Stanley	Tennessee		1879	5	1885	
D.M. Emerson (MP)	Ouachita Co., AR	1854	1878	5	1885	Ouachita County
Wm.P. Laney	Alabama	1849	1879	5	1885	Dallas County
O.C. Robertson					1885	Columbia Co, AR
Elijah Dickens	Tennessee	1842	1882	10	1885	Oppelo
Alfred P. Mslton	Georgia	1855	1878	8	1885	Russellville
Thomas J. Smith	Tennessee	1831	1867	18	1885	Dardanelle
James A. Anderson	Tennessee	1857	1879	17	1885	El Paso
William J. Dodson	Tennessee	1835	1870	16	1886	Altus
William P. Ratcliffe	Virginia	1810	1834	34	1886	Mt. Ida
A.R. Winfield	Sussex Co., VA	1822	1846	41	1887	Little Rock, AR
James F. Hall	S. Carolina	1832	1870	27	1887	Quitman
Tate, Albert		1884			1887	
McDonald, Henry		1857	1872		1888	
Ed T. Jones	Tennessee	1830	1854	34	1888	Augusta
Riley P. Harwood	Tennessee	1851	1880	8	1888	Florida
Thomas Vincent	Tennessee	1826	1870	18	1888	Searcy
S.H. Parker			1882	5	1888	
E.C. Hearn (MP)					1888	Columbia Co., AR
Speers, Alexander		1858	1883		1889	
J.J. Jenkins	Woodlawn, AR	1852	1875	13	1889	Stephens, AR
G.0. Hickey (MP)	Johnson Co., AR				1889	Camden, AR
Joseph Turrentine					1889	
Thomas G. Galloway	Mississippi	1855	1880	9	1889	Bryant, AR
Moses C. Morris	Arkansas	1830	1859	30	1889	Beebe

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial'	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
James B. Williams	Arkansas	1830	1885	5	1890	Yellville
Hervey M. Granade	Tennessee	1836	1859	30	1890	Springdale
Stewart G. Maddox	Arkansas	1861	1888	2	1890	Cleburne Co.
S.B. Andrews (MP)					1890	
L.M. Keith	Calhoun Co., AL	1851	1876	13	1890	Fordyce, AR
W.W. Roberts (MP)	Tennessee		1889	1	1891	Emmett, AR
Z.W. Richardson		1850	1877	14	1891	Polk Co., AR
Benjamin Watson	Hyde Co., NC	1810	1832	42	1891	Emmett, AR
Lemons, June		1859			1891	
Sama, George		1844	1886		1891	
Elias M. Baker	Tennessee	1828	1850	44	1891	Searcy
Benoni Harris	Missouri	1827	1848	44	1892	Paragould
Thomas Craig	Tennessee	1832	1871	21	1892	Melbourne
James G. Miller	N. Carolina	1844	1874	21	1892	Pocahontas
J.C. Hooker	Arkansas		1891	1	1892	Mountain Home
Thomas Conley (MP)		1835		15	1893	
A.W. Simmons			1835		1893	Atlanta, TX
J.F. Follin					1893	Little Rock, AR
C.B. Brinkley		1849			1893	Magnolia, AR
Boone Keeton					1893	Hamburg, AR
G.L. Stonecipher (MP)	Marion Co., AR	1861	1880	13	1893	Haynesville, LA
G.W. Rice	Bradley Co., AR	1859	1887	7	1894	Moore's Chapel
J.S. Clower	Shelby Co., AR	1846	1868		1894	Nashville, AR
J.R. Morris (MP)					1894	near Buckner, AR
John Rhyne	N. Carolina	1821	1851	43	1894	Booneville
Wilbur L. King	Kentucky	1838	1859	36	1895	Searcy
John W. Patton	Tennesee	1839	1865	33	1895	Woodruff County
Dudley W. Reed	Arkansas	1847	1869	26	1895	Clarendon
M. L. Lacy			1889		1895	
C.L. Adams	Lonoke Co., AR	1866	1886	8	1895	Mt. Carmel Cemetery
John McLaughlin	Perth, Scotland	1825	1873	23	1896	Arkadelphia, AR
J.B. Thomas	Marlboro Dist, SC	1832	1882	14	1896	Hamburg, AR
A.S. Scott	Saline Co., AR	1858	1883	10	1896	Holly Springs, AR
P.O. Burke	Laurens Dist., SC	1836	1884	11	1896	
F.J. Shaw	Fleming Co., KY	1846	1889	8	1896	Lonoke, AR
J.W. Duncan	Drew Co., AR	1836	1884	11	1896	Berea, AR
B.F. Wilson	Cass Co., IN	1864	1893	3	1896	Brown Cem. P.B.
R.H. Saunders	Carter Co., TN	1826	1870	9	1896	
James a. Peebles	N. Carolina	1827	1874	22	1896	Searcy
George W. Boyles	Alabama	1832	1881	36	1895	Altus
John H. Wade	Tennessee	1821	1866	26	1895	Valley Springs
James E. Martin	Kentucky	1852	1873	22	1896	Dyer
Edman C. Castleberry	Georgia	1852	1878	18	1896	Augusta
James A. Peeples	N. Carolina	1827	1874	22	1896	Searcy
Hardy M. Cryer	Tennessee	1848	1886	10	1896	N. Little Rock
W.H.W. Burns	Arkansas	1855	1877	20	1897	Ozark
William H. Batten	Tennessee	1853	1887	10	1897	Mt. Pisgah

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Vincent V. Harlan	Georgia	1851	1875	22	1897	Clarksville
Quall, John		1858	1878		1897	
J.T. Shaw	Dover, AR	1870	1894	3	1897	Tichnor, AR
Jefferson A. Peele		1851	1879		1897	
Thomas J. Baile		1862	1882		1897	
E. D. Spencer		1851	1889		1897	
A.J. Fletcher		1853	1888		1897?	
A.C.Crawley		1858	1876		1898	
A.J. Phillips		1848	1879		1898	
J. A. Hamilton		1860	1892		1898	
W.C. Adams	Lowndes Co., MS	1835	1859	15	1898	near Cabot, AR
Robert F. Emerson	Missouri	1857	1894	3	1898	Phoenix, AZ
James L Hayes	Tennessee	1841	1871	19	1899	Paragould
John C. Ritter	N. Carolina	1841	1882	7	1899	Huntsville
Francis A. Taff, Jr.	Arkansas	1871	1896	3	1899	Waldron
J. H. Henry					1899	
R.L. Wozencraft	Dallas Co., AR	1862	1892	6	1899	Bolding Church
Obadiah Bolding	Alabama	1827		40	1899	Bolding Church
A.C. Kelley	Pike Co., AR	1865	1891	8	1899	near Dierks, AR
J.R. Sherwood	Indiana	1836	1871	26	1900	near Pine Bluff
J.H. Blakeley	Franklin Co., TN	1817	1842	32	1900	Mt. Pleasant
A.B. Winfield	Sussex Co., VA	1824	1847	39	1900	Okolona, AR
John Edison	Kentucky	1850	1885	12	1900	Jonesboro
Josephus Loving	Virginia	1811	1874	26	1900	Des Arc
William H. Corley	Tennessee	1837	1866	20	1900	Van Buren
Preston B. Hopkins	Tennessee	1848	1878	21	1900	Elm Springs
Burton Williams	Missouri	1824	1852	48	1900	Eureka Springs
William B. Roe	Tennessee	1848	1894	7	1901	Lorado
William H. Metheny	Tennessee	1837	1875	26	1901	Berryville
B.W. Ashton	Mississippi	1849	1883	18	1901	Charleston
Francis A. Taff, Sr.	Tennessee	1823	1859	42	1901	Waldron
Pierce Merrill	Kentucky	1854	1888	13	1901	Fayetteville
J.J. Bond	Atlanta, GA	1850	1895	5	1901	Yellville, AR
G.W. Mathews	Accomac Co., VA	1826	1870	27	1901	
R.H. Pointer	Greenup Co., KY.	1844	1879	13	1908	near Pine Bluff
Andrew Hunter	Ballymony, Ireland	1813	1836	51	1902	Little Rock, AR
Frank Ritter	N. Carolina	1847	1874	15	1902	Jonesboro
Robert G. Brittain	N. Carolina	1826	1854	46	1902	Beebe
John M. Clayton	Arkansas	1838	1860	42	1902	Pea Ridge
W.M. Todd		1858	1897		1902	
H.G. Crump			1890		1902	
J.B. Thompson		1852	1875		1903	
Edward H. Wallis	Mississippi	1869	1896	7	1903	Searcy
Abel C. Ray	Tennessee	1828	1859	36	1903	Quitman
William S. Bristow	Arkansas	1876	1888	15	1903	Dardanelle
Sidney H. Babcock	Georgia	1849	1869	35	1903	Crawfordsville
William R. Foster	Tennessee	1828	1858	37	1903	Jonesboro

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Jeff J. Alexander	Tennessee	1830	1873	30	1902	Mt. Pleasant
Richard M. Manly	Virginia	1831	1884	19	1903	Brinkley
D.F. Curry	Prairie Co., AR	1876	1901	1	1903	Lacey, AR
James O. Walsh	Dallas Co., AR	1873	1893	10	1903	Monticello, AR
B.G. Johnson	Hickman Co., TN	1823	1860	31	1903	Mineral Spgs, AR
James M. Hawley	Pulaski Co., AR	1867	1887	13	1904	Batesville, AR
B.A. White	Gibson Co., TN	1850	1889	17	1904	near Spring Hill
J.Y. Christmas	Ashley Co., AR		1883	20	1904	near Hot Springs
J.D. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., AR	1847	1874	30	1904	Arkadelphia, AR
Alexander Avery	Johnson Co., NC	1809	1836	24	1904	Midway Nevada Co
George W. Hill	S. Carolina	1850	1880	24	1904	Clarksville
Lee R. Southard	Arkansas	1873	1899	5	1904	Springhill
Courtland P. Smith	Kentucky	1870	1895	9	1904	Clarendon
Julien C. Brown	Alabama	1856	1879	31	1904	Helena
Dave H. Conyers	Tennessee	1866	1904	1	1905	Friendship, TN
Thomas J. Settle	Tennessee	1841	1870	35	1905	Harrisburg
Jamers M. Talkington	Alabama	1835	1870	35	1905	Searcy
L.B. Hawley	Virginia	1845	1876	29	1905	El Dorado, AR
William Cox (MP)					1905	Junction City, AR
W.H. Crawford			1879		1905	
G.W. Jackson			1897		1905	
G.W. Taylor		1832	1872		1906	
S.B. Davis			1872		1906	
John F. Carr	Fayette Co., TN	1834	1853	46	1906	Pine Bluff, AR
J.M.G. Douglas	Yorkville, SC	1843	1869	36	1906	Bearden, AR
Wilaham J. Stone	Mississippi	1836	1874	25	1906	Houston, AR
Alexander Graham	Tennessee	1827	1868	32	1906	Floresville, TX
Stephen W. Register	Georgia	1838	1880	26	1906	Conway
Franklin R. Noe	Missouri	1846	1879	27	1906	Sulphur Rock
James M.C. Hamilton	Alabama	1846	1881	26	1907	Hartford
Thomas F. Fisackerly	Mississippi	1862	1894	13	1907	Little Rock
W.H. Browning	Summer Co., TN	1819	1850	38	1907	Pine Bluff, AR
J.R. Harvey	Russellville, AR	1837	1859	25	1907	Magnolia, AR
F.M. Wilson (MP)	Henderson, KY	1831	1865	42	1907	Little River Co.
Washington Brooks					1907	
D.W. Johnston			1896		1907	
G.W. Izard		1858	1883		1907	
William Fuller			1883		1907	
W.S. Higgins			1899		1908	
S.B. Witherspoon			1891		1908	
P.F. Scruggs			1880		1908	
H.P. Strong		1860	1887		1908	
John D. Johnson		1860	1874		1908	
E.L. Beard	Cedar Hill, NC	1831	1882	23	1908	near Lonoke, AR
W.T. Holfield (MP)					1908	
Stephen D. Evans	Mississippi	1836	1884	24	1908	Searcy
Henry B. Cox	Tennessee	1843	1889	19	1908	Rcctor

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Ellison M. Davis	Missouri	1848	1884	41	1908	Ravenden Springs
W.R. Gardner	Tennessee	1828	1880	14	1909	Greenwood
Printiss B. Wallis	Arkansas	1850	1886	23	1909	Searcy
Samuel L. Cockran	Tennessee	1847	1876	33	1909	Brinkley
Ernest P. Sewell	Columbia Co., AR	1882	1906	1	1909	West of El Dorado
J. M. Clark			1892		1909	
T.J. Thompson			1889		1910	
U.S. Kitchens			1880		1910	
U.W. Burns			1882		1910	
J. H. Auston					1910	
J.B. Francis (MP)	Clark Co., AR				1910	W. of Arkadelphia
John W. Taylor	Tennessee	1876	1904	6	1910	Magazine
James R. Edwards	Kentucky	1844	1883	27	1910	Rector
Robert B. Shell	Mississippi	1858	1908	2	1910	Adona
Greshom S. Morehead	Mississippi	1866	1900	10	1910	Hickory Flat
James Cox	Tennessee	1821	1881	14	1911	Waldron
Charles H. Gregory	Kentucky	1834	1866	41	1911	Little Rock
George A. Dannelly	S. Carolina	1824	1852	55	1911	Searcy
G.W. Marvin Freeman	Tennessee	1874	1907	4	1911	Viola
Josiah H. Tobett	Tennessee	1828	1900	48	1911	Bentonville
James Frank Armstrong	Tennessee	1842	1871	38	1911	Ravenden Springs
Barnett Wright	near Fulton, KY	1871	1894	16	1911	Louisiana
H.R. Withers	Washington Co, FL	1835	1851	22	1911	Dyersburg,TN
J.E. Loudermilk (MP)	Alabama				1911	Rector. AR
W.A. Boseman (MP)					1911	near Junction City
William J. Scott	South Carolina	1825	1853	21	1912	Goldthwaite, TX
J.M. D. Sturgis	Columbia Co., GA	1835	1882	17	1912	Little Rock, AR
T.H. Ware	Talladega, AL	1846	1868	44	1912	Little Rock, AR
W.C. Toombs	Tennessee	1865	1891	20	1912	near Cabot, AR
D.R. S. Starnes (MP)					1912	
J.S. Nesbitt (MP)	Magnolia, AR	1853			1912	Columbia Co., AR
Robert H. Grissett	Arkansas	1848	1886	48	1912	Ravenden Springs
William M. Watson	Tennessee	1839	1867	44	1912	Gainesville
R. B. Fagin			1897		1912	
W. H. Morris			1881		1913	
J. B. Barnes			1884		1913	
Isham L. Burrow	Tennessee	1833	1869	40	1913	Altus
William K. Biggs	Arkansas	1856	1890	23	1913	Quitman
G.W. Logan	Clark Co., AR	1837	1883	27	1913	Clark County
J.H. Riggin	Pittsville, MD	1834	1865	44	1913	Arkadelphia, AR
James M. Cline	York Co., SC	1832	1855	33	1913	Collegeville, AR
W.M. Manville	Canada	1843	1891	22	1914	Hot Springs, AR
Edgar G. Seay	near Warren, AR	1882	1908	4	1914	De Queen, AR
J.E. Middleton (MP)	West, TN				1914	Black Spgs, AR
John E. Dunaway	Tennessee	1844	1877	30	1914	Boone County
John W. House	Arkansas	1862	1893	20	1914	Springdale
James D. Rutledge	Tennessee	1855	1883	17	1914	Blytheville

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
George W. Evans	Canada	1830	1864	42	1914	Booneville
W.R.R. Duncan			1884		1914	
H.C. Dunlap			1897		1914	
B.H. Johnson			1888		1915	
Thomas B. Williamson	Tennessee	1844	1885	30	1915	Paragould
William T. Lock	Tennessee	1850	1889	30	1915	Batesville
John C. Shipp	Mississippi	1839	1889	26	1915	Belleville
John McKelvey	Tennessee	1869	1904	11	1915	Paragould
James C. Rhodes	Lumberton, NC	1849	1873	28	1915	Arkadelphia, AR
J.Z. Burleson	Ouachita Co., AR	1862	1896	14	1915	Okolona, AR
C.C. Godden	Morristown, NJ	1836	1872	35	1915	Searcy, AR
W.J. Rogers	GA or AL	1849	1873	42	1916	Hazen, AR
Francis A Jeffett	Virginia	1849	1877	39	1916	Cotton Plant
Crowder B. Moseley	Mississippi	1860	1880	36	1916	Seattle, WA
Vander T. McCaffrey	Alabama	1883	1914	2	1916	Talladega, AL
Thomas Martin	Missouri	1875	1908	8	1916	Elm Springs
G.B. Doncey			1888		1916	
B. J. Griffin			1887		1917	
W. D. Evans			1914		1917	
Waller E. Boggs	Virginia	1859	1881	37	1917	Fort Smith
Alonzo C. Griffin	Arkansas	1845	1873	42	1917	Old Bolivar
Horace Jewell	Nelson Co., KY	1832	1855	54	1917	Hope, AR
A.O. Evans	Calhoun Co., AL	1857	1883	34	1917	Arkadelphia, AR
C.D. McSwain	Marshall Co., MS	1850	1871	27	1917	near Emmett, AR
R.C. Atchley	Grant Co.	1830	1858	35	1918	Dalark, AR
O.H. Keadle	Scottsville, AL	1848	1882	20	1918	Hot Springs, AR
R.L. Cabe	Tennessee	1880	1911	6	1918	El Paso, TX
W.D. Sharp	Droope Mtn, WVA	1872	1904	14	1918	Junction City, AR
John R. Sanders	Arkadelphia, AR	1850	1881	33	1918	Little Rock, AR
G.M. Yearwood	Jackson Co., GA	1875			1918	Delight, AR
J.M. Bull	London, Eng.	1839	1905	4	1918	Gentry
Zachariah W. Lindsey	Alabama	1845	1876	22	1918	Waco
O.J. Beardslee	Illinois	1863	1889	28	1918	Moline, IL
Henry T. Gregory	S. Carolina	1838	1878	39	1918	Searcy
Phillip Owens			1887		1918	
David Hall					1918	
Ezra Roberts			1876		1919	
Alexander Mathes	Tennessee	1835	1876	12	1919	Hinkles, MO
W.W. Mills	Alabama	1857	1883	35	1919	Arkadelphia, AR
H.J. Davis	Oak Bower, AL	1838	1858	42	1919	Antoine, AR
A.M. Robertson	Oxford, MS	1851	1882	36	1919	Texarkana
M.B. Corrigan	Dublin, Ireland	1854	1884	33	1919	Monticello, AR
H.D. McKinnon	Thomasville, GA	1835	1857	50	1919	Mineral Spgs, AR
H.M. Purifoy (MP)	Camden, AR	1859			1919	Genoa, AR
J.E. Caldwell	Saline Co., AR	1833	1853	27	1920	Tulip, AR
H.H. Watson	Grant Co., AR	1849	1869	46	1920	Little Rock, AR
T.D. Scott	near Benton, AR	1861	1885	35	1920	Arkadelphia, AR

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
H. Townsend	North Carolina	1836			1920	Benton, AR
George M. Hill	Arkansas	1853	1874	28	1920	Marianna
George W.O. Davis	Arkansas	1839	1902	18	1920	Russellville
Samuel F. Dykes	Arkansas	1840	1887	21	1920	Phoenix, AZ
William B. Johnsey	Kentucky	1837	1867	40	1920	Rogers
S.N. Smith					1920	
J.H. Hines			1904		1920	
M.H. Foster			1888		1920	
C.W. Whitehead		1863	1887		1921	
Thomas Y. Ramsey	Alabama	1849	1909	46	1921	Little Rock
Troy C. Roddy	Arkansas	1893	1920	1	1921	Newburgh
John S. Watson	Tennessee	1844	1877	38	1921	Thayer, MO
Green B. Griffin	Arkansas	1854	1891	28	1921	Calico Rock
E.N. Watson	Grant County	1839	1858	36	1921	Saline County
W.D. Bond (MP)					1922	Junction City, AR
J.W. Cox (MP)					1922	Rector, AR
Elmon M. Kelsey	Arkansas	1880	1909	6	1922	Conway
William P. Talkington	Arkansas	1873	1897	25	1922	Searcy
Richmond M. Traylor	Tennessee	1846	1871	28	1922	Bentonville
John B. Finley*	Arkansas	1867	1916	11	1923	
John Score	Norway	1865	1894	33	1923	Manchester, MO
Banks M. Burrow	Tennessee	1860	1892	26	1923	Ozark
Young A. Gilmore	Alabama	1858	1885	32	1923	Oakleys Chapel, AR
Edwin S. Harris	Tennessee	1868	1885	22	1923	Paris, TN
James H. O'Bryant	Mississippi	1869	1894	29	1923	Rogers
David J. Weems	S. Carolina	1847	1871	46	1923	Conway
J.H. Bradford	Georgia	1843	1880	36	1923	Nashville, AR
B.E. Mullins	Pennington, TX	1870	1910	11	1923	Lawson, AR
B.B. Thomas	Timmonsville, SC	1857	1888	30	1923	Memphis,TN
C.W. Drake	Drake Creek, GA	1845	1888	24	1923	Little Rock, AR
A.D. Jenkins	Ouachita Co., AR	1846	1868	48	1923	Mineral Spgs, AR
W.A. Steel	Lockesburg, AR	1848	1881	42	1923	De Queen, AR
A.B. Chambers (MP)	Magnolia, AR	1895	1921	2	1923	Magnolia, AR
S.M. Cain			1890		1923	
Nathaniel Smith			1883		1923	
J T. Hawkins			1892		1923	
J.R. Wilson			1900		1923	
Z.K.Watson			1904		1923	
C.F. Taylor		1856	1911		1923	
E. Washington			1911		1923	
C.E. Lamar			1909		1924	
M.B.A. Cain			1897		1924	
C. W. Sampson			1907		1924	
R.P. Wilson	Americus, GA	1852	1877	47	1924	Nashville,TN
E.Garrett	McNairy Co., TN	1844	1875	23	1924	Stamps, AR
A. Turrentine	Sevier Co., AR	1851	1879	39	1924	Arkadelphia, AR
M.C. Jackson (MP)					1924	near Stamps, AR

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Nichols E. Skinner	S. Carolina	1848	1878	34	1924	Corning
Henry E. May	Arkansas	1848	1889	28	1924	Hughes
General L. Horton	Alabama	1862	1897	12	1924	Belleville
Francis M. Smith	Georgia	1841	1877	36	1924	Cushman
James E. Buchanan	Arkansas	1862	1910	14	1924	Gainesville
Henry Smith	Arkansas	1877	1907	16	1924	Siloam Springs
William H. Dyer	Arkansas	1856	1888	17	1924	Fayetteville
J.A. Swift			1884		1925	
J.W. Jackson			1922		1925	
S.F. Brown	Virginia	1854	1887	30	1925	Gentry
Joseph Eugene Woodruff	Georgia	1867	1899	30	1925	Fort Smith
J.A. Biggs	Pike Co., AR	1949	1877	47	1925	Hot Springs, AR
J.L. Johnston	Buncombe Co., NC	1842	1887	22	1925	Murfreesboro, AR
L.M. Powell	Pickens Co., AL	1849	1880	36	1925	Dalark, AR
W.M. Crowson	Grant Co., AR	1854	1877	30	1925	Ashdown, AR
Paul White (MP)	Magnolia, AR	1887	1919	6	1925	Magnolia, AR
J.W. Vantrease	Tennessee	1848	1890	15	1926	El Dorado, AR
R.R. Moore	Marietta, GA	1858	1886	40	1926	Monticello, AR
B.W. Dufur (MP)					1926	Atlanta, AR
L.M. Harp (MP)	Haynesville, LA	1875	1877		1926	Strong, AR
Franklin S.H. Johston	Georgia	1857	1878	48	1926	Conway
Riley Jones	Kentucky	1886	1912	8	1926	Booneville
William F. Walker	Tennessee	1855	1884	33	1926	Paragould
William B. Hays	Mississippi	1868	1896	30	1927	Little Rock
Jesse Galloway	Sevier Co., AR	1892	1914	11	1927	Delight, AR
J.J. Menefee	Georgia	1849	1889	29	1927	near Benton, AR
R.W. Marlar (MP)					1927	Magness, AR
L.H. Covey (MP)					1927	Cave City, AR
W.F. Wingiield (MP)	Columbia Co., AR	1841			1927	Emerson, AR
J.R. Tatum (MP)					1927	Emerson, AR
J.M. Owen (MP)					1927	near Stamps, AR
A.Nichols (MP)					1927?	near Hatfield, AR
Cunningham, W. J.			1923		1927	
Baxter, James			1884		1928	
David Bolls	Nevada Co., AR	1854	1896	23	1928	Nevada Co., AR
Stonewall Anderson	Helena, AR	1864	1886	38	1928	Conway, AR
J.R. Rushing	Ouachita Co., AR	1855	1889	32	1928	Mena, AR
B.F. Dill (MP)					1928	Rector, AR
Hugh H. Armstrong	Arkansas	1856	1885	29	1928	Lincoln
Winfield S. Southworth	Arkansas	1847	1874	54	1928	Imboden
Zachary T. Bennett	Tennessee	1849	1874	52	1928	Fort Smith
John S. Hackler	Arkansas	1853	1889	32	1928	Fort Smith
John H. Barrentine	Alabama	1866	1905	23	1928	Holly Grove
S.M. Stokes			1914		1928	
H.P. Coulter		1867	1889		1929	
John H. Sturdy	Missouri	1850	1896	45	1929	Elm Springs
Bascom Monk	Alabama	1858	1877	18	1929	Cabot

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Charles H. Nelson	Mississippi	1863	1895	12	1929	Conway
Matthew M. Smith	Tennessee	1849	1875	39	1929	Paragould
Alonza Monk	Sparta, LA	1852	1872	54	1929	Little Rock, AR
R.J. Raiford	Anson Co., NC	1851	1887	18	1929	Magnolia, AR
A.G. Cason	Yazoo City, MS	1856	1911	10	1929	Flat Creek
S.M. Thomas (MP)					1929	
Hugh Revely	Jackson, TN	1856	1903	13	1930	White County, AR
C.O. Steele	Tennessee	1838	1857	53	1930	Hot Springs, AR
W.F. Laseter	Pike Co., GA	1853	1900	18	1930	Little Rock, AR
R.W. McKay	Yorkville, SC	1864	1885	37	1930	Cabot, AR
J.C. McElhenney	Anover, AR	1861	1912	9	1930	Pine Bluff, AR
J.H. McKelvy	Moulton, AL	1858	1894	28	1930	Little Rock, AR
I.J. Usery (MP)		1858	1880		1930	near Prescott
A.V. Savage	Sumpter, AR	1895	1915	13	1930	Sumpter, AR
Owen H. Tucker	Ohio	1850	1883	33	1930	Fayetteville
Dillard L. Yates	Kentucky	1898	1923	5	1930	Mayfield, KY
Thomas J. Justice	N. Carolina	1881	1924	13	1930	Gravette
John H. Dye	Arkansas	1842	1969	47	1930	Searcy
J. H. Hatchett			1909		1930	
W.H. Simpson		1865	1897		1930	
W.C. Rivers			1914		1931	
John W. Griffin	Arkansas	1848	1891	23	1931	Valley Springs
Willis E. Cooper	Illinois	1890	1924	5	1931	Paragould
William J. Jordan	Arkansas	1833	1921	10	1931	Gentry
L.A. Blevans	Missouri	1844	1897	30	1931	Carthage, MO
Thomas A. Martin	Arkansas	1855	1873	59	1931	Gentry
George McGlumphy	Illinois	1867	1896	25	1931	Fort Smith
A.J. Ewing	Nashville, TN	1860	1886	33	1931	Mena, AR
C.A. Fuller	St.Thomas, Canada	1857	1912	12	1931	Pine Bluff, AR
A.C. Graham	Walker Co., GA	1859	1888	27	1931	Naylor, AR
J.H. Gold	Mont'my Co., TN	1839	1865	2	1931	Washington, AR
W.H. Page (MP)					1931	Umpire, AR
Thomas F. Bolding	La Pile, AR	1864	1890		1931	Boldings Church
J.A. Parker	Middleton, TN	1868	1893	37	1932	Hot Springs, AR
W.T. Wilkinson	Lancashire, Eng.	1868	1901	31	1932	Cabot, AR
J.M. Cannon	Lockesburg, AR	1869	1906	23	1932	Little Rock, AR
W.R. Harrison	Columbus, MS	1851	1884	40	1932	Little Rock, AR
H.C. Palmer (MP)	Ireland				1932	West Fouke, AR
Charles F. Hively	Arkansas	1866	1879	20	1932	Little Rock
Milton F. Umsted	Tennessee	1847	1870	48	1932	Newport
Cadesman Pope	Georgia	1837	1860	50	1932	LaGrange, GA
William F. Blevins	Arkansas	1878	1908	26	1932	Searcy
John P. Wheeler	Missouri	1855	1910	9	1932	Memphis, TX
James B. Stevenson	Arkansas	1860	1883	48	1933	Conway
Walton E. Hall	Arkansas	1872	1892	39	1932	Walnut Ridge
C.L. Kyles			1907		1932	
S.T. Johnson			1894		1932	

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial'	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
L.G. Preston		1843	1891		1932	
D.H.E. Harris			1891		1932	
K.T. Byrd			1926		1932	
A.T. Stephens			1895		1933	
J.W. Johnson			1914		1933	
J.D. Gibson			1896		1933	
Fletcher Smith			1921		1933	
W. Feltcher Evans	Alabama	1859	1888	33	1933	Marianna
Charles L. Castleberry	Georgia	1863	1888	31	1933	Jonesboro
Ashby F. Skinner	S. Carolina	1864	1893	33	1933	Conway
Alex M.R. Branson	Georgia	1865	1886	30	1933	Blytheville
John W. Campbell	Virginia	1860	1913	15	1933	Conway
William T. Thompson	Arkansas	1872	1897	36	1933	Booneville
Francis H. Cumming	Illinois	1856	1927	31	1933	Memephis, TN
L.T. Rogers	Dallas Co., AR	1879	1911	22	1933	Dallas Co., AR
W.M. Hayes	Jackson Co., GA	1845	1867	59	1933	Morrilton, AR
F.R. Canfield	Odelltown, Canada	1859	1894	33	1933	Buena Vista, AR
E.R. Steel	Lockesburg, AR	1865	1893	36	1933	Pine Bluff, AR
B.A. Few	Henderson, TX	1859	1887	42	1933	Little Rock, AR
S.A. Hill	Okolona, AR	1861	1885	21	1933	Nashville, AR
J.L. Nabors (MP)	Prescott, AR				1933	Magnolia, AR
E.F. Wilson	Chalybeate, MS	1862	1890	22	1934	Pine Bluff, AR
R.G. Rowland	Saline Co., AR	1861	1890	35	1934	Ashdown, AR
D.H. Colquette	Tennessee	1868	1898	36	1934	Little Rock, AR
W.R. Richardson	Anderson Co.,SC	1855	1878	47	1934	Little Rock, AR
W.A. House (MP)					1934	Campbell, MO
Edward Forrest	Arkansas	1871	1905	29	1934	Searcy
James M. Thrasher	Tennessee	1852	1896	43	1934	Lioga, TX
John T. Gossett	Mississippi	1866	1898	32	1934	Searcy
Edward J. Slaughter	Arkansas	1882	1915	1934		Harrisburg
W. Nelson		1844			1934	
G.A. Hall			1892		1934	
April S. Miller			1904		1935	
G.N. Johnson			1881		1935	
John R. Jordan	N. Carolina	1879	1911	24	1935	Bradley
Milton F. Johnson	Illinois	1868	1904	36	1935	Siloam Springs
William W. Anderson	Illinois	1838	1868	27	1935	Searcy
H.L. Simpson	California	1878	1902	25	1935	St. Charles, AR
Joseph C. Johnson	Chapel Hill, AR	1876	1901	24	1935	El Dorado, AR
P.Q. Rorie	Athens, GA	1882	1912	23	1935	Arkadelphia, AR
E.M. Pipkin	Nevada Co., AR	1857	1880		1935	Arkadelphia, AR
D.D. Warlick	Asheville, NC	1852	1886	29	1935	Dallas, TX
D.W. McGinnis (MP)					1935	Rector, AR
F.F. Harrell	Hinds Co., MS	1864	1897	39	1936	Camden, AR
T.O. Owen	near Magnolia	1865	1894	35	1936	Little Rock, AR
S.W. Rainey	Pulaski Co., AR	1858	1893	29	1936	Little Rock, AR
J.T. Coldsmith (MP)					1936	Marmadeuke, AR

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
G.A. Mouser (MP)	Prescott, AR	1888	1920		1936	Rector, AR
E.L. Hogue (MP)	Wilmar, AR	1891	1922	14	1936	Rector, AR
Elisha Dyer	Arkansas	1873	1894	29	1936	Dyer
Fred A. Little	Ireland	1868	1894	19	1936	San Angelo, TX
Sidney S. Key	Tennessee	1841	1860	30	1936	Dardanelle
Charles Taber		1861	1897		1936	
William Speed			1894		1937	
L.E. Neal			1919		1937	
Samuel H. Blackwell	Tennessee	1862	1897	21	1937	Memphis, TN
Charles Edwards	Arkansas	1875	1904	12	1937	Elm Springs
Isaiah D. McClure	Indiana	1861	1899	38	1937	Monette
Alfred E. Holloway	Mississippi	1868	1892	50	1937	Morrilton
J.F. Simmons	Saline Co., AR	1881	1912	25	1937	Little Rock, AR
J.M. Stephenson(MP)	Sugar Town, LA	1860	1891	45	1937	Green Hill, AR
J.A. Sage	Lake Prov., LA	1862	1885	45	1938	Magnolia, AR
J.W. Harrell	Hinds Co., MS	1859	1896	35	1938	Camden, AR
R.A. McClintock	Tennessee	1854	1880	45	1938	Monticello, AR
S.C. Dean	Laurens Dist, SC	1854	1891	35	1938	Hamburg, AR
J.B. Williams	Black Springs, AR	1858	1886	30	1938	Hatfield, AR
C.F. Messer	Mississippi	1871	1912	14	1938	Little Rock, AR
Thomas A. Bowen	Arkansas	1854	1891	34	1938	Jonesboro
Alonzo McKelvey	Tennessee	1872	1906	28	1938	Paragould
Julian E. Lark	S. Carolina	1875	1908	30	1938	Van Buren
V.B. Utley	Kentucky	1858	1922	10	1938	Deering, MO
J.M. McAnally	Arkansas	1858	1886	37	1838	Ozark
Henry Hanesworth	Encland	1847	1896	33	1938	Augusta
J.L. Nelson			1925		1938	
Haywood Bright			1895		1939	
L.G. Hodges			1896		1939	
B J. Jordan			1912		1939	
C.H. Howell			1912		1939	
J.P. Cobbel			1929		1939	
T.H. Wright	Tennessee	1874	1925	12	1939	Elm Springs
James H. Cummisn	Tennessee	1854	1879	60	1939	Harrison
John Kelly Farris	S. Carolina	1859	1892	31	1939	Wynne
J.H. Glass	Greensboro, GA	1866	1893	42	1939	Conway, AR
W.C. Hilliard	Winnsboro, SC	1863	1890	45	1939	El Dorado, AR
S.F. Goddard	Sevier Co., AR	1864	1889	39	1939	Mena, AR
J.E. Waddell	Benton, AR	1871	1905	25	1939	El Dorado, AR
J.E. Butler	South Texas	1873			1940	Haynesville, LA
F.N. Brewer	Georgia	1868	1889	50	1940	Texarkana, AR
G.C. Chambers	near Magnolia, AR	1873		18	1940	near Magnolia, AR
A.C. Millar	McKeesport, PA	1861	1886	54	1940	Conway, AR
B.F. Musser	Center Point, AR	1884	1916	24	1940	near Little Rock
Jesse M. Williams	Arkansas	1864	1891	35	1940	Morrilton
J.M. Fryar	Tennessee	1882	1917	28	1940	Beebe
William Monroe Adcock	Arkansas	1864	1907	33	1940	Charleston

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
H.M. Honey	Arkansas	1852	1986	30	1940	Ozark
Paul Prewitt			1894		1940	
D.G. Harston			1896		1940	
J.C. Adams			1894		1941	
J.W. Brown			1902		1941	
William E. Benbrook	Arkansas	1898	1924	17	1941	Centerton
James C. Weaver	Alabama	1851	1887	28	1941	Waldron
John T. Hood	Tennessee	1863	1899	29	1941	Forrest City
Bedford L. Harris	Tennessee	1864	1886	48	1941	Conway
Albert T. Galloway	Missouri	1857	1897	52	1941	Augusta
Eli Myers	Ohio	1859	1915	46	1941	Lebanon, Ind.
George Wendell Pyles	Tennessee	1886	1916	25	1941	Blytheville
James F. Jernigan	Tennessee	1851	1875	49	1941	Moorefield
Francis E. Dodson	Arkansas	1876	1898	43	1941	Searcy
S.G. Rutledge	Tennessee	1871	1907	21	1941	Hot Springs, AR
W.A. Fitzgerald	Dalton, GA	1851	1897	17	1941	Amity, AR
T.O. Rorie	Middle Georgia	1853	1880	45	1942	Arkadelphia, AR
Z.D. Lindsay	North E. Arkansas	1867	1896	30	1942	Nashville, AR
R.P. James	Hempstead Co., AR	1888	1917	21	1942	Waldo, AR
James F. Carter	Arkansas	1879	1914	5	1942	Walnut Ridge
William C. Davidson	Arkansas	1868	1892	43	1942	Arkadelphia
James W. Johnston	Missouri	1886	1914	28	1942	Batesville
E. J. Turner		1871	1902		1942	
Dudley Coburn					1943	
F.J. Clark			1926		1943	
E.A. Nunn					1943	
A.R. Ray			1900		1943	
William Tell Martin	Arkansas	1864	1900	25	1943	Conway
Rufus C. Morehead	Mississippi	1863	1891	47	1943	Conway
Hezekiah K. Steward	Texas	1880	1916	21	1943	Winslow
R. Stanford Hayden	Arkansas	1896	1925	19	1943	Conway
M.K. Rogers	near Fordyce, AR	1875	1900	40	1943	Sheridan, AR
H.H. McGuyre	Cooke County, TX	1872	1908	33	1943	North Little Rock
James Thomas	Chambers Co, AL	1860	1891	49	1943	Little Rock, AR
E.R. Kelley	North Carolina	1864		19	1943	Glendale, Calif.
J.W. Berry	Blountsville, TN	1859	1882	33	1944	Gurdon, AR
B.F. Scott	Saline County, AR	1864	1887	43	1944	Camden, AR
W.W. Nelson	Washington, AR	1868	1892	48	1944	Pine Bluff, AR
W.W. Christie	Columbia, AR	1866	1892	47	1944	Columbia Co., AR
J.J. Colson	Batesville, AR	1855	1890	35	1944	Warren, AR
C.J. Greene	Barnswell, SC	1867	1895	46	1944	Conway, AR
J.L. Cannon	Lockesburg, AR	1891	1903	36	1944	Foreman, AR
J.D. Hammons	White County, AR	1879	1899	43	1944	Pine Bluff, AR
John W. Due	Tennessee	1852	1896	25	1944	Cave City
Eli N. Bickley	Arkansas	1863	1890	30	1944	Harrisburg
W.S. Sherill		1860	1894		1944	
R. B. Maxwell			1894		1944	

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
B.T. Tucker			1918		1944	
C.W. Thompson		1912			1945	
Bennie Moses					1945	
Walters Mclntosh			1891		1945	
Thomas E. McKnight	Missouri	1909	1932	13	1945	Phillippine Islands
W.C. Watson	Falcon, AR	1869	1892	50	1945	Little Rock, AR
Silas C. Dugger	near Everton, AR	1882	1937	7	1945	Harrison, AR
J.T. Thompson	Nevada Co., AR	1871	1920	23	1945	Collegeville, AR
Marion S. Monk	Camden, AR	1882	1910	33	1945	Little Rock, AR
John F. Taylor	Chirena, TX	1867	1891	52	1945	Malvern, AR
J.R. Dickerson	Atlanta, GA	1864	1894	34	1945	Washington, AR
M.K. lrvin	St. Louis, MO	1864	1887	40	1946	Columbia, SC
J.H. Cummins	Lomasco, KY	1871	1895	48	1946	McGehee, AR
H.B. Vaught	Wythe County, VA	1878	1903	41	1946	Little Rock, AR
J.C. Williams	Union County, AR	1868	1907	35	1946	Holly Springs, AR
B.F. Roebuck	New Edinburg, AR	1885	1916	30	1946	Mena, AR
James A. Anderson	Tennessee	1857	1879	55	1946	Forrest City
J.R. Ashmore	Arkansas	1868	1902	42	1946	Belleville
Hoy M. Lewis	Oklahoma	1886	1926	11	1946	Heber Springs
Sam B. Wiggins	Mississippi	1893	1917	29	1946	Jonesboro
George M. Barton	Mississippi	1860	1904	17	1946	Memphis, TN
Young J. Cathey	Arkansas	1853	1897	20	1946	Hickory Valley
W.S. Langford		1855	1875		1946	
Z.R. Fields		1901			1946	
Joseph Henry			1910		1946	
L.C. Williams		1841			1946	
C.H. Dorsby					1946	
J.N. Wallace			1907		1947	
A.C. Cabean		1878	1915		1947	
Don C. Holman	Kentucky	1876	1920	40	1947	Caruthersville, MO
Rex B. Wilkes	Texas	1880	1921	41	1947	Little Rock
James L. Shelby	Arkansas	1883	1915	29	1947	Fort Smith
James R. Nelson	Kentucky	1870	1907	28	1947	Camden, TN
Charles Franklin	Missouri	1868	1919	28	1947	Fayette, MO
L.W. Evans	LaFayette Co., AR	1862	1904	21	1947	Pine Bluff, AR
John D. Dunn	Hampton, AR	1859	1894	21	1947	El Dorado, AR
W.F. Campbell	Winnsboro, TX	1866	1902	29	1947	Arkadelphia, AR
L.E.N. Hundley	Ashley Co., AR	1878	1902	43	1947	Pine Bluff, AR
J.E. Fulkerson	Defiance, MO	1887	1923	25	1948	St. Louis, MO
J.A. Henderson	West Hot Spgs, AR	1861	1890	52	1948	W. Hot Spgs, AR
Robert C. Rhodes	Magnolia, AR	1887	1912	36	1948	Atlanta, GA
Thomas D. Spruce	Shelbyville, TN	1884	1914	34	1948	Holland, AR
Fred R. Hamilton	Iowa	1880	1908	28	1948	Siloam Springs
Hilary H. Blevins	Arkansas	1879	1914	33	1948	Searcy
Hubert H. Hunt	Arkansas	1872	1894	41	1948	Mammoth Springs
John B. Andrews	Tennessee	1859	1894	37	1948	Siloam Springs
Bailey E. Robertson	Arkansas	1879	1910	37	1948	Fort Smith

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
T.W. Shipley	Arkansas	1855	1889	33	1948	Siloam Springs
M.F. Strong		1875	1897		1948	
J.W. Cox					1948	
J.H. Richardson			1916		1948	
William M. Moore					1948	
B.F. Young					1948?	
Silas McDonald					1948?	
Archie Harris		1875			1949	
R.B. Howertson	Arkansas	1889	1927	25	1949	Quitman
George A. Burr	Ohio	1863	1923	12	1949	Paragould
R.E.L. Bearden	Arkansas	1872	1898	42	1949	Blytheville
H.H. Griffin	Mississippi	1885	1906	41	1949	Paragould
W.J. Faust	Tennessee	1875	1905	42	1949	Dyer
Marshall 0. Barnett	Posey Co., IN	1868	1914	42	1949	Pine Bluff, AR
Franklin P. Doak	Selma, AL	1861	1890	46	1950	Nashville, AR
William T. Hopkins	Star City, AR	1874	1919	16	1950	Little Rock, AR
Oscar E. Goddard	Arkansas	1867	1892	48	1950	Fort Smith
E.W. Nelson	Kentucky	1877	1917	22	1950	North Little Rock
D. Norman Weaver	Alabama	1857	1892	26	1950	Fort Smith
Charles Jackson Wade	Georgia	1883	1915	35	1950	Scranton
Francis Marion Tolleson	Arkansas	1872	1899	42	1950	Ozark
Don R. Jones	Little Rock, AR	1929		1	1950	Little Rock, AR
T.H. Edwards		1896	1917		1950	
D.G. Franklin		1869	1892		1950	
Nathan Coburn		1883	1914		1951	
Robert A. Robertson	Arkansas	1870	1895	48	1951	Gassville
Eugene Watson Potter	Tennessee	1878	1936	40	1951	Fayette, MO
John D. Roberts	Arkansas	1877	1908	21	1951	Elm Springs
T.W. Nunn	Henderson, KY	1869	1900	39	1951	Columbia Co., AR
L.E. Wilson	Vaiden, MS	1889	1925	25	1951	Camden, AR
L.C. Gatlin	Prescott, AR	1882	1914	36	1952	Prescott, AR
W.L. Arnold	Washington, AR	1900	1925	26	1951	Hope, AR
W. Edward Bishop	Arkansas	1868	1888	30	1952	Elm Springs
George G. Davidson	Arkansas	1868	1895	46	1952	Eureka Springs
W.J. LeRoy	Arkansas	1876	1906	39	1952	Fort Smith
Wilbur L. Oliver	Tennessee	1869	1901	40	1952	Jonesboro
James T. Randle	Tennessee	1903	1926	26	1952	Booneville
Sam M. Yancey	Tennessee	1878	1911	39	1952	Fayetteville
Artie L. Cline	Missouri	1877	1898	23	1952	Siloam Springs
William P. Emrah	Illinois	1875	1921	25	1952	Knobel
W.A. Smith		1865	1902		1952	
S.E. Johnson		1884	1931		1952	
R.J. Tolbert, Sr.		1890	1923		1953	
J.F. Glover	Arkansas	1876	1912	32	1953	Paris
L.E. Mann	Kentucky	1865	1917	29	1953	Carlyle, KY
Allen D. Stewart	Tennessee	1888	1922	30	1953	Little Rock
William F. Cooley	Arkansas	1910	1932	21	1953	Blytheville

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
E.D. Hanna	Tennessee	1873	1920	11	1953	Hot Springs, AR
C.B. Davis	Tennessee	1882	1918	16	1954	Magnet Cove, AR
B.F. Fitzhugh	Saline Co AR	1882	1915	34	1954	Pine Bluff, AR
J.W. Nethercutt	Roland, AR	1880	1913	20	1954	Paron, AR
R.J. Rail	Missouri	1869	1908	22	1954	De Witt, AR
O.C. Birdwell	Vilonia, AR	1886	1921	33	1954	Mabelville, AR
G.E. Patchell	Arkansas	1879	1906	37	1954	Newport
R.E. Wilson	Arkansas	1886	1925	28	1954	McCrory
J.T. Willcoxon	Alabama	1884	1911	37	1954	Nashville, TN
H.C. Minnis	Texas	1889	1916	28	1954	Danville
George A. Freeman	Vermont	1887		9	1954	Quitman
S.N. Adams	Arkansas	1876	1908	35	1954	Liberty
J.W. Harger	Indiana	1880	1922	27	1954	Havana
A.W. Russell	Tennessee	1874	1908	16	1954	Whiteville, TN
O.C. Robinson	Illinois		1866	20	1954	Duncan, OK
Oscar G. Moss		1869	1921		1954	
J.S. Stokes		1876	1907		1954	
Lee Nelson		1858	1898		1954	
Dudley Smith		1867	1898		1955	
D.J. Roe		1882	1904		1955	
Grover C. Johnson	Arkansas	1884	1909	42	1955	Forrest City
B.A. McKnight	Missouri	1874	1917	41	1955	Belleville
J.J. Galloway	S. Carolina	1868	1898	43	1955	Fort Smith
J.L. Dedman	Princeton, AR	1891	1914	40	1955	Camden, AR
C.M. Thompson	Koscuisko, MS	1863	1891	28	1955	Bayou Meto, AR
J.O. Gold	Washington, AR	1883	1924	6	1955	Washington, AR
E.T. Miller	Morrilton, AR	1889	1925	27	1955	De Queen, AR
Mrs. S.W. Mooty	Theo, AR	1892	1932	23	1955	Chidester, AR
J.M. Workman	South Carolina	1867	1897	44	1956	Little Rock, AR
J.R. Diffie	Bismarck, AR	1875	1924	23	1956	Bismarck, AR
J.L. Leonard	Sparkman. AR	1876	1901	36	1956	Little Rock, AR
F.C. Cannon	Lockesburg, AR	1872	1900	35	1956	Penney Farms, FL
C.E. Gray	Arkansas	1877	1907	41 1/2	1956	Rector
W.L. Diggs	Arkansas	1917	1947	9 1/2	1955	Paragould
J.A. Womack	Arkansas	1878	1902	47 1/2	1956	Jonesboro
Jesse J. Decker	Arkansas	1889	1926	29 1/2	1956	West Helena
Marvin A. Graves	Arkansas	1884	1926	26 1/2	1956	Harrisburg
J.M. Hughes	Mississippi	1878	1910	38	1956	Beebe
Hascle O. West	Arkansas	1920	1955	1	1956	Weiner
W.P. Whaley	Arkansas	1871	1893	48	1956	Conway
James A. Reynolds	Arkansas	1873	1906	40	1956	Conway
William Lee Yarbrough	Arkansas	1898	1951	5	1956	Oppelo
I.G.P. Johnson		1907	1933		1956	
S.S. Taylor		1886	1933		1956	
Charles Brooks			1913		1957	
Garfield F. Tipton			1910		1957	
Mrs. Y.D. Whitehurst*	Arkansas	1900	1942		1957	Batesville

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
C.H. Bumpers	Alabama	1876	1908	32	1957	Pampa, TX
E.K. Means	Kentucky	1879	1849	44	1957	Newellton, LA
B.L. Wilford	Kentucky	1875	1904	44	1957	Jonesboro
Charles B. Wyatt	Tennessee	1892	1925	30 1/2	1957	Pine Bluff
J.C. Richey	Alabama	1885	1939	17 1/2	1957	Memphis, TN
Richard Marion Holland	Arkansas	1875	1907		1957	Waldron
W.W. Fincher	Prescott, AR	1880	1911	37	1957	Stamps, AR
J.W. Thomas	Rossville, TN	1877	1902	41	1956	Clinton, TN
T.M. Armstrong	White Co., AR	1884	1907	41	1957	Lewisville, AR
John L. Tucker	Prairie Dell, TX	1895	1927	28	1957	Clarendon, AR
John T. Rodgers	Georgia	1859	1907	28	1957	St. Charles, AR
A.H. Burroughs	Bismarck, AR		1882	48	1957	Bismarck, AR
J.A. Simpson	Coffeeville, KS		1872	60	1957	Pine Crest, Mena
J.A. Jinnings	Miller Co., AR		1880	24	1958	Fouke, AR
S.K. Burnett	DeWitt, AR	1872	1901	40	1958	Hot Springs, AR
Joseph B. Sims		1863	1894	21	1957	Colton, CA
George W. Robertson	SulphurRock, AR	1885	1919	31	1958	Pine Bluff, AR
Robert L. Long	Lampasas, TX	1898	1921	33	1958	Crossett, AR
Lloyd L. Turner	N. Mexico	1907	1948	9	1958	Clinton
F.M. Sweet	Tennessee	1875	1920	31	1958	Manila
A.E. Goode	Alabama	1874	1904	35	1958	Conway
Mrs. Ora Sidewell	Arkansas	1878	1924	14	1958	Dallas, TX
Guy Murphy	Arkansas	1879	1914	32	1958	Clarendon
Phamous H. Kelley		1884	1911		1958	
Willis D. Johnson			1919		1958	
L.E. Douglas					1958?	
Edwin C. Sanders			1944		1959	
H. Allbright					1959?	
C.E. Moore					1959?	
B.F. Neal					1959?	
S.N. Thomas					1059?	
G.Robert Ellis*	Arkansas	1884	1916	40	1959	Piggott
James Cass Cofer*	Arkansas	1880	1919	25	1959	Dardanelle
O.M. Campbell	Arkansas	1891	1918	37 1/2	1959	Ozark
James B. Evans	Arkansas	1888	1911	18	1959	Hot Springs
W.W. Peterson	Arkansas	1889	1915	39 1/2	1959	Village, AR
J.L. Rowland	Arkansas	1895	1921	18	1959	Harrison
Claud H. Harvison	Arkansas	1899	1925	32 1/2	1959	Mt. View
Elmer H. Hook	Arkansas	1889	1915	43 1/2	1959	Clarksville
C.R. Nance	Arkansas	1884	1918	40	1959	Fort Smith
J. Abner Sage	Arkansas	1889	1910	29	1959	Tulsa, OK
William Sherman	Arkansas	1869	1889	52	1959	Elm Springs
James W. York	Illinois	1878	1915	29	1959	Rector
A.N. Youngblood	Middleton, AL		1882	21	1959	Mt.Tabor, Nashville
O.L. Thompson	Lonoke, AR	1912	1942	17	1959	near Lonoke, AR
J.A. Wade	Homer, LA	1886	1908	41	1959	Magnolia, AR
W.R. Boyd	Arkadelphia, AR	1888	1922	35	1960	Arkadelphia, AR

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
W.R. Jordan	Owensville, IN	1893	1914	29	1960	Saline County, AR
C.C. Vanzant	Bell Fonte, AR	1880	1921	28	1960	Beebe, AR
H.A. Strout	Ozark, AR	1886	1915	41	1960	Searcy, AR
W.C. Hutton	Arkansas	1894	1915	44	1960	Rogers
Fred A. Lark	S. Carolina	1873	1896	47	1960	Rogers
James L. Pruitt	Arkansas	1887	1920	39 1/2	1960	Beebe
Claude E. Holifield	Arkansas	1884	1909	20	1960	Rector
Mack N. Johnston	Tennessee	1878	1912	34	1960	Trenton, TN
Carl C. Buarton	Arkansas	1887	1909	48 1/2	1960	Luxora
Olen Ray Moncrief*	Texas	1904	1955	5	1960	Dallas, TX
John W. Winston					1960	
E.W. Perry					1960	
B. Moore Hill					1960	
Andy Luther Love*	Arkansas	1889	1916	45	1961	Viola
John A. Newell	Tennessee	1898	1933	25	1961	Center Valley
Charles F. Wilson	Illinois	1872	1905	25	1961	Jonesboro
Olen L. Coles	Arkansas	1886	1913	43 1/2	1961	Fort Smith
James B. Stewart	Alabama	1872	1914	30	1961	Fort Smith
Henry F. McDonal	Arkansas	1885	1922	35 1/2	1961	Monette
William L. Russell	Texas	1877	1936	28	1961	Glen Rose, TX
William W. Allbright	Arkansas	1882	1907	42 1/2	1961	Heber Springs
Marvin A. Cherry	Arkansas	1897	1938	6	1961	Paragould
Lancelot Lee Langston	Arkansas	1898	1920	40	1961	Calico Rock
C.B. Harris	Homer, LA		1893	21	1961	Magnolia, AR
W.P. Walker	Rome, GA		1890	9	1961	Washington, AR
V.W. Harrell	Petty, TX	1894	1926	34	1961	Camden, AR
R.A. Teeter	Pottsville, AR	1889	1919	38	1961	Baton Rouge, LA
L.W. Averitt	Mena, AR	1908	1931	30	1961	Pinecrest, Saline Co
L.O. Lee	Center Point, AR	1899	1930	31	1961	Center Point, AR
R.H. Cannon	Sevier Co., AR	1877	1913	37	1961	Pine Bluff, AR
C.D. Meux	Garland Co., AR	1887	1917	35	1962	Hot Springs, AR
R.C. Morehead	Clarendon, AR	1899	1929	34	1962	Oak Grove, Conway, AR
E.N. Gilliam	Carlisle, AR	1917	1956	6	1962	near Humnoke, AR
J.B. Pickering	near El Dorado	1880	1913	21	1962	Union Co., AR
C.A. Simpson	Mena, AR	1895	1930	12	1962	Pine Crest Mena, AR
William B. Yount	Missouri	1882	1934	42	1962	Hardy
John W. Simmons	Arkansas	1888	1926	22	1962	Rector
Grover Sutherland	Arkansas	1890	1919	29	1962	Bethesda
Emmett K. Seweil	Georgia	1869	1907	36	1962	Osceola
A.L. Bochanan					1962	
Isaac P. Parker					1962	
J.I. Davis			1938		1963	
M. P. Tolfree					1963	
E. S. Marbly					1963	
John M. Harrison	Tennessee	1883	1912	43	1963	Batesville
C.E. Whitten	Mineral Springs	1892	1914	40	1963	Saline Co., AR
D.L Wilcox	Malvern, AR	1905	1932	6	1963	Rockport, AR

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
H.E. Wright	Matua, OH	1911	1955	8	1963	Pinecrest, P.B., AR
W.S. Cazort	Lamar, AR	1881	1942	12	1963	Cazort Cem., Lamar
J.W. Mann	Cabot, AR	1886	1909	43	1963	WilsonCem.,Lewisville
L.R. Sparks	Paradise, MO	1822	1906	13	1964	Pinecrest,Saline Co.
G.C. Ames	Hempstead Co., AR	1898	1922	41	1964	El Dorado, AR
T.P. Clark	Farmington, KY	1867	1892	32	1964	Conway, AR
J. Cammel English	Texas	1898	1958	35	1964	Little Rock
W.A. Lindsey	Arkansas	1878	1901	47	1964	Siloam Springs
S.O. Patty	Arkansas	1895	1923	37 1/2	1964	Prairie Grove
A.W. Wasson	Arkansas	1880	1905	46 1/2	1964	Dallas, TX
Verlia F. Harris	Arkansas	1901	1930	29 1./2	1964	Greenwood
Alva W. Harris	Arkansas	1895	1921	31 1/2	1964	Star City
James Monroe Kitchens	Arkansas	1886	1928		1964	Greenbrier
Earl DeVasier			1929	4	1964	Green's Chapel
E.L. Lloyd					1965	
D.D. Hawkins					1965	
William Hannah					1965	
Frank Sanders					1965	
W.E. West	El Paso, AR		1884	18	1965	Fordyce, AR
E.F. Pine	Tennessee			1	1965	Hot Springs, AR
J.M. Barnett	Tennessee	1903	1929	37 1/2	1965	Ozark
James W. Howard	Arkansas	1884	1907	34	1965	Cherry Valley
Earle Cravens	Arkansas	1894	1925	33 1/2	1965	Prairie View
T.L. Dickerson	Texas	1875	1913	23	1965	near Ozark
E.W. Faulkner	Arkansas	1879	1910	44	1965	Alpena
Wilber Calvin Smith	Indiana	1879	1933	29 1/2	1965	Center Hill
W.H. Sanders	Hart Co., KY	1896	1922	41	1965	Louisville, KY
A.N. Stonecipher	Marion Co., AR	1885	1910	35	1965	Magnolia, AR
R.E. Simpson	Boguachitto, MS	1896	1919	33	1965	Dallas, TX
A.E. Jacobs	Tull, AR	1887	1914	41	1966	Ebenezer Cem., Tull
C.R. Culver	Mammoth Spr., AR	1905	1928	37	1966	Rose Lawn, L.R.
E.T. McAfee	Emmett, AR	1899	1953	9	1966	Friendship, Blevins
J.D. Baker	Rock Creek, AR	1882	1909	37	1966	Bingin, Hemstead Co.
H.D. Ginther	Edwards Co., IL	1901	1939	27	1966	Sylvania, Lonoke Co.
Arthur Stewart Aist*	Maryland	1906	1951	15	1966	
Lyman T. Barger	Missouri	1906	1937	30 1/2	1966	Monticello
J.R. Martin	Quitman, AR		1901	24	1966	Austin Cemetery
J.C. Van Horn	Garland Co.		1900	20	1967	Grant's Chapel Cem.
James Vernon Anderson	Arkansas	1921	1959	12	1967	Batesville
Lewis Willis Fair	Arkansas	1873	1907	27	1967	Mansfield
James Seehorn Seneker	Missouri	1885	1912	41 1/2	1967	Dallas, TX
Lester Weaver	Tennessee	1879	1921	39 1/2	1967	Richmond, VA
Elvis D. Wright	Arkansas	1909	1947	25 1/2	1967	Paragould
Joseph H. Smith	Arkansas	1889	1933	27	1967	Heber Springs
James M Hughey	Arkansas	1869	1898	43	1967	Jonesboro
Richard A. Bevis	Alabama	1886	1914	21	1967	McCrory
Vernon Dale Nisler*	Arkansas	1895	1960	4	1967	Plumerville

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial'	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
James O. Davis	Tennessee	1874	1945	68	1967	N. Carolina
J.B. Hefley	Hollis, AR	1900	1931	32	1967	Pinecrest, Saline Co.
George Reutz	Mabelvale, AR	1897	1924	39	1967	Martin Cem.Mabelvale
C.H. Gilliam	Lexington, TN	1890	1927	25	1967	Morning Star
H.R Nabors	Lawson, AR	1895	1919	17	1967	Rhodes Chapel, Union
Andrew Sims					1967	
Love S. Shaw					1967	
Needham Holland					1968	
R.E. Fawcett	Ward, AR	1892	1917	47	1968	Roselawn, L.R.
Edward F. Flower	Arkansas	1895	1954	13	1968	Dover
W. Vance Womack	Arkansas	1884	1910	43	1968	Fort Smith
Charles Wages	Arkansas	1898	1960	33 1/2	1968	Charleston
H. Lynn Wade	Arkansas	1883	1911	45	1968	Conway
Frances Norris Greer	Tennessee	1887	1914	32	1968	Jonesboro
Alvin H. Dulaney	Kentucky	1876	1911	41	1968	Conway
M.L. Edington	Texas	1900	1930	38	1969	Van Buren
Edwin G. Kaetzell	Indiana	1905	1933	40 1/2	1969	Springdale
Elbert Marlar	Arkansas	1885	1945	21	1969	Rector
Bates Sturdy	Arkansas	1904	1932	44	1969	Havanah
William H. Watson			1897	19	1969	Glenwood, AR
W.C. Lewis	Prairie Chapel	1878	1911	36	1969	Snyder, AR
S.W. Mooty	El Dorado, AR	1890	1925	31	1969	Hollimon Cem. Chidester
E.F. Wallace					1969	
J.M. Love					1969	
Clifton Mitchell					1970	
A.L. Woodward					1970	
M.M. Wilburn					1970	
B.F. Littlejohn					1970	
A.J. Christie	Mt. Pleasant, TX	1894	1921	39	1970	Rondo Mem. Park
S.L. Durham	Gardensville Co,TN	1879	1918	17	1970	Mt. Moriah near Prescott
J.J. McKnight	Success, AR	1917	1964	6	1970	Ebenezer Ch Cemetery
J.M. Nichols*	Oklahoma	1900			1970	Altus
Alvis Raymond Brooks*	Arkansas	1899	1958	9	1970	Charleston
Jewell E. Linam	Arkansas	1911	1932	37	1970	McCaskell
John W. Glover	Arkansas	1884	1924	32 1/2	1970	Jacksonville
Jason W. Moore	Tennessee	1883	1911	46 1/2	1970	Paragould
Claude M. Reves	Arkansas	1885	1908	45	1970	Conway
lra M. Mitchell	Rison, AR	1901	1969	14	1970	Memorial Park, Memphis
Milton Bruce Short*	Texas	1899	1941	22 1/2	1971	Hartford
John W. Sandage*	Indiana	1901	1939	25 1/2	1971	North Litlle Rock
Floyd G. Villines, Sr.	Arkansas	1881	1909	45	1971	Van Buren
Jack W. Glass	Arkansas	1903	1939	43 1/2	1971	Rector
Harry King	Arkansas	1886	1936	19 1/2	1971	Batesville
C.R. Andrews	Cypert, AR	1889	1920	39	1971	Carlisle
A.W. Hamilton	Hope, AR	1889	1917	39	1971	Mufreesboro, AR
Noel Cross	Nevada Co., AR	1911	1935	37	1972	Mt. Moriah /Nevada
K.M. Goode	Grand Prairie, TX	1902	1957	21	1973	Dollarhide/Foreman,

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
S.B. Mann	Ashley Co., AR	1886	1811	41	1973	Arlington, El Dorado
J.D. Montgomery	near Blevins, AR	1879	1925	28	1972	Hope
Charles H. Giessen	Cleveland, Ohio	1906	1933	40	1972	Monticello, AR
L. Westphal	Bancroft, IA	1913	1940	28	1972	Ash Grove, MO
L. Watson Carter	Natural Step, AR	1904	1948	24	1972	WashingtonCem., Ft.Smith
Eugene H. Miser*	Arkansas	1918		7	1972	Pea Ridge
Sam Sutherland*	Arkansas	1905		3	1972	Charleston
Orville Knapp*	California	1913	1948	15 1/2	1972	Fort Smith
Thomas C. Chambliss	Arkansas	1888	1919	41 1/2	1972	Searcy
Warren D. Golden	Louisiana	1915	1966	35 1/2	1972	Pine Bluff
J. Wilson Critchlow	Tennessee	1886	1912	45 1/2	1972	Conway
Sam G. Watson	Arkansas	1889	1911	45 1/2	1972	Paragould
Ray McLester	Arkansas	1891	1928	28 1/2	1972	Paragould
Golder I.R. Lawrence	Iowa	1886	1914	44 1/2	1972	Meridian, MS
A.N. Storey	Arkansas	1894	1920	46 1/2	1972	Jonesboro
Arthur Lee Riggs	Arkansas	1884	1917	38 1/2	1973	Prairie Grove
M.L. Kaylor	Arkansas	1901	1930	38 1/4	1973	Marshall
Eli Craig	Arkansas	1880	1908	28	1973	San Antonio, TX
A.W. Martin, Sr.	Arkansas	1891	1916	43	1973	Pea Ridge
Hubert E. Pearce	Arkansas	1905			1973	Bentonville
Claude O. Hall	Arkansas	1892	1923		1973	Walnut
Paul Kelley	Arkansas	1913	1952	18	1973	Fort Smith
Ernest Burdette Williams	Arkansas	1894	1924	34 1/2	1973	Vilonia
H. Doyle Millard	Arkansas	1912	1959	14	1973	Blueball
C. Norman Guice	Mississippi	1880	1932	45 1/2	1973	Conway
Donald James	McCammon, Ohio	1912	1966	27	1973	Harrison
Burl Long	Arkansas	1899		50	1973	Pineville
Roscoe C. Walsh	DeGray, AR	1882	1922	26	1973	Ebenezer Cem.
Curtis W. Williams	Hot Springs, AR	1889	1938	28	1973	Forrest Hills Cem.
Dewitt Harbeson	Warren, AR		1902	14	1975	Nashville, AR
C.E. Lawrence	Detroit, TX		1895	22	1974	Horatio, AR
Elmer C. Dempsey*	Arkansas	1907		40	1974	Fort Smith
Dave M. Smitherman*	Mississippi	1889	1945		1974	Tupelo, MS
G.B. "Jiggs" Ames	Arkansas	1924	1948	23	1974	Clarksville
Alva C. Rogers	Kingsland, AR	1882	1913	39	1974	Belwood Cem.,Pine Blufff
V. Bryan Stephens	Gurdon, AR	1919	1945	29	1974	Lone Tree, Stuttgart
W.R. Bruks	Decherd, TN	1897	1924	39	1974	Memory Gardens,Hope
S.T. Baugh	Manning, AR	1888	1911	41	1974	Oakridge Cem.,Malvern
Clem Baker	Ashley Co., AR	1881	1909	43	1974	Pine Crest, Saline Co.
Herman G. Bonds	Boughton, AR	1916	1969	5	1974	Prescott, AR
Francis A. Buddin	New Zion, SC	1894	1918	43	1974	Texarkana
Fred R. Harrison	Fordyce, AR	1900	1927	43	1975	Oakridge Cem., Malvern
John L. Hoover	Selma, AR	1883	1908	48	1974	England, AR
Patrick H. Myers	Mississippi	1877	1910	40	1974	Ardmore, OK
C.R. Roy	Haynes, AR	1897	1927	33	1975	Roselawn Cem., Little Rock
Kenneth L. Spore	St. Charles, AR	1904	1925	44	1974	Bentonville, AR
William E. Brown	Winslow, MO	1889	1914	54	1975	Pine Bluff, AR (Memorial)

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
C.E. Messer	Clark Co., AR		1901	15	1975	Horatio, AR
W.C. Onstead	Hope, AR		1898	20	1975	Bismarck, AR
P.D. Alston	Mena, AR		1891	40	1975	El Dorado, AR
Robert L. Riggin	Crossett, AR	1909	1947	29	1975	Wilmot, AR
Alfred A. Knox	Arkansas	1913	1938	34 1/2	1975	Little Rock
Marvcel Candler Bevins	Arkansas	1887	1918		1975	Fort Smith
Lon Brewer	Arkansas	1914	1960	15	1975	Sidney
James R. Chandler	Texas	1912	1942	34	1975	Jonesboro
Benjamin C. Few	Arkansas	1899	1915	46 1/2	1975	Mountain Home
Gilbert F. Hyde	Mississippi	1902	1930	35 1/2	1976	Little Rock
Oliver W. Logan	Akransas	1910	1965	20	1976	Stoney Point
Dan R. Robinson	Missouri	1901	1923	41 1/2	1975	Little Rock
Glenn F. Sanford	Arkansas	1895	1925	36 1/2	1976	Levittown, PA
Porter Weaver	Arkansas	1891	1919	39 1/2	1976	Little Rock
Elmus Clyde Brown	Arkansas	1902	1931	37	1976	Fort Smith
Williard L. (Bill) Douglas	Arkansas	1924	1954	27	1976	Marion
Clyde Thomas Parsons	Arkansas	1919	1944	37 1/2	1976	North Little Rock
James Southerland Upton	Arkansas	1911	1934	40 1/2	1976	Fordyce
Earnest E. Stevenson	Arkansas	1889	1923	35 1/2	1976	Russellville
Charles A. Crossno	Arkansas	1923	1956	19	1976	Paragould
Walter J. Williams	Missouri	1894	1914	30	1976	Piggott
C.C. Hall		1906	1930	44	1976	Clow, AR
George W. Warren	D'Loe, MS	1896	1921	39	1976	Magnolia, AR
Charles D. Cade	Pittsburg, KS	1890	1921	37	1976	Arkadelphia, AR
Jesse L. Criswell		1884	1922	11	1977	
Virgil D. Keeley	Pike City, AR	1911	1933	44	1977	DeAnn, AR
J. Edwin Keith	Malvern, AR	1916	1945	38	1977	Rockport, AR
Connie A. Robbins	Beaton, AR	1912	1956	21	1977	Oma Cem. Pearcy, AR
E. Cliiton Rule	Lonoke, AR	1892	1916	49	1976	Pine Bluff, AR
Carl E. Beard	Okolona, AR	1924	1959	20	1977	Magnolia, AR
Leland Clegg	Enterprise, MS	1898	1917	48	1977	Magnolia, AR
Roy E. Farr	Noble, TX	1886	1914	11	1977	Hot Springs, AR
Jess M. Hamilton	Hope, AR	1887	1817	46	1977	Arkadelphia, AR
Walter Abee*	Arkansas	1896		5	1977	Hardy
William Grant Conner*	Inidana	1901		25 1/2	1977	Maynard
Edward Theodore	Wayland,Arkansas	1885	1912	45	1977	North Little Rock
General Grant Troupe	Aransas	1889	1912	49 1/2	1977	Pine Bluff
J. Albert Gatlin	Arkansas	1905	1925	47 1/2	1977	Paragould
Joseph A. Hutto, Jr.	Arkansas	1913	1962	18	1977	Hickory Ridge
William A. Lea	Fairview, AR	1908	1963	18	1977	White Hall, AR
William Tillman Lingo	Arkansas	1900	1945	25 1/4	1978	Walnut Ridge
Henry Linwood (Pop) Robinson	Illinois	1905	1953	24	1978	St. Louis, MO
Ernest Moore Peters	Tennessee	1882	1925	25	1978	Memphis, TN
Harold Dodson Womack	Arkansas	1912	1942	24 1/2	1978	North Little Rock
J.H. Hoggard	Arkansas	1888	1927	37 1/2	1978	Fort Smith
Otis E. Holmes	Henderson Co., TN	1886	1923	36	1978	Monticello, AR
Pharis J. Holifield	Arkansas	1914	1943	35 1/2	1978	Piggott

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
William A. Patty	Arkansas	1888	1920	24	1978	Phoenix, AZ
Jefferson Sherman	Arkansas	1877	1905	44 1/2	1978	Little Rock
Lewis T. Thompson	Arkansas	1896	1946	32 1/2	1978	Natural Steps
Welcome R. Burleson	Atlanta, AR	1916		15	1978	Atlanta, AR
Elam Turner	Adona, AR		1909	26	1978	Memorial Park, P.B.
Harold S. Botteron	Indiana		1903	50	1979	Crestview, Hot Sprgs.
Vernon Chalfant	Arkansas	1901	1926	39	1979	Augusta
Clint W. Good	Arkansas	1899	1930	42	1979	Decatur
James O Linam	Arkansas	1935	1964	16	1979	Greenwood
W.J. Spicer	Arkansas	1894	1919	40	1979	Booneville
Vann Hooker	Arkansas	1914	1949	33	1979	Garfield
Verlin E. Mikesell	Indiana	1924	1949	29	1979	Fayetteville
Albert Lee Anderson*	Tennessee	1898	1945	19 1/2	1979	Jonesboro
Felix G. Holland	Arkansas	1909	1951	26 1/2	1979	Fort Smith
Rayburn Jackson	Arkansas	1915	1957	18	1979	Atkins
Richard E. Connell	Arkansas	1889	1939	38 1/2	1979	Bald Knob
A.C. Carraway	Comanche, TX	1895	1919	42	1979	Corsicana, TX
Alfred I. Doss	Hot Springs, AR	1908	1933	42	1979	Hot Springs, AR
John W. Rushing	Lawson, AR	1906	1932	41	1979	Emmet, AR
Emmanuel M. Johnson	Ada, OK	1908	1933	39	1979	Hensley, AR
Morris L. Smith	Carlisle, AR	1934	1974	5	1979	Saline County
Calvin L. Miller	Nevada Co., AR	1919	1963	16	1979	Prescott, AR
Dewey L. McCauley	Clark Co., AR	1908	1946	33	1979	Smyrna, AR
James Edward Dunlap	Wilmar, AR	1918	1942	37	1979	Pine Bluff, AR
Tharnall E. Snow	N. Little Rock, AR	1912	1971	15	1979	Little Rock, AR
J.C. Tyus	Arkansas	1898	1930	40	1980	Lockesburg, AR
W.H. Piggee	Little Rock, AR	1906	1969	12	1980	Lonoke, AR
James F. Richardson	Sunflower Co., MS	1921	1951	33	1980	Yazoo City, MS
Everett M. Vinson	Pine Bluff	1916	1946	43.5	1980	Pine Bluff, AR
James Grant Smith*	Arkansas	1893			1980	Barling
W. A. Downum	Arkansas	1888	1928	44 1/2	1980	Elm Springs
Oscar J. Evanson	Texas	1892	1922	36 1/2	1980	Arkadelphia
Theo G. Luter	Arkansas	1919	1962	14	1980	Biggers
Harvey E. Hazelwood	Arkansas	1911	1952	14	1980	Wilburn
Thomas J. Cowan*	Arkansas	1888			1981	Heber Springs
Leslie V. Beck*	Arkansas	1895		18	1981	Alpena
I.L. Claud	Arkansas	1893	1916	44	1981	Belleville
Willis LeGrand	Missouri	1912	1969	21	1981	Bethesda
Omar Frank Storey	Texas	1903	1965	38	1981	Decatur
John H. Brown	Arkansas		1973	8	1981	Harrisburg
H.M. Lewis	Arkansas	1895	1922	39 1/2	1981	Morrilton
Garland Taylor	Arkansas	1887	1923	35 1/2	1981	Osceola
Floyd G. Villines, Jr.	Arkansas	1916	1941	42 1/2	1981	Heber Springs
J.T. Byrd	Arkansas	1899	1924	41 1/2	1981	Fort Smith
W.D. Lester	Sardina, MS	1897	1921	52	1981	Nashville, TN
John H. Oliver	Clarendon, AR	1896	1921	45	1981	De Queen, AR
Robert C. Ekberg	Bloomington, IL	1912			1981	Waco, TX

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Leonard D. Yates	Queen City, TX	1910	1971	19	1982	Texarkana
John T. Bolding	Bolding, AR		1890		1982	El Dorado, AR
Doss Franklin	Macon, MS		1895		1982	Gould, AR
E.D. Galloway	Onton, KY	1898	1920	45	1982	Little Rock, AR
Harold Kent Davis	Poplar Bluff, MO	1921	1952	33	1982	Cremated
Kervin A. Hale	Lockesburg, AR	1909	1944	36	1982	Lockesburg, AR
Hugh M Smith*	Texas	1903	1961	9	1982	Marshall
Fred McMillan Thompson	*Tennessee	1902	1945	18 1/2	1982	Belville
Clifton B. Banks*		1899	1925	29	1982	Marianna
William Frank Shell*			1930	35 1/2	1982	
Milton Conaghey Nelson	Arkansas	1912	1971	11	1982	Maumelle
Harry R. Weed	Kansas	1895	1922	43 1/2	1982	California
Elmer Jewel Holifield	Arkansas	1906	1938	39 1/2	1982	Rector
Olen Rudolph Findley*	Arkansas	1898		40	1983	Jonesboro
Eric Jackson Reaves*	Arkansas	1891	1924	35 1/2	1983	El Paso, TX
Elijah Morgan*	Arkansas		1971		1983	Hensley
Giles B. Pixley	Appleby, TX	1893	1928	32	1983	Magnolia
W. Neill Hart	Pine Bluff, AR	1897	1928	41	1983	Little Rock
Manuel E. Scott	Hot Springs, AR	1899	1923	47	1983	Malvern
Charles W. Richards	Benton, AR	1914	1943	36.5	1983	Ft. Smith, AR
H.O. Bolin	Ashley Co., AR	1892	1923	41	1983	Ashley County, AR
Thomas Gaston Poss	Grapevine, AR	1908	1959	14	1983	Pansy, AR
A.J. Lightfoot	Horatio, AR	1905	1969	18	1984	Horatio, AR
Joe Rogers		1885	1914	14	1984	Austin, TX
Henry W. Jinske	Vilonia, AR	1899	1948	24	1984	Bryan, TX
William C. Martin	Randolph, TN	1893	1921	43	1984	Little Rock, AR
James W. Workman	Little Rock	1897	1924	42	1984	Little Rock, AR
Jack Skelton	Promised Lane, AR	1925	1967	18	1984	Blytheville, AR
H.A.F. Ault	Malvern, AR	1894	1922	21	1985	Malvern, AR
D. Mouzon Mann	Bright Star, AR	1917	1941	40	1984	DeKalb, TX
Harold D. Sadler	Rison, AR	1902	1925	49	1985	Rison, AR
George B. Workman	Benton, AR	1904		37	1984	Little Rock, AR
Lester Lewis Ernest*	Arkansas	1920	1965	1984	19	Weir Cenetery
Carley Houstone Farmer*		1900	1950	1984	33 1/2	Morrilton
Robert M. English*	Texas	1944	1971	1984	13	Clarkston, GA
Marion James Pollard*	Arkansas	1910	1945	1984	29 1/2	Atkins
Sewell Brince Wilford*	Kentucky	1899	1925	1984	46 1/2	Sedalia, KY
Robert Marvin Ahlf*		1959		1984	8 3/4	
John Hazle Thompson	Arkansas	1913	1951	1984	32	Brinkley
Dean Mouzon Mann	Arkansas	1917	1941	1984	40	DeKalb, TX
David Kern Johnson	Arkansas	1915		1985	30 1/2	Batesville
Wm. Woodrow Willson Watts*	Missouri	1918		1985	12	Desha
Willis Frederick Bussart*	Kansas	1926		1985		Wiseman
R.M. Crain	Toon, TN		1892	16	1985	Magnolia, AR
W.M. Crow	Hollywood, AR		1895		1985	Sevier County, AR
Herbert F. Pekar	Armour, NB		1916	8	1985	Little Rock, AR
Marvin A. Thompson*					16 1/2	

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Bruce Bean	Center Point, AR	1901	1951	24	1985	Center Point Cem.
Claude Clark	Tichnor, AR	1908	1969	28	1985	Stuttgart, AR
Jess W. Taylor			1971	7	1986	
J. Frank Hamm	Texarkana, AR	1907	1971	9	1985	Texarkana, AR
Albert M. Elder	Little Rock, AR	1933	1959	30	1986	Mulberry Cem.
W.H.D. Bright		1901	1927	52	1986	Little Rock, AR
W.T. Bone	Arkadelphia	1901	1924	43	1986	Arkadelphia, AR
William R. Irvin			1971	32	1986	Hot Springs, AR
Arnold M. Simpson	Cherry Hill	1918	1946	41.5	1986	Cremated
Bill J. Kirkland*	Arkansas	1927	1967	1986		Hoxie
Herchelle H. Couchman	Arkansas	1908	1930	1986	42 1/2	McCrory
Omma L. Daniel	Arkansas	1908	1944	1986	32	Texarkansa
Eugene H. Hall	Arkansas	1906	1929	1986	38 1/2	Blytheville
Garland Taylor	Arkansas	1886	1923	1986	35 1/2	
Joseph C. Wright	Texas	1906	1969	1986	11	Kensett
D. Walter Pennell*	Arkansas			1987	20	
David W. Terry, Jr.*	Arkansas	1893		1987		Little Rock
Anthony L. Chaffin	Arkansas	1908	1969	1987	8	Perryvillr
George I. Kleeb	Arkansas	1893	1955	1987	22	Huntington
Maurice Lanier	Arkansas	1920	1949	1987	37	Conway
George I. Kleeb	Arkansas	1893	1955	1987	22	Huntington
Cyril H. Wilson	Illinois	1908	1955	1987	15	
Ira A. Brumley	Arkansas	1894	1917	1987	50	Conway
Brady Cook	Arkansas	1911	1938	1987	43 1/2	Emmet
W. Henry Goodloe	Arkansas	1899	1924	1987	48 1/2	Starkville, MS
W.O. Scroggin, Jr.	Arkansas	1912	1947	1987	31 1/2	Morrilton
Uriah Smith	Arkansas	1915	1945	41	1987	Van Buren
Cyril H. Wilson	Illinois	1908	1955	15	1987	
Harold Wilson		1907	1954	22	1987	Quitman
T.T. McNeal	Prairie View, AR	1901	1931	38	1987	Hopkinsville, KY
Negail Riley			1953	35		Houston, TX
L.E. Jolly	Enders, AR		1917		1987	Cuthbert, GA
R. Hursel Richcrt				34	1988	Kingsland Cem.
David M. Dunnaway			1903		1988	
S. Clayton Harrison	Wayne Co., MS	1940	1966	27	1988	
Charles V. Mashburn			1950	27	1988	Hot Springs, AR
Marshall T. Steel			1927	43	1989	Pine Bluff, AR
Otto W. Teague	Hollywood, AR	1900	1928	45	1988	Beebe, AR
Jerry D. Rhodes			1971		1988	Holly Springs Cem.
Everett M. Dobson, Jr.		1941	1987		1988	Stuttgart, AR
Ivan R. Wilson*	W. Virginia	1900			1988	Prairie Grove
Marvin Gaither*	Arkansas	1930			1988	Bethesda
James W. Krohn*	Oklahoma	1916	1977		1988	Clarksville
Everett Scruggs*	Arkansas	1916		50	1988	
Brad William Walker*	Arkansas	1963	1986		1988	Paragould
Graham Sellers*		1904	1957		1988	
Jewel T. Holland	Arkansas	1910		23	1988	Jessup

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
James P. Anderson	Texas	1926	1970	35	1988	Ozark
Alfred W. Eckles, III	Mississippi	1945	1977	11	1988	Coles Chapel
Irl Scott Lancaster*	Arkansas	1903	1967	25	1989	Dyer
Sylvester Harris*	Arkansas	1919			1989	
Robert T. Kirkwood*			1977	12	1989	Stuttgart
Clarence J. Brown*	Arkansas	1901	1974		1989	Fayetteville
James C. Wilcox	Arkansas	1909	1942	34 1/2	1989	Pottsville
Lewis F. LaFevers		1926		40 1/2	1989	
Ralph VanLandingham	Arkansas	1923	1952	37 1/2	1989	Conway
Gaither McKelvey	Arkansas	1912	1939	38 1/2	1989	Paragould
Martin A. Bierbaum	Arkansas	1909	1932	25	1989	
Gerald Edwin Martin		1925			1989	
John W. Lindsay	Pine Bluff, AR	1922	1939	49	1989	Pine Bluff, AR
Varnell M. Norman		1930	1973	12	1989	
Alf A. Eason	North Little Rock	1916	1942	39	1990	Crestlawn, Conway
Beverly J. Sawyer	N.L.R., AR	1953	1980	10	1990	Edgewood, N.L.R.
Harold S. Bailey	Junction City, LA	1910			1990	
W. Harold Flowers	Stamps, AR	1912	1971	11	1990	
Jim Southerland	Little Rock, AR	1938	1968	22	1990	Rest Hills Memorial Park
Robert S. Beasley	Hot Springs	1904	1927	38	1990	Morning Star, Hot Springs
James K. Southerland, Jr.	Arkansas	1938	1971	19	1990	No. Little Rock
James K. Southerland, Jr.	Arkansas	1938	1971	19	1990	No. Little Rock
Willis Herbert Harl		1923	1954		1990	
William Eugene Bain	Illinois	1909	1960	12	1990	Paragould
Harold Wilson Brent	Arkansas	1929	1962	28	1990	Batesville
Thomas R. Whiddon	Arkansas	1905	1943	24	1990	Huntsville
Billy G. Peirce*	Texas	1924	1988	1	1990	North Little Rock
Robert Montgomery*	Arkansas	1913			1990	Paragould
Howard Ray Trout*	Arkansas	1931	1979	11	1990	Cummins Chapel
Ramsey Beasley Woodall*	Arkansas	1917	1954	25	1990	Quitman
D. Edward McCulloch	Little Rock, AR		1929		1990	Pine Crest
Richard G. Oliver, Sr.				5	1990	Memorial Park, P.B.
James Robert Scudder	Carthage, AR		1938	22	1991	
James Halys Cathey*	Arkansas	1913	1969		1991	Bono
Robert (Bob) Montgomery	Arkansas	1913		19__		Pine Log
James Farris Weatherford	Arkansas	1908	1938	30 1/2	1991	Attica
William Travis Watson	Arkansas	1901	1933		1991	Conway
Samuel E. Ryan	W. Virginia	1932	1960		1991	Lamar
Warren Allen Thompson	Arkansas	1920			1991	
Charles Paul Reed	Arkansas				1991?	
Leonard Byers		1913			1991	Russellville
Frank C. Weatherford	Arkansas	1914			1991	
Marshall A. Bridwell	Missouri	1909	1929	62	1991	
George G. Kerr	Collinsville, TX	1913	1936	40	1991	Maud Cem, Maud TX
George Gardner Meyer	Princeton, IN	1910	1034	45	1991	Forest Hills, Saline Ct
Doyle T. Rowe	Mena, AR	1897	1921	42	1992	Graceland Cem. Pine Bluff
William B. Savage	Sumpter, AR	1907	1944	29	1992	Redmen Cem., Horatio

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Herston R. Holland	Aldersville, KY	1905	1944	32	1992	Hazen Cemetery
William Harry Bass, Sr.		1908	1922	29	1992	
Robert B. Moore, Sr.	Camden, AR	1900	1924	43	1992	Pinecrest Cemetery
Roy B. Brown	Ultimathule, AR	1902	1941	32	1992	
Robert Arthus Terry	Back Gate, AR	1903	1926	47	1992	Pine Bluff, AR
Fred Hewett*		1915			1992	
Jimmy W. Murphy*		1941			1992	
Fred Hewett*		1915			1992	
Lindsey Andrew Rolland, Sr.	Arkansas	1918	1951		1992	Bentonville
Y.D. Whitehurst		1894	1918	72	1992	Batesville
Earnie C. Hance	Arkansas	1905			1992	Walnut Ridge
Frederick Wilson Hewett	Arkansas	1915			1992	Corning
Henry H. Lorish		1918			1992	No. Little Rock
Charles L. Martin	Tennessee	1903	1942	40	1992	
Roderick Gaston Matthews	Arkansas	1912	1960	26	1992	Prairie Grov
Jim Murphy	Arkansas	1941		5 1/2	1992	
Gail Gourley Anderson	Arkansas	1925	1947	46 1/2	1993	Swifton
Mary Ella Anderson		1903	1950		1993	Jonesboro
Dr. M. Francis Christie		1922			1993	Conway
John Jefferson Clark	Arkansas	1903	1937	31	1993	Ft. Smith
Harry Waye Price	Indiana	1903	1962		1993	Pollard
Armand George Srum	Arkansas	1913	1972		1993	Paragould
J. Ralph Hillis	Arkansas	1913	1944	37	1993	Texarkana
Hillard A. Davie	Arkansas	1895	1946		1993	Hope
Gerald Clyde Dean		1909	1942	35	1993	Woodbridge, VA
Oliver Wendell Hoover	Cherry Hill, AR	1909	1947	34	1993	Pinecrest, Mena
George Clements Bailey	Woodbury, AR	1907	1931	47	1993	Lone Tree, Stuttgart
Joe R. Phillips	Little Rock, AR	1920	1952	35	1993	Bethel Cemetery
Winfred Shelton Kilgore	Pine Bluff, AR	1931	1972	26	1993	National Cem., L.R.
Rufus Ford Sorrells	Oakhurst, TX	1906	1936	39	1993	
Winston H. Hudnall	Taylor	1910	1954	22	1993	Sharman Cemetery
William P. Richardson	Hampton, AR		959	1	1993	
Robert J. Berry	Willoughby, OH		1914		1993	Hot Springs
Tom J. Nations	Lamar, AR	1920	1953	34	1994	Lamar Cemetery
James B. Argtue, Sr.	Tulsa, OK	1921	1948	40	1994	
Alice Selby	Iowa	1906	1923		1994	
Easter Fern Cook	Arkansas	1910	1940	40	1994	Emmett
Leroy Craig	Arkansas	1937			1994	
David Lee Driver		1947	1970		1994	Paragould
Reed Lee Hanks		1913			1994	
Chester Penney		1914		18	1994	Marmaduke
Burlus Wesley Stallcup, Sr.		1911	1944		1994	Rector
William P. Richardson	Hampton, AR		1959	1	1993	
Robert J. Berry	Willoughby, OH		1914		1993	Hot Springs
Earl C. Mathis	Overton, TX		1899		1994	Rest Haven Memorial
Harris E. Williams			1943	9	1994	Marysville Cemetery
Norwood M.L. Jones	Little Rock, AR		1919	5	1994	Roselawn Cemetery

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial'	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Earl C. Mathis	Overton, TX		1899		1994	Rest Haven
Harris E. Williams			1943	9	1994	Marysville
Norwood M.L. Jones	Little Rock, AR		1919	5	1994	Roselawn
Joseph B. Simmons			1938		1995	Woodlawn
Guy Downing	Hugo, OK	1918	1979	16.5	1995	Rose Hill Cemetery
Ralph Sidney Mann		1909	1971	29	1995	Arlington Cemetery
Jerry Dale Canada		1940	1962		1995	
William J. Agee	Tennessee	1940	1980		1995	
David E. Acklin*	Arkansas	1945	1983	12	1995	Rison
George Robert Cleary	Arkansas	1913	1964	16	1995	Paris
LeRoy Henry	Illinois	1914	1940	40	1995	
Orlan Phillip May	Arkansas	1933	1988	7	1995	No. Little Rock
Charles Edward Reed	Arkansas	1911	1956	19	1995	Paragould
Fred G. Roebuck	Arkansas	1893	1913	52	1995	Fort Smith
Hugh Mitchell Sanford	Missouri	1907	1939	35	1995	No. Little Rock
Neal Edward Kearney	Illinois	1914	1974	5	1995	Texa
Guy Downing	Hugo, OK	1918	1979	16.5	1995	Rose Hill Cemetery
Ralph Sidney Mann		1909	1971	29	1995	Arlington Cemetery
Jerry Canada		1940	1962	33	1995	
Frank Maples	Garner, AR	1928	1987	13	1995	
Joseph Wiley Hunter		1918	1945	46	1995	Atachley Cemetery
Marion Miller		1896	1927	44	1995	
C. Everett Patton	Bono, AR	1910	1933	42	1995	Trinity Cemetery
Joseph B. Simmons			1938		1995	Woodlawn Cemetery
LeRoy Baker	England, AR		1924	12	1996	National Cemetery
George F. McConnell	Carlisle, AR		1933	4	1996	National Cem., LR
Fred L. Arnold	Center Point, AR	1901	1930	40	1996	Pine Crest Cemetery
Robert Owen Beck	Tuckerman, AR	1913	1938	40	1996	Lone Tree Cemetery
Roland E. Darrow		1897	1927	39	1995	Rest Hiss. Mem. Park
Alfred DeBlack	Fairview Com.	1914	1946	38.5	1995	Concord Cemetery
C. Ray Hozendorf	Mendenhall, MS	1911	1937	44	1996	
Charles H. Roe		1903	1939	28	1995	
James Ralph Sewell		1905	1933	38	1995	Fredonia Cemetery
James B. Swain		1921	1964	27	1995	
Irl Bridenthal	Springdale	1898	1934	38	1996	Roselawn, Pine Bluff, AR
James T. Counts	Lockesburg	1922	1963	29	1996	
Wiliam D. Haake		1930	1962	33	1996	Carlisle Cemetery
John B. Hays			1952	45	1996	Russelville
John P. Abshure*	Arkansas	1914	1971	10	1996	Salem
James Edward Wingo	Missouri	1924	1956	35	1996	Missouri
John Andrew Bayliss	Arkansas	1917	1943	39	1996	Fort Smith
Paul Judson Crossman	New York	1923	1974	12	1996	Russellville
Myers Blondon Curtis	Texas	1922	1961	17	1996	Texas
LeRoy Baker	England, AR		1924	12	1996	National Cemetry
George F. McConnell	Carlisle, AR		1933	4	1996	National
William Carroll Emberton	Haleyville, OK		1920		1997	Mineral Springs
Bun Gantz	Paren, AR		1904	20	1997	Texarkana, TX

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
David P. Conyers	Arkansas	1915		37 1/2	1997	Arkansas
Wilson Bradford Shultz		1914	1940		1997	Huntsville
James A. Simpson	Highland, AR	1898	1933	33	1997	Mena, AR
John Prothro, Sr.	El Dorado, AR	1921	1971	22	1997	DeWitt
William Carroll Emberton	Haleyville, OK	1920			1997	Shiloh Cem. Mineral Springs
Bun Gantz	Paren, Ar		1904	20	1997	Texarkana, TX
Veo Green	Grant Co.	1917	1969	18	1998	Pine Bluff
Carl Dean Diffee	Beanton, AR	1939	1976	31	1998	Hot Springs, AR
Alvin C. Murray, Jr.	North Little Rock	1923	1944	46.5	1998	North Little Rock
John Ross	Little Rock	1939	1961	39	1998	Little Rock
Daniel George	Hot Springs	1933	1968	33	1998	Hot Springs
Winslow Brown	Centerton	1923	1951	38	1998	Hot Springs
Allan E. Hilliard	Little Rock	1928	1951	41	1998	Little Rock
George Wayne Martin		1929	1951	44.5	1998	Little Rock
Newton Lee Cate	Goshen	1918	1945	41	1998	Goshen
Charles Edward Ramsay	Arkansas	1924	1954		1998	Springdale, AR
Dorothy Markwell Collier		1930	1988		1998	Fort Smith, AR
Roger Keith Beal	Arkansas	1955	1983	17	1998	Cremated
Palmer Garner	Mississippi	1927		45	1998	Tennessee
Leon Gilliam	Missouri	1923		32	1998	Walnut Ridge, AR
Harould Scott	Arkansas	1921		33	1998	Monticello, AR
Glenn Bruner	Mississippi	1909	1941		1998	Jonesboro, AR
Raymond Lee Franks	Arkansas	1910	1932	49	1998	Virginia
Maurice Kemp	Oklahoma	1913	1956	23	1998	Pochantas, AR
Lloyd M. Conyers	Arkansas	1909	1935	41	1999	Batesville, AR
Kenneth F. Renfroe	Arkansas	1923	1951	38	1999	Clinton, AR
Vernon Paysinger	Arkansas	1919	1954	35	1999	Evening Shade, AR
Luther K. Wilson	Oklahoma	1907	1940	32	1999	Nucona, Texas
Lawrence Douglas Washington	Texas	1926	1952	38	1999	Edna, Texas
Carmon M. Austin		1930		12	1999	Clarksville, AR
Raymond Hawkins	Arkansas	1919	1959	28	1999	Parks, AR
Herman Smith	Arkansas	1925		10	1999	Crawford Cemetery
Ray David Seals	Oklahoma	1908	1932	34	1999	Ashtabula, OH
Ewing T. Wayland	Arkansas	1916	1940	44	1999	Cremation
Maurice Kemp	Oklahoma	1913	1956	23	1999	Pocohantas, AR
Earl Stanley Wagner	Olive Hill, KY	1916		25	1999	Arkadelphia
Rayford Diffee	Beaton	1915	1945	37	1999	Beaton
Clinton Atchley	Sheridan	1912	1940	43	1999	Temperance Hill
Howell Odom Richardson	Drew, MS	1917	1965	23	1999	Lewisville
Myron Chester Pearce	Magnolia	1907	1951	20	1999	Magnolia
James Ellis Robken					1999	Maumelle
Autrey Sirmon	Mineola		1916	12	1999	Athens
Clyde Emerson Crozier	Arkansas		1945	30	2000	Mt. Pisgah Cemetery
Bennie Gene Ruth	Arkansas	1926	1964	37	2000	Fort Smith
Rosemary Williams	California	1918	1984	20	2000	Newark, AR
Rufus Alexander				8	2000	Brinkley, AR
James Branson Breazeale	Texas	1914	1936	30	2000	

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial"	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
John Ralph Clayton	Arkansas	1913	1932	43	2000	Little Rock, AR
Thelbert B. "Bennie" Parmenter	Missouri	1913	1948	30	2000	Rector, AR
David Dale Shoemaker	Illinois	1921	1976	13	2000	Fort Smith, AR
William Clitus Coe	Arkansas	1920			2001	Newport, AR
Thurston H. Masters	Arkansas	1911	1942	38	2001	Bentonville, AR
George Link McGhehey	Arkansas	1903	1922	46	2001	Jonesboro, AR
Charles William Nance	Arkansas	1930	1959	37	2001	Desha, AR
Willis Earl Osban	Arkansas	1941	1984	14	2001	Paragould, AR
Lona Martha Thompson	Tennessee	1905	1945	19	2001	Belleville, AR
Harold O. Eggensperger	Minnesota	1913	1940		2001	Clarksville, AR
Aubra Olin Hays	Arkansas	1913	1951		2001	Manila, AR
Joe William "Bill" Watson	Arkansas	1913	1939		2001	Marion, AR
William Miles Wilder	Arkansas	1923	1943		2001	Fort Smith, AR
Leonard Doyle Nash	Tennessee	1933	1976		2002	Chapel Hill, TN
Edward Davis, Jr.	Arkansas	1917	1976		2002	N. Little Rock, AR
John Dilman "JD"	Lawrence	1924			2002	Paragould, AR
Richard Gregory		1928	1978		2002	Gravette, AR
Thomas Raikes Slinkard	Nashville, TN	1921			2002	Conway, AR
Benny Joe VanCleve	Gosnell, AR	1927	1954		2002	Jonesboro, AR
Gerald K. Hilton	Hot Springs, AR	1925			2002	
John E. Owen	Advance, MO	1943	1997	4	2003	No. Little Rock, AR
William Allen Stewart, Jr.	Marshall, TX	1916	1935	44	2003	Body was cremated
William B. Dublin, Jr.	Albany, California	1939	1972	22	2003	Dillwyn, Virginia
George Walton Bloodworth	Carver, OK	1924	1982	17	2003	Bradford, AR.
George E. Stewart	Paragould, AR	1920	1942	42	2003	Little Rock, AR
Gerald Dewey Hammett	Ward, AR	1922	1951	40	2003	Beebe, AR
John Earl Blundell	Perla, AR	1919	1981	8	2003	Little Rock, AR
Orvil L. Stahl	Rector, AR	1919	1956	31	2003	Rector, AR
Otha Stayhorn	Beebe, AR	1915	1954	41	2003	Beebe, AR
David Mill Hankins, Jr.	Hot Springs, AR	1917	1944	36	2003	
John Meeks McCormack	Mountain Home, AR	1908	1928	63	2003	Mountain Home, AR
Allen Bruce Bonsall	St. Joseph, MO	1928	1965	28	2003	Horseshoe Bend, AR
Timothy Charles Carlson	Illinois	1950			2003	Kenny, Illinois
Ethan Williard Dodgen	Westville, OK	1904	1932	41	2003	Elm Springs, AR
Raymond Wilson Fisher	Waldron, AR	1918	1971	4	2002	Elm Springs, AR
William C. Gentry, Jr.	Hope, AR	1935	1954	46	2003	Arkadelphia, AR
Marvin Wayne Gould	Rector, AR	1936		29	2003	Rector, AR
Horace M. Grogan	Bauxite, AR	1915	1948	28	2003	Arkadelphia, Richland
Everne Hunter	Desha, AR	1910	1957	40	2003	Bethesda, AR
Richard Justice	Waldo, AR	1949	1971	14	2003?	
William Lance King	Vesta, AR	1938	1990?	9	2003	Hunt, AR
Arvest Neal Lawson	Wideman, AR	1926	1948	44	2003	Springdale, AR
"O.D." Peters	Springhill, AR	1911	1939	65	2003	Alexander, AR
Osborne Elvern White	Norman, AR	1911	1941	36	2003	Mt. Ida, AR
Charles "Rockey" Rishell	Anthony, KS	1923	1981	6	2003	
Willie Liburn Walker	Odem, TX	1925	1949	55	2004	Jonesboro, AR
Arvill Brannon	Rector, AR	1917	1949	42	2004	N. Little Rock, AR

Year Name	Place of Birth	Born	Admitted 'On Trial'	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Harold Dean Hansford	Hot Springs, AR	1936	1966	39	2004	
John W. "JW" Rea	Randolph, MS	1909	1948	34	2004	Conway, AR
James R. McHughes	Little Rock, AR	1955	2001	3	2004	Conway, Oak Grove
Charles Wesley Lewis	Fort Smith, AR	1914	1942?	52	2004	Oakland, Holland, AR
Levi Laymon "LL" Bounds	Corning, AR	1916	1956	26	2004	Marmaduke, AR
William Ray Burrow	Salem, AR	1917	ca 1952	50	2004	Pocahontas, AR
Howard Little Williams	Lancaster, SC	1917	1940's	55	2004	Rosemont, Benton
Ferris Coy Baker	Cainsville, MO	1918	1945	41	2005	Conway, AR
James William Beal	Rector, AR	1928	ca 1950	54	2005	Conway, AR
James Lamar Davis	Trumann, AR	1931	1956	40	2004	Conway, AR
Verle J. Decker	Tyler, AR	1931	ca 1970	22	2004	Wilburn, AR
Ray H. Edwards	Beach Grove, AR	1924	1958	38	2004	Beach Grove, AR
Edward Whatley Harris	Shreveport, LA	1910	1933	49	2004	Warren, AR
C. Waymond Hollis	Paragould, AR	1936		48	2005	
John Dobbs Jump	Little Rock, AR	1927	ca 1959	35	2005	Augusta, AR
Paulette Warren Odell	Jackson, MS	1944	1983	18	2004	
David Smith	Independence, KS	1953			2005	Benton, AR
H. Eugen Ratekin	Almyra, AR	1917	ca 1972	12	2004	Almyra, AR
Joseph Morrow Sherman	New York, NY	1940	ca 1960	44	2004	
William M. Womack	Beebe, AR	1912	1949	46	2004	Heber Springs, AR
Joy Ruel "Pete" Callicott	New Salem, AR	1920	1946	60	2005	Caney, AR
Charles Casteel	Tuni Community, AR	1922	1949	46	2005	Conway, AR
Danny Alton Fleming	Gorman, TX	1951		18	2005	Matador, TX
Ralph Edwin Hale	Texarkana, AR	1930	1961	36	2005	Camden, AR
Vernon Sanford Hankins	Brownstown, IN	1930	1976	30	2006	Magnolia, AR
Donald Arthur Lau	Cleveland, OH	1931	1961	41	2006	Tennessee City, TN
Herbert Melvin Scott	Springfield, TN	1919	1972	18	2006	Cedar Hill, TN
Phillip Spencer Smith	Ogden, AR	1926	1988	12	2006	DeQueen, AR
Joseph Taylor	Clarksville, AR	1926	1956	35	2006	Clarksville, AR
Robert Watson Treischmann	Little Rock, AR	1925	1953	40	2006	Arkadelphia, AR
William Patrick Warrick	Pittsburgh, TX	1944			2006	Ozark, AR
Shelby Woodrow Woods	Byron, AR	1912	1946	37	2006	Conway, AR
Robert E. Lee Bearden, Jr.	Conway, AR	1915	____	49	2006	Little Rock
Charles Richard Cantrell	Everton, AR	1929	____	13	2006	Everton, AR
Pryor Reed Cruce	Morrilton, AR	1926	1949	44	2006	Fort Smith, AR
Melton E. Defries, Sr.	Macey-Monette,AR	1927	1997	4	2006	Monette, AR
Kenneth Edward Drezinski	New Orleans, LA	1934	1993	6	2007	Berryville, AR
Richard V. Ihne	Pecatonica, IL	1935	____	__	2006	cremated
Curtis E. Monroe	Arkansas Post, AR	1909	1958	17	2006	Rock Springs, AR
Bob Dale Orr	Leola, AR	1933	1962	43	2006	Leola, AR
Byzie Lee Parr	DeValls Bluff, AR	1939	1976	9	2006	Concord, AR
Richard Aaron Pickett	Sturgis, MI	1927	1991	15	2006	Booneville, AR
Donald N. Wilson	Marietta, OH	1947	1973	33	2006	Malvern, AR
Russell Cleveland Yarbrough	Craighead City, AR	1922	1963	24	2006	Paragould, AR
John Louis Zolk	LaGrange, IL	1951	_____	__	2006	_____

Clergy Deaths Since The 2007 Conference Session

Memoirs & photos of these pastors are printed on pages 363 to 381 of this Journal.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	Years of Service	Year Died	Place of Burial
Joe Edward Arnold	Nashville, AR	1929	37	2007	
Paul R. Barrington, Sr.	Pensacola, FL	1932	22	2007	
Jack H. Blume	Searcy, AR	1919		2007	Cremated
Dorsie T. Caldwell	Hot Springs, AR	1924	22	2007	Hot Springs, AR
Michael Ray Gordon	Fort Smith, AR	1957	19.5	2007	Fort Smith, AR
James Benjamin Harris	St. Louis, MO	1927	25	2007	
Roy Eugene Poynor	Fort Smith, AR		37	2007	Fort Smith, AR
Robert Atwood Regnier	Little Rock, AR	1933	49	2007	Little Rock, AR
Elmo Andrew Thomason	Mt Vernon, AR	1915	41.5	2007	Rector, Arkansas
Donald Ernest West		1936	9	2007	
Donald Franklin Armstrong	Rolla, MO	1953	27	2008	
G. Robert Bailey		1946	15	2008	
William Cline Hightower		1924	43.5	2008	Springdale, AR
Jack Douglas Jackson	Little Rock, AR	1947	20.5	2008	
Charles Edward Mabry Jr.	Claremore, OK	1920	1.5	2008	Batesville, AR
Grady L. May	Blytheville, AR	1938	3.75	2008	
Bobby J. Reynolds	Benton County, AR	1928	7	2008	Cushman, AR
Robert John "Bob" Wilson	Guam	1952	9.25	2008	

"Servant of God well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last." Charles Wesley, 1707-1788

The Arkansas Conference Archives
is located in Bailey Library on the campus of Hendrix College
in Conway, Arkansas.
Local church histories. information on Arkansas pastors. and other Arkansas United Methodist histories are kept at the archives.
The Archives is open to the public on Thursdays from 9:00 am to 4:30 pm and other times arranged by contacting:
Mauzel Beal or Marcia Crossman
Hendrix College, Bailey Library
1600 Washington Avenue
Conway, AR 72032
Phone 501-450-1370
email: arkmethodist@hendrix.edu

Section I: Historical

REMEMBERING THOSE WHO "WALKED THE UNITED METHODIST WAY" IN OUR PAST

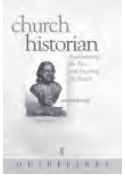
In our conference we have several different groups of persons who are responsible for and volunteer to help in preserving the precious memories of those who have gone on before us. These history gatherers are also history preservers of United Methodist news today so that there will be history of us in the future. These keepers of our history want church members who have **"Walked the Methodist Way"** to be remembered. Who are our keepers of history? How do they relate to each other? How can you get involved if you are interested in United Methodist history? How can you help preserve the past and news of today? Does your local church have a written history? The following sections in this report will seek to assist you in knowing these groups within our conference, how they relate to each other, how they can be of ministry to you and introduce you to some UM groups you might like to get involved in.

The Commission on Archives and History

This group falls under the list of structured conference ministries. Every year it is required to report to the annual conference about its work. Among the members, each district has a representative. The commission meets once or twice a year. Marie Jordan has been its chair and leader for the past few years. Bill Mann will be its new chair. One of the important works this commission has been involved in is collecting oral histories of dedicated laity and clergy who have given us leadership and inspiration. Missionaries are often recorded. In the past this recording was done with audio tape recorders and transcribed. Now we use our high technology and make interviews on DVD's.

In 2006 this Commission had **four workshops** across Arkansas, inviting all local church historians by mail to attend, in the Monticello, Hope, Ozark, and Newport UM Churches. The purpose was to help historians gain information on "Preserve the Precious Memories of Their Churches." Included in the workshops were presentations about keeping history, the development of local church archives, writing church histories, and preserving church documents such as paper and photographs. A good numbers of local church historians from across the state came to these training sessions.

The Commission has given each district superintendent a great video, "Memory and Ministry, Caring for Your Church's Heritage." This video has just about every thing a local church historian can do to preserve the congregation's history for the coming generations. These are available from your superintendents to be borrowed. The archives discussed below also has copies to loan.



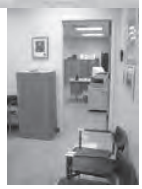
Available in November 2008 from Cokesbury will be a new booklet, **"Church Historian."** If you have been asked to be your local church historian it will answer some important questions: You have just found a box of old records, what do you keep? How do you store these materials? How do you preserve them? What good is all this? As part of celebrating your church's anniversary, you may want to write a history of your church. How do you start? Some of your church's leaders are aging. You want to record their memories. How do you prepare to interview them and what do you ask?

In the past the Commission has had interesting articles in the Conference Journals. Samples included information such as United Methodist historical sites in Arkansas, the United Methodist Museum of Arkansas in Batesville, missionaries from Arkansas, and the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of women in the UM Church includes lists and dates of ordained women clergy in Arkansas.

One of the larger ministries of the Commission is keeping and preserving the history of Arkansas Methodism as it happens now and has happened in the past. There is a vast collection of this material and it keeps growing. To keep it safe and organized the Commission has created **The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Archives**. Overseeing this archives is probably the largest and most important of the Commission's responsibilities and ministries.

The Arkansas Conference United Methodist Archives

The Commission on Archives and History oversees the ministry of the conference's history gathering



and storage. One of the ways this is done is through an archives. **What is an archives and why is it a ministry?** This ministry serves to help people find historical information about Methodism in the state. There is **no charge for this assistance**. The cost of this ministry is covered under the apportionments of our conference. Our archives is located at Hendrix College, Bailey Library in Conway on the second floor. Hendrix has made available two nice rooms that are both light and humidity controlled. We are very grateful for this space. There are two employed persons who are responsible for maintaining the archives, adding news about our churches and people and assisting persons with research. Mauzel Beal has been our archivist for 17 years and Marcia Crossman is in her sixth year as an archivist. In 2007 the two archivists **assisted over 150 persons** who visited, emailed, called or contacted the archives looking for history on churches, Methodist places and pastors and even some genealogy. Often the requests are simple. Others are projects with our churches that cover a few months time working back and forth with churches or individuals. The **archivists welcome your visit and want to do as much as possible to assist you.** They will try to answer your questions and can help you preserve your church's unique history. The archives is open between 9:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m. every Thursday. Other open times can be arranged by appointment. See the Archives and History report in this year's Journal for detailed contact information.

The specific goals of the conference archives are:

- to collect, preserve, maintain and make available histories, journals, and photographs, of all churches in Arkansas that are now the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church.
- to receive and maintain biographical information of clergy, diaconal ministers, missionaries, clergy spouses and a limited number of laity whose contributions have been of historical significance in Arkansas Methodism.
- to preserve records of all closed and abandoned churches that are now the Arkansas Conference. It specifically has many histories of churches and pastors. It also has a collection of membership record books, property transactions and photographs.
- to update the data base of the Arkansas Methodist newspapers going back to around 1886. Hendrix College has microfilm of this newspaper to 1995. This data base is used to find information stored on the microfilm.

The following is a detailed list of all the information you can utilize at the conference archives:

Finding aids:

- Computer Index of the Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper *(from 1886)*
- Index of many pastors obituaries up until 1968 from all over the country
- Index to Pastoral Appointments and Memoirs for Arkansas Pastors by Rev. Vernon Paysinger

Arkansas United Methodist Histories:

- Horace Jewell — 1892
- James Anderson — 1936
- Walter Vernon — 1976
- Nancy Britton — 2000

Conference Journals:

- White River
- Little Rock
- Arkansas *(old)*
- North Arkansas
- Methodist Protestant Church
- Arkansas *(new)*

General Conference Journals

United Methodist Women's Ministry:

- United Methodist Women
- Wesleyan Service Guild
- Women's Society of Christian Service

Books:

- John Wesley
- General Methodism
- Local church histories
- Hymnals
- Early Methodist leaders
- General church publications
- Arkansas authors

Files on UM Clergy who have served in Arkansas

Files on Local UM Churches in Arkansas (open and closed)

Arkansas Methodism:

- Ark. Area Directories and Conference Officials
- District Records
- Local Church Records: Baptisms, Births, Marriages, Membership

American Methodism — World Methodism — American Methodism:

- Early Leaders
- Anniversaries and Celebrations
- Bishops
- Christian Education
- Councils and Conferences
- Evangelical Association
- United Brethren in Christ
- Evangelical United Brethren

History:

- Historical Development of UMC
- Historic Institutions and Churches
- Historical Societies
- Worship Resources for Historic Occasions
- Books of Discipline: *(back to 1800's)* Methodist Episcopal — Methodist Episcopal South Methodist Protestant — Evangelical United Brethren — United Methodist
- American Missions
- Publications / Publishing
- Women's Work
- Epworth League / Methodist Youth Fellowship

World Methodism:

- Councils and Conferences
- Wesley Materials

Misc. Files on the Arkansas Area: (All Conferences)

- Little Rock Conference
- North Arkansas Conference
- Ouachita / Wachita Conference
- Southwest Conference
- White River Conference
- Clergy Groups
- Little Rock / North Arkansas
- Laity
- Arkansas Conference 2003
- Anniversaries and Celebrations
- Bishops *(Arkansas)*
- Campgrounds
- Colleges / Schools
- Campus Ministries
- Pastors' Schools
- Course of Study School
- School of Christian Mission
- Councils
- History of Arkansas Methodism

United Methodist Historical Organizations:

- Archives
- Museum
- Commission on Archives and History
- Historical Societies
- Properties
- Hunger Ingathering
- Integration / Race Relations and Methodism
- Youth Work
- Missionaries / Deaconesses
- Missions
- Newspapers *(Arkansas United Methodist)*
- Women's Groups
- United Methodist Men
- Methodist Protestant Church
- Archives and History Exhibits at Annual Conference

Districts — Files and Minutes:

- District Files of Little Rock, North Arkansas, Arkansas *(2003)* Conferences
- Records of Arkansas Area Transition Team *(2003)*
- White River Conference Presiding Elders Minutes
- Charge Conference Records of North Arkansas Conference

THE IMPORTANCE OF COLLECTING THE RECORDS OF CLOSED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES:

This year the Commission on Archives and History has placed a great emphasis on **collecting records of closed or abandoned churches**. Many of our church folks who were members of a closed church have, in a loving way, tried to protect the memory of that church by keeping the record books and even artifacts from the church building that remind them of the way it was. These books and objects are eventually found in attics, trunks, old cedar chests and even under beds. Sometimes pastors keep old church record books because they don't know what to do with them. Surely they do not want to discard them and just keep them up on the bookshelf. **The Arkansas Conference Archives and the Arkansas Conference Museum is where these belong. Having this information is important to the Arkansas UMC of the future**. To make sure these valuable records are safely and permanently preserved, contact the Arkansas Conference Archives at (501) 450-1370. Email the archivists, Mauzel Beal or Marcia Crossman at arkmethodist@hendrix.edu for information on preservation.

The United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas

With its beginning in 1987 the UM Historical Society of Arkansas is probably one of the best kept secrets in our conference. For only $5 one can join the society, and the benefits of **learning more about UM history** are growing. John Walker has been the president of the Society for the past several years and Kathy Cooper will be serving as its new president. This year there are 167 members in the Society. It is governed by an elected Board.

The Historical Society was created to work with the Joint Commission on Archives and History when there were two conferences in Arkansas (North Arkansas and Little Rock). Its purpose is to promote research, writing and **publication of a history in every local church**. It works to locate and encourage preservation of appropriate sites of historic interest within the State of Arkansas. It seeks to develop interest in UM history and teaches skills for pursuing history among local church historians. The society has publicized materials for observances of historical anniversaries and other events of church history. It also seeks to stimulate the spiritual life of our Church, and the reality of God in our daily lives.

One of the pleasures of the Society is its **annual meeting**, which celebrates our history and hears speakers about United Methodism history and contemporary concerns from persons around the country. This year the speaker was Rev. Jim Winkler, General Secretary of the UMC General Board of Church and Society. Jim was with us to celebrate the 100th Anniversary of the development of the Social Creed and the new UM Social Creed of 2008.

THE NEW SOCIAL CREED LITANY OF 2008

God in the Spirit revealed in Jesus Christ, calls us by grace
to be renewed in the image of our Creator, that we may be one in divine love for the world.
Today is the day God cares for the integrity of creation, wills the healing and wholeness of all life,
weeps at the plunder of earth's goodness,
And so shall we.
Today is the day God embraces all hues of humanity, delights in diversity and difference,
favors solidarity transforming strangers into friends.
And so shall we.
Today is the day God cries with the masses of starving people, despises growing disparity between rich and poor,
demands justice for workers in the marketplace.
And so shall we.
Today is the day God deplores violence in our homes and streets, rebukes the world's warring madness
humbles the powerful and lifts up the lowly.
And so shall we.
Today is the day God calls for nations and peoples to live in peace, celebrates where justice and mercy embrace,
exhults when the wolf grazes with the lamb.
And so shall we.
Today is the day God brings good news to the poor, proclaims release to the captives,
gives sight to the blind, and sets the oppressed free.
And so shall we.

The Historical Society publishes a newsletter two times a year, the "Occasional Papers". Different people have contributed informative articles for the past 20 years. Here are some examples of these interesting articles:

250th Anniversary of John Wesley's Conversion
Thomas Hively's Saddle
Arkansas Sesquicentennial 1836-1986
Work of the General Commission on Archives and History
The "Evil Effects" of Dancing (from the 1819 Methodist Magazine)
Obituary of Rev. John H. Rice (a Confederate chaplain caught and shot twice through the head)
Batesville District Conference at Evening Shade, July 1878
Centennial Celebration at Humphrey
Arkansas Methodism from "Cyclopedia of Methodism"
Soulesbury Institute, Batesville Historic Site
Photographs of Stanley Baugh (photographs of many of our smaller and closed rural churches)
50th Annual of the Methodist Youth Fellowship
Methodist Missionary Nelle Dyer
Camp Meeting Stories
The Old McKendree Chapel, Jackson, MO

(See the complete list of articles at the end of the Historical Section.)

The United Methodist Museum of Arkansas

By 1990 interest had begun within the Historical Society to form a museum of Methodist artifacts. The Society began to accept dimensional artifacts of our history. The Museum opened in May of 1997 on the fourth floor of the Quapaw UM Church in Little Rock. By that time the museum housed around 150 artifacts. In 2005 the Museum was moved to the Asbury UM Church in Batesville. The museum has a website: arkummuseum.org. Groups are invited to visit the museum and it's free. Just this year a curator was secured to care for the collection, Rev. Doyle Berckefeldt. Rev. Berckefeldt welcomes your visit. Arrangements can be made to visit the museum by contacting the Curator at 870-698-2945 / dberckefeldt@att.net or LaDonna Busby, secretary at 870-793-5247 / northdistrict@yahoo.com. Take a look at the next page of the Journal to see some of the interesting artifacts that can be seen in the museum.

Our State has a new History Book

"Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas, 1800-2000" our newest Arkansas United Methodist history book, written by Nancy Britton is the first-ever look at United Methodists developments in Arkansas since 1968. It includes the Uniting Conference that incorporated the former Southwest Conference and completed the merger with the Evangelical United Brethren Church creating the United Methodist Church. It was published by a committee of the joint Commissions on Archives and History, the Arkansas United Methodist Historical Society and the History 2000 Committee. These hard-bound books are filled with pictures and even mini-histories of churches all over the state. The history books are being sold now for only $10.00.

The Philander Smith College Archives

The Philander Smith College in Little Rock is a United Methodist supported college. The Donald W. Reynolds Library is located at the main entrance of the Philander Smith College campus. In the year 2000, Philander Smith College received a $7.8 million grant from the Donald W. Reynolds Foundation to build, furnish and equip a new two-story, 49,404 square feet, state-of-the-art library and technology center. The mission of the Philander Smith Archives Center is to collect and preserve current and historical materials about the College and the **history of African Americans in Arkansas** dating back to 1877. Some history on Methodists can be found there along with the W. D. Lester Collection. Gracie Carter is the Archivist at the library. The telephone number of the archives is 501-370-5263. It is open between 9 a.m. and 2 p.m., Monday through Thursday.

The Conference Secretary and the Annual Conference Journal

The Conference Secretary compiles the Conference Journal each year. Rev. Bob Crossman has been the Conference secretary for 17 years. The Conference Secretary keeps us informed of historical dates and data on clergy. Reports are compiled on all the structured groups and other UM agencies of the conference. Lists are printed or updated at least every four years of the annual conference sessions, dates, places, and presiding bishops; pastoral "Roll in Heaven" (1836-2008) which includes the names of deceased pastors, place of burial, birth and death dates; and the memoirs (obituaries) of deceased pastors. The Journal also includes statistical data on all local churches and sermons and addresses given at conference.

by Marcia Crossman, Conference Archivist

The following pages in the Historical Section contain:

Pictures of artifacts in the Museum
Copies of older Social Creeds
A complete list of the articles from the "Occasional Papers"
Locations of conference sessions related to the Arkansas Conference since 1816

Bishop Charles Crutchfield enjoyed using the Bicentennial Bell from the Museum to call the 2008 conference sessions to order.

Step into the United Methodist Museum of Arkansas.

View:

- Over 100 Commemorative Plates of Arkansas' United Methodist Churches

• The old, short, Hand-made Divided Pews

• The Pulpit, lit with the Overhead Lamp from the Old Gray's Chapel Church

• The Mourners Bench

• A Deaconess hat

• Old Disciplines and Conference Journals

• The Methodist Womens Magazine of 1941

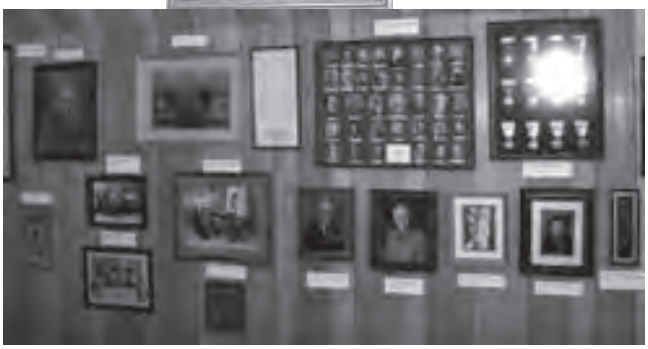
• The Upper Room Devotional of by-gone years

• An Old Church Sign

• The Raised-letter Bible

A GREAT GROUP ACTIVITY FOR CONFIRMANDS AND OTHER CHURCH GROUPS. IT'S ALSO FREE!

• Bishops of Arkansas



- The new section of Picture Postcards and Plates of Arkansas' United Methodist Churches
- Arkansas Conference
- The Uniting Conference of 1939, Bishops and Members

• The Bicentennial Bell used at the 2008 Annual Conference

• The Presiding Elders

• An Old Church Bell

THE NEW SOCIAL CREED LITANY OF 2008

God in the Spirit revealed in Jesus Christ, calls us by grace
to be renewed in the image of our Creator, that we may be one in divine love for the world.
Today is the day God cares for the integrity of creation, wills the healing and wholeness of all life,
weeps at the plunder of earth's goodness,
And so shall we.
Today is the day God embraces all hues of humanity, delights in diversity and difference,
favors solidarity transforming strangers into friends.
And so shall we.
Today is the day God cries with the masses of starving people, despises growing disparity between rich and poor,
demands justice for workers in the marketplace.
And so shall we.
Today is the day God deplores violence in our homes and streets, rebukes the world's warring madness
humbles the powerful and lifts up the lowly.
And so shall we.
Today is the day God calls for nations and peoples to live in peace, celebrates where justice and mercy embrace,
exhults when the wolf grazes with the lamb.
And so shall we.
Today is the day God brings good news to the poor, proclaims release to the captives,
gives sight to the blind, and sets the oppressed free.
And so shall we.

SOCIAL CREEDS OF THE PAST

The Social Creed was originally adopted by the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1908. "The Methodist Social Creed originated to express Methodism's outrage over the lives of millions of workers in factories, mines, mills, tenements and company towns. The Methodist Federation for Social Service (now named the Methodist Federation for Social Action) immediately took up the challenge of getting the 1908 General Conference to address the social crisis. The key strategy was to secure adoption of a statement on " The Church and Social Problems." Proponents of the Social Creed came up with a list of 11 social reforms the group believed the church should champion, including the abolition of child labor and an end to the sweatshop system. The Social Creed was continually expanded and revised until, in 1972, it was completely redesigned and renamed the Social Principles. The Social Creed now follows the Social Principles in the Book of Discipline.

The Original Methodist Social Creed of 1908

The Methodist Episcopal Church stands:

For equal rights and complete justice for all men in all stations of life.
For the principles of conciliation and arbitration in industrial dissensions.
For the protection of the worker from dangerous machinery, occupational diseases, injuries and moral health.
For the abolition of child labor.
For the regulation of the conditions of labor of women as shall safeguard the physical and moral health of the community.
For the suppression of the "sweating system."
For the gradual and reasonable reduction of the hours of labor to the lowest practical point, with work for all; and for that degree of leisure for all which is the condition of the highest human life.
For a living wage in every industry.
For the highest wage that each industry can afford, and for the most equitable division of the products industry that can ultimately be devised.
For the recognition of the Golden Rule and the mind of Christ as the supreme law of society and the sure remedy for all social ills.

The United Methodist Social Creed of 2004

We believe in God, Creator of the world; and in Jesus Christ, the Redeemer of creation. We believe in the Holy Spirit, through whom we acknowledge God's gifts, and we repent of our sin in misusing these gifts to idolatrous ends.
We affirm the natural world as God's handiwork and dedicate ourselves to its preservation, enhancement, and faithful use by humankind.
We joyfully receive for ourselves and others the blessings of community, sexuality, marriage, and the family.
We commit ourselves to the rights of men, women, children, youth, young adults, the aging, and people with disabilities; to improvement of the quality of life; and to the rights and dignity of all persons.
We believe in the right and duty of persons to work for the glory of God and the good of themselves and others and in the protection of their welfare in so doing; in the rights to property as a trust from God, collective bargaining, and responsible consumption; and in the elimination of economic and social distress.
We dedicate ourselves to peace throughout the world, to the rule of justice and law among nations, and to individual freedom for all peoples of the world, to the rule of justice and law among nations, and to individual freedom for all people of the world.
We believe in the present and final triumph of God's Word in human affairs and gladly accept our commission to manifest the life of the gospel in the world. Amen.

2004 Book of Discipline paragraph 166.vii.

ARTICLES PUBLISHED IN THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OCCASIONAL PAPERS AND LUNCHEON SPEAKERS

compiled by Mauzel Beal, Arkansas Conference Archivist

April 1988
- 250th Anniversary of John Wesley's Conversion
- 20th Anniversary of Uniting Conference
- Ark. Conf. Sesquicentennial 1836-1986
- Work of General Commission on Archives and History
- Index to Minutes of Annual Conferences
- Ridgeway Journal

April 1989
- Obituary for John H. Rice
- Batesville District Conf. at Evening Shade, July 1878
- Centennial Celebration at Humphrey

1988-1989
- Arkansas Methodism from "Cyclopedia of Methodism"
- Ridgeway Journal
- Peter Cartwright

Fall 1989
- Highlights of Methodist History
- Ridgeway Journal
- Steel-Hopewell UMC, Van Buren County
- Sardis United Methodist Church
- Macedonia Church, Leonard – Clay County
- Central Avenue UMC, Batesville

Spring 1990
- Photographs of Stanley Baugh
- Ridgeway Journal
- Bishops visit with George Washington
- Trinity UMC, Fayetteville

Fall, 1990
- Soulesbury Institute, Batesville – Historic Site
- UM Museum established
- Moravian Meetinghouse used by Methodists

Spring 1991
- 200th Anniversary of Death of John Wesley
- Museum Update
- Imboden Revival 1899
- 50th Anniversary of Methodist Youth Fellowship
- Index for Memoirs for North Ark. Conf., prepared by Vernon Paysinger

Fall 1991
- Wolf Creek Meeting House
- Thomas Hively Saddle
- Historic Table, for 1936 Centennial Conference

Spring 1992
- Fern Cook
- John Gaisford, Architect
- Conway First UMC

Fall 1992
- Cade Cabin, Sardis UMC
- Napolean Bonaparte Fizer
- Winfred Polk Methodist Archives, Hendrix College
- Anna Howard Shaw

Spring 1993
- Sidney H. Babcock
- Milestones in History of Clergywomen
- Minnie Webb Forrest Hook

Fall 1993
- Horace Jewell
- Mt. Zion Revisited – Historic Site
- Nelle Dyer
- Camp Meeting Stories
- Charles Wesley House
- Acuff's Chapel, Blountsville TN – (Methodist Shrine)

Spring 1994
- New Hendrix Library (UM Archives) opened
- Old McKendree Chapel, Jackson MO (Methodist Shrine)
- Statistics from 1903 White River Conference
- First Conference at The Foundery
- George Washington Brinsfield

Fall 1994
- Fort Frederica, St. Simons Island, GA (Methodist Shrine)
- Sesquicentennial of Oklahoma Mission Conference
- Valley Springs School

Spring 1995
- "History 2000" Author selected
- Benjamin Hall
- Pine Bluff First UMC history published

Fall 1995
- Old Philadelphia Church – near Melbourne
- Whitaker's Chapel, Enfield, NC (Methodist Shrine)
- Evil Effects of Dancing (from The Methodist Magazine 1819)

Spring 1996
- Old Stone Church, Leesburg, VA (Methodist Shrine)
- Three Generations of Wades

Autumn 1996
- 50th Anniversary of Evangelical United Brethren Church
- Wyandot Indian Mission (Methodist Heritage Landmark)
- Robert E. Lee Bearden by his son R. E. Bearden, Jr.
- Barbara Heck

Spring 1997
- Camp Aldersgate
- McMahan Chapel, Bronson, TX (Heritage Landmark)
- Samuel Watson

Fall 1997
- Vernon Paysinger Honored by AUMHS
- Philip Cone Fletcher
- John Street Church, New York City (Heritage Landmark)

Spring 1998
- Chaplain Jesse Moore, Speaker for May 1998 meeting
- AUMHS to host International UMHS
- Alonzo Monk
- St. George's Church, Philadelphia (Heritage Landmark)
- Pine Bluff First UMC (postcard)

Fall 1998
- UMHS met in Arkansas
- Museum Report
- James W. Workman
- 1833 Conference at Salem Springs *(see also Fall 1997 Occ. Papers)*
- Newport First UMC (postcard)

Spring 1999
- Nancy Britton speaker for April UMHS of Arkansas
- M.E.School at Clow *(see also Spring 2008 Occ. Papers)*
- Ozark UMC (postcard)

Fall 1999
- 2 New Historic Sites: Salem Spring and Camp Aldersgate *(see also Fall 1998 Occ. Papers)*
- DeQueen UMC (postcard)
- Philander Smith College Archives

Spring 2000
- Speaker for April Meeting: Bishop Kenneth Hicks (United Brethren in Christ)
- "Two Centuries of Methodism in Arkansas"

Paragould First UMC (postcard)
History of Methodism in Missouri

Fall 2000
Three Generations of Watsons:
(William M., Samuel G., J. William)
Galloway College (postcard)
Albright Memorial Chapel, Kleinfeltersville, PA (Landmark)

Spring 2001
UM Museum Dedication
Program for May 2001: "8 UM Historic Sites in Arkansas"
Henry Boehm
Texarkana First UMC (postcard)
James Baxter Stevenson

Fall 2001
Olive Smith
Death of Bill Wilder
Hot Springs First UMC (postcard)
Quitman College

Spring 2002
Methodist Camp Meeting Movement in Arkansas, program
for May meeting Ebenezer – Salem – Davidson – Ben Few
Charles C. McCabe, pastor during Civil War years

Fall 2002
John Wesley Statue – Savannah, GA
Long's Barn, Lititz PA (Historic Landmark)
Wesley Family Hist. Items
Jonesboro First UMC (postcard)

Spring 2003
Speaker May 3: Dr. Charles Yrigoyen, General Commission
on Archives and History, "Celebrating 300th
Anniversary of John Wesley's Birth"
Wesley Sites in Great Britain and United States
Malvern FM (postcard)
Parson William Mulke

Fall 2003
UM Churches in Arkansas named for persons *(see also Occ. Papers, Winter 2004)*
Walden Seminary and Philander Smith College

Winter 2004
May meeting at Philander Smith College:
"Legacy of Dr. W. D. Lester"
First District Conference in Arkansas
William Stevenson
Keith Memorial UMC

Winter 2004
Origin of Pastors' School
Rev. John M. Steele

Spring 2005
Annual meeting at Salem, Conway: Ed Matthews speaker
(Missionaries with Arkansas Connections)
Historical Time Limits on Ministerial Appointments
"Primitive Physic" by John Wesley
Jonesboro District Conference, July 1899

Fall 2005
UM Museum moves to Batesville
Methodist Children's Home
Wilson

Spring 2006
Annual Meeting at Levy, NLR; Program JoAnn Miles on
"50th Anniversary of Clergywomen Rights in UMC"
100th Anniversary of first Ann. Conf. held in Arkansas
(Batesville 1836)
Everne Hunter

Fall 2006
Methodist Hospital/Healthcare, Memphis
History of Office of Lay Speaker
Women Answering God's Call
History of General Conference

Spring 2007
Annual Meeting in May at Hot Springs FUMC; Speaker
Dr. Tom Fuller, "Celebrating 300th Anniv. of
Charles Wesley's Birth"
Charles Wesley, The Heart of Methodism
A. W. Martin

Fall 2007
Ark. Methodist Medical Center, Paragould
Arkadelphia Methodist College/Henderson-Brown
Andrew Hunter

Spring 2008
Annual Meeting in March at Conway First UMC; Speaker:
James E. Winkler, Gen. Bd. of Church and Society
100th Anniv. of Methodist Social Creed
Blytheville – City and Church
Bowen Seminary and Clow Training School
(see also Occ. Papers Spring 1999)

Historical List of Annual Conference Sessions related to the "Arkansas Territory" and Arkansas Conference.

From 1816 to 1835 the Arkansas Territory was served by pastors appointed by the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Year	Bishop	Location	Secretary
Sept, 23, 1816	William McKendree	Shiloh, Illinois Territory	J.C. Harbison
Oct. 6, 1817	R.R. Roberts	Bethel, Illinois Territory	John Scripps
Sept. 5, 1818	R.R. Roberts	Bethel Meeting House, Vincennes Circuit, Illinois Territory	John Scripps
Sept. 14, 1819	Enoch George	McKendree's Chapel, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri T.	John Scripps
Sept. 20, 1820	R. R. Roberts	Shiloh, Illinois	John Scripps
Oct. 17, 1821	R.R. Roberts	McKendree's Chapel, Missouri	John Scripps
Oct. 24, 1822	R.R. Roberts	St. Louis, Missouri	John Scripps
Oct. 23, 1823	William McKendree	St. Louis, Missouri	John Scripps
Oct. 25, 1824	William McKendree	Padfields, St.Clair Co., Illinois	John Scripps
Aug. 4, 1825	R.R. Roberts	New Tenn. Settlement, Saline Creek	John Scripps
Sept. 14, 1826	R.R. Roberts	McKendree's Chapel, Missouri	John Scripps
Oct. 6, 1827	Joshua Soule	St. Louis, Missouri	John Dew
Oct. 12, 1828	Joshua Soule	Fayette, Missouri	James Bankson
Sept. 10, 1829	R. R. Roberts	Potosi, Missouri	James Bankson
Sept. 16, 1830	R.R. Roberts	St. Louis, Missouri	John Scripps
Sept. 15, 1831	Joshua Soule	McKendree's Chapel, Missouri	John Scripps
Sept. 17, 1832	Joshua Soule	Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., Missouri	John Glanville
Sept. 4, 1833	R.R. Roberts	Salem (near Cane Hill), Ark. Territory	W.W. Redman
{W.S. Woodards, 1893 history puts 1833 conference at Mountain Spring, Arkansas Territory}			
Sept.. _, 1834	R. R. Robert s	Bellevue, Washington Co., Missouri	W. W. Redman
Sept. 10, 1835	R.R. Roberts	Arrow Rock Campground, Missouri	W.W. Redman

The Methodist Episcopal Church • Arkansas Conference

#	Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
1	1836	Morris	Batesville	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
2	1837	James O. Andrew	Little Rock	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
3	1838	*none*	Washington	*unknown*
4	1839	James O. Andrew	Fayetteville	J.M. Hammil
5	1840	Beverly Waugh	Little Rock	*unknown*
6	1841	Beverly Waugh	Batesville	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
7	1842	Robert R. Roberts	Helena	*unknown*
8	1843	James O. Andrew	Clarksville	*unknown*

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South • Arkansas Conference

#	Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Secretary
9	1844	Thomas A. Morris	Little Rock	J.F. Truslow
10	1845	Soule	Camden	J.F. Truslow
11	1846	Robert Paine	Van Buren	J.F. Truslow
12	1847	William Capers	Washington	L.S. Marshall
13	1848	James O. Andrew	Pine Bluff	W.P. Ratcliff
14	1849	*none*	Batesville	W.P. Ratcliff
15	1850	*none*	Fayetteville	L.P. Lively
16	1851	William Capers	Camden	W.P. Ratcliff
17	1852	Robert Paine	Clarksville	W.P. Ratcliff
18	1853	James O. Andrew	Tulip (Dallas County)	W.P. Ratcliff

In 1854 the Arkansas Conference was Divided into two Conferences:
The Arkansas and The Ouachita (or Wachita) Conferences.
The boundaries of the two Conferences were roughly with Arkansas serving the northern half of the state, and Ouchita serving the southern half of the state.
In 1866 the Ouachita Conference was renamed 'Little Rock Conference.'
The Methodist Church
The Arkansas Conference is shown with an "A" and Ouachita with an "O."

#		Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
19	A	1854	Paine	Helena	*unknown*
	O	1854	H.H. Kavanaugh	Washington	W.P. Ratcliff
20	A	1855	George F. Pierce	Ft. Smith	Jesse McAlister
	O	1855	George F. Pierce	El Dorado	Wm C. Young
21	A	1856	George F. Pierce	Batesville	John S. McCarver
	O	1856	George F. Pierce	Princeton	Jesse McAlister
22	A	1857	Kavanaugh	Jacksonport	John S. McCarver
	O	1857	H.H. Kavanaugh	Little Rock	Jesse McAlister
23	A	1858	John Early	Dardanelle	Lewis P. Lively
	O	1858	John Early	Arkadelphia	Jesse McAlister
24	A	1859	Paine	Searcy	John M. Steele
	O	1859	A. Hunter, presiding	Monticello	Jesse McAlister
25	A	1860	Kavanaugh	VanBuren	John M. Steele
	O	1860	G.F. Pierce	Pine Bluff	W.P. Ratcliff
26	A	1861	*none*	Dover	Geo. A. Shaeffer
	O	1861	Robert Paine	Camden	W.C. Young
27	A	1862	*none*	Searcy	S.R. Trawick
	O	1862	A. Hunter, presiding	Tulip	J.E. Cobb
28	A	1863	*none*	Batesville	E.T. Jones
	O	1863	A. Hunter, presiding	Lewisville	J.E. Cobb
29	A	1864	*none*	Jacksonport	J.M.P. Hickerson
	O	1865	G.W. Ratcliff, pres.	Columbia Camp	J.E. Cobb
30	A	1865	*none*	Jonesboro	J.M.P. Hickerson
	O	1865	A. Hunter, presiding	El Dorado	J.E. Cobb
31	A	1866	George Pierce	Searcy	George A. Shaeffer
	O	1866	G.F. Pierce	Arkadelphia	J.E. Cobb
32	A	1867	Marvin	Dover	J.M.P. Hickerson
	O	1867	E.M. Marvin	Des Arc	J.E. Cobb
33	A	1868	George Pierce	Jacksonport	J.M.P. Hickerson
	O	1868	G.F. Pierce	Warren	J.E. Cobb

34	A	1869	George Pierce	Fayetteville	James Wickersham
	O	1869	G.F. Pierce	Magnolia	J.E. Cobb

In 1870 the Arkansas Conference was divided into two Conferences:
The Arkansas Conference (serving north-east) and White River Conference (serving north-west).
The Little Rock Conference (former Ouchita or Wachita) Conference still served the south.

The Methodist Church • Arkansas Conference shown with an "A"
White River Conference shown with an "WR" Little Rock Conference shown with "LR."

No.	Year		Presiding Bishop	Location	Secretary
35	A	1870	John C. Keener	Clarksville	H.R. Withers
	WR	1870	John C. Keener	Vanndale	James Wickersham
	LR	1870	J.C. Keener	Washington	W.C. Hearn
36	A	1871	Holland McTyeire	VanBuren	C.H. Gregory
	WR	1871	Holland McTyeire	Batesville	James Wickersham
	LR	1871	H.N. McTyeire	Little Rock	W.C. Hearn
37	A	1872	W.M. Wightman	Bentonville	I.L. Burrow
	WR	1872	W.M. Wightman	Augusta	James Wickersham
	LR	1872	W.M. Wightman	Pine Bluf	W.C. Hearn
38	A	1873	Pierce	Dardanelle	I.L. Burrow
	WR	1873	Pierce	Forrest City	John H. Dye
	LR	1873	G.F. Pierce	Camden	W.C. Hearn
39	A	1874	H.H. Kavanaugh	Fort Smith	Jerome Harralson
	WR	1874	H.H. Kavanaugh	Searcy	John H. Dye
	LR	1874	H.H. Kavanaugh	Monticello	S.G. Colburn
40	A	1875	W.M. Wightman	Lewisburg (Morrilton)	I.L. Burrow
	WR	1875	David S. Doggett	Helena	John H. Dye
	LR	1875	W.M. Wightman	Mineral Sprgs	S.G. Colburn
41	A	1876	John C. Keener	Yelleville	W.H. Metheny
	WR	1876	John C. Keener	Batesville	John H. Dye
	LR	1876	J.C. Keener	Arkadelphia	S.G. Colburn
42	A	1877	H.H. Kavanaugh	Fayetteville	W.H. Metheny
	WR	1877	H.H. Kavanaugh	Augusta	John H. Dye
	LR	1877	H.H. Kavanaugh	Monticello	S.G. Colburn
43	A	1878	Holland McTyeire	Russellville	I.L. Burrow
	WR	1878	Doggett	Searcy	John H. Dye
	LR	1878	D.S. Doggtt	Hot Springs	S.G. Colburn

In 1972, the Southwest Conference of the former Central Jurisdiction was merged with the North Arkansas, Little Rock and the Oklahoma Conferences. Records of their Conferences date back to 1879 and are shown with "SW"

#		Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
44	A	1879	Pierce	Ozark	I.L. Burrow
	WR	1879	Pierce	Jacksonport	John W. Boswell
	SW	1879	Andrews	VanBuren	I.G. Pollard
	LR	1879	G.F. Pierce	Camden	S.G. Colburn
45	A	1880	Holland McTyeire	Fort Smith	W.H. Metheny
	WR	1880	Pierce	Helena	George Thornburgh
	SW	1880	Merrill	Jacksonport	I.G. Pollard
	LR	1880	G.F. Pierce	Prescott	S.G. Colburn
46	A	1881	Pierce	Dardanelle	W.H. Metheny
	WR	1881	Pierce	Beebe	George Thornburgh

	SW	1881	Foss	Hot Springs	I.G. Pollard
	LR	1881	H.N. McTyeire	Pine Bluff	S.G. Colburn
47	A	1882	John C. Granbery	Bentonville	George W. Hill
	WR	1882	Alpheus W. Wilson	Forrest City	George Thornburgh
	SW	1882	Peck	Little Rock	I.G. Pollard
	LR	1882	A.W. Wilson	Hope	S.G. Colburn
48	A	1883	John C. Granbery	Clarksville	John W. Boswell
	WR	1883	John C. Granbery	Newport	George Thornburgh
	SW	1883	Hurst	PineBlue	I.G. Pollard
	LR	1883	J.G. Cranberry	Malvern	S.G. Colburn
49	A	1884	R. K. Hargrove	Van Buren	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1884	R. K. Hargrove	Batesville	F.M. Daniel
	SW	1884	Wiley	Little Rock	W.O. Emory
	LR	1884	R.K. Hargrove	Little Rock	J.R. Moore

The Methodist Protestant Church merged in 1939 with the Methodist Episcopal Church and The Methodist Episcopal Church South to form the new "Methodist Church." We have not been able to locate conference journals for them from 1837 to 1884, but we do have the following records for 1995 to 1938.

The Methodist Protestant Annual Conference sessions are listed below with the designation "MPC"

#		Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
50	A	1885	John C. Granbery	Morrilton	F.M. Daniel
	WR	1885	John C. Granbery	Helena	F.M. Daniel
	SW	1885	Mallalieu	VanBuren	Thomas Mason
	LR	1885	J.C. Cranberry	Arkadelphia	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1885	J.J. Bond	Columbia Co., Missouri	M.C. Jackson

The Church of the United Brethren in Christ (New Constitution) was active in Arkansas beginning in 1886. This denomination merged to form the EUB church in 1946, who then merged in 1968 to form the United Methodist Church. The Church of the United Brethren local churches in Arkansas were part of the UBC Southern Missouri Conference from 1886 until 1893, and from 1894 to 1946 in the Oklahoma Annual Conference. They are designated "UBC"below.

#		Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
51	A	1886	Charles B. Galloway	Ozark	John W. Boswell
	WR	1886	Charles B. Galloway	Jonesboro	W.H. Metheny
	SW	1886	Bowman	Little Rock	W.O. Emory
	LR	1886	C.G. Galloway	Hot Springs	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1886	Wm.F. Wingfield	Webster Parish, Lousianna	R.A. Burgess
	UBC	1886	_____	_____	_____
52	A	1887	Charles B. Galloway	Fayetteville	John W. Boswell
	WR	1887	Charles B. Galloway	Searcy	A.L. Malone
	SW	1887	Fitzgerald	Hot Springs	Thomas Mason
	LR	1887	C.B. Galloway	Little Rock	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1887	Wm.F. Wingfield	Ebenezer, Arkansas	M.C. Jackson
	UBC	1887	Weaver	Raymore, Missouri	R.C. Thomas
53	A	1888	Joseph S. Key	Fort Smith	J.A. Walden
	WR	1888	Joseph S. Key	Paragould	F.M. Daniel
	SW	1888	Warren	Little Rock	Thomas Mason
	LR	1888	J.S. Key	Camden	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1888	_____	_____	_____

	UBC	1888	Dickson	Newport, Missouri	R.C. Thomas
54	A	1889	E.R. Hendrix	Conway	J.A. Walden
	WR	1889	E.R. Hendrix	Searcy	George Thornburgh
	SW	1889	Fitzgerald	Hot Springs	Thomas Mason
	LR	1889	E.R Hendrix	Pine Bluff	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1889	_____	_____	_____
	UBC	1889	none	Bates Co., Missouri	R.C. Thomas
55	A	1890	Oscar P. Fitzgerald	Eureka Springs	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1890	Oscar P. Fitzgerald	Marianna	Henry Hanesworth
	SW	1890	Vincent	Fort Smith	Thomas Mason
	LR	1890	O.P Fitzgerald	Monticello	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1890	_____	_____	_____
	UBC	1890	Castle	Blairstown, Missouri	R.C. Thomas
56	A	1891	Wallace W. Duncan	Russellville	George Thornburgh
	WR	1891	Wallace W. Duncan	Newport	Z.T. Bennett
	SW	1891	Newman	Texarkana	Thomas Mason
	LR	1891	W.W. Duncan	Arkadelphia	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1891	_____	_____	_____
	UBC	1891	Weaver	Dudenville, Missouri	R.C. Thomas
57	A	1892	A.W. Wilson	Bentonville	George Thornburgh
	WR	1892	A.W. Wilson	Batesville	John W. Boswell
	SW	1892	Mallalieu	VanBuren	Thomas Mason
	LR	1892	A.W. Wilson	Magnolia	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1892	_____	_____	_____
	UBC	1892	Dickson	Urich, Missouri	R.C. Thomas
58	A	1893	Keener	Clarksville	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1893	Keener	Jonesboro	Z.T. Bennett
	SW	1893	Newman	Little Rock	Thomas Mason
	LR	1893	J.C. Keener	Hot Springs	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1893	_____	_____	_____
	UBC	1893	record for any Church of the United Bretheren conferences until 1918		
59	A	1894	Hendrix	Quitman	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1894	Hendrix	Helena	Z.T. Bennett
	SW	1894	Bowman	Hot Springs	Thomas Mason
	LR	1894	E.R. Hendrix	Prescott	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1894	_____	_____	_____
60	A	1895	Atticous G. Haygood	Dardanelle	George Thornburgh
	WR	1895	O.P. Fitzgerald	Searcy	George Thornburgh
	SW	1895	Walden	Pine Bluff	W.R. Duncan
	LR	1895	A.G. Haygood	Lonoke	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1895	_____	_____	_____
61	A	1896	Duncan	Fayetteville	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1896	O.P. Fitzgerald	Paragould	John W. Boswell
	SW	1896	Ninde	Batesville	Thomas Mason
	LR	1896	J.S. Key	Camden	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1896	_____	_____	_____
62	A	1897	Hendrix	Ozark	Z.T. Bennett
	WR	1897	Hendrix	Newport	James A. Anderson
	SW	1897	Andrews	Forrest City	Thomas Mason
	LR	1897	E.R. Hendrix	Pine Bluff	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1897	_____	_____	_____

63	A	1898	Henry C. Morrison	Morrilton	Z.T. Bennett
	WR	1898	Henry C. Morrison	Clarendon	Henry Hanesworth
	SW	1898	Merrill	VanBuren	W.R. Duncan
	LR	1898	H.C. Morrison	Little Rock	J.R. Moore
	MPC	1898	_____	_____	_____
64	A	1899	Charles B. Galloway	Springdale	Z.T. Bennett
	WR	1899	Charles B. Galloway	Searcy	J.A. Anderson
	SW	1899	Joyce	Hot Springs	H.P. Strong
	LR	1899	C.B. Galloway	Fordyce	J.D. Clary
	MPC	1899	_____	_____	_____
65	A	1900	Charles B. Galloway	Fort Smith	Z.T. Bennett
	WR	1900	Charles B. Galloway	Jonesboro	James A. Anderson
	SW	1900	Goodsell	Little Rock	H.P. Strong
	LR	1900	C.G. Galloway	Hot Springs	J.D. Clary
	MPC	1900	_____	_____	_____
66	A	1901	Key	Conway	Z.T. Bennett
	WR	1901	Key	Batesville	W.H. Metheny
	SW	1901	Warren	Brinkley	H.P. Strong
	LR	1901	J.S. Key	Hope	J.D. Clary
	MPC	1901	Wm. F. Wingfield	Waldo, Arkansas	Robert F. Crow
67	A	1902	E. E. Hoss	Harrison	Z.T. Bennett
	WR	1902	E. E. Hoss	Paragould	Henry Hanesworth
	SW	1902	Fowler	Fort Smith	H.P. Strong
	LR	1902	E.E. Hoss	Benton	Jas. M. Hawley
	MPC	1902	John R. Tatom	Claiborne Parish, LA	John A. Harp
68	A	1903	E.E. Hoss	Dardanelle	R.S. Deener
	WR	1903	E.E. Hoss	Walnut Ridge	J.A. Walden
	SW	1903	Cloe	Walden	H.P. Strong
	LR	1903	E.E. Hoss	El Dorado	Jas. M. Hawley
	MPC	1903	_____	_____	_____
69	A	1904	Key	Prairie Grove	A.L. Malone
	WR	1904	Key	Augusta	J.A. Walden
	SW	1904	McCage	Pine Bluff	J.W. Reed
	LR	1904	Joseph S. Key	Texarkana	J.H. Hinemon
	MPC	1904	John R. Tatom	Sayre, AR or OK	John A. harp
70	A	1905	Key	Russellville	Z.T. Bennett
	WR	1905	Galloway	Helena	J.A. Anderson
	SW	1905	McDowell	Fordyce	J.W. Jackson
	LR	1905	C.B. Galloway	Camden	J.H. Hinemon
	MPC	1905	_____	_____	_____
71	A	1906	James Atkins	Paris	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1906	James Atkins	Wynne	Z.T. Bennett
	SW	1906	Fitzgerald	Fayetteville	J.W. Jackson
	LR	1906	James Atkins	Warren	J.H. Hinemon
	MPC	1906	John R. Tatom	Wallaceburg, Arkansas	T.W. Nunn
72	A	1907	Hendrix	Bentonville	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1907	E.E. Hoss	Corning	Z.T. Bennett
	SW	1907	Warren	Cotton Plant	J.W. Jackson
	LR	1907	Seth Ward	Malvern	W.J. Pinson
	MPC	1907	John R. Tatom	Athens, Arkansas	M.C. Jackson
73	A	1908	Hendrix	Van Buren	F.M. Daniel

	WR	1908	Hendrix	Jonesboro	Henry Hanesworth
	SW	1908	Berry	Little Rock	J. L. Wilson
	LR	1908	E.R. Hendrix	Little Rock	W.J. Pinson
	MPC	1908	John R. Tatom	Waldo, Arkansas	M.C. Jackson
74	A	1909	Hendrix	Morrilton	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1909	Hendrix	Searcy	A.L. Malone
	SW	1909	Neulson	Clow	J.L. Wilson
	LR	1909	E.R. Hendrix	Arkadelphia	W.P. Whaley
	MPC	1909	_____	_____	_____
75	A	1910	J. H. McCoy	Fayetteville	J.A. Walden
	WR	1910	J. H. McCoy	Forrest City	R.S. Deener
	SW	1910	Smith	VanBuren	J.L. Wilson
	LR	1910	J.H. McCoy	Prescott	W.P. Whaley
	MPC	1910	J.M. Stephenson	Magness, Arkansas	C.W. Kavanaugh
76	A	1911	J. H. McCoy	Booneville	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1911	McCoy	Blytheville	F. M. Daniel
	SW	1911	Quayle	Marianna	M.N. Langston
	LR	1911	J.H. McCoy	Fordyce	W.P. Whaley
	MPC	1911	J.M. Stephenson	Emerson, Arkansas	J.T. Goldsmith
77	A	1912	W. A. Candler	Atkins	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1912	W.A. Candler	Newport	Z.T. Bennett
	SW	1912	Moore	Pine Bluff	M.N. Langston
	LR	1912	W.A. Candler	Hot Springs	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1912	W.A. House	Womble, Arkansas	M.C. Jackson
78	A	1913	John C. Kilgo	Eureka Springs	Henry Hanesworth
	WR	1913	John C. Kilgo	Clarendon	F.M. Daniel
	SW	1913	Quayle	Newport	D.W. Boatner
	LR	1913	J.C. Kilgo	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1913	W.A. House	Rector, Arkansas	M.C. Jackson

James Anderson in 1935 wrote: "...means of transportation had greatly improved, and it had become much easier for members of the Annual Conference to assemble from over a wide area. Meanwhile, also, members of the Arkansas Conference and of the White River Conference had come to feel that each Conference was too limited in men to supply properly the diversified needs that arose from year to year, though there were some of the older members of White River Conference, who, for reasons of sentiment, were opposed to any change. But a majority took the opposite view, and on petition of both of these Conferences the General Conference authorized the lifting of the line that devided them, thus restoring the status before 1870. The Conference, thus derived from the original stem as constituted in 1836, took the name of North Arkansas Coanference, as being appropriate to its geographical position." Centennial History of Arkansas Methodism, James Anderson, 1935, page 221.

In 1914 the White River and Arkansas Conferences merged into the North Arkansas Conference.
The Methodist Episcopal Church, South
North Arkansas Conference shown with NA • Southwest Conference shown with SW
Little Rock Conference shown with LR

#		Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
79.	NA	1914	H.C. Norrison	Batesville	F.M.Daniel
	SW	1914	McIntyre	Texarkana	D.W. Boatner
	LR	1914	H.C. Morrison	First Ch., Little Rock	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1914	B.W. Dufur	Waldo, Arkansas	M.C. Jackson
80.	NA	1915	H.C. Morrison	Conway	F.M. Daniel
	SW	1915	Leete	Cotton Plant	L.G. Hodges

	LR	1915	H.C. Morrison	Monticello	Chas. J. Grene
	MPC	1915	John R. Tatom	Independance Co., Ark.	M.C. Jackson
81.	NA	1916	E.D. Mouzon	Searcy	F.M. Daniel
	SW	1916	Bristol	Fort Smith	S.J. Saxton
	LR	1916	J.H. McCoy	Malvern	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1916	_____	_____	_____
82	NA	1917	E.D. Mouzon	Helena	F.M. Daniel
	SW	1917	Stuntz	Little Rock	S.J. Saxon
	SW	1917	Quayle	Stamps	S.J. Saxon
	LR	1917	E.D. Mouzon	Arkadelphia	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1917	Claud E. Holifield	Leonard, Arkansas	John A. Harp
83	NA	1918	E.D. Mouzon	Clarksville	H.E. Wheeler
	SW	1918	M.S. Hughes	Batesville	J.W. Jackson
	LR	1918	E.D. Mouzon	Hot Springs	S.R. Twitty
	MPC	1918	Claud E. Holifield	Mt. Vernon, Arkansas	John A. Harp
	UBC	1918	Cyrus Kephart	Dacoma, Oklahoma	O.P. Harnish
84	NA	1919	E.D. Mouzon	Jonesboro	H.E. Wheeler
	SW	1919	Quayles	Hot Springs	J.W. Jackson
	LR	1919	E.D. Mouzon	Hope	S.R. Twitty
	MPC	1919	John A. Harp	Wilmar, Arkansas	James H. Hearne
	UBC	1919	Cyrus Kephart	Blackwell, Oklahoma	E.E. Emerson
85	NA	1920	E.D. Mouzon	Rogers	H.E. Wheeler
	SW	1920	Quayles	Cotton Plant	B.F. Neal
	LR	1920	E.D. Mouzon	Camden	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1920	John A. Harp	Emerson, Arkansas	James H. Hearne
	UBC	1920	Cyrus Kephart	Alva, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
86	NA	1921	E.D. Mouzon	Fort Smith	H.E. Wheeler
	SW	1921	Quayles	Cotton Plant	B.F. Neal
	LR	1921	E.D. Mouzon	First Ch, Pine Bluff	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1921	John A. Harp	Stamps, Arkansas	James H. Hearne
	UBC	1921	Cyrus Kephart	Enid, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
87	NA	1922	James Atkins	Marianna	H.E. Wheeler
	SW	1922	Clair	Helena	B.F. Neal
	LR	1922	James Atkins	Texarkana	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1922	_____	_____	_____
	UBC	1922	Cyrus Kephart	Stillwater, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
88	NA	1923	James Atkins	Walnut Ridge	H.E. Wheeler
	SW	1923	Stuntz	Little Rock	B.F. Neal
	LR	1923	James Atkins	First Ch, Little Rock	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1923	M.C. Jackson	Stamps, Arkansas	James H. Hearne
	UBC	1923	Cyrus Kephart	Dacoma, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
89	NA	1924	Sam R. Hay	Fayetteville	H.E. Wheeler
	SW	1924	Clair	Fayetteville	B.F. Neal
	LR	1924	S.R. Hay	First Ch, El Dorado	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1924	M.C. Jackson	Rector, Arkansas	James H. Hearne
	UBC	1924	Cyrus Kephart	Enid, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
90	NA	1925	Sam R. Hay	Conway	F.M. Tolleson
	SW	1925	Jones	Texarkana	B.F. Neal
	LR	1925	S.R. Hay	Arkadelphia	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1925	John R. Tatom	Prescott, Arkansas	J.A. Wade
	UBC	1925	A.B. Statton	Bartlesville, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton

91	NA	1926	Hiram A. Boaz	Paragould	F.M. Tolleson
	SW	1926	Clair	Batesville	B.F. Heal
	LR	1926	H.A. Boaz	Warren	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1926	John R. Tatom	Leonard, Arkansas	J.A. Wade
	UBC	1926	A.B. Statton	OK City, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
92	NA	1927	Hiram A. Boaz	Searcy	F.M. Tolleson
	SW	1927	Clair	Little Rock	L.C. Williams
	LR	1927	H.A. Boaz	Camden	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1927	W. R. Clowers	Stamps, Arkansas	J.A. Wade
	UBC	1927	A.B. Statton	Dacoma, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
93	NA	1928	Hiram A. Boaz	Jonesboro	F.M. Tolleson
	SW	1928	Clair	McGehee	J.M. Smith
	LR	1928	H.A. Boaz	Winfield, Little Rock	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1928	W. R. Clowers	Rector, Arkansas	J.A. Wade
	UBC	1928	A.B. Statton	Blackwell, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
94	NA	1929	Hiram A. Boaz	Russellville	F.M. Tolleson
	SW	1929	Clair	Muskogee	J.M. Smith
	LR	1929	H.A. Boaz	Prescott	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1929	W. R. Clowers	Magnolia, Arkansas	J.A. Wade
	UBC	1929	A.B. Statton	Tulsa, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
95	NA	1930	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Helena	F.M. Tolleson
	SW	1930	Clair	Little Rock	J.M. Smith
	LR	1930	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1930	W. R. Clowers	Leonard, Arkansas	I.A. Love
	UBC	1930	A.B. Statton	Woodward, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
96	NA	1931	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Conway	F.M. Tolleson
	SW	1931	Clair	Fort Smith	P.W. Webb
	LR	1931	Hoyt M. Dobbs	First Ch, Little Rock	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1931	W. R. Clowers	Village, Arkansas	I.A. Love
	UBC	1931	A.B. Statton	Stillwater, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
97	NA	1932	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Fort Smith	F.M. Tolleson
	SW	1932	Clair	Muskogee	W.D. Lester
	LR	1932	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Texarkana	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1932	J.W. Simmons	Rector, Arkansas	W.O. Tisdale
	UBC	1932	A.B. Statton	Enid, Oklahoma	Bessie Wharton
98	NA	1933	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Jonesboro	E.T. Wayland
	SW	1933	Clair	Hot Springs	W.D. Lester
	LR	1933	Hoyt M. Dobbs	First Ch, Hot Springs	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1933	J.W. Simmons	Strong, Arkansas	C.W. Bates
	UBC	1933	A.B. Statton	Alva, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel
99	NA	1934	John M. Moore	Fayetteville	E.T. Wayland
	SW	1934	Clair	Tulsa	W.D. Lester
	LR	1934	John M. Moore	First Ch, Pine Bluff	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1934	J.W. Simmons	Rector, Arkansas	W.O. Tisdale
	UBC	1934	A.B. Statton	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel
100	NA	1935	John M. Moore	Conway	E.T. Wayland
	SW	1935	Cushman	Little Rock	W.D. Lester
	LR	1935	John M. Moore	First Ch, El Dorado	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1935	J.E. Butlet	Strong, Arkansas	W.O. Tisdale
	UBC	1935	A.B. Statton	Shawnee, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel
101	NA	1936	John M. Noore	Batesville	E.T. Wayland

	SW	1936	Jones	Oklahoma Cith	W. Louder
	LR	1936	John M. Moore	Asbury, Little Rock	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1936	J.E. Butler	Rector, Arkansas	J.A. Wade
	UBC	1936	A.B. Statton	Enid, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel
102	NA	1937	John M. Moore	Fort Smith	W.V. Womack
	SW	1937	Jones	Pine Bluff	J.N. Wallace
	LR	1937	John M. Moore	First Ch, Hope	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1937	J.E. Butler	Stephens, Arkansas	C.W. Bates
	UBC	1937	A.B. Statton	Dacoma, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel
103	NA	1938	Charles C Selecman	Paragould	S.B. Wiggins
	SW	1938	Meade	Hot Springs	J.N. Wallace
	LR	1938	Charles C. Selecman	First Ch, Camden	Chas. J. Greene
	MPC	1938	J.E. Butler	Wilmar, Arkansas	W.O. Tisdale
	UBC	1938	V.O. Weilder	Tulsa, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel

In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, South and The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Protestant Church merged to form the The Methodist Church. This national merger did not change the conference lines within Arkansas.

#		Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
104	NA	1939	Charles Selecman	Morrilton	S.B. Wiggins
	SW	1939	Jones	Muskogee	C.K. Brown
	LR	1939	Charles C. Selecman	Warren	Chas. J. Greene
	UBC	1939	V.O. Weilder	Enid, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel
105	NA	1940	Charles Selecman	Jonesboro	S.B. Wiggins
	SW	1940	Shaw	Texarkana	C.K. Brown
	LR	1940	Charles C. Selecman	First Ch, Texarkana	Clem Baker
	UBC	1940	V.O. Weilder	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel
106	NA	1941	Charles Selecman	Harrison	Benjamin C. Few
	SW	1941	Jones	Admore	Charles F. Golden
	LR	1941	Charles C. Selecman	Fordyce	Clem Baker
	UBC	1941	V.O. Weilder	Stillwater, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel
107	NA	1942	Charles Selecman	Batesville	Benjamin C. Few
	SW	1942	Jones	Little Rock	T.J. Griffin
	LR	1942	Charles C. Selecman	First Ch, Hot Springs	Clem Baker
	UBC	1942	V.O. Weilder	Blackwell, Oklahoma	Charles E. Heisel
108	NA	1943	Charles Selecman	Russellville	James S. Upton
	SW	1943	Jones	Ft. Smith	T.J. Griffin
	LR	1943	Charles C. Selecman	First Ch, El Dorado	Fred R. Harrison
	UBC	1943	V.O. Weilder	Alva, Oklahoma	Roderick E. Gray
109	NA	1944	Paul E. Martin	Morrilton	James S. Upton
	SW	1944	Kelley	Tulsa	T.J. Griffin
	LR	1944	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Fred R. Harrison
	UBC	1944	V.O. Weilder	Shawnee, Oklahoma	Roderick E. Gray
110	NA	1945	Paul E. Martin	Walnut Ridge	James S. Upton
	SW	1945	Kelley	Texarkana	T.J. Griffin
	LR	1945	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Fred R. Harrison
	UBC	1945	V.O. Weilder	Bartlesville, Oklahoma	Roderick E. Gray
111	NA	1946	Paul E. Martin	Searcy	James S. Upton
	SW	1946	Kelley	Muskogee	T.J. Griffin
	LR	1946	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Fred R. Harrison
	UBC	1946	V.O. Weilder	Stillwater, Oklahoma	Roderick E. Gray

In 1946 The Evangelical United Brethren Church, was created by the union of the Evangelical Church and the United Brethren in Christ. The EUB church merged with the Methodist Church in 1968. The EUB churches in Arkansas were part of the "EUB Missouri Annual Conference" which included churches in Lousianna, Arkansas and Missouri.

The EUB conference sessions are listed below with the designation "EUB."

#		Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
112	NA	1947	Paul E. Martin	Forrest City	James S. Upton
	SW	1947	Kelley	Little Rock	E.F. Wallace
	LR	1947	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Fred R. Harrison
	EUB	1947	V.O. Weilder	Trenton, Missouri	Lyle B. Roe
113	NA	1948	Paul E. Martin	Fort Smith	Ewing T. Wayland
	SW	1948	Kelley	Oklahoma City	E.F. Wallace
	LR	1948	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Little Rock	Robert B. Moore
	EUB	1948	V.O. Weilder	Kansas City, Missouri	Lyle B. Roe
114	NA	1949	Paul E. Martin	Mt. Sequoyah	Ewing T. Wayland
	SW	1949	Kelley	Ft. Smith	C. Jarrett Gray
	LR	1949	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Robert B. Moore
	EUB	1940	V.O. Weilder	Nevada, Missouri	Lyle B. Roe
115	NA	1950	Paul E. Martin	North Little Rock	Ewing T. Wayland
	SW	1950	Kelley	Muskogee	C. Jarrett Gray
	LR	1950	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Robert B. Moore
	EUB	1950	V.O. Weilder	Lake Arthur, Lousianna	Artz S. Lick
116	NA	1951	Paul E. Martin	Paragould	Ewing T. Wayland
	SW	1951	Kelley	Little Rock	C. Jarrett Gray
	LR	1951	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Robert B. Moore
	EUB	1951	C. H. Stauffacher	Brashear, Missouri	L.M. Curtis
117	NA	1952	Paul E. Martin	Blytheville	Alfred A. Knox
	SW	1952	Clair, Jr.	Tulsa	J.G. Dozier
	LR	1952	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Robert B. Moore
	EUB	1952	C. H. Stauffacher	Brookfield, Missouri	Harry M. Cook
118	NA	1953	Paul E. Martin	Fayetteville	Alfred A. Knox
	SW	1953	Clair, Jr.	Hot Springs	J.G. Dozier
	LR	1953	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Little Rock	Robert B. Moore
	EUB	1953	C. H. Stauffacher	Kansas City, Missouri	Harry M. Cook
119	NA	1954	Paul E. Martin	Batesville	Alfred A. Knox
	SW	1954	Clair, Jr.	Muskogee	J.G. Dozier
	LR	1954	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Robert B. Moore
	EUB	1954	G.D. Batdorf, presiding	Jennings, Lousianna	Harry M. Cook
120	NA	1955	Paul E. Martin	Jonesboro	Alfred A. Knox
	SW	1955	Clair, Jr.	Little Rock	J.G. Dozier
	LR	1955	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Arkadelphia	Robert B. Moore
	EUB	1955	L.L. Baughman	Adrian, Missouri	Harry M. Cook
121	NA	1956	Paul E. Martin	Conway	Alfred A. Knox
	SW	1956	Clair, Jr.	Admore	Edwin C. Sanders
	LR	1956	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	Robert B. Moore
	EUB	1956	L.L. Baughman	Trenton, Missouri	Harry M. Cook
122	NA	1957	Paul E. Martin	Rogers	Alf A. Eason
	SW	1957	Clair, Jr.	Ft. Smith	Edwin C. Sanders
	LR	1957	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	J. Ralph Clayton

	EUB	1957	L.L. Baughman	Kansas City, Missouri	Harry M. Cook
123	NA	1958	Paul E. Martin	Searcy	Alf A. Eason
	SW	1958	Clair, Jr.	Oklahoma City	Edwin C. Sanders
	LR	1958	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	J. Ralph Clayton
	EUB	1958	L.L. Baughman	Roanoke, Lousianna	Harry M. Cook
124	NA	1959	Paul E. Martin	Fort Smith	Alf A. Eason
	SW	1959	Clair, Jr.	Pine Bluff	H. Reeves Washington
	LR	1959	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	J. Ralph Clayton
	EUB	1959	L.L. Baughman	Trenton, Missouri	Harry M. Cook
125	NA	1960	Paul E. Martin	Mt. Sequoyah	Alf A. Eason
	SW	1960	Clair, Jr.	Tulsa	H. Reeves Washington
	LR	1960	Paul E. Martin	First Ch, Hot Springs	James E. Major
	EUB	1960	J. Gordon Howard	Brashear, Missouri	Kermit Dodd
126	NA	1961	Kenneth Pope	Russellville	James R. Chandler
	SW	1961	Clair, Jr.	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1961	W. Kenneth Pope	First Ch, Hot Springs	James E. Major
	EUB	1961	Paul W. Milhouse	Brookfield, Missouri	Harry M. Cook
127	NA	1962	Kenneth Pope	Hendrix College	James R. Chandler
	SW	1962	Clair, Jr.	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1962	W. Kenneth Pope	First Ch, Hot Springs	James E. Major
	EUB	1962	Paul W. Milhouse	Springfield, Missouri	Alvin D. Kleinsasser
128	NA	1963	Kenneth Pope	Hendrix College, Conway	James R. Chandler
	SW	1963	Clair, Jr.	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1963	W. Kenneth Pope	First Ch, Hot Springs	James E. Major
	EUB	1963	Paul W. Milhouse	Jennings, Lousianna	Alvin D. Kleinsasser
129	NA	1964	Kenneth Pope	North Little Rock	James R. Chandler
	SW	1964	Clair, Jr.	Oklahoma City	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1964	W. Kenneth Pope	First Ch, Hot Springs	James E. Major
	EUB	1964	_____	_____	_____
130	NA	1965	Paul V. Galloway	Hendrix College, Conway	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	SW	1965	Moore, Jr.	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1965	Paul V. Galloway	First Ch, Hot Springs	James E. Major
	EUB	1965	Paul W. Milhouse	Kansas City, Missouri	Mrs. Leslie Sensintaffear
131	NA	1966	Paul V. Galloway	Jonesboro	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	SW	1966	Moore, Jr.	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1966	Paul V. Galloway	First Ch, Hot Springs	James E. Major
	EUB	1966	Paul W. Milhouse	Brookfield, Missouri	Mrs. Leslie Sensintaffear
132	NA	1967	Paul V. Galloway	Fort Smith	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	SW	1967	Moore, Jr.	Tulsa	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1967	Paul V. Galloway	First Ch, Hot Springs	James E. Major
	EUB	1964	Paul W. Milhouse	Springfield, Missouri	Mrs. Leslie Sensintaffear

In 1969 the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Bretheren Church merged to form The United Methodist Church.
This national merger did not affect conference lines within Arkansas.

#		Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
133	NA	1968	Paul V. Galloway	Mt. Sequoyah	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	SW	1968	Galloway	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1968	Paul V. Galloway	First UMC, El Dorado	James E. Major
134	NA	1969	Paul V. Galloway	Jonesboro	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	SW	1969	Galloway	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.

	LR	1969	Paul V. Galloway	First UMC, Hot Springs	James E. Major
135	NA	1970	Paul V. Galloway	Hendrix College, Conway	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	SW	1970	Galloway	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1970	Paul V. Galloway	First UMC Hot Springs	James E. Major
136	NA	1971	Paul V. Galloway	Fayetteville	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	SW	1971	Galloway	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1971	Paul V. Galloway	First UMC, Hot Springs	James E. Major
137	NA	1972	Paul V. Galloway	Fort Smith	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	SW	1972	Galloway	Little Rock	A.S. Wamble, Sr.
	LR	1972	Paul V. Galloway	First UMC, Little Rock	James E. Major

In 1972, the Southwest Conference merged with the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences.

138	NA	1973	Eugene M. Frank	Jonesboro	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	LR	1973	Eugene M. Frank	First UMC, Hot Springs	James E. Major
139	NA	1974	Eugene M. Frank	Hendrix College, Conway	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	LR	1974	Eugene M. Frank	First UMC, Hot Springs	James E. Major
140	NA	1975	Eugene M. Frank	Hendrix College, Conway	James M. Meadors, Jr.
	LR	1975	Eugene M. Frank	First UMC, Hot Springs	James E. Major
141	NA	1976	Eugene M. Frank	Hendrix College, Conway	Dewey Dark
	LR	1976	Eugene M. Frank	First UMC, Hot Springs	James E. Major
142	NA	1977	Kenneth W. Hicks	Jonesboro	Dewey Dark
	LR	1977	Kenneth W. Hicks	First UMC, Hot Springs	James E. Major
143	NA	1978	Kenneth W. Hicks	Hendrix College, Conway	Dewey Dark
	LR	1978	Kenneth W. Hicks	Convention Center L.R.	James E. Major
144	NA	1979	Kenneth W. Hicks	Fort Smith	Dewey Dark
	LR	1979	Kenneth W. Hicks	First UMC, Hot Springs	James E. Major
145	NA	1980	Kenneth W. Hicks	Hendrix College, Conway	Dewey Dark
	LR	1980	Kenneth W. Hicks	First UMC, Hot Springs	Gerald K. Fincher
146	NA	1981	Kenneth W. Hicks	Hendrix College, Conway	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1981	Kenneth W. Hicks	First UMC, Hot Springs	Gerald K. Fincher
147	NA	1982	Kenneth W. Hicks	Hendrix College, Conway	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1982	Kenneth W. Hicks	First UMC, Hot Springs	Gerald K. Fincher
148	NA	1983	Kenneth W. Hicks	Hendrix College, Conway	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1983	Kenneth W. Hicks	First UMC, Hot Springs	Gerald K. Fincher
149	NA	1984	Kenneth W. Hicks	Hendrix College, Conway	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1984	Kenneth W. Hicks	First UMC, Little Rock	Gerald K. Fincher
150	NA	1985	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1985	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC, Hot Springs	Gerald K. Fincher
151	NA	1986	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1986	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC, Hot Springs	Gerald K. Fincher
152	NA	1987	Richard B. Wilke	Fayetteville, Central	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1987	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC, Hot Springs	David F. Prothro
153	NA	1988	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1988	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC, Hot Springs	John O. Alston
154	NA	1989	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1989	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC, Hot Springs	John O. Alston
155	NA	1990	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Charles E. Watt
	LR	1990	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC, Hot Springs	Wm. Christopher Cooper
156	NA	1991	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	1991	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC, Hot Springs	Wm. Christopher Cooper
157	NA	1992	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman

	LR	1992	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC, Hot Springs	Wm. Christopher Cooper
158	NA	1993	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	1993	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC Hot Springs	Wm. Christopher Cooper
159	NA	1994	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	1994	Richard B. Wilke	First UMC Hot Springs	Wm. Christopher Cooper
160	NA	1995	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	1995	Richard B. Wilke	Pine Bluff Convention Center, Pine Bluff	Wm. Christopher Cooper
161	NA	1996	Richard B. Wilke	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	1996	Richard B. Wilke	Pine Bluff Convention Center, Pine Bluff	Wm. Christopher Cooper
162	NA	1997	Janice Riggle Huie	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	1997	Janice Riggle Huie	First UMC, Hot Springs	Jim P. Polk
163	NA	1998	Janice Riggle Huie	Fayetteville, Central UMC	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	1998	Janice Riggle Huie	Pine Bluff Convention Center, Pine Bluff	Jim P. Polk
164	NA	1999	Janice Riggle Huie	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	1999	Janice Riggle Huie	Pine Bluff Convention Center, Pine Bluff	Bob Hager
165	NA	2000	Janice Riggle Huie	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	2000	Janice Riggle Huie	Hot Springs Convention Center	Bob Hager
166	NA	2001	Janice Riggle Huie	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	2001	Janice Riggle Huie	Pine Bluff Convention Center, Pine Bluff	Robert Armstrong
167	NA	2002	Janice Riggle Huie	Hendrix College, Conway	Robert O. Crossman
	LR	2002	Janice Riggle Huie	State House Convention Center, Little Rock	Thomas E. Weir

In June of 2003 the North Arkansas Conference and the Little Rock Conferenced merged to form The Arkansas Conference.

#		Year	Presiding Bishop	Location	Conference Secretary
168	AR	2003	Janice Riggle Huie	Arkansas Tech University, Russellville	Robert O. Crossman
169	AR	2004	Janice Riggle Huie	Hot Springs Convention Center	Robert O. Crossman
170	AR	2005	Charles N. Crutchfield	Arkansas Tech University, Russellville	Robert O. Crossman
171	AR	2006	Charles N. Crutchfield	Hot Springs Convention Center	Robert O. Crossman
172	AR	2007	Charles N. Crutchfield	Arkansas Tech University, Russellville	Robert O. Crossman
173	AR	2008	Charles N. Crutchfield	Hot Springs Convention Center	Robert O. Crossman

J. Audit, Structure, Rules & Policies

TABLE OF CONTENTS IS FOUND ON PAGES 6 AND 7

Thomas & Thomas LLP

Certified Public Accountants

! 19 . 1>? 9 1>7/ -: : ?@@@ 1>@25 10 $A 85/ //; A: @. @
1: @>2; >$A 85/ ; 9 <-: E A05@ 59 ? -: 0 $ $&

>7-: ?-? ; : 21>1: / 1 ; A: / 3B; : 5 -: / 1 -: 0 09 5 5?@> @ :
>7-: ?-? ; : 21>1: / 1 ; 2 @41 (: 5@10 ! 1@4; 05?@ 4A>/ 4
5@@1 %; / 7 >7-: ?-?

* 1 4-B1 - A05@10 @41 -//; 9 <-: E5 3 ?@@19 1: @ 2 - ??1@ 85 . 5B6@1? -: 0 : 1@ ??1@ G 9 ; 05251 0 / - ?4 . - ?5? ; 2
@41 ; : 21>1: / 1 -? ; 2
1/ 19 . 1> -: 0 @41 >18-@10 ?@@19 1: @ 2 >1B1: A1? 1D<1: ?1? -: 0 / 4- : 31? 5 : 1@ ??1@ G 9 ; 05251 0
/ - ?4 . - ?5? 2; > @41 E1- > @41: 1: 010 ' 41?1 25 - : / 5-8 ?@@19 1: @ - >1 @41 >1?<; : ?5 5B6@ ; 2 @41 ; : 21>1: / 1 ?
9 -: - 319 1: @ # A>>1?<; : ?5 5B6@ 5? @ 1D<>1?? - : ; <5 5; : ; : @41?1 25 - : / 5-8?@@19 1: @. - ?10 ; : ; A>- A05@

* 1 / ; : 0A/ @10 ; A> - A05@5 -//; >0- : / 1 C5@4 - A05@3 ?@: 0- >0? 31: 1>-8E - // 1<@10 5 @41 (: 5@10 &@@1? ; 2
9 1>5/ - ' 4; ?1 ?@: 0- >0? >1=A5>1 @4- @C 1 <8 : - : 0 <1>2; >9 @41 - A05@@ ; . @5 >1- ?; : - . 81 - ??A>- : / 1 - . ; A@
C 41@41> @41 25 - : / 5-8 ?@@19 1: @ - >1 2>11 ; 2 9 - @>5-8 9 5?? @@19 1: @ : - A05@5 / 8A01? / ; : ?501> @ : ; 2
5 @>: - 8 / ; : @ 8; B1>25 - : / 5-8>1<; >@ 3 - ? - . - ?5? 2; > 01?53: 5 3 - A05@<>; / 10A>1? @4- @ >1 - <<>; <>5-@ 5 @41
/ 5>/ A9 ?@: / 1? . A@ ; @2; > @41 <A><; ?1 ; 2 1D<>1??5 3 - : ; <5 5; : ; : @41 1221/ @B1: 1?? ; 2 5 @>: - 8 / ; : @ 8; B1>
25 - : / 5-8>1<; >@ 3 // ; >05 38E C 1 1D<>1?? : ; ?A/ 4 ; <5 5; : : - A05@8?; 5 / 8A01? 1D-9 5 5 3 ; : - @?@
. - ?5? 1B01: / 1 ?A<<; >@ 3 @41 - 9 ; A: @- : 0 05?/ 8; ?A>1? 5 @41 25 - : / 5-8 ?@@19 1: @ - ??1??5 3 @41 - // ; A: @ 3
<>5 / 5<81? A?10 - : 0 ?53: 525 - : @1?@9 - @1? 9 - 01 . E 9 - : - 319 1: @ - ? C 18 8 - ? 1B-8A- @ 3 @41 ; B1>-8B
<>1?1: @@ : ; 2 @41 25 - : / 5-8 ?@@19 1: @ * 1 . 185 1B1 @4- @; A> - A05@<>; B01? - >1-?; : - . 81 . - ?5? 2; > ; A>
; <5 5; :

? 01?/ >5 10 5 " ; @ @41?1 25 - : / 5-8 ?@@19 1: @ C 1>1 <>1<- >10 ; : @41 9 ; 05251 0 / - ?4 . - ?5? ; 2 - // ; A: @ 3
C 45/ 4 5? - / ; 9 <>141: ?5B1 . - ?5? ; 2 - // ; A: @ 3 ; @41> @4- : - // ; A: @ 3 <>5 / 5<81? 31: 1>-8E - // 1<@10 5 @41
(: 5@10 &@@1? ; 2 9 1>5/ -

: ; A> ; <5 5; : @41 25 - : / 5-8 ?@@19 1: @ >121>>10 @ 5 @41 25>?@<- > 3> <4 <>1?1: @ 2-5>8E 5 -8 8 9 - @>5-8
>1?<1/ @ @41 - ??1@ 85 . 5B6@1? -: 0 : 1@ ??1@ ; 2 @41
- ? ; 2 1/ 19 . 1> -: 0 5@ >1B1: A1? -: 0 1D<1: ?1? -: 0 / 4- : 31? 5 : 1@
- ??1@2; > @41 E1- > @41: 1: 010 ; : @41 . - ?5? ; 2 - // ; A: @ 3 01?/ >5 10 5 " ; @

Thomas & Thomas LLP
1>@25 10 $A 85/ //; A: @. @

! - E
5@@1 %; / 7 >7-: ?-?

CCC @; 9 - ?@; 9 - ?8B< / ; 9
5@@1 %; / 7 # 225 1 ◆ ! - >?4-9 &A5@ 5@@1 %; / 7 >7-: ?-? ◆ ' 181<4; : 1 ◆ +
' 1D >7-: - # 225 1 ◆ &@! 5 4-18 >B1 1: @A E - : 7 $8 F- &A5@ ' 1D >7-: - ' 1D ? ◆ ' 181<4; : 1 ◆ +

- ?4 - : 0 / - ?4 1=A5B- 81: @
; / - 8 / 4A>/ 4 - <<; >@ : 9 1: @ 5 @ : ?5@

,$%-,5,(4
<<; >@ : 10 - : 0 ; @ 1>2A 0? <- E- . 81
$ >1<- 50 - <<; >@ : 9 1: @

05$- -,$%-,5,(4

(5 44(54
(: >1?@5/ @10

	(&(,154 $/ ' 3$/ 4)(34	,4%634(. (/ 54 $/ ' 3$/ 4)(34
! 03-' (37,&(0/)(3(/ &((/ (70-(/ &(4		
* ; >80 &1>B5/ 1		
0/)(3(/ &((/ (70-(/ &(4		
>1- 9 5 5?@5 1?		
) 5?5 : ' 1- 9		
05$- 80/)(3(/ &(%/ (70-(/ &(4		
05$- 8 03-' 4(37,&(80/)(3(/ &(%/ (70-(/ &(4		
,/ ,45(3,$- 6 1 1 0 3 5		
$ 1: ?5 : - : 0 . 1: 1 2 5@		
5?@5/ @ A<1>5 @: 01: @		
! 5 5?@>5- 8 1 0 A/ - @ :		
=A5@: 8 1 / ; 9 <1: ?- @ :		
<5?/ ; <- 8 2A 0		
<5?/ ; <- 8 >1?5 01: / 1 9 - 5 @: - : / 1		
05$- . ,/ ,45(3,$- 46 1 1 0 3 5		
0/)(3(/ &(' . ,/ ,453$5,0/		
09 5 5?@ @ : . ; - >0?		
; : 21>1: / 1 - : 0 - 09 5 5?@ @ : - <<; >@ : 9 1: @		
1: 1> 8 - <<; >@ : 9 1: @		
>/ 4 5B1? - : 0 4 5?@>E		
; A: / 5B; : 5 - : / 1 - : 0 09 5 5?@ @ :		
: ?A> : / 1		
; - >0 ; 2 # >0- 5 10 ! 5 5?@E		
(: 2A 0 10 . ; - >0? - 3 1: / 5 1? / ; 9 9 5?? 5 : ?		
# @ 1>		
A 0 5@		
; : 21>1: / 1 ?1/ >1@>E		
; : 21>1: / 1 ?@ @?@ 5- :		
: : A- 8 / ; : 21>1: / 1 1D<1: ?1		
1: 1> 8 - : 0 6A>5?0 5/ @ : - 8 0 1 8 1 3- @ 1D<1: ?1		
<5?/ ; <- 8 0 5?/ >1@ : - >E		
$ - ?@>? 9 ; B5 3 1D<1: ?1		
; 9 <A@>A<3>- 01?		
05$- 80/)(3(/ &($' . ,/ ,453$5,0/		

! "

"

! "

03 5+(# ($3 / ' (' (&(. %(3

	(&(,1 54 $/ ' 3$/ 4)(34	,4%6 34(. (/ 54 $/ ' 3$/ 4)(34
! "		
5+(3 1 1 0 35,0/ (' 6/ ' 4		
1: 1>-8- <<; >@ : 9 1: @		
2>5/ - (: 5B1>?5@ A: 0		
8- / 7 ; 8B131		
1: 1>-8- 09 5 5?@ @ :		
: @>01: ; 9 5 - @ : - 8/ ; ; <1>-@ :		
A>5?0 5/ @ : - 8- <<; >@ : 9 1: @		
A>5?0 5/ @ : - 8- 09 5 5?@ @ :		
E0 5- $ - @>?; : : ?@@@		
! ; A: @&d=A; E- 4		
&! (- 9 <A? ! 5 5?@E		
- 9 < 8 01>?3- @		
; : : 1/ @0 5 4>5?@		
1: 0>5D ; 8B131		
$ 4 5B- : 01>&9 5@ ; 8B131		
0 5$- 0 5+(3 $ 1 1 0 35,0/ (')6/ ' 4		
0 5$- $ 1 1 0 35,0/ (')6/ ' 4		
# 2 2 5/ 1 ; 2 5 - : / 1 - : 0 ! - : - 3 19 1: @		
&@ 5BF- @ : 2A: 0		
<5?/ ; <- 8; 2 2 5/ 1 - : 0 ?<1/ 5- 8<>; 6 1/ @2A: 0?		
<5?/ ; <- 8>15D . A>?19 1: @		
" - @ : - 8 9 5?? 5 ; : ?		
* ; >8 0 9 5?? 5 ; : ?		
(! # %		
; : 2 1>1: / 1 - 0B- : / 1 ?<1/ 5- 8?		
! 5?/ 1 8B- : 1; A? >19 5@ : / 1?		
&1 8 2 2A: 0 1 0 <>; 6 1/ @		
, ; A@ 5@ 19 ?		
0 5$- 0 5+(3)6/ ' 4		
/ &3($4(,/ / (5 $ 44(54		
#		
#		

+($&80. 1$/ : ,/ * / 05(4 $3($/ ,/ 5(*3$- 1 $35 0) 5+,4),/ $/ &,$- 4 5&5(. (/ 5

03 5+(# ($3 / ' (' (&. %(3

$ 3*$/ ,; $5,0/

' 41 >7-: ?-? ; : 21>1: / 1 ; 2 @41 (: 5@0 ! 1@4; 05?@ 4A>/ 4 @41 ; : 21>1: / 1 5? - ?1>B5/ 1 ; >3-: 5F-@5: 2; >@41 (: 5@0 ! 1@4; 05?@ 4A>/ 41? @4>; A34; A@@41 &@@1; 2 >7-: ?-? ' 41 9 5??5 : ; 2 @41 ; : 21>1: / 1 5? @ 9 -71 05?/ 5<81? 2; > 1?A? 4>5?@. E 1=A5<<5 3 8 / -8 / 4A>/ 41? 2; > 9 5??5 : ? -: 0 . E <>; B05 3 - / ; : : 1/ @5: 2; > 9 5 5?@E . 1E; : 0 @41 / ; : 3>13-@5: -8 3 @ @41 38 >E ; 2 ; 0 ' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 >1/ 15B1? - <<; >@5: 9 1: @ 2>; 9 / 4A>/ 41? 8 / -@0 5 @41 &@@1; 2 >7-: ?-? -: 0 05?@5 A@1? @41 - <<; >@5: 9 1: @ 5 - // ; >0-: / 1 C5@ @41 - <<>; B10 . A031@?1@ E @41 >7-: ?-? : : A-8 ; : 21>1: / 1

% $4,4 0) &&06/ 5,/ *

' 41 - // ; 9 <-: E5 3 25 -: / 5-8 ?@@19 1: @ 4-B1 . 11: <>1<->10 ; : @41 9 ; 05251 0 / -?4 . -?5? ; 2 - // ; A: @5 3 C45/ 4 5? - / ; 9 <>141: ?5B1 . -?5? ; 2 - // ; A: @5 3 ; @41> @4-: 31: 1>8E - // 1<@0 - // ; A: @5 3 <>5 / 5<81? (: 01> @4-@. -?5? @41 ; : 8E - ??1@ >1/ ; 3: 5F10 - >1 / -?4 - : 0 / -?4 1=A5B-81: @ -: 0 8 / -8 / 4A>/ 4 - <<; >@5: 9 1: @ 5 @>: ?5@-: 0 @41 ; : 8E 85-. 5F5@1? @4-@ >1 >1/ ; 3: 5F10 - >1 - <<; >@5: 10 -: 0 ; @41> 2A: 0? <-E-. 81 -: 0 <>1<-50 - <<; >@5: 9 1: @ ' 41 9 ; 05251 0 / -?4 . -?5? ; 2 - // ; A: @5 3 05221>? 2>; 9 31: 1>8E - // 1<@0 - // ; A: @5 3 <>5 / 5<81? <>59 - >5E . 1/ - A?1 <A>/ 4 - ?1? ; 2 <>; <1>@5 - : 0 1=A5<9 1: @>1 1D<1: ?10 - ? @41E - >1 <-50 2; >>-@41>@4-: >1/ ; >010 - ? - : - ??1@ : 0 01<>1/ 5-@0 ; B1>@415>1?@9 - @0 A?12A8 8B1? -: 0 8 : 3 @>9 01. @5? : ; @>1/ ; >010 " ; : / -?4 @>: ?-/ @5: ? - >1 : ; @>1/ ; >010 5 @41 25 -: / 5-8 ?@@19 1: @ @41>12; >1 : ; : / -?4 0; : - @5: ? - >1 : ; @1/ ; >010 - ? >1B1: A1 C41: >1/ 15B10

; / -8 / 4A>/ 4 - <<; >@5: 9 1: @ 5 @>: ?5@>1<>1?1: @ -9 ; A: @ @4-@/ 4A>/ 41? - >1 . A031@0 @ <-E -: 0 - <<; >@5: 10 -: 0 ; @41> 2A: 0? <-E-. 81 5 / 8A01 - 9 ; A: @ @41 ; : 21>1: / 1 5? . A031@0 @ <-E - // ; >05 3 @ @41 . A031@ <<>; B10 . E @41 / 4A>/ 41? - @@41 >7-: ?-? : : A-8 ; : 21>1: / 1

& $4+ $/ ' $4+ 26,7$-(/ 54

' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 / ; : ?501>? - 88 01<; ?5@ C5@ 25 -: / 5-8 5 ?@@A@5: ? - ? C188 - ? 4534 8E 85=A50 5 B1?@9 1: @ C5@ -: ; >535 - 89 - @A-5@; 2 @>11 9 ; : @?; >81?? @ . 1 / -?4 1=A5B-81: @

' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 9 - 5 @5 ? / -?4 01<; ?5@ 5 25 -: / 5-8 5 ?@@A@5: ? @4-@9 - E - @@9 1? 1D/ 110 @41 - 9 ; A: @ 5 ?A>10 . E @41 101>8 1<; ?5@: ?A>: / 1 ; >; > @5: ' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 4-? : ; @1D<1>51: / 10 - : E 8 ; ??1? 5 ?A/ 4 - // ; A: @ -: 0 5 9 - : - 319 1: @? ; <5 5 ; 5? : ; @1D<; ?10 @ - : E ?53: 525 - : @ >105@5?7 ; : / -?4 - : 0 / -?4 1=A5B-81: @

' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 5? <->@E @ - / ; : @> / @C5@ @41 25 -: / 5-8 5 ?@@A@5: 5 C45/ 4 @41 ; : 21>1: / 1 9 - 5 @5 ? 5@; <1>@5 3 - // ; A: @C41>1. E - 88 2A: 0? ; : 01<; ?5@ @@4-@25 -: / 5-8 5 ?@@A@5: - >1 @>: ?21>>10 ; : - 0-5E . - ?5? 5 @ - ?C11< 5 B1?@9 1: @ / / ; A: @ ' 41 . - 8 - : / 1 5 @5? - // ; A: @5? 5 / 8A010 5 @41 / -?4 - : 0 / -?4 1=A5B-81: @ - 8 - : / 1 5 @41 ?@@19 1: @ 2 - ??1@ 85-. 5F5@1? -: 0 : 1@ ??1@

' $4+ (&,154

' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 ? / -?4 >1/ 15<@ - >1 >1?@5/ @0 @ 2A82 5B5 3 @41 <A><; ?1 2; > C45/ 4 @41 0; : ; >>19 5@0 @41 2A: 0? ' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 ? 3; - 8 5? @ 05?@5 A@1 @41 2A: 0? >1/ 15B10 2; > @41 A8@9 - @1 . 1: 125@; 2 @41 @5>0 <->@E 0; : 11 5 - @9 18E - : 0 1225/ 51: @9 - : : 1>

' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 / 8-??5251? 2A: 0? . - ?10 ; : @415>2A: 05 3 ?; A>/ 1 ' 41 25 -: / 5-8 ?@@19 1: @1 / ; : @5 @1; @E<1? ; 2 2A: 0? - <<; >@5: 10 -: 0 ; @41> <<; >@5: 10 2A: 0? - >1 . A031@0 . E -: 0 -8 8 / -@0 @ @41 5 05B0 A-8 / 4A>/ 41? . E @41 >7-: ?-? : : A-8 ; : 21>1: / 1 # @41> 2A: 0? - >1 ; . @5 10 @4>; A34 @41 / ; 881/ @5: 122; >@1 ; 2 @41 / ; 9 9 5@@1? 1?@. 85?410 @ ; B1>?11 @41 5 05B0 A-8 2A: 0? ' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 9 - 5 @5 ? - : 0 05?. A>?1? @41?1 2A: 0? - ? >1=A1?@0 . E @41 / ; 9 9 5@@1?

! "

(/ 8!0. ($9(4

' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 5? - : ; : <>; 25@ >3- : 5F- @ : 1D19 <@2>; 9 2101>- 85 / ; 9 1 @D1? A: 01>&1/ @ : / ; 2 @41 : @D>: - 8%1B1: A1 ; 01

) 6/ 8!5,0/ $- 91(/ 4(4

' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 / ; : ?501>? - 8 05?. A>?19 1: @ @ . 1 >18- @10 @ 5@ <>; 3>- 9 ? - : 0 @41>12; >1 0; 1? : ; @ - 8; / - @ 05?. A>?19 1: @ . 1@11: <>; 3>- 9 31: 1>- 8 - : 0 - 09 5 5?@ @B1 - : 0 2A: 0>- 5?5 3 2; > 25 - : / 5- 8 ?@@19 1: @<>1?1: @ @ :

' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 5? @41 $8- : 09 5 5?@ @> ; 2 @41 >7- : ?- ? (: 5@10 ! 1@4; 05?@ ; : 21>1: / 1? 9 <8; E11 1: 125@8- : @41 $8- : C45/ 4 / ; B1>? 18B5 81 19 <8; E11? ; 2 @41 ; : 21>1: / 1 - : 0 / 4A>/ 41? 8; / - @10 C5@45 @41 &@@1; 2 >7- : ?- ? ' 41 2A: 0? 5 / 8A010 5 @41 $8- : - >1 >1?@5/ @10 2; > @41 <- E9 1: @ 24 1- 8@4 5 ?A>- : / 1 / 8- 5 9 ? 2; > <- > @ 5<- : @ A>5 3 @41 E1- > 1: 010 1/ 19 . 1> - / @B5@ 5 @41 $8- : 5 / 8A010 - <<>; D9 - @8E 5 >1/ 15<@ - : 0 5 05?. A>?19 1: @ C45/ 4 - >1 : ; @5 / 8A010 5 @41?1 25 - : / 5- 8?@@19 1: @

8B5 81 ; : 21>1: / 1 - : 0 <- > @ 5<- @ 3 / 4A>/ 4 19 <8; E11? - >1 / ; B1>10 A: 01> ; : 1 ; 2 @2; 0125 10 / ; : @5 A@ : <1: ?5 : <8- : ? - ? 2; 8; C ?

- **,/ ,45(3,$- (. 1-0: ((4** G 8B5 81 9 5 5?@1>5- 8 19 <8; E11? - >1 / ; B1>10 A: 01> - 0125 10 / ; : @5 A@ : <1: ?5 : C41>1. E @41 <- > @ 5<- : @ / ; : @5 A@1? ; 2 / ; 9 <1: ?- @ : - : 0 @41 / 4A>/ 4 ; > ; : 21>1: / 1 / ; : @5 A@1? @ ; 2 @41 <- > @ 5<- : @? - : : A- 8 / ; : @5 A@ : . - ?1 / ; 9 <1: ?- @ : . - ?10 ; : @41 ; : 21>1: / 1 - B1>- 31 / ; 9 <1: ?- @ : - ? / - 8' A8- @10 . E @41 1: 1>- 8 ; - >0 ; 2 $1: ?5 ; : ?

. **$: 1(340/ / (-** G 8B5 81 8- E 19 <8; E11? - >1 / ; B1>10 A: 01> - 0125 10 / ; : @5 A@ : <1: ?5 ; : <8- : C41>1. E @41 <- > @ 5<- : @ / ; : @5 A@1? - @81- ?@ - : 0 @41 ; : 21>1: / 1 / ; : @5 A@1? ; 2 @41 <- > @ 5<- : @? - : : A- 8 / ; : @5 A@ : . - ?1 / ; 9 <1: ?- @ :

; @ <8- : ? - >1 9 A8@5 19 <8; E1> <8- : ? . E C45/ 4 - 8B / ; : @5 A@10 - ??1@ ; 2 <- > @ 5<- @ 3 19 <8; E1>? - : 0 19 <8; E11? - >1 / ; 9 9 5 38 10 - : 0 - >1 : ; @713>13- @10 . E 19 <8; E1>

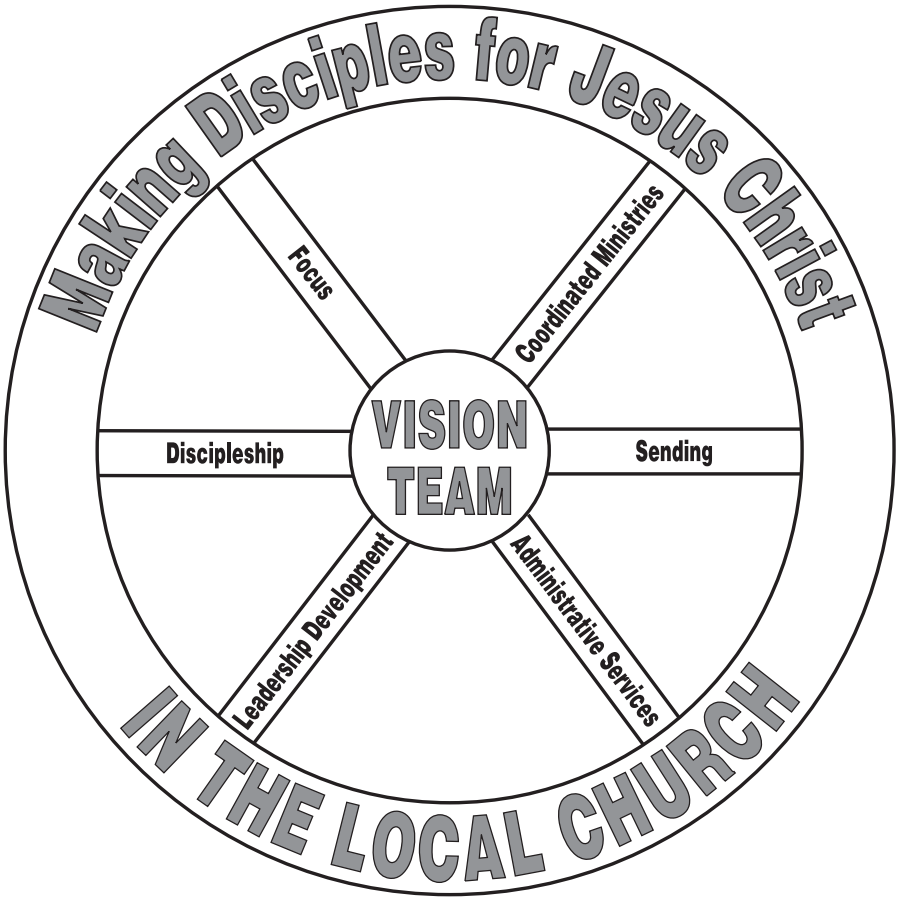
' ; @8 <1: ?5 ; : / ; ?@ 2; > @41 E1- > 1: 010 1/ 19 . 1> 2; > @41 ; : 21>1: / 1 ?@22 C- ? - <<>; D9 - @8E

' 41 ; : 21>1: / 1 8!- ?1? ; 225 1 ?<- / 1 2>; 9 - >18- @10 <- > @ A: 01> - : ; : / - : / 18- . 8! ; <1> @ 3 8!- ?1 - 3>119 1: @ %1=A5>10 9 5 59 A9 8!- ?1 <- E9 1: @- >1 - ? 2; 8; C ?

' 41>1- 2@1>

' ; @8>1: @1D<1: ?1 C- ? - <<>; D9 - @8E 2; > @41 E1- > 1: 010 1/ 19 . 1>

Arkansas Conference



The United Methodist Church

Focus Teams
Commission on Small Membership Church
Commission on Religion and Race
Commission on Status and Role of Women
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
Committee on Hispanic Ministries
Committee on Native American Ministries
Committee on Disability Concerns

Coordinated Ministries
United Methodist Women
United Methodist Men
Council on Children Ministries
Council on Youth Ministries
Council on Young Adult Ministries
Council on Adult Ministries
Council on Older Adult Ministries
Council on Singles Ministries
Council on Families Ministries

VISION TEAM
Bishop
District Superintendent
Conference Lay Leader
Director of Conference Ministries
Chairs/Presidents of Coordinated Ministries (9)
Team Leaders
(Administrative Services, Sending, Discipleship, Focus, Leadership Formation)
Council on Finance and Administration President
Board of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson
Nominations Committee Chairperson
(To ensure inclusiveness additional at large members shall be nominated by the committee on nominations.)

Discipleship Team
Committee on Education
Committee on Evangelism
Committee on Worship
Committee on Stewardship
Committee on Spiritual Formation
Committee on Outdoor Ministries
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Sending Team
Board of Global Ministries
Conference Secretary of Global Ministries
Committee on Missionary Personnel
Board of Church and Society
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Response
Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission
Committee on Parish and Community Development

Leadership Formation Team
Board of Laity
Conference Lay Leader
Lay Speaking Ministries
Board of Ordained Ministry
Cabinet
Committee on Episcopacy
Committee on Nominations

Administrative Services Team
Council on Finance and Administration
Conference Treasurer
Conference Statistician
Conference Secretary
Conference Chancellor
Board of Trustees
Board of Pensions
Committee on Group Insurance
Committee on Annual Conference Session Planning
Commission on Archives and History
Conference Personnel Committee
Commission on Communications
Committee on Review and Research
Committee on Episcopal Residence
Commission on Equitable Compensation
Joint Distributing Committees (¶ 1509)

Standing Committees
Committee on Investigation
Joint Committee on Incapacity
Administrative Review Committee

Disciplinary References for Structure Elements
(All paragraph references are to The Book of Discipline, 2004.)

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Leadership Formation Team

1. Board of Laity ..... ¶ 630
2. Conference Lay Leader 603.9.a
3. Lay Speaking Ministries 630.6
4. Board of Ordained Ministries 634
5. Cabinet 429
6. Committee on Episcopacy 636
7. Conference Nominating Committee - Non Disciplinary 609.6

Discipleship Team

1. Committee on Education ..... ¶ 629.2
2. Committee on Evangelism 629.3
3. Committee on Worship 629.4
4. Committee on Stewardship 629.5
5. Committee on Spiritual Formation 629.6
6. Outdoor Ministries Non Disciplinary

Sending Team

1. Board of Global Ministries ..... ¶ 632
2. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries 632.3
3. Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 633
4. Board of Church and Society 628
5. Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 641
6. Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee 632.22
7. Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission 630.6
8. Committee on Parish and Community Development 632.5

Focus Teams

1. Commission on Small Membership Church ..... ¶ 644
2. Commission on Religion and Race 642
3. Commission on Status and Role of Women 643
4. Committee on Hispanic Ministries Non Disciplinary
5. Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns 1119
6. Native American Ministries 653
7. Committee on Disability Concerns 652

Coordinated Ministries

1. United Methodist Women ..... ¶ 646
2. United Methodist Men 647
3. Council on Children's Ministries 1120.1
4. Council on Youth Ministries 648
5. Council on Young Adult Ministries 649
6. Council on Adult Ministries 1120.3
7. Council on Older Adult Ministries 1121
8. Council on Singles Ministries 1120.3
9. Council on Family Ministries 1120.4

Administrative Services Team

1. Council on Finance and Administration ..... ¶ 610 to 618
2. Conference Statistician 603.7
3. Conference Secretary 603.7, 606, 502.4-6
4. Conference Chancellor 602.10, 603.8
5. Conference Board of Trustees 2512-2516
6. Board of Pensions ..... 638, 1501 to 1505
7. Committee on Group Insurance - Non Disciplinary
8. Conference Session Planning Committee - Non Disciplinary
9. Commission on Archives and History 640.1, 2548.4
10. Conference Personnel Committee Non Disciplinary
11. Commission on Communications 645
12. Committee on Research and Review Non Disciplinary
13. Episcopal Residence Committee 637
14. Commission on Equitable Compensation 624

Standing Committees

1. Committee on Investigation ..... ¶ 2703
2. Committee on Incapacity 358, 651
3. Administrative Review Committee 635, 362

II. DISTRICT

1. District Leadership Team ..... ¶ 659
2. District Conference ..... 656 to 657
3. District Nominating Committee Non-Disciplinary
4. District Lay Leader 658
5. District Board of Trustees 2517, 2524
6. District Board of Church Location and Building ..... 2518 to 2523
7. District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries 665
8. District Committee on District Superintendency 666
9. District Committee on Ordained Ministry 663

—— † ——

THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

MISSION:

The mission of the Arkansas Conference is: "Make disciples for Jesus Christ by equipping each local church for ministry and by providing a connection for ministry beyond the local church; all to the glory of God." (¶ 601)

MISSION GOALS: The mission goals of the Arkansas Conference are:

- Envision ministries necessary to live out the mission of the church in and through the Annual Conference.
- Create and nurture relationships and cooperation among the local, district, Annual Conference, and general church ministries.
- Provide encouragement, coordination, and support for ministries in districts and congregations for making disciples for Jesus Christ.
- Ensure the alignment of total resources of the Annual Conference to its mission
- Provide effective pastoral/diaconal/certified leaders in every congregation
- Equip laity for effective leadership in every congregation
- Develop and strengthen ethnic ministries, including ethnic local churches and concerns
- Revitalize local churches and start new churches
- Strengthen small membership churches
- Provide for advocacy and monitoring functions to ensure that the church is consistent with the mission and its stated values

ACCOUNTABILITY: The success of the Annual Conference is to be determined by whether more persons are becoming disciples, growing deeper in faith and discipleship, and living out their ministry for Christ as God's witnesses in the world.

LAUNCHING FOR MINISTRY:

1. The Conference Director of Ministries is responsible to assure that all teams meet and organize as soon as possible following each session of Annual Conference.
2. The teams (Vision, Leadership Formation, Discipleship, Sending, Focus, and Administrative Services) are to organize with a Team leader, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, and a Spiritual Guide, selected by the Team.
   It is the responsibility of the Team leader to lead the team in fulfilling its responsibilities by:
   - Communicating with members of the team to ensure appropriate linkage between their area of responsibility and the Vision Team
   - Providing the initiative and leadership for the team in planning, establishing goals and objectives, and evaluating progress to ensure alignment with the conference vision.
   - Preparing and submitting a budget for the collective ministries of the team members.
   - Reviewing and assigning responsibility for the implementation of actions taken by the team
   - Serving as a contributing member of the Conference Vision Team

   It is the responsibility of the Spiritual Guide to promote the vision of new life in Christ within the team by:
   - Celebrating the presence of God through the practice of a devotional focus
   - Nurturing one another through sharing experiencing of God's love and goodness
   - Encouraging one another in ministry responsibilities
   - Developing resources that foster a spirit of community
3. The Conference Director of Ministries or a designee will be assigned to resource each ministry team. (Vision, Leadership Formation, Discipleship, Sending, Focus, and Administrative Services).
4. Cabinet Representatives required by the structure on specific conference boards, commissions,

committees, councils, task groups and ministry teams will be named by the Dean of the Cabinet in consultation with the Bishop and Cabinet.

5. Each Conference board, commission, committee, council, task group and ministry team annually shall clarify its purpose and how it will further the Conference mission and mission goals. They will not be bound by tradition and their members will be encouraged to continually seek new ways to meet the spiritual needs of all persons by the most effective means possible
6. Each Conference board, commission, committee, council, task group and ministry team annually shall set objectives for each year and must evaluate what has been accomplished during the previous year. Email, fax, and phone calls will be used in place of meetings as often as possible to cut down on travel time and expense.
7. All Conference ministries are accountable to the Conference Vision Team and the Annual Conference and must organize according to the structure of the Annual Conference.

—— † ——

VISION TEAM

PURPOSE

The Conference Vision Team shall:

- Be visionary in leading the Conference to follow the call of Jesus and to make disciples for Jesus Christ
- Align resources, structure, and ministries of the Conference in support of the Conference vision, mission and goals
- Be stewards of the Conference vision.
- Oversee implementation of Conference goals
- Develop and maintain a process for establishing and submitting a proposed budget for the Annual Conference to the Council on Finance and Administration
- Develop measures of performance and evaluate the effectiveness of the Ministry Teams in fulfilling their vision, mission, and goals
- Appoint Task Forces as needed

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Vision Team will consist of the Bishop who will serve as Team leader and Spiritual Guide and the following members:

- District Superintendent (1)
- Conference Lay Leader
- Director of Conference Ministries
- Chairs/Presidents of UMW, UMM, and CALM
- Administrative Services, Sending, Discipleship, Focus, and Leadership Formation Team Leaders (5)
- President of Council on Finance and Administration
- Board of Ordained Ministries Chairperson
- Nominations Committee Chairperson
- The 7 Chairs of Conference Age-Level may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

Additional members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee to ensure inclusiveness and a balance of lay and clergy. Leaders of task forces appointed by the Vision Team will meet with the Vision Team as requested by the Bishop.

PROCESS

The Conference Vision Team will meet a minimum of three times per year. The Bishop may call special meetings as necessary to respond to the missional needs of the conference. The Bishop may designate the responsibilities of Team leader and/or Spiritual Guide to any other member of the team. The Conference Vision Team will provide an opportunity for effective communication to and from the churches through the District Leadership Teams and Conference boards, councils, committees, agencies, etc. throughout the visioning process. One of the Vision Team meetings shall include receiving Ministry Plans from the District Leadership Teams. These plans will be formulated from information received from the charge conferences in each district. A key step in the process of sharing the vision with the local church is the annual charge conference.

—— † ——

LEADERSHIP FORMATION TEAM

PURPOSE

The Conference Leadership Formation Team shall provide for the on-going preparation and development of lay and clergy leaders to carry out the mission of providing excellent leadership for the local and connectional church as required by the Book of Discipline and the Annual Conference Structure. The team's responsibilities shall be to:

- Create a conference environment for cultivating leadership at all levels of the church
- Identify potential lay and clergy leaders
- Develop and provide a plan for leadership training
- Assess leadership effectiveness throughout the conference

STRUCTURE

The Leadership Formation Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Board of Laity
- Conference Lay Leader
- Lay Speaking Ministries
- Board of Ordained Ministries
- Cabinet
- Committee on Episcopacy
- Committee on Nominations

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Leadership Formation Team shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the skills needed for leadership in the ministry tasks of the conference. To fulfill their responsibilities, the team shall include the steps of needs assessment, training development, deployment, and assessment to ensure the lay and clergy leadership at all levels of the connection are fully equipped to effectively fulfill their responsibilities. Special attention will be given to ensure the availability of appropriate training to all church leadership regardless of congregation size, geographic location, and ability to participate financially. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted to the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— † ——

DISCIPLESHIP TEAM

PURPOSE

The Discipleship Team shall lead congregations/districts in efforts to communicate and celebrate the redeeming and reconciling love of God as revealed in Jesus Christ to all persons. The team shall:

- Foster and promote development of Christian disciples
- Provide for effective camping/outdoor ministries
- Identify, evaluate, and promote effective educational material and systems for making disciples.
- Provide guidance/learning for district and local church worship leaders
- Increase the evangelistic passion and effectiveness of all congregations toward the goal of every United Methodist being a witness for Christ
- Plan and promote a comprehensive program of stewardship for all ages
- Plan and promote spiritual formation and the development of the devotional life for all ages
- Maintain the Connectional relationship to the General Board of Discipleship

STRUCTURE

The Discipleship Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Committee on Education
- Committee on Evangelism
- Committee on Worship
- Committee on Stewardship
- Committee on Spiritual Formation
- Committee on Outdoor Ministries
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee from the Discipleship team shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Discipleship Team shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the present state of discipleship in the conference, address needs as identified by the member committees and the Vision team, and develop plans to close the gaps. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— † ——

SENDING TEAM

PURPOSE

The Sending Team shall assist congregations, districts and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that encourage service to God and others beyond the local church. The team shall:

- Provide training, education, and resources that will enable connections among local churches for outreach ministries
- Interpret the mission program priorities and concerns of the United Methodist Church in outreach to others
- Maintain the Connectional relationship to the General Board of Global Ministries, General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, General Board of Church and Society, Board of Higher Education and Ministry
- Interpret and promote United Methodist ministries in Higher Education that are supported by the General Church and those specifically related to the Annual Conference
- Ensure Conference ministries address personal, social and civic righteousness

STRUCTURE

The Sending Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Board of Global Ministries
- Conference Secretary of Global Ministries
- Committee on Mission Personnel
- Board of Church and Society
- Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
- Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Response
- Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission
- Committee on Parish and Community Development

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee from the Sending Team shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Sending Team shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the present state of ministries beyond the local church in the conference, address needs as identified by the member committees and the Vision team, and develop plans to close the gaps. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— † ——

FOCUS TEAM

PURPOSE

The Focus Team shall assist congregations, districts and the Annual Conference in developing ministries that embrace and celebrate the diversity of Methodism and ensure that all voices are heard and have an opportunity to fully participate in the leadership and involvement in ministry at all levels. The team shall provide focus to:

- Strengthen the small membership church
- Provide effective ministries that relate to Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, Ethnic Local Church Concerns (African American, Native American, Hispanic, Asian, Pacific Islanders), and the Committee on Disability Concerns
- Ensure inclusive participation in the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference
- Hold the Annual Conference accountable to being the church which Christ has opened to people of all ages, nations and races
- Provide training for clergy and laity in ministries with persons with disabilities

STRUCTURE

The Focus Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Commission on Small Membership Church
- Commission on Religion and Race
- Commission on Status and Role of Women
- Committee on Hispanic Ministries
- Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
- Committee on Native American Ministries
- Committee on Disability Concerns

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Focus Team shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the present state of ministries with community segments represented by member committees, address needs as identified by the community segments and the Vision team, and develop plans to close the gaps. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— † ——

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES TEAM

PURPOSE

The Administrative Services Team shall provide for the functions required by the *Book of Discipline* and the *Annual Conference Structure* and ensure those functions are adequate to support the vision, mission and objectives of the conference.

STRUCTURE

The Administrative Services Team is composed of a Team leader nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units, an assigned member of the Conference Staff, a cabinet representative and the chair or a representative from each of the following member units:

- Council on Finance and Administration
- Conference Treasurer
- Conference Statistician
- Conference Secretary
- Conference Chancellor
- Board of Trustees
- Board of Pensions
- Committee on Group Insurance
- Committee on Annual Conference Session Planning
- Commission on Archives and History
- Conference Personnel Committee
- Commission on Communications
- Committee on Review and Research
- Committee on Episcopal Residence
- Equitable Compensation
- Joint Distributing Committees (¶ 1509) (To be elected at the uniting conference.)

The team shall select one of its members as a Spiritual Guide. The Team leader or a designee shall serve as a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The Administrative Services Team shall meet a minimum of one time each year to ensure alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted to the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the team and its member units.

—— †——

COORDINATED MINISTRIES

PURPOSE

Each coordinated ministry functions as a separate unit to provide ministry designed by and for the segment of membership and community for which it is organized.

STRUCTURE

The chair/president of each of the units of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women and CALM *(Conference Age-Level Ministries: Council on Children's Ministries, Council on Youth Ministries, Council on Young Adult Ministries, Council on Adult Ministries, Council on Older Adult Ministries, Council on Single Adult Ministries, and Council on Families Ministries)* within Coordinated Ministries is a member of the Vision Team.

The CALM Chair shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote of each of the member units

PROCESS

Coordinated Ministries will not function as a team. All units and councils will fulfill their duties and responsibilities as separate units. All units and councils shall meet a minimum of two times each year to assess the present state of their ministry, address needs as identified by local churches, districts, and the Vision team, and develop plans to close the gaps. Vision, mission, and objectives will be the framework by which ministry will be planned, implemented and evaluated. Special attention will be given to ensuring alignment with the vision and mission of the conference and the current strategies developed by the Vision Team. An annual budget will be prepared and submitted to the Vision Team to ensure necessary funds are available to support the work of the unit or council.

—— †——

STANDING COMMITTEES

PURPOSE

Standing committees of the conference perform specific functions on a continuous basis.

STRUCTURE

Current Standing Committees include:

- Committee on Investigation
- Joint Committee on Incapacity
- Administrative Review Committee

PROCESS

Standing committees do not function as a team. Each committee will perform their responsibilities separately in alignment with their charge and accountability.

—— †——

BOARD OF LAITY ¶629

PURPOSE

To coordinate an effective ministry of the laity in the Arkansas Conference by:

- Promoting and serving as a resource to the ministry of the laity;
- Facilitating and encouraging collaboration and communication among the various task forces into which the ministry of the laity is organized; and
- Studying the needs and opportunities for lay ministry and engaging in strategic planning to meet those needs and to enable laity to become full partners in ministry.
- Providing organization, direction, and support for the development of local church leaders.

STRUCTURE

The conference lay leader shall be the chair of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity and shall be an ex-officio member of all task forces organized within the Board.

The membership of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity shall be as follows:

A. Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries
B. The district lay leaders
C. The chairpersons, team leaders or coordinators of such other lay ministry task forces which may be created by the conference or which may be created from time to time by the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity to meet short-term needs in the area of lay ministry.

PROCESS

Except as prohibited by The Book of Discipline, the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity shall operate in a manner which enables it to achieve its purpose.

—— †——

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER
¶603.9.a

PURPOSE

The conference lay leader is the elected leader of conference laity. The lay leader will have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity in achieving the mission of the Church and for enabling and supporting lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference, district, and local church.

STRUCTURE

The lay leader shall be a member of the Annual Conference, the vision team, the conference nominating committee, the conference committee on episcopacy, and the Annual Conference session planning committee; and may be designated by virtue of office to membership on any conference agency by the Annual Conference. The conference lay leader shall be the chairperson of the conference board of laity and shall relate to the organized lay groups in the conference and support their work and help them coordinate their activities. The conference lay leader shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference and may serve no more than two consecutive quadrenniums.

—— †——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES
¶629.6

PURPOSE

To provide a structure for the effective recruitment, training and deployment of those involved in lay speaking ministries within the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. This committee will be known as the "Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries."

There shall be a District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries in each of the districts of the Arkansas Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is to be structured as follows:

- There shall be a Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries, which will relate to the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity and the General Board of Discipleship as paragraph 1115 and others that might apply.
- The purpose of the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is to set criteria and guidelines for District Committees on Lay Speaking Ministries, to develop lay leadership through lay speaking courses and approve courses developed by District Committees, and to organize conference-wide lay speaking events.
- The Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries will consist of the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the District Directors of Lay Speaking Ministries and the Conference Lay Leader.
- There will be a Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries. This position will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and will be elected at the Annual Conference. The Conference Director will chair the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries. Other officers will be elected by the committee as the committee deems necessary. The Conference Director will serve as a member of the Arkansas Conference Board of Laity.
- The Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries shall be responsible for assuring the proper training, credentialing and deployment of persons involved in the lay speaking ministry programs of the conference.

PROCESS

The conference and district committees may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as they deem necessary to carry out their responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the chairpersons of the committees, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The conference and district committees will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from a broad spectrum of laity across the state and request their active participation in the design and implementation of these vital ministries of the United Methodist Church.

—— †——

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 632

PURPOSE

The board shall organize in such manner as to care for its responsibilities, including the needs of certified persons, diaconal ministers, local pastors, deacons, and elders. The organization of the board shall include a committee to fulfill the governance responsibilities for diaconal ministers and those in process of becoming diaconal ministers (see The Book of Discipline, 1992, ¶¶ 301–317 and 734) and shall provide for certification in specialized ministry careers under the guidelines of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry (see ¶ 1421). The board may include in its organization a division of deacons and a division of elders.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall consist of the following:

- At least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection, and when possible, at least two associate members or local pastors who have completed the course of study shall be included as members of the Board with voice but no vote.
- At least one-fifth laypersons, which may include diaconal ministers, and may (at its discretion) elect further lay members, up to one-third of the membership of the board.

- Membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one ordained clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and two district superintendents named by the Bishop to represent the cabinet. Two-thirds of members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate.

Members shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Chairperson of the Board, the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and the Cabinet.

The Board shall organize by electing from its membership a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, treasurer, executive registrar, memoirs secretary, and division chairs. Other officers shall be appointed by the chairperson.

The Executive Committee shall be elected according to the 2000 Discipline.

The board is divided into classes that may serve a maximum of three consecutive four-year terms. The Executive Committee is responsible for reporting expired terms to the Bishop who shall consult with the Board Chairperson and the Cabinet in making nominations to the Annual Conference (¶632.1.a).

PROCESS

The Board shall meet at least once in the fall and twice in the spring and on call of the Chairperson. District Committee on Ordained Ministry Chairs or Registrars, as determined by the committee, shall be ex-officio members of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. In addition, the Board shall have a representative on each District Committee on Ordained Ministry (¶ 632.1.f) In consultation with the District Superintendent, the Chairperson shall appoint a member to serve on each District Committee.

The Board's sources of income shall be:

- A designated amount from the conference Council on Administration for administrative costs.
- Twenty-five percent of the amount remitted by local churches to the Ministerial Education Fund.
- Gifts, bequests, interest on notes, and repayment of loans.

The Board's policy statement shall be reviewed annually and revised as needed by a committee appointed by the Chairperson of the Board.

Policy statements of the Board shall be presented to the Annual Conference for approval or amendment, provided that all policies shall be in accordance with the current Discipline.

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall establish a committee to plan and conduct the Annual Conference on Leadership.

—— †——

CABINET ¶ 429

PURPOSE

Under the leadership of the Bishop, the cabinet provides superintending leadership in and through the Annual Conference. The cabinet is charged with the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the conference in regular consultation and cooperation with other councils and service agencies of the conference and is expected to speak to and for the conference on these matters. Working with the Bishop, the appointive cabinet facilitates and administers the appointive process. The extended cabinet considers matters relating to coordination, implementation, or administration of the conference program, and other matters.

STRUCTURE

The membership for the appointive cabinet is:

- The Bishop
- One superintendent from each of the districts
- New Church start consultant - Conference Minister of New Church Starts

The membership for the Extended cabinet is:

- The Bishop
- One superintendent from each of the districts
- Conference Lay Leader
- Conference Director of Ministries
- Conference Treasurer
- Executive Director, Connected in Christ
- Conference Minister of New Church Starts and Congregational Advancement

—— †——

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY ¶ 634

PURPOSE

The functions of the conference committee on episcopacy shall be to:

- Support the bishop of the area in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the Church
- Be available to the bishop for counsel
- Assist in the determination of the Episcopal needs of the area
- Keep the bishop advised concerning conditions within the area as they affect relationships between the bishop and the people
- Interpret to the people of the area and to conference agencies the nature and function of the Episcopal office
- Engage in annual consultation and appraisal of the balance of the bishop's relationship and responsibilities
- Report needs for episcopal leadership to the jurisdictional committee on episcopacy

STRUCTURE

The members shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy, and three at-large members. These persons shall be nominated by the conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Three additional members shall be appointed by the Bishop.

Five members shall be clergy.

One of the lay members shall be the Conference Lay Leader. One of the lay members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee. One of the clergy members shall be a member of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee.

PROCESS

The committee shall meet at least annually. It shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chairperson, vice-chairperson, and a secretary. The Bishop and / or chairperson are authorized to call additional meetings.

—— †——

CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: ¶¶ 608.3, 608.5, 608.6

PURPOSE

Except as otherwise indicated by the Discipline or the Standing Rules of the Arkansas Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee shall identify and nominate all members and chairpersons of the Annual Conference boards, teams, commissions and committees, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Secretary, and the Conference Statistician.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include one clergy and one lay member from each district and two cabinet representatives. The following shall serve as ex-officio members with vote: The Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, President of the Conference UMYF, and Chairperson (or representative) of the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. The Director of Ministries shall serve as ex-officio without vote. The Committee shall reflect racial, ethnic and gender diversity. They shall be elected by the conference for terms of four years.

Nominations shall be received from each District Nominating Committee. This process ensures that members of the Conference Nominating Committee will be persons who know the people residing in the districts throughout the state who have the gifts, graces and passions for ministries. Nominations for membership on the Conference Nominating Committee shall be received from the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional nominations may come from the floor. Elected members may serve a maximum of four consecutive years as long as they continue to live within the bounds of the district. This residency requirement ensures that each district is represented on this committee by persons who personally know the lay and clergy members of that district. If an elected member moves out of the district mid-year, they will continue serving on this committee until their successor is elected at the next conference session.

Persons completing their elected term are ineligible to serve on the Nominating Committee until the passage of at least four years.

Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference in the same manner as described above.

The committee shall organize, by electing from within its membership, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as it may deem necessary.

The Conference Nominating Committee elected at the 2003 session shall be elected as follows: one-fourth shall be elected for a term of one year, one-fourth for a term of two years, one-fourth for a term of three years, and one-fourth for a term of four years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected. The interim Conference Nominating Committee shall designate the term slots to each district.

PROCESS

All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. The right to nominate from the floor of the Annual Conference session shall not be abridged.

"In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (¶255.2), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general Church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." (¶608.5) Attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

Because districts have a unique knowledge of clergy and local church lay leadership, the district representatives to this committee shall meet with their district superintendent early in the annual nomination process to develop a pool of district personnel who might serve in the various openings on conference committees and boards.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION ¶ 628.2

PURPOSE

To develop and promote a conference program of Christian education for the whole life span, to lead, assist, and support congregations and districts in developing systems for educational and small-group ministries that give children, youth, young adults, adults, older adults, and families knowledge of and experience in the Christian faith and the spiritual disciplines as motivation for Christian service in the Church, the community, and the world.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM ¶ 628.3

PURPOSE

The Committee on Evangelism is responsible to plan and promote an effective, comprehensive ministry of evangelism for people of all ages and to create an understanding of, interest in, and commitment to evangelism throughout the conference. In addition the committee is to provide for the training of clergy and laity in leadership in ministries of evangelism and to give emphasis to the promotion of evangelism in the districts and local churches.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP ¶ 628.4

PURPOSE

The Committee on Worship is responsible for the concerns of worship for people of all ages by fostering the use of resources for worship, developing seminars and training events in the area of worship and assisting districts and local churches in developing the skills of those serving as worship leaders. The Committee on Worship also shall be responsible for planning the devotional and worship services for the sessions of the Annual Conference, and in consultation with the board of Ordained Ministry will provide for the Annual Conference Ordination and Memorial Worship Services.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish subcommittees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP ¶ 628.5

PURPOSE

The Committee on Stewardship is responsible to plan and promote a comprehensive program of stewardship for people of all ages in such areas as stewardship education, proportionate giving and tithing, funding the church's ministries, planned giving, time and abilities, economics and money management, and lifestyle.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish subcommittees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL FORMATION ¶ 628.6

PURPOSE

The Committee on Spiritual Formation is responsible for the promotion and development of devotional life for families and peoples of all ages, clergy and laity, by conducting seminars and training events (private and corporate prayer, Bible study, and spiritual growth opportunities) and encouraging the use of resources for spiritual formation.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a chairperson and one lay and one clergy representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish subcommittees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource.

—— † ——

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES Non-disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Committee on Outdoor Ministries is responsible to provide experiences in outdoor settings that enable persons of all ages to become disciples for Jesus Christ and to grow in their faith.

STRUCTURE

Membership of the committee: Voting members would include one representative from each of the nine

districts, one representative from each of the five site boards, and a chairperson. Directors of each facility would serve as advisors without vote.

PROCESS

This Committee shall meet to consider and recommend such issues as:

- Visioning for Outdoor Ministries
- Legal responsibility and accountability
- Risk management
- Program Support and Training
- Apportionment need and capital funding
- Any other outdoor ministry issues and concern

Guidelines for fund-raising for each camp shall remain status quo.

—— † ——

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY ¶ 630.3

PURPOSE

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall:

- Interpret and promote the United Methodist ministries in higher education that are supported by the general Church and those specifically related to the Annual Conference
- Provide for the connectional relationship between the Division of Higher Education of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the conference, district, and local church
- Provide for a ministry in higher education related to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Division of Higher Education

STRUCTURE

Membership of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall include a Chairperson and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chair of the Board of each Wesley Foundation, one student from each of the Wesley Foundations, one student named by the President of Hendrix College, and one student named by the President of Philander Smith College shall be ex officio with vote. The campus minister from each campus and the Conference Director of Ministries will be ex officio members without vote.

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS:

Membership will be appointed by each local board and presented to each Annual Conference for approval. A majority of members of Wesley Foundation Boards shall be active members of a United Methodist Church in Arkansas.

—— † ——

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 630

PURPOSE

The Conference Board of Global Ministries (GBOM) is responsible to maintain the connectional relationship and provide for global ministries responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of the General Board of Global Ministries. The Board shall:

- Interpret the programs and plans of the General Board of Global Ministries to the Annual Conference
- Promote emphases on global ministries
- Undergird the total program of the General Board of Global Ministries with education, constructive evaluation, and communication.
- Develop a spirit of mission and participation in Global Ministries within the Conference

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall include a Chairperson, the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries and the District Secretaries of Global Ministries who shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and the Mission Coordinator of Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women. Representatives of related organizations such as: Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Parish and Community Development, Disaster Preparedness Task Force, Hispanic Ministries, Committee on Mission Personnel, and MIWATCH, may serve as members of

the board as appropriate to carry out the Boards mission.

PROCESS

The board will meet twice each year to receive reports from representative from various agencies associated with the board. At the Fall Meeting, the board will plan for programs and/or projects (suggested by members or others who see needs) which we feel are worthy of our sponsorship and submit them for funding.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES ¶ 630.3

PURPOSE

The conference secretary of global ministries shall work with the chairperson of the conference board of global ministries to relate the Annual Conference Board of Global Ministries to the objectives and scope of work of the General Board of Global Ministries.

STRUCTURE

The secretary of global ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference and will be a member of the Board of Global Ministries.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY PERSONNEL Non-disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel is responsible to disseminate information and to expand concepts regarding opportunities/challenges for:

- missioner service/careers (10 persons annually)
- missionary personnel placement sites with the Conference (10 sites annually)
- financial under girding for the "Covenant Relationship" program of the General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM). (10 new churches annually)

Thereby implementing the Conference Board of Global Ministries "10-10-10" mission thrust, causing the process of grassroots interest in missionary service, application, and placement to be more personal and supportive.

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include the chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and two at large members nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The committee shall reflect lay-clergy, gender, racial, economic, age and theological diversity. Membership shall be elected by the annual conference for terms of four years, except for the first committee, one-fourth of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-fourth for a term of two years, one-fourth for a term of three years, and one-fourth for a term of four years. Ex-officio members with vote shall be the Conference Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, the Mission Coordinator for Education and Interpretation of the Conference United Methodist Women, a representative of the Committee on Higher Education & Campus Ministries, and the designated representative of the Cabinet. A representative of Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel may serve as member of the Conference Board of Global Ministries as appropriate to carry out the work of both Conference Committee on Mission Personnel and Conference Board of Global Ministries.

PROCESS

The Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel shall meet at least annually, with much of its coordination accomplished through e-mail and conference calls. Committees, task forces and mentors may be created as needed to implement courses of action.

The Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel will conduct interviews and preliminary screening for:

- Prospective missioners, recommending to the General Board of Global Ministries approved candidates with gifts for leadership and service in the mission of Jesus Christ through the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church (a goal of 10 candidates annually).
- Missionary personnel placement sites within the mission strategies of the Conference, and to

recommend same to the General Board of Global Ministries for approval and for funding of the salary support of the General Board of Global Ministries appointed missioner to that site (a goal of 10 sites annually).

- Coordinate the development of connectional financial support for missionary personnel with District Secretaries of Mission through the ministry of local church Covenant Relationships annual agreements (goal of 10 new congregations annually).

The Conference Committee on Missionary Personnel relates to the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY ¶ 627

PURPOSE

The Board of Church and Society works to implement the Social Principles of the UMC.

STRUCTURE

The Membership of the Conference Board of Church and Society shall consist of a chairperson, and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), the UMW Mission Coordinator for Social Action, and one at large member nominated by Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The board will be half clergy and half laity. The Board will elect a secretary from its members.

The members of the Board shall organize themselves into committees to work on the various issues of concern to the Board as outlined in the Social Principles, including local, state, national, and international issues. Committee members could come from the general membership of the church.

PROCESS

The Board would meet as a whole at least two times a year. Committees and task forces would meet additionally as needed to implement courses of action planned by the Board.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS¶ 639

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is:

- To develop or provide resources to the conference, districts, and local congregations concerning Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
- To provide opportunities for dialogue on issues that divide the Christian community
- To support the inter-faith conference

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall consist of a chairperson, and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central nominated by Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

Two meetings will be held annually of the entire committee, with Task Forces and Sub-committees called as necessary.

—— † ——

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS AND RESPONSE COMMITTEE ¶ 630.21

PURPOSE

The Disaster Response Committee shall meet at least semi-annually for administrative and training purposes. It will also:

- Develop policies and procedures for disaster relief within the bounds of the conference
- Conduct disaster response training and develop materials
- Coordinate the conference response to UMCOR requests for assistance to areas outside the state
- Advise the resident bishop on the extent of any current disaster and assist in the publishing of Episcopal appeals for aid

- Coordinate with UMCOR to provide monetary assistance, training, and administrative assistance to local relief initiatives
- Coordinate relief efforts of the conference with other judicatories, interfaith agencies, government, and secular organizations
- Coordinate with other agencies of the conference to provide direct assistance during a disaster and transition of responsibilities for long-term recovery where and when appropriate
- Provide adequate publicity about the work of disaster response

STRUCTURE

The Committee shall be composed of:

- The Disaster Preparedness and Response coordinator. The Coordinator or designee shall be a member of the Board of Global Ministries
- A catastrophic response team made up of the following:
  1. Team Leader (Conference Coordinator)
  2. Logistics Coordinator (locate and arrange for warehouses, offices, distribution centers, housing, etc.)
  3. Director of Communication
  4. Pastoral Care (program children, youth and adults)
  5. Donations Management Coordinator
  6. Volunteer Management Coordinator
- One person from each District who shall serve as the District Director of Preparedness and Response Coordinator, named by the District Superintendent
- The Coordinator of Volunteer-In-Mission
- The UMCOR representative(s) residing in Arkansas

PROCESS

1. The Committee shall administer the following funds: Disaster Administration Fund and the Disaster Relief Fund.

   There shall be a Disaster Administration Fund, which shall be used for:
   - Regular administrative expenses of the committee not associated with any particular disaster
   - Materials and equipment associated with disaster relief in general
   - Disaster Response training
2. The Disaster relief fund shall be used as follows:
   - All funds collected through an Episcopal appeal for a state disaster shall be used to assist in current disasters within the boundaries of the state
   - Excess funds collected specifically for disasters within the state shall not be used without approval of the Disaster Response Committee and upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the Cabinet.
3. A $50,000 Reserve Fund shall be maintained as is practical and shall be used to initiate disaster relief efforts. Expended funds shall be replenished by those collected in response to Episcopal appeals. The Reserve Fund shall not be used unless an Episcopal appeal has been approved.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON VOLUNTEER-IN-MISSION ¶ 630.6

PURPOSE

The Conference Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission shall be responsible for coordinating the short term Volunteer-in-Mission ministries of the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Committee on Volunteer-in-Mission shall relate to the Conference Board of Global Ministries. Membership shall consist of a coordinator* and a representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The coordinator will serve as a member of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. The coordinator and geographic representatives shall be elected by the Annual

Conference upon nomination by the conference nominating committee after consultation with the Minister for Volunteer-in-Mission.

PROCESS

The committee will be responsible to:

- Match volunteers with mission opportunities;
- Be responsive to volunteers' desire to serve;
- Train and mobilize volunteers for mission volunteer service;
- Disseminate information on what is happening in the area of short-term volunteer-in-mission programs

(*) The conference coordinator may be the Minister for Volunteer-in-Mission.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ¶ 630.5

PURPOSE

The Committee on Parish and Community Development shall research, evaluate, plan and develop strategically; formulate policy; implement program; and be a local and national liaison for parish and community development.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Committee on Parish and Community Development shall consist of a chairperson, and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), a secretary of congregational development, a secretary of town and country ministries, and a secretary of urban ministries. These shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition there shall be a representative from the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation.

PROCESS

Catch the Vision, Conference Loan Fund, and the Church Revitalization/Extension Fund are included in the responsibility of this committee. Policies and procedures regarding the distribution of funds will be established by the Committee on Parish and Community Development. The Committee shall relate to the Conference Board of Global Ministries through its representative. The chairperson shall be a member of the Sending Team.

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON THE SMALL MEMBERSHIP CHURCH ¶ 642

PURPOSE

The Commission on Small Membership Church is responsible to support, nurture, and encourage the growth of small membership churches and their relationships to the conference, districts, and other local churches. Key functions are to:

- Be informed about the needs and opportunities of the small membership church in rural, suburban and urban settings
- Ensure representation from small membership churches in the decision-making structures of the Annual Conference
- Sensitize the leadership within the Annual Conference on issues that affect small membership churches.

STRUCTURE

The basic membership of the Conference Commission shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Membership shall consist of the chairperson and one representative from each district, who must be a member of congregations of 150 members or less. All must be members of The United Methodist Church. Special consultants without vote may be used as resource persons.

PROCESS

The commission will meet a minimum of two times a year to address major issues related to small membership churches and to develop and implement plans to address those issues. The commission shall propose a budget and submit it for approval to carry out those plans.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE ¶ 640

PURPOSE

Key responsibilities of conference commission on religion and race are to:

- Provide resources and training to enable the work of the local church ministry area of religion and race
- Examine ethnic representation on all of the conference boards, agencies, commissions, and committees, as well as the governing boards of related institutions (After such an examination, appropriate recommendations for total inclusiveness should be made to the Annual Conference)
- Work with Annual Conference boards and agencies as they seek to develop programs and policies of racial inclusiveness and to follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in ¶¶ 2002 and 2008
- Celebrates the creative richness of cultural variety
- Transcends cultural limitations and barriers with the love of Christ
- Shares power equitably among all groups
- Promotes both representation and participation by all groups
- Ensures processes, procedures, and results attuned to the needs and desires of all groups
- Secures resources and designs policies to benefit all
- Makes the needs of the poor and powerless the priority

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include the District Directors of Religion and Race and five at large positions to be represented by racial and ethnic minority persons. Selection of commission members shall ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities. Members of the General Commission on Religion and Race residing in the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race with vote. The commission chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

There shall be a minimum of two meetings per year. In its work, the commission shall give attention to local and larger community ministries of compassion, justice, and advocacy and support monitoring/evaluating, advocating, enabling, sensitizing, empowering, counseling/consulting and investigating.

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN ¶ 641

PURPOSE

The Commission on Status and Role of Women shall

- Be informed about the Status and Role of all women in the total life of the church and the local church
- Assure the achievement of full participation of women in the decision-making structures in all levels of the Annual Conference
- Develop ways to inform and sensitize the leadership within the conference at all levels on issues that affect women
- Focus on major priorities of issues related to women
- Advise the general commission about the progress and effectiveness of the above efforts

STRUCTURE

Membership will include one representative from each district, ten members at large, and a chairperson, who shall be a woman, to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, there shall be a representative from the UMW and the Board of Laity.

PROCESS

The commission will monitor the Annual Conference for gender inclusiveness, build and strengthen inclusive participation in decision-making for women's issues, be an advocate for women's issues, nurture wholeness and equity, and evaluate progress.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS ¶¶ 607.5 1117

PURPOSE

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall collaborate with the existing structures of the Annual Conference in order to implement, evaluate, and update the Annual Conference of its comprehensive plan as it relates to ethnic local church. The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns will assist other conference entities in training and implementation of matters related to local ethnic churches. Entities with which the committee will consult include, but are not limited to district superintendents, The Vision Team, Ministry Teams, Equitable Salary, Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women, and Black Methodist for Church Renewal.

Additionally, this committee shall be charged with implementing all General Conference emphases related to:

1. National Hispanic Plan
2. Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
3. National Korean Ministry Plan
4. Other ethnic programs emanating from the General Conference

STRUCTURE

The membership shall include:

Representatives with vote:

- Chairperson to be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference
- One representative from each district appointed by the District Superintendent (District Director of Ethnic Local Church Concerns)
- One youth, and one young adult under the age of 35, both to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- Race, gender, and age shall be taken into consideration with special attention to ensure that the committee represents the racial make-up of ethnic groups within the Arkansas Conference (Asian Americans, African Americans, Hispanic Americans, Pacific Islanders, and Native Americans). At no time shall ethnic persons make up less than 51% of the persons represented on the committee.

Representative without vote:

- Conference Minister Ethnic Local Church
- One representative from Conference Commission on Religion and Race (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison
- One representative from Black Methodist for Church Renewal (chairperson or designee) to act as liaison

PROCESS

The committee shall meet annually to plan the work to be done and evaluate the work in process or completed.

Groups relating to Ethnic Local Church Concerns should include but not be limited to:

- National Hispanic Plan
- Strengthening the Black Church for the 21st Century
- National Korean Ministry Plan
- District Ethnic Ministries

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES - Non disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries shall focus on these specific areas:

- Interpreting and advocating for Hispanic ministries.
- Planning for Hispanic ministries by assessing population growth trends and formulating an action plan
- Providing training opportunities for Hispanic ministries

- Securing and providing resources for Hispanic ministries
- Supporting, monitoring, and evaluating the implementation of Hispanic ministries

STRUCTURE

The membership shall include a chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) and five at large members from districts where there is a significant Hispanic population and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Hispanic Lay Missioners serving in the State shall be members.

PROCESS

The Committee shall fulfill the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries and be related to the conference Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES ¶ 650

PURPOSE

The Committee on Native American Ministries shall be responsible to promote and determine the distribution of the Native American Ministries Sunday offering, coordinate the promotion of Native American Ministries, monitor Native American Ministries within the Annual Conference, and implement the Native American Comprehensive Plan.

STRUCTURE

The membership shall include a chairperson and one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Where possible, the membership shall consist of a majority of Native Americans.

PROCESS

The Committee on Native American Ministries shall meet at least annually and then as needed to promote and plan the use of the Native American Ministries Sunday Offering.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY CONCERNS ¶ 649

PURPOSE

It shall be the responsibility of the Committee on Disability Concerns to advocate and promote the role of persons with disabilities in the life of the Church.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Committee on Disability Concerns shall include a chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) and be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Membership shall include persons with disabilities.

PROCESS

The Committee will develop ministries to and with persons with disabilities and encourage local churches to become more accessible to persons with disabilities.

—— † ——

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN ¶ 644

PURPOSE

The organized unit of the United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

STRUCTURE

The function of the conference organization of United Methodist Women shall be to work with the district organizations and the local units of United Methodist Women in developing programs to meet the needs and

interest of women and the concerns and responsibilities of the global church; to encourage and support spiritual growth, missionary outreach and Christian social action; and to promote the plans and responsibilities of the Women's Division (Article 2, Constitution of United Methodist Women in the Conference, *The Book of Discipline*, 644).

Officers are: President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, Mission Coordinators - Spiritual Growth, Education and Interpretation, Membership, Nurture & Outreach and Social Action, Secretary for Program Resources, Communications Coordinator, Committee on Nominations, District Presidents, a Director of Women's Division living in the conference, and any UMW Jurisdictional Officers/Committee Members. All officers are nominated by the United Methodist Women's Committee on Nominations and elected at the Conference United Methodist Women's annual meeting.

PROCESS

Business is done from the by-laws established from the directories of each conference. There will be some compromise changes as some procedures differ.

~~The plan for transition is as follows:~~

~~May/June 2002~~	~~Meetings of the two Annual Conferences~~
~~November 2002~~	~~Joint meeting of the two Annual Conferences to vote on uniting. Joint meeting of Little Rock and North Arkansas United Methodist Women Committees on Nomination to begin the process for developing a proposed slate of officers.~~
~~January 2003~~	~~Joint meeting of Little Rock and North Arkansas United Methodist Women missions teams to work through transitioning details and make plans for the uniting Annual Meeting. Committees on Finance will begin planning. A Women Division's resource person will be invited to assist with organizational areas and issues impacted by the transition.~~
~~March 2003~~	~~Joint meeting of Little Rock and North Arkansas United Methodist Women Committees on Nomination~~
~~October 4, 2003~~	~~Closure separate Annual Meetings for Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences of United Methodist Women. Proposed slate of officers for the united conference will be presented at each meeting.~~
~~November 1, 2003~~	~~Uniting Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Conference - officers elected and installed.~~

—— † ——

UNITED METHODIST MEN ¶ 645

PURPOSE

The purpose of the United Methodist Men shall be to:

- Build and support district organizations of United Methodist Men
- Empower personal witness and evangelism by men
- Enable outreach in individual and group mission and ministry by men
- Encourage and support spiritual growth and faith development by men
- Promote the objectives of the General Commission on United Methodist Men

STRUCTURE

- The conference lay leader (or his/her designated representative) shall be a member of the conference United Methodist Men structure.
- The conference United Methodist Men shall organize in a manner consistent with its purposes stated above. There shall be an annual meeting of the conference organization of United Methodist Men, at which time there shall be presented an annual report and a program plan designed to meet the purposes of the conference United Methodist Men and the needs of men in the conference. Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.
- The voting body of the conference United Methodist Men shall be determined by the organization's bylaws but shall include the conference officers of United Methodist Men and the president of each district United Methodist Men organization.
- The conference United Methodist Men organization shall have the authority to promote its work in

accordance with its bylaws, the policies of the Annual Conference and the policies of the General Commission on United Methodist Men.

PROCESS

The conference United Methodist Men will work toward adoption of bylaws, which will take effect upon the approval of the plan of union. It is anticipated that the present conference presidents of United Methodist Men will devise a plan for election of the first Arkansas Conference United Methodist Men which will provide effective leadership during the transition from two conference organizations to a united conference.

—— † ——

COUNCIL ON CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.1

PURPOSE

The Council on Children's Ministries is responsible to develop comprehensive ministries for and with children.

- Nurture and educate children as young disciples of Jesus Christ.
- Advocate for and with children.
- Strengthen and expand the ministry resources available for children.
- Make the United Methodist Church in Arkansas a safe haven for all children.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Council on Children's Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Children's Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The Council may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Coordinator, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The conference committee will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from a broad spectrum of laity who participate in children's ministry across the state and request their active participation in the design and implementation of the vital ministries of the United Methodist Church.

—— † ——

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY ¶646

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries will strengthen the youth ministries in the local churches and districts across the conference by:

- Bringing together young people from across the state to a variety of events and camps to help meet their needs as young Christians
- Developing personal faith and commitment to the Christian gospel through experiences usually not available in local or district settings
- Experiencing bonds of Christian fellowship with youth and adults
- Participating in service, outreach, and study activities

STRUCTURE

Membership shall include a conference coordinator, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, four youth from each district (President, Youth Service Fund Representative/Project Review Committee, and two at-large representatives), and the district coordinators. Resource adults may be added as needed. The Conference Minister to Youth and Young Adults shall serve as staff resource. The Conference President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be member of the Conference Vision Team.

The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The uniting process for the Youth Ministry of the Arkansas Conference will take place through the following events:

August	Wild River Country Lock-In
October	Hendrix Event
November	Youth Tour to Washington/NYC
January	Sr. High Winter Weekend
February	Jr. High Winter Weekend
March	Veritas
April / May	Youth Annual Conference
June	Jr. High Conference Youth Choir Tour
	Sr. High Conference Youth Choir Tour
July	Jr. High Assembly
	Sr. High Assembly

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 647

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries will strengthen the young adult ministries in the local churches and districts across the conference by developing young adult ministries planned for and by young adults.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries shall be young adults (ages 19 - 35 +) and shall include a Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

The Conference Minister of Youth and Young Adults will be an ex-officio member without vote.

PROCESS

To gain and/or refine our in depth knowledge of this population and use this knowledge to launch new or to strengthen existing ministries. This population of 19 to 35 + year-olds is the most culturally diverse, technologically astute, highly informed, complex group of younger adults ever. The committee will take action to facilitate, implement, and monitor an effective ministry to this diverse constituency.

The Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Coordinator, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The Council will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from young adults throughout the conference concerning needs, issues, and concerns. Using this input, the Council will develop and implement young adult ministries at the conference, district and local church levels.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.3

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Adult Ministries is responsible to develop comprehensive ministries for and with adults.

- Identify adult ministry within the state of Arkansas
- Study, design, and implement programs and workshops that address the issues of adults, such as parenting, marriage, parenting the parent, and spiritual gifts assessments.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Adult Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Adult Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated

by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The Council may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Coordinator, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The conference committee will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from a broad spectrum of laity who participate in adult ministries across the state and request their active participation in the design and implementation of the vital ministries of the United Methodist Church.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1119

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Older Adult Ministries shall be a ministry by, with, and for older adults by serving the twofold purpose of meeting the needs of older adults in the church and community and engaging them in using their valuable talents in the ministry and mission of the church.

- Identification of the needs, concerns and potential contributions of older adults
- Promotion of a comprehensive plan for older adult ministry in the conference and local congregations
- Support and development of resources that support local church ministries with older adults
- Advocating for older adult concerns and issues
- Education of and creation of awareness in the church concerning the lifelong process of aging, with emphasis on the quality of life, intergenerational understanding, and faith development
- Encouragement of the use of resources and programs that equip older adults for new roles in ministry
- Supplying of information on older adult ministries to the local churches
- Encouragement of other boards, committees, and agencies of the United Methodist Church to help develop programs and resources relating to older adult ministries to ensure that older adults are used effectively in the mission and ministry of the church

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Older Adult Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Older Adult Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The Council on Older Adults may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the chairpersons of the committee, using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The conference committee will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from a broad spectrum of laity who participate in Older Adult Ministry across the state and request their active participation in the design and implementation of the vital ministries of the United Methodist Church.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.3

PURPOSE

The Conference Council on Single Adult Ministries will strengthen the single adult ministries in the local churches and districts across the conference by developing single adult ministries planned for and by single adults.

- Identify the needs and concerns of single adults
- Assess the status of ministries by, with, and for single adults in The United Methodist Church
- Disseminate pertinent data on issues, models, and programs

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Single Adult Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Single Adult Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The ministry will include single adults (never married, divorced, widowed) from whatever age would be applicable. There is a strong possibility that within this structure two groups might need to be formed. One group might consist of those aged 21 to 35 years of age and the second might consist of those over age 36. These age brackets might change depending upon the single adults in an area and the needs of that particular area.

The committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task forces may be appointed, as needed, by the chairperson of the committee using the Conference Nominating Committee Nominee Pool as a resource. The committee will take a proactive role to seek and obtain input from single adults throughout the conference concerning needs, issues, and concerns. Utilizing this information, the committee will implement single adult ministries at the conference, district, charge, and local church level. This process would also include expanding single adult ministries already in place in a church into the district level. It is also possible that a single adult ministry would be formed within a county area, especially when it is a large county with several smaller churches and low population.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FAMILY MINISTRIES ¶ 1118.4

PURPOSE

The Council on Family Ministries will assist congregations in developing comprehensive ministries with families. The Council will assist families in the following areas: spiritual formation and development, marital growth ministries, parenting, human sexuality, care giving, and issues affecting the quality of family life.

- Identifying the needs and concerns of families and of congregations
- Assessing the status of ministries with families in The United Methodist Church
- Collecting and disseminating pertinent data on issues, models, and programs to strengthen the quality of family life
- Providing liaison services to ecumenical and interdenominational agencies in the area of family life

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Council on Family Ministries shall include a Coordinator of Family Ministries, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The Coordinator and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Coordinator shall serve on the CALM (Conference Aged-Level Ministries) with vote, and may attend Vision Team meetings without vote.

PROCESS

The plan will include: biblical exploration and study, as well as theological and experiential understandings of family life and the evolving patterns of family living. Ministries with families will focus on persons rather than structures. The Council will provide an arena for information sharing, collaborative planning, and/or cooperative programming in alignment with the purpose and responsibilities of representative participants. The Council members will serve as advocates for ministries with families in all boards and agencies.

—— † ——

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION ¶¶ 609- 626

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be to develop, maintain and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures, and management services for the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Council members will be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. It shall be composed of twenty-one (21) members. There will be at least one more lay person than clergy included on the Council. Members will be elected to four-year terms of office. Those whose terms have expired will be eligible to be elected to one additional four-year term. Churches of less than 200 members shall be represented on the council. Ex-officio members of the council (without vote) shall be (1) the conference treasurer, (2) any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides in Arkansas, (3) the presiding Bishop (4) a Cabinet representative and (5) the Conference Director of Ministries. The Council will elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, and secretary. The president shall be a member of the Conference Vision Team.

PROCESS

The council may meet three (3) times each year and will conduct a diligent and detailed study of the needs of all conference agencies and causes asking to be included in the conference budget. Principal among council responsibilities will be:

- The preparation and presentation of the annual budget of the conference.
- A determination of the apportionment formula. The formula will be based on the following statistics:
  1. 15% average worship attendance
  2. 85% on financial considerations
     - (a) Current Program Expenses
     - (b) Current Operating Expenses
     - (c) Pastor's Salary
     - (d) Associate Pastor's Salary
     - (e) Utilities and Allowance
     - (f) Travel Allowance
     - (g) Diaconal / Deacon Ministry Compensation
     - (h) Other Staff Compensation
     - (i) Other Cash Allowances
- A determination of compensation for all district superintendents in the conference. In the first year of union, district superintendent compensation will be based on the average of the top 35 ministerial salaries in the state. Health insurance will be the responsibility of the Annual Conference. There will be no in-district travel allowance. Other travel subject to allowance will be reimbursed at the current rate allowed by the IRS.

—— † ——

THE CONFERENCE TREASURER ¶ 617

PURPOSE

The Conference Treasurer shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Treasurer shall be nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and elected by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

The Conference Treasurer is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration.

—— † ——

THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN ¶ 603.7

PURPOSE

The Conference Statistician shall carry out those duties described in the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference. The statistician shall make all statistical data and information available to the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Statistician shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference every quadrennium.

PROCESS

The Conference Statistician is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration

—— † ——

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY ¶ 603.7, 606, 502.4-.6, 1313.3C

PURPOSE

The Conference Secretary shall carry out those duties described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference and shall be responsible for annual review of the Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and to recommend them for adoption at the beginning of each Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Annual Conference shall elect a conference secretary every quadrennium.

PROCESS

The Conference Secretary is responsible to the Annual Conference through the Conference Planning Committee.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE CHANCELLOR ¶¶ 602.10, 603.8

PURPOSE

The Conference Chancellor and Associate Chancellor(s) shall serve as the legal advisor(s) to the Bishop and the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Chancellor shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Upon the recommendation of the Bishop, Associate Chancellor(s) may be nominated by the Bishop and elected by the annual conference.

PROCESS

The Chancellor and Associate Chancellor(s) shall be a members of the bar in the Episcopal area and either a layperson who is a member in good standing of a local church within the annual conference or a clergyperson who is a member of the annual conference. If not otherwise a voting member of the annual conference, the Chancellor shall be seated in the annual conference and shall be given the privilege of the floor without vote.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶637, 2512, 2514-2516

PURPOSE

The Conference Board of Trustees shall perform such duties as defined in the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

"The board shall consist of twelve persons," nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

"It is recommended that one-third be clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, in accordance with the provisions of ¶608.5. Said persons must be of legal age as determined by law, and lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the conference." ¶2512.1

"They shall be elected by the conference for terms of four years, except for the first board, one-fourth of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-fourth for a term of two years, one-fourth for a term of three years, and one-fourth for a term of four years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of any Annual Conference may continue unaffected while the charter or articles of incorporation are amended to bring them into conformity with this paragraph." ¶2512.1

"Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled as follows: upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee, the district superintendents shall, by majority vote, elect a trustee to serve until the next annual meeting of the trustees. Vacancies shall be filled by the Annual Conference for the unexpired term." ¶2512.2

Serving ex-officio without vote: the Conference Treasurer

PROCESS

"The board shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer." ¶2512.7

—— † ——

THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶ 355.2, 636,1504.7, 1506-1509

PURPOSE

The Conference Board of pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. (¶ 636, 2000 Discipline.)

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Board shall be composed of not less than fifteen members; one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy; be elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference, and in addition thereto, any clergy member of the conference or any lay member of the church within the conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. A vacancy on the membership of the Board may be filled by the Board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs, subject to the same qualifications before provided; and at its next session the conference shall fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term. (The vacancy shall be filled in consultation with the Conference Nominating Committee.) In addition, a Cabinet representative shall serve as ex officio member~~s~~ without vote and the chairperson of the Conference Committee on Group Insurance shall serve as an ex officio member with vote. The Board shall organize by electing a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall serve during the ensuing quadrennium or until their successors shall have been elected and qualified. The officers shall constitute the Executive Committee provided, however, that three members may be added thereto by the Board. The duty of the Executive Committee shall be to administer the work of the Board during the conference year in the interim between regular or special meetings of the Board.

The office of the Treasurer may be combined with that of Administrative Secretary. The Administrative Secretary may be a person who is not a member of the Board, in which case the person shall be an ex officio member of the Board and the Executive Committee, without vote. Calls for special meetings of the Board shall be issued by the Secretary on request of the chairperson, or the vice-chairperson when the chairperson is unable to act.

~~**PROCESS**~~

~~All eligible clergy must be enrolled in the pension program (Ministerial Pension Plan and Comprehensive Protection Plan). Eligible clergy shall include all clergy members, local pastors appointed within the Conference; those who have been previously approved by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for service as full-time, part-time or student pastors, or a clergy member of another denomination who is under appointment in the Conference if they are not participating in a pension program of the denomination to which they belong. Enrollment is the responsibility of the participants. The past year service annuity for 2003 shall be $489 per year of pre 82 service. The service rate at the time of the Uniting Conference shall be the rate as recommended by the two Conference Boards of Pension and approved by their respective Annual Conferences. It is anticipated that the new service year annuity rate shall be uniform.~~

~~**Unfunded Liability:**~~

~~The unfunded pension and unfunded retiree health insurance premiums liability of each Annual Conference shall become the responsibility of the new Arkansas United Methodist Conference. All local churches of the new Conference shall share in that responsibility with their apportionment based on the new apportionment formula.~~

Secretarial Note:
This deleted section is from 2003.
See the annual report from
Pensions and Health Insurance
for the current information.

~~**Surviving Spouse Benefits:**~~

~~The surviving spouse benefits shall be set at 75%.~~

~~Apportionment Rate:~~

~~The apportionment rate shall be set at l2% of the Denominational Average Compensation.~~

~~The Comprehensive Protection Plan shall be funded by an apportionment based on 4.4%, up to 200% of the~~

~~Denominational Average Compensation and shall be apportioned to the local churches.~~

~~**Health Insurance:**~~

~~The health insurance program for eligible Retired Clergy, Spouses, Surviving Spouses and Ministers on Disability shall follow these guidelines:~~

~~A. The Retired Clergy and Spouse must participate in the Conference Insurance Plan for a minimum of 2 years immediately prior to retirement and be eligible to receive full pension benefits.~~

~~B. If the Retired Clergy or Spouse is under 65 at retirement, the Arkansas Conference will pay up to 90% of their total premium. The exact amount will be based on a yearly service year credit of 4% per year for the first 20 years and 1% for each additional year of service.~~

~~Example:~~

~~With a premium of $13,000, 90% is $11,700.~~

~~With 40 years of service the retiree's share of the premium would be $1,300.~~

~~With 30 years of service the retiree's share of the premium would be $2,470.~~

~~C. A yearly credit of 4% per year resulting in 80% coverage with 20 years of service, and 1% funding credit per year for each additional year of service up to a maximum of 40 years of service, resulting in 100% coverage.~~

~~D. Retired Clergy, Spouses, Surviving Spouses, and Ministers on Disability at the time of unification shall continue to receive benefits under the plan in effect for their respective Annual conference.~~

—— † ——

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE - Non-disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Committee on Group Insurance shall administer a Comprehensive Health Insurance Program, selected by the Annual Conference, for active and retired clergy of the Annual Conference, along with Full Time Lay Employees of Local Churches.

STRUCTURE

The Membership of the Insurance Committee shall be composed of a Chairperson, six clergy at large, and six laity at large, nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Additional members are a Cabinet Representative, the Chair of the Board of Pensions, the Chair of the Board on Professional Ministry, the Conference Treasurer, all with vote. The Committee may employ an Administrative Secretary.

PROCESS

All Full, Associate, and Probationary Members, all Full Time Local Pastors of the Conference under appointment (except students serving in or those employed by other conferences or agencies that have compulsory programs, members under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired military personnel serving in the Conference), and all Full Time Employees of the Conference shall participate in the Health Benefits Program of the Conference.

The Program is open to all Retired Clergy and Spouses, Surviving Spouses, and Dependent Children and Surviving Dependent Children of Retired Clergy who are in the Program on the date of retirement.

The Program is open to Probationers, Student Local Pastors, Diaconal Ministers, and Full Members serving less than full time appointments.

The Program is also open to Full Time Lay Employees of Local Churches who work at least 30 hours per week.

Those whose participation is optional must make necessary arrangements and be responsible for the total premium.

The responsibility of determining the source of funding for the insurance program for the Retired clergy and their Dependents shall be the responsibility of the Conference Board of Pension.

All Vesting and Eligibility questions regarding Retired Clergy, Spouses or surviving Spouse will be under the purview of the Board of Pensions.

Upon union, churches will continue to contribute toward the cost of Health Insurance premiums at the same percentage as before union.

All reserve money in all Insurance Committee's accounts will come together as one account under the new Insurance Committee. (¶ 1509)

—— † ——

CONFERENCE SESSION PLANNING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Session Planning Committee shall:

- Develop and approve the Annual Conference agenda, in consultation with the Bishop.
- Set Annual Conference registration fees.
- Recommend a balanced budget for the upcoming Annual Conference session to the Council on Finance and Administration.
- Advise the Bishop on setting dates for the Annual Conference session, three years in advance.
- Advise the Bishop on the selection of the Conference preacher.
- Research and advise the Annual Conference on selection of future meeting sites, three years in advance.
- Advise and approve plans of the worship committee for the Annual Conference session.
- Maintain a checklist of local host responsibilities.
- Review and approve an evaluation process.
- Review evaluations of the previous session prior to planing the next session.

STRUCTURE

Membership of the Conference Session Planning Committee shall be:

- Bishop, chairperson
- Conference lay leader, vice-chairperson
- Conference secretary, committee secretary
- Worship Committee chairperson
- Conference Director of Ministries
- Conference Treasurer
- Coordinator of Spiritual Growth, Conference United Methodist Women
- Host district superintendent
- Two representatives of the host committee for the forthcoming session, selected by the host district superintendent
- Four lay persons from the Board of Laity, selected by the conference lay leader in consultation with the Bishop
- Two ethnic minority persons

PROCESS

- The committee shall meet a minimum of two times between conference sessions.
- The superintendent of the district where the conference session will be held shall designate the chairperson of the host committee. The chairperson shall be designated immediately following site approval by the conference.
- Sub-committees will be formed as needed to plan and implement the session.
- The Committee will be responsible to the Annual Conference

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ¶¶ 638.1, 2548.4

PURPOSE

The Commission on Archives and History shall collect and preserve the historically significant records of the Annual Conference and its agencies, encourage and assist the local churches in preserving their records, provide for the permanent safe keeping of the historical records of all abandoned and discontinued churches, and perform other functions as outlined in the Discipline. The Commission shall support the United Methodist Museum of Arkansas and the United Methodist Historical Society of Arkansas.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Commission on Archives and History shall be composed of a chairperson, one representative from each district, four at-large members to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Archivist and any General or Jurisdictional Commission members within the bounds of the conference shall serve as ex-officio members.

PROCESS

The Commission shall meet at least once a year to implement the Purpose of the Commission and to determine budget. The Archival Depository will be in the Arkansas Room in Bailey Library, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. The Commission shall employ an Archivist. Funding for the archivist and the Commission work shall be secured from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. A historical section shall be included in each Annual Conference Journal.

—— † ——

CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - Non disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Conference Personnel Committee shall:

1. Establish and maintain current job descriptions and qualifications for each ministry staff position
2. Establish Personnel Policies and Practices for the ministries staff
3. Recommend a compensation package for the Conference staff to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
4. Seek persons to apply for vacancies for the ministries staff when positions become vacant
5. Conduct interviews with applicants for vacant and/or new ministry staff positions and make recommendations to the Bishop and Cabinet for their approval

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Conference Personnel Committee shall be composed of sixteen members divided into four classes of four-year terms. Members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The chairperson will be elected by the membership.

PROCESS

The current members of the Arkansas Area Personnel Committee will continue to serve and will become the Arkansas Conference Personnel Committee. They will serve in their current rotation.

The Conference Director of Ministries will be selected by the Bishop of the Arkansas Area in consultation with the Cabinet and the Conference Personnel Committee. The support staff will be hired by the Conference Director of Ministries or the Conference Treasurer, depending on who will be their supervisor.

The Chair of the Conference Personnel Committee will immediately open consultation with the Bishop and advertise all staff positions when they become vacant or an incumbent has announced that he/she will be leaving the position. The Committee will establish policies for advertising and receiving applications for vacant positions.

The ministry staff is an equal opportunity employer. Insofar as possible, employees shall include racial and ethnic persons, lay and clergy at every level.

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS ¶ 643

PURPOSE

"The Commission on Communications shall be a service agency to meet the communication, publication, multimedia, public and media relations, interpretation, and promotional needs of the Annual Conference and to maintain the connectional relationship. It will be responsible for providing resources and services to conference agencies, districts, and local churches in the field of communication. The Commission shall have a consultative relationship with agencies and bodies within the conference structure." *2000 Book of Discipline*

Responsibilities include:

- Interpret to local churches the programs and benevolent causes of the general church and Annual Conference.

- Promote and supervise the ARKANSAS UNITED METHODIST and other approved publications of the United Methodist Church.
- Provide training for the local churches, the districts, and the Annual Conference.

STRUCTURE

The Conference Committee on Communications shall include a chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. The Conference Director of Communications and Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist shall be ex-officio members without vote.

PROCESS

Members should have experience and/or interest in some field of communications or publishing, including newspaper, television, radio, public relations or marketing.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESEARCH - Non Disciplinary

PURPOSE

The Committee on Review and Research shall:

- Audit the implementation of the Plan of Union
- Report to the Vision Team and the Annual Conference progress made on implementing the Plan of Union
- Monitor the functions of the Annual Conference, its agencies, its employed staff, and to offer recommendations for improvement
- Ensure changes in the conference structure that are mandated by the General Conference and are published in each subsequent addition *Book of Discipline*
- Review all resolutions presented to the Annual Conference that call for changes in the Structure or the Standing Rules and recommend concurrence or non-concurrence when presented for vote

STRUCTURE

The Committee on Review and Research shall include a chairperson, one representative from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central), and three at-large members. The initial at-large members shall be selected by and from the Transition Team. The chairperson and regional members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

The committee shall have the authority and responsibility to examine the policies and administrative practices of the agencies of the Annual Conference by:

- Coordinating all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies.
- Reviewing annually the Conference Standing Rules for adequacy and accuracy and recommending changes thereto to the Annual Conference.
- Reviewing the Conference Structure document to assure that it continues to meet the functional needs of the conference and conforms with the Discipline; and recommend necessary changes.
- Being amenable directly to the Annual Conference

—— † ——

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE ¶ 635

PURPOSE

The Episcopal Residence Committee shall:

- Make recommendations to the Annual Conference regarding the purchase, sale, or rental of the episcopal residence
- Prepare and forward the General and Conference Councils on Finance and Administration an annual budget covering the cost of the episcopal residence

- Supervise expenditure of funds and give oversight to all matters related to the episcopal residence

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Episcopal Residence Committee shall include:

- The chairperson or designate of the Conference Committee on Episcopacy
- The president or designate of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
- The president or designate of the Conference Board of Trustees
- The chairperson of this committee shall be the chairperson or designate of the conference committee on episcopacy

PROCESS

"Consultants without vote, with specific expertise related to the tasks of the committee, may be utilized." ¶635.2.d.

—— † ——

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION ¶ 623

PURPOSE

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall support full-time clergy serving as pastors in the charges of the Annual Conference by:

- Recommending conference standards for pastoral support
- Administering funds to be used in base compensation supplementation
- Providing counsel and advisory materials on pastoral support to district superintendents and to pastor-parish relations committees

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be composed of an equal number of lay and clergy including a chairperson, one lay person and one clergy from each of the state's five geographic regions (Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest, Central) nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. Of these at least one lay and one clergy shall be from churches of fewer than 200 members. The membership shall also include the Chairperson of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee, the chairperson or representative of the committee on Parish and Community Development, a cabinet representative, and the Chair of Board of Ordained Ministries. Additional members may be added to maintain a balance of equal number of lay and clergy as required by the Discipline.

PROCESS

Resources for the process are outlined in the Book of Discipline and the current *Guidelines for the Commission on Equitable Compensation* which include:

- The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall meet annually to consider applications requesting funding and to formulate the commissions request for appropriate apportionment monies.
- The Commission will study the needs and recommend annually the minimum base compensation for clergy.
- Consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet, the Boards of Ministry, the Boards of Pensions, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees, a representative from the Conference Finance and Administration, and other appropriate persons will be used.
- Once base compensation supplementation has been paid by the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall have no further obligation or responsibility to the pastor, the charge, or anyone else regarding the pastor's compensation.
- The Commission will hold membership in the National Association of Conference Commissions on Equitable Compensation.

—— † ——

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION ¶ 2703

PURPOSE

The Committee on Investigation shall fulfill the requirements of ¶ 2703 of the current *Book of Discipline* .

STRUCTURE

The Committee on Investigation shall consist of **four** clergy in full connection, **three** lay persons, and **ten**

alternate members, five of whom shall be clergy persons in full connection and **five** of whom shall be a layperson. Committee members shall be in good standing and deemed of good character. The Committee shall reflect, racial, ethnic, and gender diversity. The Committee shall be nominated by the presiding Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry and shall be elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. None of the members shall be members of the Board of Ordained Ministry or Cabinet.

PROCESS

The Committee on Investigation serves only upon call by the Bishop.

—— † ——

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY ¶¶ 355, 648

PURPOSE

The Joint Committee on Incapacity shall:

- Study the problems of incapacity in the conference
- Provide personal ministry to disabled clergy in the conference
- Determine approved doctors for medical examinations and reports
- Make recommendations on matters related to incapacity
- Assist the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits in its administration of incapacity benefits
- Investigate cases for incapacity leave and report findings to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and Conference Board of Pensions

STRUCTURE

The Joint Committee on Incapacity shall be composed of a minimum of two representatives each from the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Board of Pensions who may be elected by those boards at the beginning of each quadrennium and a cabinet representative. The Conference Benefits Officer shall serve as an ex-officio member with voice, but without vote.

PROCESS

The Committee shall organize at the beginning of each quadrennium by the election of a chairperson and a secretary.

—— † ——

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE ¶¶ 633, 359.2

PURPOSE

The Administrative Review Committee has one purpose: to ensure that the disciplinary procedures for involuntary leave of absence, involuntary retirement, or administrative location are properly followed.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the Administrative Review Committee shall be composed of three clergy in full connection and two alternates who are not members of the Cabinet or the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the executive session of clergy members in full connection.

PROCESS

The Administrative Review Committee shall review the process that may lead to action in changes in conference relationship as outlined in ¶633 following the process defined in ¶359.2 of the *Book of Discipline*.

—— † ——

DISTRICT LEADERSHIP TEAM ¶ 656

PURPOSE

Each district shall organize to develop, administer, and evaluate the missional life, advocacy needs, and ministries of the Church in and through the district. The district shall maintain connectional relationships, strengthen ethnic ministries, and provide encouragement, coordination, and support for local churches in their ministries of nurture, outreach, and witness. Many models of ministry are available to the district. Therefore, a district should choose the model of ministry that best enables them to fulfill their responsibilities.

STRUCTURE

The membership may include the chairperson, district superintendent, district lay leader, district president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist men, district president of United Methodist Youth, chairperson of the district finance committee and others as determined by the District Committee on Nominations. The chairperson shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the district conference.

PROCESS

The District Superintendent shall report annually to the District Leadership Team information gained from the charge conferences of the district concerning ministry needs of the local churches. The District Leadership Team shall share this information with the Conference Vision Team in the form of a District Ministry Plan. The Conference Vision Team will provide an opportunity for effective communication to and from the churches through the District Leadership Teams and Conference boards, councils, committees, agencies, etc. throughout the visioning process. One of the Vision Team meetings shall be given to receiving Ministry Plans from the District Leadership Teams. These plans will be formulated from information received from the charge conferences in each district. A key step in the process of sharing the vision with the local church is the annual charge conference.

—— † ——

DISTRICT CONFERENCE ¶¶ 653-654

PURPOSE

The District Conference shall:

- Receive and act on the report from the District Committee on Nominations and elect persons to offices within the District and those District member nominees to Annual Conference agencies
- Receive and act on the reports from the District Agencies
- Adopt budgets for the District administration, Missionary, Camp, and Program needs
- Receive a report from the District Superintendent on the "State of the District"
- Apportion the District financial needs to the Churches/Charges of the District using the same apportionment formula as that used by the Annual Conference
- Receive the report of the District Committee on Ministry and issue certificates of candidacy for ordained ministry

STRUCTURE

The membership shall include the District Superintendent as Chairperson, each appointed clergyperson and the lay members of the Annual Conference from each charge in the district, the District Treasurer, the District Lay Leader, and other persons as seemed necessary by the District Superintendent.

PROCESS

The District Conference shall meet annually and on the call of the district superintendent.

—— † ——

DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Non Disciplinary

PURPOSE

The District Nominating Committee shall nominate persons to fill all of the offices within the District except those given by the Discipline to the district superintendent for nomination or appointment and to nominate persons from the Districts to serve on Annual Conference agencies

STRUCTURE

The District Nominating Committee shall include the District Superintendent (who shall be the chairperson) and nine members elected by the District Conference (four clergy and five lay) with names of persons placed in nomination from the floor of the District Conference. The committee shall be divided into three, three-year classes, with a class of persons elected annually to a three-year term. No more than one person from a local church may serve on the committee. No elected member may serve two consecutive terms.

PROCESS

The District Nominating Committee shall receive from Churches/Charges of the District their nominees for offices within the District and the Annual Conference. The District Superintendent, as chairperson, shall

forward to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee all persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee for offices within the Annual Conference. During the quadrennium, the District may send additions or deletions to the listing as changes in membership or circumstances may require.

—— † ——

DISTRICT LAY LEADER ¶ 655

PURPOSE

As the elected leader of the district laity, the district lay leader shall provide training for local church lay leaders. According to the Discipline, "The district lay leader shall have responsibility for fostering awareness of the role of the laity, both within congregations and through their ministries in the home, workplace, community, and world in achieving the mission of the Church, and supporting and enabling lay participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the district and the local churches in cooperation with the district superintendent and pastors."

STRUCTURE

The district lay leader is a member of the District Conference, the district leadership team, Committee on District Superintendency, the District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Conference Board of Laity. The district lay leader shall be nominated annually by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference.

PROCESS

The district lay leader shall relate to the organized lay groups in the district and support their work and help them coordinate their activities.

—— † ——

DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶¶2517, 2524

PURPOSE

The District Board of Trustees shall hold in trust the district property and report annually to the district conference concerning the state of the district parsonage and any other property held by the district.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the District Board of Trustees shall consist of not fewer than three or more than nine members, having the same qualifications provided for trustees of local churches, who shall be nominated by the district superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. The chairperson and other officers who may be required shall be elected by the District Board of Trustees.

PROCESS

The District Board of Trustees shall report to each session of the District Conference. The District Board of Trustees shall be incorporated as required by *The Discipline*.

—— † ——

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING ¶¶ 2518-2523

PURPOSE

The District Board of Church Location and Building shall investigate all proposed local church building sites, construction, or purchase of a new church or education building or parsonage or remodeling of such building if the cost will exceed 10% of its value, ascertaining that such sites are properly located for the community to be served and adequate in size to provide space for future expansion and parking facilities.

STRUCTURE

The District Board of Church Location and Building shall include the District Superintendent and a minimum of six persons and a maximum of nine (1/3 clergy, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 laywomen) and where possible should be inclusive of sex, race, age, and persons with handicapping conditions. The board shall be divided into three classes, 1/3 shall be elected annually for a three-year term. All shall be nominated by the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. A chairperson and a secretary shall be elected annually at the first meeting following Annual Conference. In a geographically large district an additional board may be elected.

PROCESS

The Board of Church Location and Building will meet on call of the district superintendent and shall make a written report to the District Conference.

—— † ——

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES ¶ 662

PURPOSE

The District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is to plan and supervise a program of lay speaking ministries within the district and provide basic and advanced training for lay speakers at the local church and district level as recommended by the General Board of Discipleship, or as approved by the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries.

STRUCTURE

The District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries is chaired by the District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries who may serve as a member of the District Leadership Team. In addition to the director, membership of the committee will include the district lay leader, an instructor of lay speaking courses, and the district superintendent. Others may be added as needed to assure a successful district lay-speaking program. The chairperson shall be nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected at the District Conference.

PROCESS

The District Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries shall relate to the Annual Conference through the Conference Committee on Lay Speaking Ministries. The committee will decide who will be recognized as certified lay speakers, help match lay speakers with service opportunities, and support and affirm lay speakers as they serve. The District Committee will plan advanced courses for lay speaking that will enable certified lay speakers to maintain that recognition. The District Committee will report to the pastor and charge conference of each certified lay speaker the courses that have been satisfactorily completed by the certified lay speaker.

—— † ——

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY ¶ 663

PURPOSE

The District Committee on District Superintendency shall support the district superintendent of the district in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the district, with special reference to the district where the superintendent has responsibilities.

STRUCTURE

The membership of the District Committee on District Superintendency shall be composed of eleven members, including the district lay leader and two persons appointed by the district superintendent. It is recommended that the remaining members of the committee consist of two laywomen, two laymen, two clergy, and two at-large members, all of whom should be selected with special attention to the representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities. At least three of the eleven persons shall be clergy, and seven shall be laypersons. The members shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations, except for the two appointed by the district superintendent and elected by the District Conference. The committee shall elect a chairperson, vice-chairperson, and a secretary.

PROCESS

The District Committee on District Superintendency and the district superintendent will engage in an annually consultation and appraisal of the work of the district superintendent in the district. In addition, the committee will serve in an advisory relationship with the bishop.

—— † ——

DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON ORDAINED MINISTRY ¶ 660

PURPOSE

The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall fulfill all the responsibilities of *The Discipline* and shall

be amenable to the Annual Conference through the Board of Ordained ministry.

STRUCTURE

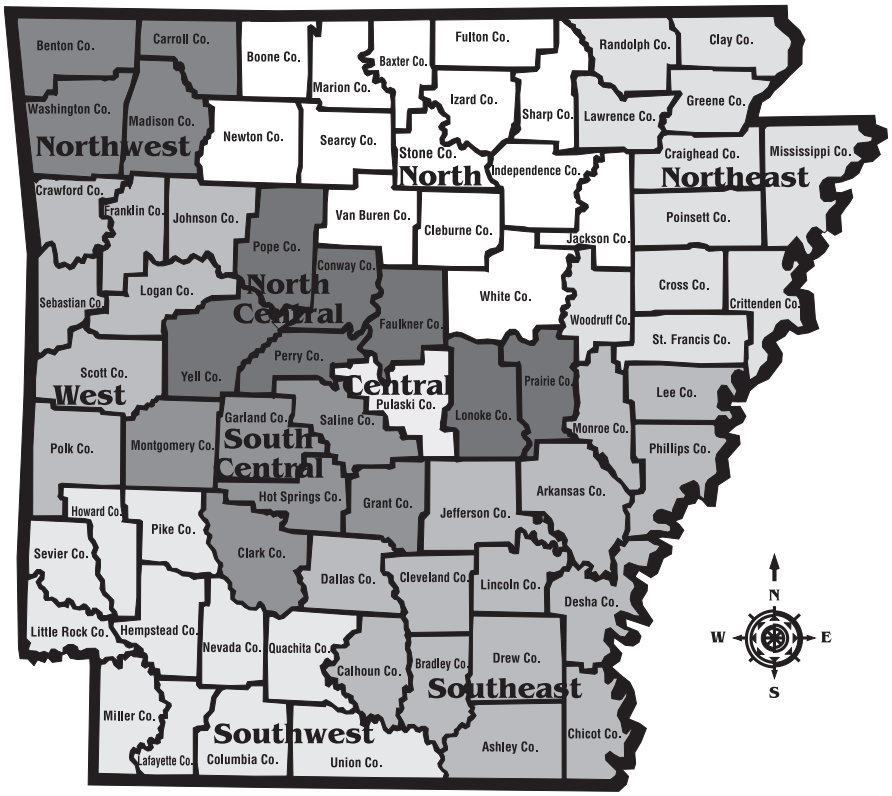
The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall be composed of the district superintendent (who may serve as executive secretary), a representative of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (who may serve as chairperson), and at least six other clergy in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy whenever possible. One elder who has taken the course of study and deacons in full connection shall be included when possible. At least three lay members of district churches shall be members with vote, except on matters prohibited by ¶ 31, Article II in the Constitution. The members of the committee shall be nominated by the district superintendent in consultation with the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry and approved by the Annual Conference.

PROCESS

The committee shall elect its officers at the first meeting following the Annual Conference when the members are elected.

—— † ——

9 Districts of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas



—— † ——

STANDING RULES OF THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP:

The voting membership of the Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy and laity in equal number.

2. CLERGY MEMBERS *{¶ 602, 30, 253.2, Discipline}:*

The clergy membership of an Annual Conference shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

VOTING RIGHTS OF CLERGY:

a. Deacons and Elders in Full Connection {active & retired}: may vote on all matters except the election of Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. ¶602.1.a; 325.1; 320.2

b. Probationary, Associate, Affiliate, Full-time Local Pastors, and Part-time Local Pastors: may vote on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy. ¶602.1b,c,d

c. Student Local Pastors, Retired Local Pastors: privilege of the floor without vote. ¶341.7, 346.5

d. Clergy from other Annual Conferences or Methodist related denominations under conference appointment : privilege of the floor without vote. ¶377.1

e. Clergy from other denominations under conference appointment: if credentials are at least equal to those of UM elders, may vote on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of clergy ¶337.2

3. LAY MEMBERS *{¶602.4 - 602.10}:*

The lay membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of a lay member elected by each charge, diaconal ministers, deaconesses, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking Ministries, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the Annual Conference college student organization, one student from each Wesley Foundation, one student from Hendrix College Campus Ministries, one student from Philander Smith Campus Ministries, one young person between the ages of twelve and seventeen and one young person between the ages of eighteen and thirty from each district to be selected by the District Leadership team or District Nominating Committee in consultation with the District Superintendent. Each charge served by more than one clergy member under appointment (including deacons in full connection for whom this is their primary appointment) shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members under appointment.

The lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ordained ministers, except those who are lay members of the board of ordained ministry. Lay members shall serve on all committees except those on ministerial relations and for the trial of clergy.

When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member, if present, shall be seated. The lay member or the alternate shall be the lay member of the Annual Conference, and it shall be the duty of the lay member to report to the local church on actions of the Annual Conference.

4. EQUALIZING LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference according to the following formula:

a. Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference

b. Lay Conference Team Leaders, Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards, Committees, and Commissions as elected by the Annual Conference. When the following positions are held by laity: conference treasurer, conference statistician, conference secretary, and conference ~~ministerial~~ **ministry** staff.

c. When additional lay members are required to equalize representation an equal number of "at large" delegates from each district shall be selected. The Conference Secretary will notify each District Superintendent of the number of persons, if any, to be named encouraging them to use the following formula with top priority to be given to Number 1, etc.:

- Ethnic minority and small membership churches.
- Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above.
- Officers of the Conference Board of Laity.
- Conference officers of UM Women, UM Men, and Conference Council on
- Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district.
- Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies.
- District presidents of UM Women, UM Men, and UM Youth Fellowship.
- Lay members of conference boards and agencies.
- One additional youth from each district.

Upon their selection, the District Superintendent shall notify these persons in writing of their delegate status at least 60 days prior to the Annual Conference.

d. The names and addresses of lay members of the Annual Conference elected by the Charge Conferences, as well as any District lay members selected by the District, shall be compiled by the District Superintendents and sent to the Conference Secretary at least 60 days prior to the opening day of the Annual Conference session.

5. **BOARD SERVICE:**

a. Elective membership on any specific board, agency, committee of the Annual Conference may not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, excepting ex-officio membership unless otherwise prescribed by the Book of Discipline of the UMC. After eight consecutive years on any specific board, agency, committee of the Annual Conference, no person may return to the same body until the passage of four years, excepting ex-officio membership. Membership begins upon election with the date noted in the Conference Journal.

b. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one Council, Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc. at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. The following are EXEMPT from this rule: Conference Nominating Committee, Episcopacy Committee, Annual Conference Planning Committee, Committee on Review and Research, Committee on Investigation, Joint Committee on Incapacity, and Administrative Review Committee.

d. No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one UM related institution of the Arkansas Area at a time. No one who by virtue of his or her office would be an ex-officio trustee shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency. The following institutions are subject to this rule: UM Children's Home; UM Foundation of AR; Methodist Health Systems; Hendrix College; Philander Smith College; Camp Tanako; and Mt. Eagle Christian Center.

e. "In the nomination and election of the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference, special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth (¶255.2), young adults, older adults, persons from churches with small memberships, persons with disabilities, and racial and ethnic persons, in keeping with policies for general Church agencies. It is further recommended that the membership of such agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, who are professing members of local churches." *{¶608.5}*

Special attention shall also be given to geographical representation.

Nominees to conference and district offices will be asked to examine themselves in relation to whether their local church has met their apportionments and how that relates to their office responsibilities.

f. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of the Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve.

g. "No member or employee of any conference agency and no employee, trustee, or director of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any conference budget shall be eligible for voting membership on the Council on Finance and Administration." {¶610.2}

h. Each agency of the Annual Conference will keep records of member attendance and participation. Each year, prior to the nominating process, the chair of each agency shall forward a record of member participation to the chair of the Conference Nominating Committee. Following review of this information, the Conference Nominating Committee shall have the authority to declare vacancies and nominate replacements for the remainder of the quadrennium. Vacancies during the year shall be reported by the Team Leader through the Vision Team to the Conference Nominating Committee.

6. TASK FORCE SERVICE:

a. Membership on Task Forces shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. A balance of laymen, laywomen, and clergy shall be the norm.

b. The norm of Task Force membership shall be a broad base of participation from throughout the Conference.

c. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference task force at a given time. Emphasis shall be given to non-consecutive membership from one conference task force to another conference task force.

7. **FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION**

a. **FISCAL YEAR**

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1 to December 31.

b) APPORTIONMENT FORMULA AND PROCESS

There shall be two apportioned categories for the annual conference:

Ministries Beyond the Local Church (which includes World Service and Conference Benevolences, Administration categories, and all other apportioned items),

Ministerial Support (including Pension and Benefit, District Superintendents, Ministerial Education, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence).

Calculations for apportionments shall be based on the latest year's statistics on amounts spent by the local churches for "financial considerations", which includes a) health insurance paid to conference, b) pastor's salary, c) associate's salaries, d) utilities and allowances, e) accountable reimbursements paid to pastors, f) other cash allowances, g) Diaconal/Deacon Ministry compensation, h) other staff compensation, i) current program expenses, and j) current operating expenses.

The amount of money apportioned by the Annual Conference for Ministries Beyond the Local Church would be determined by a 10% tithe of the "financial considerations" spent by the churches of the annual conference. Changes in this total apportionment figure may not be accepted or approved, although the Annual Conference may adjust and re-prioritize funds within the total as desired.

The Annual Conference will determine the amount apportioned for the Ministerial Support section, upon recommendation of the Conference Council of Finance and Administration (Par. 613, Book of Discipline). Each local church's apportionment for the Ministerial Support section will be determined by their share of the conference total spent for "financial considerations".

c. FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

- Each pastor shall make an annual statistical and financial report to the District Superintendent who shall submit the reports to the Conference Statistician.
- All reporting of Conference funds shall be made in whole dollars.
- The number answering the question in the pastor's report to Annual Conference "Members reported last year" shall in every case be the number of members printed in the statistical tables of the Journal of the last Annual Conference (unless there was a typographical or printing error).
- The apportioned amounts arrived at by the use of the Conference decimal are to be accepted as the official apportionment.

- The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined in the statistical report; and, the amount paid will be the amount reported by the Conference Treasurer.
- All statistical reports, after being checked for correctness by the District Superintendent and District Auditors, shall be delivered by one of them to the Conference Statistician, within 31 days after the receipt of the final print out from the Conference Treasurer for the year just ended.

d. ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend an apportionment for a Conference Administrative Fund. All clerical work of the Conference, the expense of publishing the pre-conference report, the expense of publishing the Journal and preserving the records of the Conference, the expense of preparing and printing the Worship Booklet for the Annual Conference, the expense of auditing the accounts of the several boards, the expenses of the Conference Secretary and Statistician, the expenses of committees raised by the Conference shall be paid from this Fund. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of the Fund.

e. PROGRAM BUDGETS

Budgets for expenditures for program for the District and the Conference shall be coordinated by the Vision Team. The Vision Team shall make recommendations to the Council on Finance and Administration which shall make a final recommendation to the Annual Conference.

f. DISTRICT AUDITS

The financial records of each District shall be audited by a qualified person at the end of each calendar year. The audit report will be forwarded to the conference Council on Finance and Administration no later than May 1 of the following year.

8. **CONFERENCE PROCEDURE**

a. **RULES OF ORDER**

"Roberts Rules of Order" and "Parliamentary Procedures at a Glance" by O. Garfield Jones shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with The Discipline of the UMC.

b. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS**

There shall be a Pre-Conference Journal which shall contain reports of all program agencies of the Conference. This Pre-Conference Journal shall be mailed to each member of the Arkansas Conference at least 30 days before the annual session. The Conference Secretary shall be the editor of this publication. The pre-conference reports submitted for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by email, on computer disk or typewritten no later than March 15 of each year.

The part of the report of all councils, boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference which provides for changes in policy or makes recommendations, if not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, shall be reproduced and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action in said report. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

c. RESOLUTION FOOTNOTES

All resolutions, sponsored or non-sponsored, shall contain footnotes that clarify the source of any facts, quotes, or generalizations made within the proposed resolution. These footnotes shall include enough information to allow the conference some level of confidence that the content of the proposed resolution is accurate and reliable. These footnotes shall also include enough information to allow the content of the proposed resolution to be double checked for accuracy. All resolutions not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be accompanied by a rationale.

PRE-CONFERENCE RESOLUTIONS

Non-sponsored resolutions or petitions, as well as those sponsored by any regular board or standing committee or task force of the Conference, may be included in the Pre-Conference Journal with the approval of the Vision Team.

FLOOR RESOLUTIONS

Any resolution or petition not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal must be signed by at least two

members of the Annual Conference, and distributed in writing to the delegates and lay on the table for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon. Such items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

CONCURRENCE/NON-CONCURRENCE

All resolutions that call for a change in the structure or standing rules, must be submitted to a review by the Committee on Review and Research which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have financial implications, must be submitted to a review by the Council on Finance and Administration which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

All resolutions that have Social Principle implications, must be submitted to a review by the Board of Church and Society which will recommend concurrence or non-concurrence.

d. **COPY FOR JOURNAL**

All copy for the Journal shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary no later than the close of the Annual Conference session. All material to be published in the journal which does not meet this deadline shall be excluded unless specific permission for delay is granted by the Conference Secretary. The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to edit all reports for printing in the Journal.

Addresses delivered to the Conference, except for the Episcopal Address and the Laity Address, shall not be printed in the journal.

All resolutions and reports not printed in the *Pre-Conference Journal* shall be legibly written in duplicate, and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before such can be considered by the Conference.

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

e. **MOTIONS AND DEBATES**

All motions and resolutions made on the floor of Annual Conference shall be legibly written on forms supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before any action or vote can be taken by the Conference. Debate on each motion or resolution shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion or resolution and three two-minute speeches against the same (excluding persons rising to points of order, amendments or final summation). A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

f. **MOTIONS INVOLVING EXPENDITURES**

When any proposal is submitted to the Annual Conference which involves the expenditure of funds not included in the Council on Finance and Administration report, such a proposal shall be referred for advice and recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration and brought back to the same session of the Annual Conference for a vote to be taken by the Conference. The CFA will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference as to where the funding would have to come from, how the proposal would impact the overall conference budget, along with CFA's concurrence or non-concurrence. No new request for unbudgeted expenditures shall be submitted on the last day of a Conference Session.

g. LOCATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

Location of our Annual Conference regular sessions will be selected and fixed by the Annual Conference Planning Committee at least three years in advance, allowing the conference to confirm with potential hosts and make financial deposits on facility rentals. Their decision will be announced to the annual conference session three years in advance, allowing the conference members to secure housing arrangements in a timely manner.

9. **CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND**

Registration fees and offerings taken at the Annual Conference shall be administered by the Conference Treasurer and shall be used to defray expenses of the session.

a. CONFERENCE EXPENSES

Expenses of the Annual Conference session shall be paid by funds received from:

i. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Conference Session Planning Committee.

ii. Offerings, other than special designated offerings; and

iii. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

b. RETIRED CLERGY'S EXPENSES

No registration fee shall be required for retired clergy, their spouses or surviving spouses. The expense of retired clergy, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration when the proper vouchers are presented.

c. STUDENTS

No registration fee shall be required for Student Local Pastors or Seminary Students.

10. MEMOIRS PUBLISHED IN THE JOURNAL

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall provide the Conference Secretary with a memoir (and photograph if available) for each clergy, clergy spouse, diaconal minister, or diaconal minister spouse. {Clergy members include: Elders in Full Connection, Deacons in Full Connection, Probationary Members, Associate Members, and Local Pastors.}

11. HISTORICAL MATERIAL

The Library at Hendrix College shall be the depository for all historical documents and artifacts of the Arkansas Conference. The Arkansas Conference Joint Commission on Archives and History shall administer the United Methodist (and its predecessor bodies) Archives in the Arkansas Room of the Hendrix College Library.

12. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

a. At the beginning of each quadrennium the Conference Structure shall be reviewed.

b. The Conference Structure shall be reprinted each year in the Conference Journal with any changes made during the preceding Annual Conference.

13. DISTRIBUTION OF CONFERENCE JOURNALS

The Conference secretary shall ~~mail~~ **distribute** a copy of the Conference Journal to active and retired clergy, seminarians, all probationary members, lay members of the Annual Conference, and chairpersons of conference boards, committees, and agencies. The labels will be printed from the Conference database.

14. TELLERS

a. Floor Tellers for each Annual Conference shall be nominated by the District Superintendents, one from each district. Each must be a member of the Annual Conference. The Head Floor Teller shall be nominated by the Conference Secretary.

b. IN GENERAL CONFERENCE BALLOTING YEARS:

The Annual Conference host District Superintendent shall nominate laity from the host district who shall not be members of the Annual Conference to serve as Laity Election Tellers. The cabinet shall be responsible to nominate local pastors from the Annual Conference to serve as Clergy election tellers. The head laity election teller and head clergy election teller shall be nominated by the cabinet.

c. All tellers shall be presented for election during the opening of the Annual Conference by the Conference Secretary.

15. RULES OR POLICIES ABOUT ELECTION OF LAY DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Rules and policies of candidates for delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conferences shall include a form, provided by the Board of Laity, that would give pertinent information for persons offering themselves for consideration as a delegate to General or Jurisdictional Conference. In addition to present information, this form will include a space for persons who wish to include viewpoints, biographical or other pertinent information. The blank form shall be provided to each church at Charge Conference in the fall preceding the election. Candidates shall return the completed form to the Conference Secretary by a set date for inclusion in the Pre-Conference material. Along with the form, candidates shall provide a recent photograph.

Article V, Paragraph 34, Section VI, Annual Conferences, current Book of Discipline, shall be printed on the form.

The completed form is a requirement for inclusion in the Pre-Conference Journal. It is not required for candidacy.

16. THE ISSUANCE OF MAILING LABELS AND MAILING LISTS OF MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

a. The issuance of mailing lists of members of the Annual Conference by the Area and District offices shall be limited to Officers of the Annual conference and to Boards, Committees, Councils, Commissions, Institutions, and Organizations of the Annual Conference as listed in the current Conference Journal, with the understanding that such mailing lists or labels shall not be used by persons receiving them to solicit votes for election as a delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conference.

b. Mailing labels of said lists shall not be provided to any individuals or groups, other than those named in (a) above.

17. JOURNAL CORRECTIONS

Persons discovering possible errors in the minutes of the Annual Conference as printed in the Conference Journal shall report them in writing to the Conference Secretary. If the error concerns a substantial difference of opinion concerning the official action of the Annual Conference, the person may request that The Conference Secretary, Dean of the Cabinet, and the Minutes Auditor/Editor will meet with that person, within a period of thirty days after receipt of the complaint, to hear his or her concern and to take appropriate action.

18. CLERGY APPOINTMENT CHANGES

a. The Annual Conference session shall designate a moving date. Any exceptions to the designed date shall be agreed upon by the District Superintendent and the pastors involved.

b. Clergy who are to move following appointment changes at the Annual Conference shall receive the June compensation from the charge they are leaving; thus the conference appointive year and pay period shall be July 1 through June 30.
{Note: This change shall take effect at the Annual Conference session in June, 2007.}

19. CHANGES TO STANDING RULES

Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lay on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a **3/4 vote** of those present and voting.

THE ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
ONE FAITH. ONE FOCUS. ONE FELLOWSHIP.

—— † ——

POLICY STATEMENTS

†††

PARSONAGE STANDARDS

{Presented by the Conference Trustees, and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004}

Philosophy For Parsonage Standards: The Conference affirms the policy of church-owned parsonages as the way to serve the churches in our Conference as it greatly facilitates the itinerant system of clergy appointment. Any exceptions to this policy must have the approval of the bishop and cabinet. Therefore, it is important that local church parsonages across the Conference meet certain standards so that differences in quality, size, and equipment are kept to a minimum.

The Discipline is clear concerning the Annual Conference's role in setting parsonage standards and how the parsonage is to be understood by the local church and the clergy and his/her family. The 2004 Book of Discipline states that the Church Council shall "Review the recommendation of the committee on pastor parish relations regarding provision of adequate housing for the pastor(s); and report the same to the charge conference for approval. Housing provisions shall comply with Annual Conference housing policy and parsonage standards. Housing shall not be considered as part of compensation or remuneration." ¶252.4e

The 2004 Book of Discipline also states that, "The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance." ¶ 2532.4

The parsonage is to be mutually respected by the pastor's family as the property of the church and by the church as a place of privacy for the pastor's family.

These Guidelines are for use in maintaining, remodeling, building, or buying a parsonage.

Guidelines:

1. Bedrooms: There should be at least three bedrooms of standard size with ample closet space in each. It is recommended that one room on the main floor be adaptable to use as a bedroom.
2. Bathrooms: A parsonage should have at least two bathrooms. One could be with shower only, and the one on the main floor should be a combination tub and shower
3. Kitchen: The minimum kitchen should include: adequate built in cabinets, sink, stove, automatic refrigerator with frozen storage, garbage disposal (where sewer lines or septic tanks do not make this impossible), dishwasher, good light, and adequate electrical outlets. A breakfast area is desirable. Other appliances shall include a washing machine and clothes dryer (not necessarily in the kitchen area itself). An adequate supply of hot water shall be provided.
4. Living/Dining Areas: Adequate living area for family life and entertaining guests must be provided. Depending upon the needs of the setting this could be a combination of the following rooms/areas: living room, family room, dining room, or a great room.
5. Study: It is preferable for the pastor's office to be in the church buildings. However, the parsonage may be equipped with space for a study. Every parsonage should have adequate bookshelves.
6. Closets: Adequate closet and storage space shall be provided throughout the house.
7. Garage: Two-car garage or carport with a storage room for tools and yard equipment shall be provided.
8. Energy Efficiency: It is recommended that conservation of energy be considered when purchasing appliances, when remodeling, and when purchasing a new parsonage.
9. Heating/Cooling: A central heating/cooling system with the capacity to properly heat/cool the entire habitable part of the house and the proper thermostatic controls should be provided. The pastor shall be responsible for changing furnace filters to insure the safe and efficient operation of the system. The church shall provide all other maintenance of the heating and cooling system.
10. Window Coverings: Appropriate and tasteful curtains, drapes, shades, or other window coverings shall be provided for all rooms of the parsonage. Safe storage of unused window coverings shall be provided by the pastor.
11. Utilities: All utilities shall be provided in the name of the church.
    a. Telephone: At least two phone outlets shall be provided.
    b. Heating/Cooling: Adequate heating/cooling systems shall be provided. The heating/cooling system

shall be maintained by the church and shall be inspected annually with regard to soundness of heat/cooling exchanger, flue pipes, and chimney condition. If a wood stove and/or fireplace is in use, it too should be checked yearly. An instruction sheet should be posted near the furnace, or in a convenient place, to instruct on the maintenance and care of the furnace. The name of a reputable furnace company to be used should be specified. Suggestion should be made as to maximum /minimum temperatures and to the desirability of closing off unneeded rooms during the heating/cooling season. The pastor is responsible for the furnace filters to be changed at least three times yearly.

12. Insurance: The church is responsible for payment of insurance for the property. It should include homeowner coverage and shall cover at least eighty per cent of the replacement cost of the parsonage and related structures and church-owned furnishings. It is recommended that the pastor obtain additional coverage to insure the pastor's family furnishings and belongings.

13. Parsonage Furnishings and Equipment: The responsibility of the local church to provide 'adequate housing' shall be interpreted by the Arkansas Annual Conference to include furnishings and other equipment. However, it is suggested that one bedroom be left unfurnished in all parsonages. The required Items shall include an automatic washer, dryer, refrigerator, cooking stove, dishwasher, **garbage** disposal (unless septic tanks/inadequate sewer line make this impossible), and lawn mower. As applicable, the local church shall furnish a breakfast table, formal living room furniture, den/family room furniture, bedroom furniture (except as noted above), adequate lamps and lighting, and floor coverings. It is expected that the minister shall provide nonessential Items such as a microwave oven, pictures, and accessories. It is permissible, and even encouraged, for the pastor and family to provide personal furnishings, as this is their home. The Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee and/or Trustees to provide for safe storage of unused local church-owned furniture.

14. **Parsonage Maintenance: Local Church Responsibility**

(a) The local church board of trustees or elected parsonage committee shall properly maintain an adequate and comfortable home in good condition for the pastor and his/her family. At the convenience of the parsonage family, the chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect the home to see what needs to be done, If anything, to meet these standards and to take necessary steps to accomplish these improvements. It is recommended that the maintenance of the parsonage should include provision for pest/termite control.

(b) The chairperson of the Trustees, the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and the pastor shall inspect, at least annually, the parsonage and grounds to be familiar with said properties. They shall keep a record of their inspection so that they can take initiative In improving the parsonage and grounds. Each year every local church budget shall include money for maintenance, redecoration, and landscaping of the parsonage.

(c) All instruction books and warranties should be kept and the location of the books made known to an incoming pastor. The location of all cutoff valves, meters, water and sewer lines and similar items should be kept on file and should also be made known to an incoming minister. The local church shall inform the pastor of who has keys to the parsonage. These keys are for emergency use only by anyone other than the pastor and his/her family. (See Philosophy for Parsonage Standards, last sentence, p.1, above.)

15. **Parsonage Maintenance: Pastor's Responsibilities**

The pastor should care for the parsonage as a good steward of the property, avoiding undue wear and tear. Pets sometimes present special problems. It is the responsibility of the clergy who has pets to inform the appropriate local church officers when moving into the parsonage. Pastors with pets should exercise care so that the parsonage is not abused, including professional pest control for parasites from pets. The pastor is responsible for any damage caused by pets, personal guests, or family members. The pastor's family is responsible for cleaning the parsonage when they move out, including residual tobacco smoke and any odors from pets.

16. Parsonage Grounds: The grounds around the house shall be well drained. The grounds shall be cared for by the parsonage family. If the lawn is unusually large, contains many shrubs, or requires a great deal of time to maintain in keeping with the surrounding neighborhood, the church should consider assisting the pastor with additional help or service. Landscaping and exterior care of the parsonage shall be the responsibility

of the local church and shall be such as to be a credit to the church in the community.

17. Mutual Responsibility Covenant: It is recommended that the Trustees and/or the Pastor Parish Relations Committee create a written covenant with the pastor, spelling out each party's responsibilities. The Covenant should be reviewed and updated annually. The covenant should include provisions for restoration to original from any personalized decorating on the part of the pastoral family. Redecorating should be done regularly with full consultation with the pastor.

18. Energy Conservation: It is recommended that all parsonages have an energy audit as soon as possible to determine what might be done to make them more energy efficient... weather seals, storm windows and doors, insulation, etc. Many areas have utility companies that will do this for free or for a small fee.

19. Barrier Free Concerns: It is recommended that all parsonages built, or remodeled in the future consider needs of the physically challenged such as tub bath, at least one bedroom, and preferably laundry be on the main floor, and a limited number of, if any, entry steps.

20. Safety: The parsonage shall contain certain safeguards for the parsonage family's safety. At least two fire extinguishers, one in the house (kitchen?) and one in the garage or utility area, shall be kept in working condition and shall be checked at the annual inspections. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors shall be provided, at least one for each floor including the basement.

Implementation of these Parsonage Standards:

21. Time: These parsonage standards, to go into effect immediately, are adopted for the pastor, local church board of Trustees, Pastor Parish Relations Committee, and/or Parsonage Committee.

22. All Substandard Parsonages shall be considered for renovation to conform as nearly as possible to the above standards as soon as possible, but no later that January 1, 2006. District Superintendents shall keep a record of parsonages that are not meeting these guidelines and report annually to the cabinet.

23. A local church may appoint a **Parsonage Committee** to work with the Board of Trustees and Pastor Parish Relations Committee In the implementation these standards and ongoing oversight and maintenance of the parsonage. The Parsonage Committee membership shall include the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, a minimum of three at large members elected to three year terms in classes (with the initial election to be for terms of 1 year, 2 years, and 3 years to establish the classes), and the minister or minister's spouse. The at large members may not succeed themselves and at least two of the elected members of the committee shall be women.

24. When there is a Pastoral Change, the house shall be inspected by the Chairpersons of the Trustees and the Pastor Parish Relations Committee, one other member of the Parsonage Committee, if formed, and the Pastor before the Pastor leaves for his/her new situation, to make a list of needed repairs. These repairs shall be accomplished prior to the arrival of the succeeding pastor. When moving day arrives, a final "walk through" conducted by the pastor with the above persons shall occur for a final assessment. Before a move, the departing pastor shall invite the incoming pastor to see the parsonage. Any redecorating should include consultation with the incoming pastoral family.

25. **Housing Allowance/Parsonage:** The Annual Conference has confirmed the Parsonage System as the most efficient and effective way of serving the local churches in our Arkansas Conference. In certain special and limited situations a housing allowance or use of rental property is permissible. A decision to exercise this option shall be made with the approval of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, the Trustees, and the Pastor. The resulting decision shall then be recommended to the Charge Conference for approval. The decision must also have the approval of the Bishop and cabinet. In order to maintain an open itinerancy system, churches which do not own a parsonage should make provision for a rental deposit/purchase down payment and initial furnishing purchases for any person moved into the appointment.

26. Publicity of Guidelines: Upon adoption, these parsonage standards shall be distributed to all pastors, Chairpersons of local church Board of Trustees, and, chairpersons of Pastor Parish Relations Committees. The then current parsonage standards will be printed in the Conference Journal once each quadriennium. These standards shall be given to all new pastors and families coming into the conference by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

27. Compliance: The District Superintendent shall ask questions concerning the parsonage and its compliance with the parsonage standards annually at the Charge Conference. If a dispute arises in a local church or

between a local church and the pastor, the District Superintendent should be contacted to mediate the issue.

28. Church/Pastor Parsonage Covenant recommend: The Administrative Board of the Church has the responsibility to provide adequate housing for the Pastor (Discipline ¶251.4e). The Parsonage is to be mutually respected by the Pastor as the property of the Church and by the Church as a place of privacy for the Pastor's family. To facilitate this mutual responsibility we recommend that the Church and the Pastor enter into the following covenant. Both Parties should feel free to perfect this Covenant to meet any other desired or special circumstances. It is important that both parties feel satisfied with and responsible for the Covenant.

A SUGGESTED
CHURCH/PASTOR PARSONAGE COVENANT

Church Responsibilities:

While other church officers and bodies have a role in the provision, inspection, and maintenance of the parsonage the local church Board of Trustees shall have the responsibility to insure the parsonage meets or exceeds the standards set by the Annual Conference and the local church. The Church Trustees will maintain the physical structure and keep it in good repair. This includes all exterior treatments such as paint, shingles, and siding; the basic interior structure of the home including carpet and other floor coverings, interior decorating, and drapes or curtains. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all equipment such as furnace, water heater, light fixtures, stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer, and lawn mower. The Trustees assume the responsibility for all furnishings provided by the church including maintenance and timely replacement.

Clergy Responsibilities:

The pastor will properly care for the property, keeping it clean and attractive both inside and out. The Pastor will be responsible for light bulbs, furnace filters, lawn mowing and snow removal; for effecting minor repairs such as, but not limited to, tacking or nailing of molding or door tops that may loosen up, and repairing or replacing items damaged by pets, personal guests, or the pastor and his/her family. *[This would be signed by the Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, the Pastor, and other appropriate local church officers.]*

Respectfully submitted, Regina Haralson, Secretary
and Ronald B. Clark, President

†††

POLICY STATEMENT ON MISCONDUCT OF A SEXUAL NATURE

{Adopted by the Annual Conference on June 10, 2004, and revised June 14, 2005}

I. Statement of Policy

The _____United Methodist church affirms the 2000 Book of Resolutions, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church as incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. In accordance with the 2004 Book of Discipline (¶ 161.F) all human beings, both male and female, are created in the image of God, and thus have been made equal in Christ. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship occurs when a person within a ministerial role of leadership (pastor, educator, counselor, youth leader or other position of leadership) engages in sexual contact or sexualized behavior with a congregant, client, employee, student, staff member, co-worker, volunteer, person being counseled or any other person to whom the minister relates in his/her capacity as a minister.

Sexual harassment is any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive.

Sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship involves a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of the ministerial role and exploitation of those who are vulnerable. Similarly, sexual harassment must be understood as an

exploitation of a power relationship rather than as an exclusively sexual issue.

Misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the church interferes with its moral mission. The _____ United Methodist Church stands in opposition to the sin of misconduct of a sexual nature in the Church and society at large and commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct within the church and to take action deemed appropriate and in compliance with the Book of Discipline. Further, the United Methodist Church bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ.

II. Procedures

A. If you experience what you consider to be inappropriate behavior, keep a written record of your experiences including dates, times, places, and witnesses. Keep any written material you may have received from the person.

You may wish to confront the person with the inappropriate behavior and demand that it cease.

If you choose not to confront the person alone, you may choose to ask someone to accompany you to confront the person and seek reconciliation.

If you choose not to confront the person, or if the behavior continues, report the incident to the chair of the person's appropriate evaluating committee (e.g., a pastor or church staff member would be reported to the chair of the staff/parish relations committee; a district superintendent to the chair of the committee on superintendency; a bishop to the chair of the committee on episcopacy).

If the conflict is not resolved to your satisfaction, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

If the situation is not resolved to your satisfaction following these efforts, then follow the Discipline's procedures for grievances, complaints, and charges.

B. If you are confronted by someone who has experienced or observed inappropriate behavior on your part, listen to the accusation and agree to change the behavior or otherwise resolve the situation and reconcile the relationship.

If you are unable to resolve the situation with your accuser, contact the chair of your appropriate evaluating committee. Ask to meet with your accuser and committee chair to resolve the conflict. The accused and the person bringing the accusation each has the right to bring a supportive person to this meeting.

If the conflict remains unresolved, the committee chair shall convene the entire committee to meet with the accused, the person bringing the accusations, and each supporting person.

C. If you receive a report of inappropriate behavior, listen seriously and objectively. Help the person follow the steps outlined above.

If you are a clergy/church professional in a paid supervisory position in the local church or a conference agency, and an employee is being harassed, you should immediately take corrective or preventative action.

According to Arkansas law, any person receiving a report from a child under age 18, indicating sexual abuse of that child, is required to report the abuse to the proper authorities.

Date adopted by the Church Council/Administrative Board ____/___/___

Signatures of Administrative Board or Church Council

_____ _____

_____ _____

†††

LOCAL CHURCH SAFE SANCTUARY

{Resolution adopted by the Annual Conference, June 2006.}

WHEREAS, The General Conference of The United Methodist Church, in April 2004, adopted a resolution aimed at eliminating any potential for child sexual abuse in the church. The adopted resolution includes the following statement:

> Jesus said, "Whoever welcomes a child welcomes me." (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God.
>
> Jesus also said, "If any of you put a stumbling block before one of these little ones..., it would be better for you if a great millstone were fastened around your neck and you were drowned in the depth of the sea." (Matthew 18:6) Our Christian faith calls us to offer both hospitality and protection to the little ones, the children. The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church state that "...children must be protected from economic, physical and sexual exploitation and abuse."
>
> Tragically, churches have not always been safe places for children. Child sexual abuse, exploitation and ritual abuse (ritual abuse refers to abusive acts committed as part of ceremonies or rites; ritual abusers are often related to cults, or pretend to be) occur in churches, both large and small, urban and rural. The problem cuts across all economic, cultural and racial lines. It is real, and it appears to be increasing. Most annual conferences can cite specific incidents of child sexual abuse and exploitation in their churches. Virtually every congregation has among its members adult survivors of early sexual trauma.
>
> Such incidents are devastating to all who are involved: the child, the family, the local church and its leaders. Increasingly, churches are torn apart by the legal, emotional, and monetary consequences of litigation following allegations of abuse.
>
> God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children and other vulnerable persons from sexual and ritual abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children and adults grow safe and strong. (From The *Book of Resolutions of* The *United Methodist Church. P. 201 - 202*)

Therefore, the Arkansas Conference, United Methodist Church, hereby pledges to conduct the ministry of Jesus Christ in ways that assure the physical and emotional safety and spiritual growth of all of our children and youth as well as all of our workers with children and youth. We will follow reasonable safety measures when selecting and recruiting workers; we will implement prudent operational procedures in all areas of programming and care; we will train our workers with children and youth on our procedures and policies; and we will have a clearly defined procedure for reporting a suspected incident of abuse that conforms to the requirements of Arkansas law.

Therefore, in all of our ministries with children and youth, this congregation is committed to demonstrating the love of Jesus Christ so that each child and youth will be "surrounded by steadfast love… established in the faith and confirmed and strengthened in the way that leads to life eternal." (Baptismal Covenant II,"*United Methodist Book of Worship,* p.96).

Therefore, when our Local Churches are developing Safe Sanctuaries policies and procedures, it is recommended they include the following:

PAID OR VOLUNTEER STAFF SELECTION GUIDELINES

1. Age
   - 18 years old
   - 4-5 years older than the oldest child/youth they will be supervising
2. Application
   - complete and sign an application and the related waivers giving permission to check references and background information.
3. Reference Checks
   - 2-3 references
4. Background Checks
   - Criminal background checks for all clergy, paid staff, and volunteers who have supervisory program responsibility for children/youth
5. Prior Convictions

- Individuals who have been convicted of physical or sexual abuse or neglect may not work in any church-sponsored activity or program for preschoolers, children or youth.

PAID OR VOLUNTEER STAFF SUPERVISION GUIDELINES

1. Two adult rule
   - Two non-related adults present at all times
   - If a co-ed group, need both male and female sponsors
   - If it's simply not feasible for 2 adults to be present, can have "floater" monitor frequently
2. Check-in/out Procedure
   - Need a check-in/checkout procedure
   - Only release children/youth to people authorized by parent/legal guardian. Parents should notify the one in charge when their youth begins to drive him/herself to youth group and give permission for said youth to transport other youth to and from the meeting. This permission must be reciprocal from other parents who give permission for their youth to ride with other youth age drivers.
3. Open Door Policy
   - Parents and other relatives have the right to visit and observe the children's/youth activity, classroom, or church-sponsored program at any time, unannounced. Other visitors must be accompanied by a church staff person or the lead pastor.
4. Outside Access
   - Access to a phone, cell phone or pager when groups are at or away from the church facility
5. Doors and Windows:
   - All classroom and office doors will have a window or visibility from hallway or remain open while occupied.
   - Windows kept free from adornment
6. Individual Counseling:
   - One-on-one interactions with children and youth should be with open door and visibility to all
7. Outside Groups
   - Outside groups using the church facility need to follow the church's Safe Sanctuaries policies and procedures
8. Training
   - Staff need to be educated in Safe Sanctuary policies, procedures and child abuse issues
   - CPR/First Aid certification
9. Transportation
   - No youth should drive to/from event
   - Adults should never transport child/youth alone.
   - Approved and covered by church's insurance company
   - Drivers should go through same screening process as all other paid/volunteer staff

{From: Safe Sanctuaries: Reducing the Risk of Child Abuse in the Church ISBN 0-88177-220-8 and Safe Sanctuaries for Youth: Reducing the Risk of Abuse in Youth Ministries ISBN 0-88177-404-9 both by: Joy Thornburg Melton}

{Note: These guidelines concern recommendations for the Local Church. A more comprehensive Safe Sanctuary Policy for Conference and District events is currently under review by the Vision Team, Cabinet, COSROW, and the Conference Board of Trustees. A new Conference and District Event policy should be ready for presentation to the 2007 Annual Conference session.}

†††

VACATION POLICY FOR APPOINTED PERSONNEL

{Presented by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and adopted by the Annual Conference on June 12, 2006}

It is The United Methodist Church's view that good vacation time benefits ministry. Since pastors are on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week, time away (when the parish is "vacated") can bring renewal and refreshment for the tasks at hand and help prevent burn-out, we recommend the following minimum vacation standards:

1) Each clergy person under appointment by the Bishop of the Arkansas Conference shall be entitled to receive the following minimum vacation time during the course of the Annual Conference year (June 1-May31).
   a) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from the time first appointed to five years: two weeks vacation (2 Sundays).
   b) Those having served full time in The United Methodist Church from six years to ten years: three weeks vacation (3 Sundays).
   c) Those having served full time in the United Methodist Church for eleven or more years: four weeks vacation (4 Sundays).
2) Vacation time shall be based on the number of years of service under full-time appointment in the ministry of The United Methodist Church (including previous service in diaconal ministry) and not on the number of years of service in a given appointment.
3) Time away from the appointment for participating in continuing education events and experiences shall not be counted as vacation time (see ¶351.2), nor time away from the appointment to attend Annual Conference or other conference, district, or general church events which the appointee is expected to attend shall be counted as vacation time.
4) Full time clergy are to receive a minimum of two weeks for continuing education. All part time clergy are to receive a minimum of one week for continuing education (This continuing education policy does not apply to pastors who have not completed Course of Study.)
5) The Committee on Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations should also arrange for the clergy person to have one day off each week and to be away from the appointment occasionally for a day or two.
6) In those charges where local pastors have not completed the Course of Study and where clergy are appointed to less than full time service, including student pastors and part time local pastors, the minimum vacation time shall be two weeks.
7) Clergy should refrain from taking vacation during the first month of a new appointment. It is also recommended that the first-year vacation be distributed across the year, not taken all at once.
8) The clergy person shall consult with the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in obtaining vacation supply coverage.
9) The charge shall make available as necessary the funds for pulpit supply while the pastor is on vacation.

†††

Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Outdoor Ministries Committee

STANDARDS FOR CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

June 2006

{These standards are affirmed as goals for our camps in 2006.
In 2007, progress toward these goals will be evaluated and reported to the annual conference session.}

This document provides the minimum standards for United Methodist Camping and Retreat Centers that are part of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These minimum standards provide guidance in the areas of health, safety and ministry. Concurrence with the American Camping Association (ACA) Standards has been considered in developing these standards. Meeting these Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church does not indicate compliance with the ACA standards.

This document provides the minimum standards for United Methodist Camping and Retreat Centers that are part of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These minimum standards provide guidance in the areas of health, safety and ministry. Concurrence with the American Camping Association (ACA) Standards has been considered in developing these standards. Meeting these Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers of the Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church does not indicate compliance with the ACA standards.

Camping and retreat centers that are part of the Arkansas Conference will be expected to meet the standards stated in this document. Facilities will be encouraged to go beyond these minimum standards in areas identified in the ACA manual. All facilities are encouraged to use United Methodist approved curriculum.

1. All buildings used for sleeping are to be constructed or equipped with the following safety features:
   - A. At least one emergency exit in addition to the main door or entrance. This exit should be as far away as possible from the main exit and could be a window which is rapidly opened with screening that is easily removed.
   - B. A direct means of emergency exit to the outside from each sleeping floor not on ground level.
2. Gas and liquid flammables, explosives, and hazardous or poisonous materials are:
   - A. Handled only by persons trained or experienced in their safe use and disposal.
   - B. Stored appropriately
     - a. With access limited to trained persons, preferably locked in closed, safe containers that are plainly labeled as to contents.
     - b. In locations separate from food.
3. Annual contact is made with local fire and law enforcement officials to notify them of the dates for camp operations.
4. Fire prevention equipment properly maintained.
   - A. Smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors, as needed, are located in sleeping areas. This does not apply if the walls are open to the outside with screening.
   - B. Fire extinguishers are located in cooking areas. Fire extinguishers are inspected and serviced annually.
   - C. Fire places, chimneys and locked storage areas with flammable materials are maintained in usable condition and inspected annually.
5. Water used for cooking purposes and drinking must meet the Arkansas Department of Health standards.
6. Power tools used at facilities must:
   - A. Be equipped with necessary safety devices and be in good repair.
   - B. Power tools are to be operated by persons trained in their use. Work groups are to provide adequate adult supervision for all youth.
   - C. Fire arms are to be stored under lock and key. The Director is responsible for knowing what fire arms are on site.
7. Upper bunk beds used by children and adults are equipped with properly installed guard rails. Rails should be 3 inches from side of bed.

8. Foods requiring refrigeration are to be stored in refrigeration at 40 degrees F or below.
   A. Thermometers for mechanical refrigeration units are to be placed in refrigerator.
   B. Daily recording of temperatures in every refrigerator must occur.
   C. User groups are to be instructed about this monitoring.
9. Food Supervisors and employees are to comply with all Arkansas Department of Health requirements. (*Note that when "camper" is used in standards 10-15, it refers to children, youth and adults needing cognitive assistance and does not include activities that involve adults or children of families with the parent on site.)*
10. Medical emergency transportation must be available during all camp/retreat sessions. This may be:
    A. Written agreement with community emergency services that they will respond when called. Adequate phone communication must be available.
    B. Camp owned vehicle which is fully operational and available with licensed driver to transport patients with non life threatening emergencies.
    C. When a camp vehicle is used for medical transportation, a First Aid trained person must accompany the driver and patient.
11. If camps use their own vehicles or depend on private vehicles for any transportation of campers the following practices must be followed:
    A. Compliance with the seating limits of the vehicle.
    B. Seat belts must be worn
    C. Passengers are to remain seated while the vehicle is moving
    D. First Aid kits must be available in each vehicle.
12. When camps are in session, an adult with current certification by a nationally recognized provider of first aid and CPR must be present. Written documentation of this certification must be present. If access to Emergency Medical Service (EMS) is greater than 20 minutes, this person should also be trained in second level first aid and CPR.
13. Current health histories are to be obtained on all campers and staff people. This is to include:
A. Current health conditions and allergies requiring medication, treatment, or special restrictions.
B. Record of past treatments (eg. Surgeries, hospitalizations).
    C. Record of immunizations and date of last tetanus shot.
14. Contact information must be available for campers, volunteers and employees. This information can be on the camp applications and must include:
    A. Name
    B. Birth Date
    C. Home address
    D. Home and work phone numbers for responsible adults.
    E. Name of individual's physician. And phone number.
15. Procedures are to be written and followed pertaining to medications. This will include the following:
    A. All medications will be stored under lock and key.
    B. Prescription drugs are to be dispensed only under the directions of a licensed physician.
    C. Written procedures must be developed for the dispensing of prescription and non prescription drugs. This may include permission from the parent or standing orders prepared by a physician.
16. Sites are to address in their written policy manual issues concerning child safety, camper behavior, emergency procedures for foreseeable emergencies and natural disasters. This information is to be part of employee training. This is to include the procedures for background checks of employees. (Refer to Appendix 1 for "Safe Sanctuary Procedures.")
17. Sites are to comply with the Arkansas Conference mandate on "Safe Sanctuary." (see Appendix 1)
18. Sites are to comply with requirements mandated by their respective Insurance Companies. (see Appendix 2)
19. Camps and retreat centers will provide a written guest group agreement signed by a representative of the facility and the guest group. This will include pertinent information relating to cost, time, services and responsibilities.

20. A minimum of eight (8) hours of staff training will be provided for all staff members (paid and volunteer). Information to be presented will include:
    A. Policies and procedures
    B. Roles and responsibilities of staff
    C. Instruction in any facilities or equipment they are to use
    D. Instruction in the skills needed for implementing programs and return demonstration
    E. Health and Safety issues pertinent to their job.
    F. Supervision responsibilities
    G. Opportunity for spiritual preparation and staff development.
    H. Staff training manuals are to be prepared for this training and documentation of attendance and completion is to be made.
21. We recommend that during camp sessions, schedules allow for every staff member, each day, to be free from assigned camp responsibilities for a designation amount of time.
22. Program activities are to be provided by persons adequately trained. Materials and equipment will be safe and adequate for the activity and the number of campers involved. Written procedures for all activities will be available. Certain program activities will require specialized training or certification. These include:
    A. Swimming
        1. Certified life guard, certified First Aid and CPR person (certified by a nationally-recognized certifying body) must be present.
        2. Skill of lifeguard is to be demonstrated at the facility.
        3. Pool rules are posted in a visible location.
        4. Access to the pool is controlled by a fence or other physical barrier
        5. Water depths are clearly marked
        6. Routine maintenance procedures appear to be in practice to address sanitation and safety concerns
        7. Rescue equipment is readily available and in good repair.
        8. During staff swimming, a life guard must be present.
        9. A designated checkout system must be utilized.
        10. When Aquatic activities occur at sites away from camp, all of these items must apply with the possible exception of numbers 2,4,5,6.
        11. When guest groups are present, if the camp does not provide life guards, they must provide their own certified life guard, First Aid and CPR persons, (see 23-A-1).
    B. Watercraft Activities
        1. Instruction is to be provided by a person who holds an instructor rating in the appropriate craft.
        2. Certified life guard, certified First Aid and CPR person (See 23A-1) must be present; with rescue skills specific to the location and activity.
        3. Coast Guard approved Personal Floatation Device (PFD) must be worn by all persons in the craft at all times. These must be age and size appropriate and worn correctly.
        4. They are to be free of any defects that would impair their function.
        5. Safety regulations must be followed and rules posted.
        6. Designated checkout system must be utilized.
    C. Fishing
        a. Appropriate supervision by an adult must be provided for all campers.
        b. Supervisors must have demonstrated rescue skills for the activity and at that location.
        c. Adequate instruction in the use of fishing gear must be provided.
        d. If fishing is done from a peer or location over the water, PFDs are strongly recommended.
    D. Other Adventure/Challenge Activities
        a. Activities not indicated in these standards must be under the overall supervision of an adult staff member who has certification or documented training or experience from a recognized organization or certifying body for the type of activities offered.

b. The presence of a person who meets the qualifications for First Aid and CPR (see 23-A-1) applies to all activities.
c. Equipment for these activities will be adequately maintained.
d. Protective equipment (e.g. Elbow and knee pads, helmets) recommended for the activity will be used.
e. Written procedures for these activities will be provided as needed.

23. Camper orientation must be provided at the beginning of each session. This is to include, but not limited to:
    A. Health and safety issues
    B. Camp Schedule
    C. Camp rules and expected behaviors
    D. Age appropriate purpose and goals for the session.
    E. Introduction of the staff
24. Camps and Retreat Centers must also comply with the requirements established by their respective Insurance Company (Refer to Appendix 2).

Further information about procedures, practices and activities may be found in the ACA 1998 Edition. All camps and retreat centers are encouraged to make recommendations concerning additions to this document.

Appendix to include:

1. Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church – Safe Sanctuary Document
2. Insurance Company Requirements for Camping and Retreat Centers
3. Compliance statement

B. PASTOR/CLERGY/ DIACONAL MINISTER DIRECTORY

Send Corrections to: Bob Crossman, #2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Dr., Little Rock, AR 72202-3770
bcrossman@arumc.org
This section combines information from several sources.
We hope it is useful to the Conference.

SERVICE RECORDS

The "official service records" for pension concerns are kept by the General Board of Pensions.
Pastors desiring to know the number of their service years which are pension creditable,
may contact Mona Williams of the Conference Board of Pensions: 1-501-324-8000

Bishop Charles N. Crutchfield

Executive Assistant
Office of the Bishop
Sheila Vancura

Administrative Assistant to the
Office of the Bishop
Rose Kuonen

Abney,
Thomas A.

Alberts,
Donna

Alston,
John O.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Armour,
Charles W.

Ashcraft,
Thomas Mark

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Acton,
Larry M

Albright,
Sam

Anderson,
Ben Hampton

Armstrong,
Betty

Ashcroft,
David C.

Adams,
Stanley Wade

Alexander,
Jaimie Jack

Anderson,
Jimmy

Armstrong,
Robert Clyde

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Atherton,
John

Aist,
Rodney Lee

Allen,
Andrea E

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Anderson,
Stephen

Armstrong,
Roger

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Austin,
Toby

Akin,
G. Coleman

Allen,
Maxine Y.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Anderson,
Thoburn

Arnold,
Fred

Autry,
Davida

Akins-Banman,
Harriett

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Al-Rikabi,
Omar H

Anderson,
Thomas E.

Ashcraft,
Charles Gary Sr.

Averitt,
Louis

Babington, Thomas

Baker, David E.

Barton, James Allen Sr.

Bell, Robert

Bennett, Donna

Bacon, Jim

Baldwin, Gail Cole

Bartruff, Wayne

Bell, Velda

Bentley, David

Bailey, Les

Ballard, Robert Earl

Batts, James E.

Bell, Virgil

Berckefeldt, Doyle

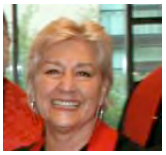
Bailey, Russell Murphy

Barling, Aaron

Beevers, Charles B.

Bell, Wayne Allen

Bernholdt, Jocelyn A



Bainbridge, Sara S.

Barnett, Thomas Winborn

Bell, James R.

Benfer, James A.

Black, William Clint

Baker, Cheryl Jean Cook

Barron, Mary Candace

Bell, Montgomery

Bennett, Bruce Wayne

Blassingame, Jeffery L

Block,
Aultus

Boggan,
William Kurt

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Bortell,
Don

Bradley,
Heath R.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Brooks,
Richard

Bloodworth,
Lavon

Bokker,
Aric

Bounds,
Christopher T.

Brand,
C. Daniel

Brule,
Pamela K.

Blow,
Carol Ann

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Bolin,
Michael

Boyd,
Archie

Breshears,
Russell D.

Bruner,
Jesse

Blythe,
Edward

Bone,
W. Darrel

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Bradberry,
Jim

Briant,
William S. Jr.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Bryant,
Mildred F.

Bodenhamer,
Patricia

Book,
Loretta

Bradford,
Blake Russell

Brizzi,
Stephen

Buchanan,
William V.

Boggan,
Rebecca

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Book,
Ray

Bradford,
William Charles

Brooks,
Jim

Bulice,
Clayton

Bumpers, Paul

Burroughs, Maurice

Bynum, Barton

Campbell, Joe Michael

Carter, Earl Bruton

Bunnell, Terrie Lynn

Burton, Bob

Byram, Hillman

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Capehart, William Carey

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Carter, Paul

Burks, Gregory A.

Burton, Helen Jean

Bys, Ivan C.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Carmean, Joy

CashBurless, Martha Dean

Burleson, Clint

Burton, Kay

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Caldwell, Maurice

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Carroll, Doyle

Caswell, David

Burnett, Walter L.

Burton, Polly

Callahan, J. Michael

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Carson, Kit

Cato, William F.

Burnham, Rufus Robert Jr.

Bush, David W.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Cameron, Nancy

Carter, Curtis Norman

Caudle, H. Cathy

Cauley, Charles W.

Cheyne, William A.

Clanton, Robert A.B.

Clark, Ronald

Cloninger, Robert

Chapman, John R.

Choate, James Will

Clark, Hazel M.

Clayton, Michael Rowe

Coburn, Stephen

Chapman, Terry

Choyce, Joan A.

Clark, J. Wayne

Clemmons, David

Coffelt, Charles

Chenault, William Charles

Christopher, James Clifton

Clark, Judy Wilson

Clemmons, Frank R.

Cole, Mary Jane

Cheshier, Rommie

Cicioni, Pamela

Clark, N. Wayne

Clemons, James Thomas

Coleman, Bobby

Chesser, Lewis V. Jr.

Claassen, Harold

Clark, Robert C.

Cloninger, Kim

Collier, John Russell III

Collins, Gerald

Conway, Luke

Cooper, Charles R.

Corbett, George

Coy, Paul B.

Comer, Greg

Cook, B. Bruce

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Cooper, Charles Marcus

Cordell, Britt

Craft, Kelly

Conn, James Edward

Cook, H. Franklin

Cooper, Joel

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Coster, Cheryle

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Crawford, Robert Norwood

Connell, Foster Gladwin

Cook, Steve

Cooper, Wm Christopher

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Costner, Philip

Crawford, Vince

Connell, William

Cook, Treccie

Cope, H. Gaylan

Cotton, Sandra

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Cremer, Donald

Conrad, Troy

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Cookus, Jerry Keith

Copley, Stephen Jean

Cox, Billy Howard

Criss, Douglas

Crooks, J. David

Crossman, Robert O.

Culpepper, Jay Glenn

Darnall, John D.

Deere, Glen David

Cross, Carlton

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Crouch, Roger

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Daniel, Michael P.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Davis, Charles Berlon

DeLee, Cornelia

Cross, Harry T.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Crum, Roger Allen

Daniels, LaNita Anne

Davis, Cynthia Lee

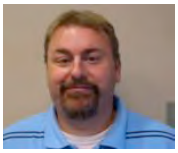
Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Dellinger, Thomas

Cross, James H.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Crumbly, George Edward Jr.



Daniels, Matthew I.

Davis, Johnnie

Delony, Lawson Leonard

Cross, Lynn

Crutchfield, Charles N.

Dark, Dewey

DeBaun, Robert

DeWeese, Thomas

Crossman Marcia S.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Cull, William

Darling, Rex G.

DeBusk, Kathy

Dewlen, Gerald

**Dickey,
Rex**

**Ditmer,
Joshua M.**

**Dodson,
Edwin Bland**

**Donham,
Gordon**

**Draper,
Paul C.**

**Dickinson,
Stephen P.**

**Dixon,
Leon Thomas Jr.**

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

**Dodson,
Royal Keith**

**Doom,
Robert Issac**

**Duncan,
Jenni L.**

**Diffee,
Bryan R.**

**Dodd,
James Kenneth**

**Dodson,
Royal S**

**Dorman,
Raymond**

**Duncan,
Valerie**

**Diffee,
Dale L.**

**Dodd,
Marcia**

**Doering,
Carolyn**

**Dorman,
Wendell**

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

**Dunn,
John Charles**

**Dill,
John T.**

**Dodgen,
Lawrence**

**Doering,
Kirk**

**Douglas,
Barbara A.**

**Dunn,
Kenneth**

**Ditmer,
Danyelle Ella-Marie**

**Dodson,
E. Kavan**

**Donald,
Mark**

**Doyle,
David**

**Durand,
Jessica Lee**

Durham, Ronald W.

Edgington, Herbert Joe

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Egger, Dean

Ervin, Floyd

Evans, Hammett

Duvall, C. J.

Edwards, Bob

Elder, William M.

Estes, Catherine

Farthing, John

Dykes, Dewey III

Edwards, Douglas "Dee"

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Eldridge, Ronnie K

Estes, Pamela Jean

Feagan, Wilbert

Eason, William Alfred

Edwards, Janet T.

Elliott, William Dean

Eubanks, Don

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Fedderly, Norman

Eaton, David Carl

Edwards, John Wayne

Elrod, John Bradley

Eudy, Charles

Feeser, Ronald L. Jr.

Eaton, Lowell

Efird, Ernest Eugene

Embrey, John

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Evans, Daniel H.

Felder, Michael I.

Ferguson, Carter

Fincher, Gerald

Fleming, John Andrew

Foster, James C.

Freeman, David C.

Ferguson, Jason

Fink, Bryan

Fleming, Marion

Fowler, Clarence

French, David L.

Ferguson, Lawrence A.

Finney, Louise

Flenniken, Donna

Fox, Billy

French, James L.

Ferguson, William

Fiser, William P. "Dub"

Flores, Alex

Fox, Linda Claire

Frye, Alicia

Fikes, Michael S.

Fish, Bill Lindsey

Ford, James

France, Bob

Gage, Angela

Fimple, John Charles

Fleming, David

Fort, James J.

Frase, Thomas

Gallimore, R. Scott

Galloway,
Johnna J.

Gillerson,
Norma

Goddard,
Carol S.

Goza,
Keith

Gregory,
Jackie Ann

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Garcia,
Mario

Gillett,
Denman L

Golden,
Oren K. Jr.

Goza,
Larry E.

Grigsby,
Ronald G.

Garrison,
Tammy

Gladin,
Susan Elizabeth

Goldman,
Gary

Gramling,
Joe

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Grimes,
Lloyd

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Gartner,
Lana

Glass,
Milton

Gosnell,
Terry M.

Gray,
R. Leon

Grothe,
William

Gibson,
Sally Joe

Glover,
Joe E.

Gotschall,
Sara J.

Green,
Victor Ellis

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Grubbs,
Frank

Gilbert,
Barbara B.

Glover,
Roger E.

Goudeaux,
Wilton J.

Green,
Will

Guthrie,
Jon

Hagemeier, Garren Earle

Hall, Judy

Hampton, Jeffery Bernard

Harper, Charles Dee

Harrison, Deborah D.

Hager, Robert L.

Halsell, Tommy

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Hance, Steve

Harris, Ella

Harrison, Gary Frank

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Hall, Jerry Benji

Haltom, William Clyde

Hanshaw, David R.

Harris, George Edward

Harrison, James David "Jim"

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Hall, Brien

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Hamilton, Deena Marie

Hanson, Tandy Curtis

Harris, Glen Dale

Harrison, Pauleen Ann

Hall, Donald L Jr.

Hamilton, Wanda L.

Harding, Louise T.

Harris, James E.

Hathcock, Philip L.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Hall, Joseph W.

Hamner, Harry J.

Harmon, Bennie Ross

Harrison, Cecil

Haustein, Fred

Hawkins, David Ray

Henderson, James Taylor "Jim"

Hicks, Kenneth

Hilliard, Mary Susan

Hoffman, David D.

Hazelwood, Franklin Thomas

Henderson, Otha Freeman

Higgins, Leonard

Hines, Ben

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Holcomb, Elizabeth Anne

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Head, Joe

Henry, Patrick O.

Hill, Paul

Hines, Daryl E.

Holifield, Elmer Brooks

Head, William J.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Hergert, Forrest

Hill, Tyrone

Hocott, Gail

Holifield, J. Anthony

Hemund, Chris

Hewett, Don Joe

Hilliard, Frank Vernon

Hoey, Mary

Holifield, Robert

Hemund, Ralph

Hicks, Frankie Glenn

Hilliard, James Wesley

Hoffman, Claire

Holloway, Geral

**Holt,
Donald Martin**

**Horton,
Matt**

**Hudson,
Donnie**

**Hughes,
Larry D.**

**Hull,
Russell Edward**

**Holt,
Teresa**

**Horvath,
Dennis E.**

**Hudson,
Lon N III**

**Hughes,
Richard D.**

**Humphries,
John**

**Holtman,
Regina E.**

**Howard,
Bruce T**

**Hughes,
Andrew Wayne**

**Hughley,
Clyde**

**Hunt,
Larry**

**Holyfield,
Steve**

**Howard,
Wesley Jr.**

**Hughes,
Earl**

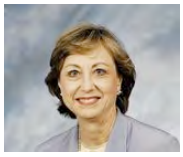
**Huie,
Donnie J.**

**Hunt,
Robert**

**Hook,
Roger B.**

**Howe,
Susan**

**Hughes,
Elton**



**Huie,
Bishop Janice**

**Hunter,
Fred W.**

**Horton,
Linda**

**Howell,
Homer Edward Jr.**

**Hughes,
Joseph A. Jr**

**Huie,
Robert Wolff**

**Ireland,
Melvon**

Isom, Everett Sr.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Jarrell, Thomas R.

Johnson, James D.

Johnson, Steven

Jones, Robert David

Ivey, George F.

Jarvis, Wayne

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Johnson, Larry

Johnson, Vernon Wayne

Jones, Rockwell "Rock"

Jackson, Carroll D.

Jeffery, Robert M. Jr.

Johnson, Matthew H.

Jones, Aubrietta Lynn

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Jones, Sam

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Jackson, Robert

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Jenkins, Kathy

Johnson, Merle Allison

Jones, Chester Ray

Jones, Sheila M.

Jackson, Travis Earl

Jennings, Michael Gene

Johnson, Robert W.

Jones, Frank

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Jones, T. Kelly

Jarrell, R. T.

Johnson, J. Donald

Johnson, Siegfried

Jones, J. Jeffery

Jordan, Ben

Jordan,
Willyne Thompson

Kelly,
Margaret Sue

Key,
Kennis

Kirkpatrick,
Daniel R.

Lackey,
Bart L.

Kassos,
J. David

Kelso,
Larry Eugene

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Kidwell,
John H.

Kirkwood,
Jimmie

Lancaster,
Richard

Keahey,
Martha LaVerne

Kelton,
Bill R.

Kim,
Ohyeoun

Kitchens,
Joe R.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Landon - Mueller,
Ruth Ann

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Keith,
James Dell

Kemp,
Susan Ross

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Kim,
Young Jin

Kitchens,
Patsy

Langley,
Robert

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Kelley,
Jeff

Kennedy,
Dois

Kimball,
Peter H.

Kitchens,
Ronald A.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Langley,
William

Kelly,
Cecilia

Kerr,
Ed

Kirby,
Adam Andrew

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Kovalcik,
John

Langston,
Lloyd Blake

Lanier,
Donald W.

Ledbetter,
Justin

Lewert,
Donald

Lizcano,
Ramiro

Love,
John W.

Lann,
A. James

Ledbetter,
Susan

Lewis,
Barbara Grimes

Loftis,
Mary Love

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Lowe,
Walt

Lasater,
Blake A.

Lee,
Kenneth R.

Linam,
Joe

Lofton,
Jackson Walter

Ludwig,
Randy D.

Lasater,
James Mark

Lenderman,
James H.

Lindsey,
Lynn W.

Long,
Audie D.

Lukas,
Thomas E.

Lascaro,
Nicholas C

Leslie,
William B.

Litts,
Patricia

Long,
Sam

Lunsford,
Gary B.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Lawrence,
Steve

Letchworth,
Tom M.

Livergood,
Virginia

Long,
Steve

Lybrand,
James

Lyon,
Kevin

Major,
James

Marks,
L.T.

Martineau,
Larry

Matthews,
Kelvy A. Sr.

Lyons,
Paul

Manley,
B. N. "Bob"

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Marlar,
Albert

Maskell,
Gary

Matthews,
Mark

Lyons,
Robert L.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Mann,
Byron

Marsden,
Vaughn

Maskell,
Melissa

Mattox,
Michael

Mack,
David E.

Mann,
Melvin Dwight

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Marsh,
Jeff

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Mason,
Loye Vern

May,
Bishop Felton

MacMahon,
Thomas

Mann,
Terry

Martin,
Albert William

Massey,
Mark B.

McAdoo,
Charlie E.

Madison,
Archie

Marble,
Robert

Martin,
Carlos

Matthews,
Edward

McClure,
Lynn

McClurkin, Herschel H. Jr.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

McKay Higgins, Bernice

Meadors, James "Jim"

Miles, Susan

Miller-Yow, Ronnie L.

McCormack, Deanna L.

McKay, James M.

Meadows, Richmond P. "Rick"

Millard, Larry Pat

Mills, Treva

McCoy, George W.

McMillon, Bobby J.

Meeks, Gerald

Miller, Justin

Mills, William P.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

McCracken, Aline

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

McNabb, Bob

Miles, John P.

Miller, Patricia Diane

Mitchell, Calvin

McDonald, Charles

McSpadden, Byron L.

Miles, John P. II

Miller, Randy L.

Mitchell, George

McDonald, John Mark

McSpadden, Mary Catherine

Miles, Rebekah Linn

Miller, W. Joe

Mitchell, Richard S.

Mohr,
Gordon Ike

Moore,
Avis Faith Bettag

Moore,
John Mark

Moore,
Withers

Morgan,
Terri Jo

Molitor,
Jason A.

Moore,
Bonnie Carol

Moore,
N. Robin

Moose,
David

Morris,
Larry

Mollenhauer,
Fred

Moore,
David A.

Moore,
R. Patrick

Moreland,
Earl Thomas

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Morrison,
Dan N.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Monroe,
Rhonda K. Crow

Moore,
David Moody

Moore,
Robert B.

Morey,
Michael

Morton,
Barry D.

Mooney,
Von Dell

Moore,
Harold

Moore,
Robert Louis

Morgan,
David

Mosby,
Jimmy J.

Moore,
Amanda

Moore,
James Scott

Moore,
Russell R.

Morgan,
Edna

Moseley,
David F.

Moss, Melvin

Mullins, Sarah

Myers, Gerald F.

Nicholson, Donald R.

Nosic, Sylvia

Mount, Kandi

Murphy, Louann Averitt

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Neal, Marilyn

Nipper, Jerry

O'Dell, David Michael

Moyer, Bonda Deere

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Mullins, Tom

Newberry, Ronnie

Nix, G Randall

Odell, George Edwin

Moyer, Norman C.

Murray, Thompson

Newbill, Andy

Nixon, Victor

Oliver, J. Lester "Les"

Moyers, William Roy

Murry, Charles

Nguyen, Thang

Nolley, Donald

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Olson, Mary

Mulkey, Louis M.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Myane, Lee Benjamin

Nichols, Joe Jerry

Norman, Mark

Orr, David Paul

Ott,
Larry D.

Palmer
Denise E. "Denni"

Patterson,
Rodney M.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Peel,
Lewis Alton

Pettit,
Dubois

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Owen,
Kay

Palmer,
John

Paul,
Guylan Gail

Pentecost,
Jerry

Pettus,
L. Glenn

Ownbey,
Carl A. Jr.

Parker,
H. Eugene

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Payne,
Jonathan

Perdue,
J. Beth

Phillips,
Leslee Lynn

Pair,
Sara Cole

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Parker,
Luke

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Peacock,
Hardy

Perry,
Deborah

Pickett,
Mary Arlene

Pair,
Shane

Partlow,
Robert Daniel

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Pearce,
Larry Wesley

Perry,
Loyd A.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Pierce,
Gerald D.

Palmer,
Carl D.

Patterson,
Brock

Pearce,
Mary Jane

Peters,
Muriel Holt

Plumley,
Spencer Glendas

Poag,
Rose A.

Post,
Lavon

Proctor,
Michael L.

Quick,
Robert Mark

Rainwater,
Nancy M.

Poarch,
Steven M.

Powell,
Billy

Prothro,
David F.

Raber,
Jim

Randle,
James Thomas Jr.

Polk,
James P.

Powell,
Larry D.

Pruett,
Brian K.

Raber,
Tom

Ratliff,
Henry Andrew

Polk,
John S.

Powell,
William Bert

Pruett,
Clarence Edward

Racop,
Carr Dee Jr.

Rawls,
James Carroll

Ponder,
Bill L.

Preston,
Richard

Pulliam,
Jerry

Rainey,
Allen

Ray,
Floyd

Posey,
E. Lloyd Jr.

Price,
Belinda

Pulliam,
Steve K.

Rainwater,
Gerald

Ray,
Joyce Wanda

Ray,
Linda Driver

Reeves,
William O.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Richardson,
Bryan

Robbins,
Ronald L

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Robinson,
Donald H.

Reddin,
Gordon Randall

Reynolds,
Frankie

Richardson,
Herschel Lee Jr.

Roberts,
Deidre Jo

Robinson,
William H. Jr.

Redding-Rhodes,
Danny

Rhoades,
Thomas

Riley,
Ralph Gary

Roberts,
Michael

Robison,
Jimmie

Reed,
Jerry W.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Rhodes,
Jerry Doug

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Ritter,
Robert

Roberts,
William Zachary

Robnolt,
Jim

Reed,
John

Richards,
Walter David

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Rivers,
Mark

Robertson,
Elizabeth Embrey

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Roddy,
Jerry

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Reep,
Marty

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Richardson,
Brittany

Roark,
Danny

Robertson,
Robert W.

Rogers,
Danny

Rogers,
Harold

Ross,
Leroy

Russell,
Cindy Henry

Sanders,
Bob W.

Schaible,
Jacob F.

Rogers,
J. M.

Rowlan,
Randy H.

Russell,
Reginald

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Sanders,
Marty

Schick,
Gregory

Rogers,
Richard P

Rowland,
James T.

Russell,
Robert Craig

Sandine,
John

Scott,
James R. "Bob"

Rook,
George Edward

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Rowsam,
Jennifer

Saafir,
Ismail Malik A.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Savage,
Boyd F. Jr.

Scott,
James B.

Ross,
Gene M.

Rush,
James R.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Saenz,
Lindsey

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Savage,
Eddie

Scott,
Molly Davis

Ross,
Judyth

Rush,
Ryan Allen

Sager,
Terry

Savage,
Sidney Royce

Scott,
Terry

Scroggin, David

Sessions, Robert Paul

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Shea, Thomas McKennon Jr.

Shownes, W. Wade

Singleton, Betsy

Scruggs, David

Settle, Charles Thomas

Shelton, Morton Harlin

Sigman, Charles

Skarda, Britt

Scruggs, James Lee

Shaddox, James

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Shinn, James

Sills, Gilliam

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Skinner, Paul

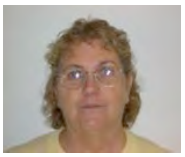
Scull, Betty

Shafer, John W

Shirley, Sarah

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Simpson, Robert



Slocum, Chyrl Savage

Seay, Paul

Shafer, Polly C.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Shock, Roger R.

Sims, Patricia N.

Smith, Curtis M.

See, Lewis

Shafer, Scott J.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Shoemaker, Verle

Singh, Linda Sue

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Smith, Darrell Van

Smith,
David A.

Smith,
Philip Dean

Solomon,
Allyne

Spencer,
Heather

Steele,
David

Smith,
David M.

Smith,
Roy P.

Soward,
John R.

Spurgin,
Garland

Steele,
Norris

Smith,
Fred R.

Smith,
Walter L.

Soward,
Patty Sue

Staggs,
Charlotte

Steele,
Rodney

Smith,
Jerry Lee

Smith,
Woodrow

Sparks,
Joe

Starnes,
Rockey Earl

Steele,
William N.

Smith,
Jonah Wayne

Snow,
Jimmie

Spence,
Dennis

Staton,
Cathy Lynn

Stegall,
Elizabeth

Smith,
Lloyd

Snyder,
John

Spence,
Harold

Steele,
Constance

Stegall,
Helen

Stegall, Richard

Strang, Lynn David

Stropes, Dennis

Sullivan, Matthew

Swift, David

Steinegger, Jane

Strang, Paul

Stroud, William

Sutfin, Jason

Sykes, Celia

Stephens, Vicky Lynn

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Stratton, Merlin

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Stultz, Hugh F.

Sutton, Bonnie

Talley, Owen

Stokes, Denzel E.

Straubel, Mace P.

Sturdy, Phil

Sutton, Michael

Tanner, George A.

Stoll, John

Strayhorn, Carl

Sudbrink, Janice

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Swan, Charles

Tate, Billy Jean

Stone, James R.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Striffler, Russell

Sullinger, Thomas

Swift, Clyde

Taulbee, Todd-Paul

Taylor, Gregg Louis

Teeter, Jimmy Keith

Thompson Andrew

Thresher, Jim

Tribble, Ray

Taylor, Gregory R

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Terrell, Al

Thompson, Carla Ray

Thurman, J. Michael

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Trout, Mark

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Taylor, Jon Mac

Terry, Robert Authur Jr.

Thompson, Charles T.

Timmons, Brian

Turner, Fleming O.D.

Taylor, Lawrence O.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Thomas, Fred

Thompson, Davis E.

Toombs, Thomas

Turner, Julia Beth

Teague, Samuel

Thomas, Troy L. Jr.

Thompson, Felix

Topham, Michael W.

Turner, Regina

Teeter, Garry

Thomason, Dana

Thompson, William J "Bill"

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Trexler, Virginia Sue

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Turner, Robert E.

Underwood, William Zachary

Vining, Raymond

Walker, John Franklin

Wanasek, Sandra

Warrick, Jeffery

Van Hoose, Judith S.

Waddell, Don

Walker, Robert Henry

Ward, Renisha

Washington, Ulysses C.

Van Meter, William Eric

Waggoner, Stephen

Walls, John E.

Warden, Frank

Waters, Sherman

Vaughan, Carness

Wainscott, James

Walters, Cedric. R.

Warford, Bob

Watkins, Beverly

Vaughan, Clefton Samuel

Waldrup, Beth Ann

Walsmith, Jim

Warner, Bennie

Watson, Joyce

Venable, Clyde R.

Walker, Dan L.

Walthall, Charles

Warren, Ellis Edward

Watson, Kenneth E.

Watt,
Charles

Weber,
Pete

Wheeler,
James D

Whitfield,
Rodney

Wilcher,
John A.

Waynick,
Mark L.

Wedaman,
John

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
White,
Gene

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
Whitney,
George T.

Wiles,
Garry E.

Wazelle,
Jeannette Isaacks

Weir,
Thomas E. "Tom"

Please send photo to the conference secretary.
White,
Martha

Whitney,
Guy

Wilke,
Bishop Richard

Webb,
Gregory

Welch,
Mary F.

Whitehurst,
Harmon B.

Whitney,
Judith J.

Wilkerson,
Joseph F.

Webb,
Marilyn

West,
Jim

White-Souder,
Shirley

Wiggins,
Charles

Wilkie,
Walter Michael

Webb,
Maurice

Westmoreland,
Jerry G.

Whitfield,
Bishop D. Max

Wiggins,
Kay S.

Wilkins,
Henry

Wilkins, Richard

Williams, Janice

Williams, Rob

Wilson, J. Leon

Winberry, Michael

Williams, Daniel Lane "Dan"

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Williams, Jeanne

Williams, Ron C.

Wilson, Jack A.

Wingo, James Steve

Williams, David S.

Williams, Keenan C.

Williams, Sam B.

Wilson, James Robert

Winter, Robert

Williams, Don

Williams, Larry R

Williams, Vida R.

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Wilson, John Floyd

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Wise, Bill

Williams, George

Williams, Mark R.

Wilson, David B.

Wilson, Therral E.

Wiseman, Rebecca Searcy

Williams, Heath

Williams, Powell G. II

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Wilson, Herbert

Please send photo to the conference secretary.

Wilson, Vern

Wiseman, Stephen

**Womack,
Carey Don**

**Workman,
John**

**Wright,
Michael**

**Yoder,
Thomas**

**Wood,
Joe**

**Worley,
Gilbert Philmore**

**Wyers,
Edward**

**Yokem,
George Mackey**

**Woody,
Robert E.**

**Wren,
Herbert B.**

**Yarbrough,
Gary**

**Zinn,
Grover Alfonso Jr**

**Woolley,
William Paul**

**Wright,
Bradley**

**Yarrington,
John C.**

**Zuehlke,
Lee Alan**

	TABLE I LINE ITEM	2007 REPORT	PERCENT CHANGE	2006 REPORT
1	Total Full Members at Close of Previous Year	138,818	0.36%	138,317
2a	Received - Confession of Faith or Restored	2,110	-2.00%	2,153
2b	Restored By Affirmation	416	-19.07%	514
3	Received - Other United Methodist Churches	2,446	16.53%	2,099
4	Received - Other Denominations	1,508	-7.77%	1,635
5a	Removed - Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	1,398	-7.97%	1,519
5b	Withdrawn	610	38.95%	439
6	Removed - Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	1,886	32.35%	1,425
7	Removed - Transferred to Other Denominations	594	-6.31%	634
8	Removed - By Death	1,991	5.74%	1,883
9	Total Full Members at Close of Year	138,819	0.00%	138,818
10	Average Weekly Worship Attendance	56,127	-0.85%	56,610
11	Persons Baptized - All Ages	1,816	-2.68%	1,866
12	Preparatory Members on Roll	9,867	-10.14%	10,980
13	Persons on Constituency Roll	14,586	-2.33%	14,934
14	Confirmation Class Enrollment	1,370	0.15%	1,368
15a	Leaders in all Sunday Church School Groups	7,260	-10.69%	8,129
15b	Leaders in all Other Groups	4,840	33.81%	3,617
16a	Children Enrolled in Sunday Church School Groups	11,066	-25.97%	14,947
16b	Children Enrolled in all Other Groups	9,170	17.20%	7,824
17a	Youth Enrolled in Sunday Church School Groups	5,388	-22.39%	6,942
17b	Youth Enrolled in all Other Groups	5,022	10.33%	4,552
18a	Adults Enrolled in Sunday Church School Groups	28,697	-11.72%	32,506
18b	Adults Enrolled in all Other Groups	13,870	36.31%	10,175
19	Total Christian Formation Participants	85,311	-3.81%	88,692
20	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	27,899	-0.57%	28,059
21	Average Attendance - Other Ongoing Classes and Learning Groups	14,677	14.25%	12,846
22	Average Attendance - Short-Term Classes and Learning Groups	11,264	-4.85%	11,838
23	Number of Christian Formation Groups - Other	4,310	-5.15%	4,544
24	Church School Members Joining Church By PF	1,022	-56.16%	2,331
25a	Number of UMVIM Teams Sent	213	-96.36%	5,846
25b	Number of UMVIM Team Participants	1,365	11.61%	1,223
26	Membership- Chartered United Methodist Men	4,184	4.63%	3,999
27	Amount Paid for Projects - U.M.M.	231,943	18.67%	195,451
28	Membership-United Methodist Women	13,614	-0.31%	13,657
29	U.M.W. Paid on Local Work	539,916	-39.30%	889,437
30	U.M.Y.F. Members	6,954	-2.45%	7,129
31	U.M.Y.F. Paid for Projects	502,349	4.19%	482,129
32a	Weekday Ministry Programs	466	-16.34%	557
32b	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	30,338	-24.59%	40,231
33	Bldg. Equip & Land Value	700,323,998	5.16%	665,956,250
34	Parsonage Value	42,932,706	13.82%	37,721,254
35	Other Assets	71,947,603	-1.32%	72,909,645
36	Indebtedness on 30,31,32	71,675,069	13.92%	62,916,919
37	Other Indebtedness	5,397,078	346.05%	1,209,961

	TABLE II.			
App	Total Apportionments Paid	11,838,227	-0.26%	11,869,360
95	Catch the Vision	54,391	-11.32%	61,336
50	Other Benevolence Paid Direct	1,895,242	-11.90%	2,151,306
55	District Administration	975,009	2.83%	948,187
63	Pastor's Salary Paid	12,565,977	4.10%	12,070,512
64	Associate(s) Salary Paid	1,921,351	9.07%	1,761,632
65	Utilities and Other housing Pastor & Associate	3,915,080	3.61%	3,778,604
58	Health Insurance Premiums	2,964,011	1.42%	2,922,455
66	Travel Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	2,281,720	0.16%	2,278,032
67	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Associate	358,810	5.90%	338,805
68	Diaconal Minister's Compensation	584,233	1.57%	575,215
69	Other Staff Compensation	22,260,369	5.80%	21,040,349
70	Current Expense for Program	5,611,181	-8.31%	6,119,926
71	Current Operating Expenses	16,927,737	2.85%	16,458,787
72	Principal and Interest Paid	10,653,439	-8.30%	11,617,172
73	Paid on Buildings and Improvement	12,170,372	-8.87%	13,355,080
74	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treasurer	376,555	-9.68%	416,910
75	Grand Total Paid	107,778,427	-0.71%	108,545,861

	TABLE III.			
1a	Amount Received Through Pledges	46,157,713	10.36%	41,824,373
1b	Amount Received from Non-pledging, yet Identified Givers	38,144,402	-3.67%	39,595,825
1c	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	3,423,144	-2.63%	3,515,522
1d	Amount Received from Interest and Dividends	987,887	43.87%	686,631
1e	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	560,469	80.81%	309,969
1f	Amount Received through Building Use Fees	668,204	6.43%	627,846
1g	Amount Received through Fundraisers and Other Sources	2,495,268	91.02%	1,306,273
1t	Annual Operating and Benevolence Funding Sources Total	95,847,087	9.08%	87,866,439
2a	Capital Campaigns	15,710,986	-5.34%	16,596,732
2b	Memorial / Endowment / Bequests	4,888,837	0.25%	4,876,768
2c	Other Sources and Projects	1,589,510	5.74%	1,503,179
2t	Funding Sources for Capital and Other Projects Total	22,189,333	-3.43%	22,976,679
3a	Equitable Compensation Funds Received	301,240	12.62%	267,477
3b	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	63,845	20.97%	52,778
3c	Other	396,254	38.82%	285,435
3t	Funding Sources from District, Annual Conf, Etc. Total	761,339	25.70%	605,690

STATISTICS 1

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Amboy	David C. Ashcroft	186	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	188
Asbury, Little Rock	Carness Vaughan	962	24	9	18	13	12	14	23	5	13	959
Bethel - Jacksonville	Jon Mac Taylor	144	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Duncan	Kelvy A. Matthews, Sr.	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Faith	Susan Howe	120	6	0	7	10	0	4	0	0	2	137
Gardner Memorial	Robert Hunt	387	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	13	372
Geyer Springs	Deanna L. McCormack	228	5	0	5	0	0	0	4	3	8	223
Henderson	Kevin Lyon	515	16	0	13	7	20	0	7	4	6	514
Highland Valley	Daniel R. Kirkpatrick	1,404	14	0	36	23	47	47	19	19	21	1,324
Hoover	William H. Robinson	483	30	30	2	27	0	0	0	15	7	550
Hope Korean	Ohyeoun Kim	29	2	1	2	2	0	4	1	5	1	25
Hunter	Melvin Moss	177	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	178
Jacksonville First	Donald L Hall, Jr.	1,322	11	0	14	8	0	2	4	3	18	1,328
Lakewood	Richard Lancaster	1,643	12	2	23	7	0	4	13	3	19	1,648
Levy	Velda Bell	463	2	0	5	0	15	2	7	3	12	431
Little Rock First	Michael Mattox	1,279	20	0	39	12	10	13	23	9	25	1,270
Mabelvale	Robert Marble	301	1	0	0	1	27	1	5	0	13	257
Marks Chapel	James Lee Scruggs	61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Maumelle First	Luke Conway	760	39	0	29	18	0	0	4	0	4	838
McCabe Chapel	Kenneth Dunn	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	Elizabeth Anne Holcomb	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
New Haven	Norma Gillerson	34	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	37
NLR First	Guy Whitney	2,000	15	3	24	12	0	4	30	7	19	1,994
North Pulaski	Jon Mac Taylor	115	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	116
Oak Forest	Russell D. Breshears	206	5	1	3	2	0	0	5	0	1	211
Primrose	Clayton Bulice	210	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	221
Pulaski Heights	Victor Nixon	3,842	37	13	68	55	0	10	20	5	45	3,935
Quapaw Quarter	Betsy Singleton	331	10	0	5	10	0	0	3	0	2	351
Saint Andrew, Little Rock	Kelvy A. Matthews, Sr.	329	1	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	6	323
Saint James, Little Rock	Fred Haustein	3,670	49	0	51	18	0	6	44	12	23	3,703
Saint Luke, Little Rock	Pauleen Ann Harrison	204	0	0	0	1	8	0	3	2	14	178
Saint Paul Maumelle	Sylvia Bell	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	175
Saint Paul, Little Rock	John Andrew Fleming	455	4	0	9	2	22	1	4	1	6	436
Sweet Home	Barbara A. Douglas	38	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	42
Sylvan Hills	James T. Rowland	437	4	0	8	3	0	8	2	2	7	433
Trinity, Little Rock	N. Robin Moore	1,256	11	3	13	5	15	11	37	17	10	1,198
Trinity,North Little Rock	Gerald Meeks	49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	47
Wesley Chapel	Ronnie L. Miller-Yow	246	17	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	262
Western Hills	Sylvia Nosic	274	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	2	7	264
White Memorial	James Lee Scruggs	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	138
Winfield	Janet T. Edwards	430	0	0	23	9	0	0	8	3	6	445
Central Total	Philip L. Hathcock	25,078	356	84	403	258	179	132	283	120	337	25,128

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Amboy	5	0	0	0	0	183	103	85	55	3	2	0	1	10	1	5
Asbury, Little Rock	3	2	0	0	3	950	542	417	397	9	133	120	14	56	299	183
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	3	0	0	0	5	0	2
Duncan	0	58	0	0	0	0	38	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	7	0	0	0	130	104	33	92	2	0	29	2	10	4	11
Gardner Memorial	1	0	1	0	0	369	219	153	112	0	17	26	0	14	30	4
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	0	0	223	131	92	98	4	7	15	0	17	1	9
Henderson	0	7	0	0	0	507	281	233	260	10	71	58	9	44	15	78
Highland Valley	5	4	0	0	0	1,315	755	569	381	14	166	61	15	68	26	150
Hoover	0	512	0	0	0	27	248	302	250	11	5	0	0	13	9	33
Hope Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter	0	176	0	0	0	2	0	0	57	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	3	0	0	0	0	1,325	794	534	401	8	196	72	12	18	6	60
Lakewood	4	0	0	0	0	1,644	891	757	500	23	209	120	20	45	40	148
Levy	0	0	0	0	0	431	0	0	115	5	0	15	0	13	8	11
Little Rock First	2	2	0	0	0	1,262	740	530	441	19	201	159	14	170	32	127
Mabelvale	0	0	0	0	0	257	136	121	173	1	12	20	12	21	26	4
Marks Chapel	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2	8	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	2	3	0	0	0	833	476	362	502	26	11	170	15	41	48	200
McCabe Chapel	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	5	0	0	3	2	0
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
New Haven	0	36	0	0	0	1	19	18	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
NLR First	0	2	0	0	0	1,992	1,115	879	462	13	470	130	9	68	0	93
North Pulaski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Oak Forest	0	0	3	0	0	208	0	0	84	3	1	9	3	9	3	6
Primrose	0	0	0	0	0	221	121	100	84	2	16	23	0	9	2	14
Pulaski Heights	35	78	4	0	0	3,806	2,209	1,726	901	67	61	582	45	260	36	600
Quapaw Quarter	0	13	1	0	0	337	226	125	152	4	37	113	8	25	30	35
Saint Andrew, Little Rock	0	12	1	0	0	310	174	149	68	3	66	1	4	11	0	18
Saint James, Little Rock	8	6	0	0	0	3,689	2,015	1,688	1,078	47	23	131	43	104	191	519
Saint Luke, Little Rock	0	11	0	0	0	167	107	71	69	3	27	28	1	29	4	13
Saint Paul Maumelle	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	2	36	0	0	10	7	15
Saint Paul, Little Rock	1	0	1	0	1	433	264	172	233	8	63	45	3	133	52	95
Sweet Home	0	41	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	3	2	0	6	3	4	0
Sylvan Hills	0	1	0	0	0	432	271	162	160	3	32	55	4	27	27	15
Trinity, Little Rock	3	2	0	0	0	1,193	657	541	371	6	179	73	10	60	11	192
Trinity,North Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	47	33	14	27	0	0	3	0	4	3	0
Wesley Chapel	0	261	0	0	0	1	0	0	123	5	12	23	3	4	7	3
Western Hills	0	1	0	0	0	263	167	97	75	1	1	20	0	11	6	9
White Memorial	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	10	5	0	4	10	10
Winfield	2	0	0	0	1	442	260	185	138	2	2	22	11	24	12	7
Central Total	74	1,683	11	0	5	23,001	13,096	10,135	8,221	313	2,087	2,128	264	1,350	954	2,675

STATISTICS I

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Amboy	4	3	6	23	0	52	25	8	0	3	0
Asbury, Little Rock	819	98	38	451	264	2,208	228	19	76	31	15
Bethel - Jacksonville	4	3	0	0	5	19	14	0	0	0	0
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	5	4	0	62	0	96	48	30	35	43	0
Gardner Memorial	2	13	20	150	55	288	93	189	199	13	13
Geyer Springs	0	8	0	37	0	72	40	11	0	7	0
Henderson	48	24	38	174	135	556	148	52	44	21	16
Highland Valley	24	96	103	269	142	878	204	137	108	13	14
Hoover	0	12	12	47	79	205	87	12	6	0	11
Hope Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	28	30	60	150	30	382	189	146	245	27	19
Lakewood	40	112	45	337	150	917	293	25	85	8	9
Levy	10	13	30	135	6	226	99	20	20	10	0
Little Rock First	120	99	65	445	86	1,144	285	60	40	18	18
Mabelvale	8	10	12	101	24	206	82	16	0	8	2
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	100	32	83	188	30	722	206	35	140	31	25
McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	0	6	11	12	6	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	0	0	12	9	25	9	5	0	0	0
New Haven	0	1	0	11	0	16	10	0	0	0	15
NLR First	0	31	0	415	0	607	270	51	170	5	9
North Pulaski	0	0	0	24	0	31	20	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	16	10	3	40	0	87	35	10	10	4	1
Primrose	0	4	0	25	0	54	45	0	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	0	217	30	1,196	0	2,339	588	115	75	101	32
Quapaw Quarter	0	16	0	150	0	256	15	10	10	0	9
Saint Andrew, Little Rock	0	7	5	45	0	86	41	0	0	1	1
Saint James, Little Rock	490	329	334	623	401	2,991	413	555	291	41	37
Saint Luke, Little Rock	15	6	0	32	22	121	43	14	23	3	0
Saint Paul Maumelle	0	11	12	33	0	88	34	11	8	5	0
Saint Paul, Little Rock	220	17	20	180	102	819	146	86	51	9	0
Sweet Home	8	0	7	0	12	34	8	15	12	0	3
Sylvan Hills	30	20	6	96	30	251	101	55	116	13	6
Trinity, Little Rock	0	57	19	413	30	782	285	15	29	12	0
Trinity,North Little Rock	0	2	0	20	15	44	23	12	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	3	0
Western Hills	10	6	10	50	15	117	58	15	45	6	0
White Memorial	12	3	4	10	12	65	10	10	8	0	0
Winfield	108	8	22	51	200	432	75	0	0	0	0
Central Total	2,121	1,302	984	5,995	1,860	17,241	4,295	1,745	1,846	436	255

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Amboy	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	4,200	0	0	750,000	65,000	0
Asbury, Little Rock	0	0	0	0	53	2,000	35	4,995	2	164	486,000	0	1,075,064
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	7	1,500	15	831	3	150	0	0	517,088	120,000	160,600
Duncan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247,000	0	85,000
Faith	0	0	17	668	14	1,835	0	0	7	83	1,339,000	0	35,008
Gardner Memorial	0	0	15	0	69	335	7	112	5	223	1,845,000	124,000	205,061
Geyer Springs	0	0	15	3,710	20	1,380	6	182	1	400	2,330,000	0	68,587
Henderson	0	0	0	0	52	5,440	45	1,200	10	240	2,548,525	0	72,000
Highland Valley	1	46	45	0	103	9,190	72	14,933	5	169	5,561,148	0	274,920
Hoover	0	29	40	1,000	32	250	12	0	0	0	2,000,000	0	80,000
Hope Korean	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	280,000	0	0
Hunter	0	0	30	0	27	790	4	0	0	0	879,000	120,000	142,402
Jacksonville First	5	76	30	2,220	94	6,147	60	7,538	2	48	4,250,000	0	420,000
Lakewood	0	40	0	95	2,000	110	600	20	2	0	9,000,000	600,000	1,050,484
Levy	0	0	25	2,150	70	3,963	30	2,150	2	30	1,290,000	0	218,000
Little Rock First	0	0	0	0	128	7,650	93	5,587	3	421	12,659,832	0	2,441,875
Mabelvale	12	0	0	0	48	3,355	14	1,412	2	15	2,155,000	0	100,000
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	20,000
Maumelle First	0	5	29	6,900	0	0	83	29,475	4	252	4,891,466	0	395,729
McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	0	17	1,261	0	0	0	0	578,000	0	9,026
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	13,626
New Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,000	0	0
NLR First	0	0	37	1,500	200	7,760	72	777	0	0	4,694,000	130,000	302,127
North Pulaski	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	402,000	0	9,643
Oak Forest	5	10	12	10	15	1,475	10	0	1	18	1,666,800	91,800	193,725
Primrose	0	0	0	0	61	2,102	5	0	0	0	1,363,000	168,000	59,500
Pulaski Heights	21	23	99	0	305	1,973	305	46,690	14	93	28,000,000	0	2,027,686
Quapaw Quarter	1	2	0	0	25	563	16	0	5	100	4,730,000	0	134,196
Saint Andrew, Little Rock	0	12	300	24	245	5	60	0	0	0	1,900,000	98,000	0
Saint James, Little Rock	2	45	18	0	94	5,646	150	18,000	6	419	10,528,000	0	2,510,020
Saint Luke, Little Rock	0	0	22	771	27	491	5	535	1	48	1,984,000	192,000	56,642
Saint Paul Maumelle	0	0	17	940	12	2,270	14	3,933	1	11	1,250,000	190,000	20,351
Saint Paul, Little Rock	0	0	27	200	46	4,197	20	421	1	123	1,600,000	180,000	154,000
Sweet Home	2	15	9	600	12	2,235	0	450	1	30	350,000	0	0
Sylvan Hills	0	0	20	3,879	45	3,158	15	307	1	243	2,348,124	355,000	140,903
Trinity, Little Rock	2	20	20	0	53	275	70	0	1	125	5,100,000	0	0
Trinity,North Little Rock	0	0	5	257	6	325	0	0	0	0	485,000	0	69,871
Wesley Chapel	0	0	47	2,300	56	2,400	0	0	5	16	2,388,500	150,000	0
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	29	1,046	10	0	0	0	1,715,000	113,000	0
White Memorial	0	0	10	200	10	200	7	300	0	0	500,000	75,000	2,500
Winfield	0	0	20	0	65	2,252	14	2,500	0	0	3,490,800	0	153,081
Central Total	51	323	922	28,924	4,070	82,950	1,847	146,000	82	3,271	128,707,283	2,771,800	12,701,627

STATISTICS I

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.
Amboy	0	0	100	3,036	701	33,475	0	0	12,000	165	0	0	4,060
Asbury, Little Rock	1,246,857	0	0	5,466	0	60,933	25,253	41,808	14,368	9,764	0	0	308,319
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	0	1,256	19,334	0	0	2,369	1,632	0	0	4,068
Duncan	21,000	0	0	0	4,781	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	1,226	21,038	0	13,368	12,000	0	1,512	0	21,450
Gardner Memorial	0	0	795	5,232	2,235	30,818	0	7,000	12,000	18,776	0	0	76,271
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	7,512	1,721	27,800	0	12,000	4,737	1,200	0	0	51,637
Henderson	409,000	0	0	0	3,834	42,000	0	16,000	4,750	6,000	0	0	122,101
Highland Valley	1,706,366	0	542	10,957	10,286	86,589	30,751	53,177	24,000	6,894	0	25,675	382,694
Hoover	0	26,000	0	11,000	681	18,000	0	11,088	363	2,506	0	0	34,100
Hope Korean	0	0	0	0	0	19,132	0	4,200	0	2,400	6,578	0	700
Hunter	0	0	0	0	769	25,903	0	2,860	3,552	0	0	0	13,238
Jacksonville First	137,810	0	0	12,124	6,758	59,200	30,020	29,828	12,000	12,253	0	0	294,659
Lakewood	2,327,452	0	735	8,789	8,528	71,878	31,000	34,995	12,750	22,264	917	0	302,187
Levy	65,924	0	151	9,522	2,699	34,874	0	8,000	7,381	9,000	3,000	0	75,403
Little Rock First	153,221	0	0	10,000	11,196	82,080	52,423	24,000	22,500	18,194	720	0	542,543
Mabelvale	0	0	65	725	2,200	18,000	0	20,000	6,000	8,004	10,092	0	33,653
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	194	8,840	0	0	0	0	100	0	3,380
Maumelle First	3,606,675	0	0	14,176	5,293	35,200	30,509	59,400	17,014	4,600	4,982	0	207,058
McCabe Chapel	82,201	0	15	500	330	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,550
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	0	0	0	354	4,459	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800
New Haven	0	0	0	100	3,228	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NLR First	332,629	15,518	100	16,877	8,884	73,412	31,391	25,342	19,609	7,993	0	0	243,430
North Pulaski	0	0	0	0	647	20,165	0	0	4,737	0	0	0	5,589
Oak Forest	0	0	0	0	1,214	39,000	0	3,291	12,000	8,000	0	17,272	0
Primrose	0	0	35	8,320	1,566	29,622	0	6,250	2,368	6,250	0	0	27,700
Pulaski Heights	5,299,267	0	0	26,853	25,908	103,360	156,197	104,535	48,000	17,172	0	21,514	1,215,400
Quapaw Quarter	133,352	3,534	125	0	3,632	33,750	14,000	25,099	8,054	4,790	2,485	0	46,183
Saint Andrew, Little Rock	61,828	0	0	2,347	1,202	17,228	0	16,038	8,368	4,322	0	0	20,019
Saint James, Little Rock	0	4,618,389	0	84,735	20,153	102,161	93,677	79,842	49,173	13,700	0	49,310	990,608
Saint Luke, Little Rock	0	0	5	0	1,642	33,565	0	7,000	4,737	2,500	0	0	46,266
Saint Paul Maumelle	156,648	0	0	1,800	877	31,000	0	4,764	8,368	2,000	400	0	4,792
Saint Paul, Little Rock	0	0	0	10,277	3,668	54,424	0	5,192	12,000	2,984	0	0	123,857
Sweet Home	47,885	0	0	200	2,618	7,060	0	0	622	0	0	0	4,740
Sylvan Hills	70,173	0	60	4,175	2,547	34,199	0	9,167	12,000	8,000	0	0	83,432
Trinity, Little Rock	914,178	0	100	2,240	7,377	52,070	9,624	37,610	8,368	12,113	4,950	65,059	266,381
Trinity,North Little Rock	0	0	59	2,036	944	4,800	0	10,400	0	4,800	0	0	17,120
Wesley Chapel	0	227,000	0	5,771	1,773	20,335	8,621	5,871	0	3,323	0	0	15,882
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	1,778	27,600	0	0	2,368	0	0	0	31,468
White Memorial	3,000	0	0	0	655	10,835	0	5,285	2,400	5,285	0	0	3,600
Winfield	15,749	0	100	1,037	2,532	29,634	0	29,167	9,600	7,200	0	0	41,441
Central Total	16,791,215	4,890,441	2,987	265,807	157,887	1,450,673	513,466	712,577	380,556	234,084	35,736	178,830	5,673,779

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Amboy	6,350	16,716	0	2,163	0	78,766	11,408	11,408	100	0	91,346	1,631
Asbury, Little Rock	64,029	218,125	118,676	0	1,600	868,341	127,056	127,056	100	846,480	193,107	6,491
Bethel - Jacksonville	420	8,500	0	0	270	38,133	9,465	9,465	100	0	0	52,685
Duncan	1,500	0	3,000	0	0	15,781	4,781	4,781	100	4,590	0	0
Faith	6,050	35,512	0	13,418	284	125,858	20,110	20,110	100	0	127,545	1,338
Gardner Memorial	4,091	44,446	0	9,942	3,495	230,672	36,358	36,358	100	201,621	56,425	1,260
Geyer Springs	5,077	40,256	0	45,362	1,000	198,667	27,986	19,944	71	146,182	23,775	4,875
Henderson	13,106	85,660	94,110	3,927	1,240	392,728	62,350	62,350	100	0	392,079	0
Highland Valley	37,691	117,158	158,400	2,835	875	948,524	167,317	167,317	100	670,461	417,480	8,782
Hoover	10,667	13,466	0	7,275	0	109,146	11,087	11,087	100	0	135,000	9,200
Hope Korean	1,100	2,907	11,229	2,374	0	50,620	5,698	1,434	25	0	56,594	18,146
Hunter	1,746	29,964	12,480	12,485	3,590	106,587	12,512	12,512	100	96,659	0	0
Jacksonville First	20,761	128,081	265,642	0	6,147	877,473	109,940	40,730	37	544,059	109,132	9,193
Lakewood	109,901	188,019	300,400	872,385	3,965	1,968,713	138,720	138,720	100	933,967	150,387	10,945
Levy	11,092	44,405	9,804	3,288	800	219,419	43,897	7,443	17	196,241	6,696	1,250
Little Rock First	66,510	214,167	190,180	154,802	3,000	1,394,130	182,121	182,121	100	1,117,115	0	16,605
Mabelvale	8,064	56,274	0	3,366	3,355	169,959	35,780	35,880	100	134,671	73,609	1,389
Marks Chapel	200	1,400	0	130	0	14,244	2,537	2,537	100	14,000	0	0
Maumelle First	137,397	251,190	307,971	38,791	0	1,116,056	77,965	77,965	100	0	901,816	27,688
McCabe Chapel	821	14,068	10,671	0	500	46,655	5,371	5,371	100	0	43,616	0
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	15,435	0	4,320	0	26,368	5,761	5,761	100	0	22,620	0
New Haven	1,200	1,000	0	0	0	12,728	3,228	3,228	100	0	19,500	0
NLR First	66,861	266,600	86,459	99,872	6,100	957,380	144,502	144,502	100	309,448	540,175	19,150
North Pulaski	952	9,365	0	0	0	41,455	10,526	10,526	100	0	125	1,260
Oak Forest	3,054	43,020	0	9,241	1,450	137,847	19,746	19,746	100	83,619	60,813	2,159
Primrose	10,643	37,825	0	24,122	1,798	156,499	25,483	25,483	100	41,004	101,760	1,548
Pulaski Heights	312,283	532,469	880,573	1,349,783	13,393	4,807,440	356,353	356,353	100	2,336,055	801,305	31,659
Quapaw Quarter	43,180	72,553	20,556	19,626	563	294,596	52,556	25,000	48	109,388	145,580	8,194
Saint Andrew, Little Rock	2,750	34,667	9,571	0	245	116,757	25,109	0	0	91,770	0	1,938
Saint James, Little Rock	149,631	307,184	60,062	115,736	4,139	2,158,125	327,816	327,816	100	0	2,333,080	62,611
Saint Luke, Little Rock	5,252	34,897	0	5,148	1,475	142,487	26,699	26,699	100	125,989	18,063	1,018
Saint Paul Maumelle	5,533	11,205	25,902	22,800	0	119,441	12,726	12,726	100	0	127,693	226
Saint Paul, Little Rock	22,355	112,180	0	20,061	2,717	369,715	59,664	59,664	100	365,597	89,605	6,086
Sweet Home	176	0	12,000	3,400	100	30,916	2,218	2,218	100	45,873	0	0
Sylvan Hills	8,267	79,074	8,100	12,924	0	262,630	41,425	31,069	75	270,807	10,927	3,812
Trinity, Little Rock	21,291	74,776	200,059	61,002	2,151	832,623	119,983	60,000	50	636,667	135,507	4,986
Trinity,North Little Rock	742	7,170	0	679	400	51,935	15,350	9,985	65	37,283	4,116	355
Wesley Chapel	15,000	84,123	33,946	87,178	1,087	282,910	28,852	28,852	100	0	204,076	8,397
Western Hills	4,120	44,943	24,020	10,213	1,198	147,708	28,933	14,468	50	90,855	36,489	1,300
White Memorial	1,000	10,000	3,000	1,000	0	43,060	10,657	4,687	44	38,000	0	0
Winfield	18,366	60,498	32,172	6,821	1,967	240,535	41,192	41,192	100	240,317	106,845	8,030
Central Total	1,199,229	3,349,298	2,878,983	3,026,469	68,904	20,203,627	2,451,238	2,184,564	89	9,728,718	7,536,886	334,207

STATISTICS I

Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Amboy	3,772	0	0	337	97,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury, Little Rock	0	0	1,178	13,000	1,060,256	0	50,686	0	50,686	0	0	0	0
Bethel - Jacksonville	0	0	0	0	52,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	0	0	0	0	4,590	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500
Faith	0	0	140	8,649	137,672	0	1,130	9,510	10,640	3,000	0	0	3,000
Gardner Memorial	7,918	0	0	0	267,224	0	27,233	4,146	31,379	0	0	2,800	2,800
Geyer Springs	0	0	0	0	174,832	0	3,339	0	3,339	0	0	0	0
Henderson	3,714	0	0	0	395,793	85,460	0	0	85,460	0	0	0	0
Highland Valley	6,563	0	3,114	1,311	1,107,711	0	139,085	0	139,085	0	0	0	0
Hoover	0	0	11,768	0	155,968	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	25,000
Hope Korean	0	0	0	0	74,740	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	4,500	10,500
Hunter	1,584	0	1,600	0	99,843	0	5,270	0	5,270	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	14,822	0	677,206	315,190	0	0	315,190	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	11,223	0	3,374	19,333	1,129,229	276,262	20,947	0	297,209	0	0	0	0
Levy	121	0	0	0	204,308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little Rock First	16,401	0	109,640	0	1,259,761	0	300,436	0	300,436	0	0	0	0
Mabelvale	700	1,575	2,245	0	214,189	0	14,898	0	14,898	0	0	0	0
Marks Chapel	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maumelle First	5,926	6,131	2,200	0	943,761	195,885	4,491	0	200,376	0	0	0	0
McCabe Chapel	0	0	305	12,813	56,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant; Little Rock	0	0	12,175	2,625	37,420	0	1,685	0	1,685	0	0	500	500
New Haven	0	0	0	0	19,500	0	0	0	0	4,650	0	0	4,650
NLR First	6,476	0	22,200	2,782	900,231	81,491	57,492	17,728	156,711	0	0	0	0
North Pulaski	0	0	144	0	1,529	0	2,075	0	2,075	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	605	0	375	8,164	155,735	0	1,860	450	2,310	0	2,000	0	2,000
Primrose	0	0	0	9,804	154,116	0	4,827	9,742	14,569	0	0	0	0
Pulaski Heights	90,236	0	10,724	0	3,269,979	1,710,910	19,276	0	1,730,186	0	0	13,176	13,176
Quapaw Quarter	253	0	13,130	44,985	321,530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew, Little Rock	0	60	0	16,723	110,491	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	2,137	8,137
Saint James, Little Rock	16,456	0	11,865	59,363	2,483,375	2,097,909	178,076	120,689	2,396,674	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke, Little Rock	15	0	1,485	0	146,570	4,042	14,008	0	18,050	0	0	1,100	1,100
Saint Paul Maumelle	6,215	0	0	0	134,134	13,189	9,369	9,100	31,658	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul, Little Rock	316	0	0	0	461,604	14,834	10,027	0	24,861	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home	0	0	0	3,000	48,873	0	3,550	0	3,550	6,080	0	0	6,080
Sylvan Hills	619	270	18,013	10,619	315,067	2,965	8,521	19,915	31,401	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Little Rock	1,743	0	3,112	0	782,015	0	13,641	0	13,641	0	0	0	0
Trinity,North Little Rock	0	0	0	3,547	45,301	0	30,419	0	30,419	0	0	860	860
Wesley Chapel	78	0	0	6,225	218,776	32,433	0	0	32,433	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	0	0	300	1,293	130,237	20,969	1,181	0	22,150	0	0	0	0
White Memorial	0	0	0	2,000	40,000	0	0	0	0	3,444	0	0	3,444
Winfield	323	0	2,891	0	358,406	0	1,655	0	1,655	0	0	0	0
Central Total	181,257	8,036	246,800	226,573	18,262,477	4,851,539	925,177	191,280	5,967,996	33,674	2,000	50,073	85,747

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Alpena	Les Bailey	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	58
Antioch	Michael Bolin	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	23
Asbury	Kay Owen	36	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	32
Ash Flat	Larry Morris	82	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Bald Knob	Treva Mills	137	2	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	116
Batesville First	David Steele	1,073	17	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	7	1,083
Bear Creek	Wayne Johnson	59	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	63
Beebe	Denman L Gillett	549	5	1	3	9	15	0	9	4	4	535
Bellefonte	Hazel M. Clark	22	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	24
Bergman	Les Bailey	32	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	34
Bethesda Campground	Terry Sager	95	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	96
Bradford	William P. Mills	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	42
Bull Shoals	Nicholas C Lascaro	321	0	4	13	2	0	0	14	0	10	316
Calico Rock	Paul Seay	124	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	130
Camp	Paul Skinner	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21
Cave City	Wayne Johnson	150	9	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	164
Cedar Grove (North)	Ronald L Robbins	60	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Cedar Grove (South)	Aline McCracken	23	4	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	18
Central Ave-Batesville	Carl A. Ownbey	437	1	0	12	0	0	7	2	2	6	433
Cherokee Village	Bob Burton	475	3	0	5	7	7	2	9	1	11	460
Clinton	Vaughn Marsden	417	2	3	4	5	0	0	0	1	5	425
Concord	James D Wheeler	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Corinth		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Cornerstone	James D Wheeler	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Cushman	Terry Sager	55	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	62
Damascus	Mark Donald	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Desha	James D Wheeler	133	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	135
Diamond City	Mace P. Straubel	76	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	80
Dogwood	Bill Wise	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Ellis Chapel	Bill Wise	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Emory Chapel	Herbert Wilson	29	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
Evening Shade	Larry Morris	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40
Everton	David M. Smith	73	2	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	0	57
Fairfield Bay	John E. Walls	293	4	0	12	3	0	2	9	0	7	294

STATISTICS 1

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Fairview	James F. Snow	68	7	0	0	1	22	3	1	2	0	48
Floyd	Robert Mark Quick	60	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	59
Forrest Chapel	Loye Vern Mason	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38
Garner	Paul Hill	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Griffithville	Bill Wise	23	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	25
Guion	Matthew Sullivan	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Gum Springs	Jim Bradberry	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Hardy	Thomas Rhoades	108	8	0	2	0	6	0	4	0	2	106
Harmony	Michael Bolin	35	1	0	1	3	6	0	0	1	0	33
Harrison First	John D. Darnall	670	5	0	8	2	0	3	11	14	10	647
Hazel Edwards Memorial	Jackie Ann Gregory	124	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	124
Heber Springs	David W. Bush	1,357	17	5	13	13	0	1	5	15	16	1,368
Higginson	Elton Hughes	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Holiday Hills	C. Daniel Brand	184	4	0	7	3	49	0	3	0	5	141
Hope	Lavon Bloodworth	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
Horseshoe Bend	Gary Goldman	187	0	0	4	2	0	3	5	4	16	165
Jamestown	James D Wheeler	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
Jasper	Larry M Acton	71	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	72
Judsonia	Paul C. Draper	68	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	68
Kensett	Paul C. Draper	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	57
Leslie	A. James Lann	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109
Liberty Hill	Thomas Rhoades	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Mammoth Spring	Paul Skinner	77	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	73
Marshall	A. James Lann	104	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	2	91
McRae	Paul Hill	62	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	31
Melbourne	Terry Sager	99	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	103
Moorefield	Harry J. Hamner	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42
Mount Pisgah	David Doyle	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Mount Pleasant	Harold Moore	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	32
Mountain Home	Siegfried Johnson	994	9	0	31	33	78	3	8	1	20	957
Mountain View	Steven Johnson	334	10	2	4	6	0	0	4	7	4	341
Newport First	Charles Sigman	307	10	0	7	7	0	0	4	0	4	323
Norfork	Lloyd Blake Langston	43	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	49
Oak Grove	David Doyle	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Oak Ridge	Lavon Bloodworth	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13
Oil Trough	Jackie Ann Gregory	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61
Omaha	Mace P. Straubel	30	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	32
Oxford	Bobby Coleman	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49
Pangburn	David Doyle	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Pleasant Plains	Rommie Cheshier	26	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34
Pleasant Ridge	Ronald L Robbins	58	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	63
Powell's Chapel		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Quitman	David Caswell	77	4	0	2	1	28	0	0	0	1	55
Rose Bud	Kathy DeBusk	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Russell	Treva Mills	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97
Saint James	Steven Johnson	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	49
Saint Paul - Harrison	Hazel M. Clark	69	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	65
Saint Paul- Searcy	Rockey Earl Starnes	397	6	2	11	17	0	0	3	0	5	425
Salem(ND)	Marion Fleming	165	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	162
Searcy First	Davis E. Thompson	1,002	13	0	5	6	0	4	24	8	10	980
Sharp		59	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	58
Shirley	Ruth Ann Landon - Mueller	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Sidney	Wayne Johnson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Southside	Harry J. Hamner	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	123
Spring Creek	Paul Seay	29	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
Stoney Point	Robert Mark Quick	74	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	2	76
Swifton	Roger B. Hook	64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Tuckerman	Roger B. Hook	160	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	164
Umsted Memorial	Celia Sykes	61	0	0	0	0	31	0	1	0	2	27
Valley Springs	David M. Smith	17	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Valley View	Hazel M. Clark	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
Viola	Marion Fleming	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Wesley	Lloyd Blake Langston	78	7	6	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	92
Wild Cherry	Marty Sanders	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Wiseman	Marion Fleming	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Yellville	Nicholas C Lascaro	102	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	107
North Total	Sara S. Bainbridge	13,651	212	34	195	161	317	36	143	75	232	13,450

STATISTICS 1

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	58	36	22	40	1	0	0	1	5	0	7
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	3	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	32	23	9	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	90	50	40	52	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	114	70	46	58	2	7	0	0	6	4	6
Batesville First	0	0	0	0	0	1,083	600	483	284	5	0	44	6	22	14	66
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	63	33	30	33	3	0	5	0	5	0	7
Beebe	1	0	0	1	0	533	285	250	257	4	54	112	5	25	20	52
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	24	12	12	22	0	2	6	0	1	0	0
Bergman	0	0	0	0	0	34	18	16	29	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	0	0	96	50	46	50	1	1	41	0	6	6	6
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	42	23	19	21	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Bull Shoals	0	0	0	0	1	315	195	121	110	0	0	0	0	9	10	1
Calico Rock	0	0	0	0	0	130	71	59	82	1	13	29	3	6	4	6
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	11	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	164	100	64	82	9	0	43	0	4	0	3
Cedar Grove (North)	0	0	0	0	0	63	43	20	31	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	0	0	0	0	0	433	250	183	123	1	0	24	3	26	0	13
Cherokee Village	1	0	0	0	0	459	277	183	249	6	8	63	1	10	15	10
Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	425	243	182	113	2	22	43	2	6	0	6
Concord	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	15	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	37	21	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cushman	0	0	2	0	0	60	40	22	25	7	5	38	6	4	4	7
Damascus	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8	15	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	135	67	68	53	0	0	0	0	10	0	13
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	0	80	40	40	57	0	0	27	0	3	0	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	10	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	8	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	29	0	0	0	2	24	7	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	40	27	13	28	0	0	0	0	2	1	4
Everton	0	0	0	0	0	57	44	13	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	0	294	175	119	151	4	12	54	0	3	3	0

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Fairview	0	0	0	0	0	48	31	17	31	3	1	6	6	7	3	8
Floyd	0	1	0	1	0	57	36	23	39	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	18	21	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Garner	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	3	12	0	0	5	0	2	0	6
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	30	0	0	0	0	5	7	19
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	106	77	29	60	12	10	19	0	3	5	12
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	33	23	10	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	0	0	0	0	0	647	341	306	225	1	55	69	4	21	7	25
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	124	80	44	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	6
Heber Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1,368	749	619	605	8	0	0	11	68	54	55
Higginson	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	5	15	0	2	9	0	0	0	0
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	0	0	141	80	61	90	0	0	4	0	2	4	0
Hope	0	0	3	0	0	9	8	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	165	112	53	57	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	10	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	3
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	72	34	38	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	68	22	46	26	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	57	29	28	40	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Leslie	0	0	0	0	0	109	60	49	54	0	0	0	0	4	8	0
Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	8	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	73	54	19	37	0	0	37	0	3	0	0
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	91	50	41	41	1	1	10	0	3	0	3
McRae	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	22	0	2	0	0	2	1	2
Melbourne	0	1	0	1	0	101	56	47	55	1	1	88	0	5	3	3
Moorefield	0	0	0	0	0	42	29	13	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	7	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	32	23	9	19	0	0	0	0	3	2	2
Mountain Home	5	0	4	0	2	946	541	416	538	13	77	91	15	40	36	75
Mountain View	1	0	2	1	0	337	189	152	228	6	46	122	10	16	7	50
Newport First	4	0	0	0	0	319	180	143	114	7	2	15	9	16	1	15
Norfork	0	0	0	0	0	49	25	24	30	1	1	0	0	4	2	4
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	69	39	30	24	0	0	0	0	1	3	0

STATISTICS I

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	61	41	20	40	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Omaha	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oxford	0	0	0	0	0	49	25	24	60	0	0	0	0	5	2	12
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	17	38	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	14	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	63	38	25	34	0	0	0	0	4	0	3
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Quitman	0	0	0	0	0	55	36	19	45	1	0	0	0	5	0	22
Rose Bud	0	0	0	0	0	62	36	26	33	1	3	16	0	4	4	5
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	96	58	39	25	0	1	0	0	1	1	7
Saint James	0	0	0	1	0	48	27	22	34	3	5	15	3	4	6	11
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	30	41	0	0	7	0	2	1	0
Saint Paul- Searcy	0	0	1	0	1	423	231	194	278	3	49	64	6	23	18	46
Salem(ND)	0	0	0	0	0	162	100	62	57	1	2	0	0	9	4	11
Searcy First	0	0	0	0	0	980	601	379	408	8	102	40	12	69	85	50
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	58	31	27	28	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	28	14	14	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	123	68	55	47	0	11	2	0	4	2	8
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	16	20	2	2	5	0	3	0	2
Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	76	39	37	50	2	5	0	0	7	4	15
Swifton	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	25	37	2	1	8	0	4	1	6
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	0	164	100	64	87	6	2	0	0	6	5	19
Umsted Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	10	19	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	9	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	5	15	0	0	8	0	2	0	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	30	21	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	89	46	46	63	3	1	0	0	4	4	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	25	0	25	0	0	3	0	4
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	107	68	39	45	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
North Total	12	31	12	5	4	13,349	7,748	5,702	6,433	133	531	1,216	103	584	378	761

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Alpena	0	0	2	15	0	29	22	0	10	0	1
Antioch	0	0	0	15	0	21	16	0	5	1	0
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	10	0	16	10	14	0	0	0
Bald Knob	6	3	3	54	10	92	45	10	0	3	0
Batesville First	17	22	0	177	0	318	152	0	28	0	28
Bear Creek	0	6	0	29	0	47	31	0	0	0	0
Beebe	53	70	54	125	72	471	103	14	57	9	7
Bellefonte	0	0	0	11	0	12	9	0	5	0	0
Bergman	0	0	0	0	12	17	10	14	0	0	0
Bethesda Campground	2	4	4	25	10	63	28	14	14	5	0
Bradford	0	0	0	11	0	17	6	5	0	0	0
Bull Shoals	10	0	16	46	46	138	25	22	0	1	1
Calico Rock	6	5	7	30	20	84	34	10	8	5	5
Camp	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
Cave City	0	4	0	21	0	32	20	0	37	0	0
Cedar Grove (North)	0	6	0	11	10	31	12	0	6	10	0
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	10	3	12	90	0	154	82	51	70	7	2
Cherokee Village	30	3	0	40	136	244	24	85	25	15	3
Clinton	0	14	0	32	0	58	31	7	41	6	0
Concord	0	0	0	12	0	14	10	8	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cushman	7	5	5	12	10	54	16	16	16	3	3
Damascus	0	3	0	13	10	30	13	10	0	1	0
Desha	0	1	0	32	0	56	28	0	0	0	0
Diamond City	0	1	0	23	0	27	17	0	10	2	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	18	0	19	19	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	6	0	7	6	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	6	0	13	9	11	0	0	0
Everton	0	0	1	9	0	11	0	10	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	0	1	0	23	33	63	10	225	72	72	1

STATISTICS I

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Fairview	6	7	0	20	10	61	32	27	10	4	4
Floyd	0	6	0	20	0	34	16	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	37	40	21	0	0	21	0
Garner	6	0	0	6	4	24	12	6	4	2	0
Griffithville	0	0	0	6	0	37	18	20	0	2	0
Guion	0	0	0	8	0	10	10	0	14	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	2	0	30	0	52	30	0	10	4	10
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	15	15	5	151	20	259	131	20	15	20	4
Hazel Edwards Memorial	6	8	0	21	0	45	14	0	0	0	0
Heber Springs	97	60	50	437	0	821	242	62	141	0	0
Higginson	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	25	50	81	20	50	20	50	0
Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Jamestown	0	1	0	10	0	18	14	0	0	0	0
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	0	0	0	20	0	24	16	12	0	0	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	10	14	10	10	0	10	0
Leslie	4	2	2	24	0	44	30	12	30	0	0
Liberty Hill	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
Marshall	0	2	0	15	0	23	10	0	0	0	0
McRae	0	0	0	9	6	20	20	9	6	2	0
Melbourne	4	2	22	22	18	79	32	24	24	5	0
Moorefield	0	4	0	10	0	19	13	0	12	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	8	0	10	0	25	18	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	7	0	0	12	12	38	12	15	0	0	0
Mountain Home	65	16	52	329	182	795	165	87	130	10	0
Mountain View	69	34	25	94	117	412	101	155	182	20	9
Newport First	0	5	0	58	26	121	59	20	35	8	9
Norfork	0	0	0	8	10	28	8	10	8	3	4
Oak Grove	3	0	4	10	0	21	7	0	0	0	0

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	12	0	18	12	10	0	0	0
Omaha	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	0
Oxford	5	4	0	15	0	43	35	35	0	0	0
Pangburn	0	4	0	18	0	29	25	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	1	0	20	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	12	0	19	9	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	7	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
Quitman	0	5	0	16	0	48	25	23	0	2	1
Rose Bud	0	6	6	18	10	53	14	8	2	2	0
Russell	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	3	0	2	0
Saint James	25	3	4	16	9	78	11	8	25	1	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	3	0	0	14	6	26	12	0	3	0	0
Saint Paul- Searcy	40	35	35	161	81	439	191	36	76	26	9
Salem(ND)	0	1	0	47	3	75	32	14	8	0	2
Searcy First	90	45	90	291	133	853	276	398	294	35	24
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	7	0	0	0
Shirley	0	0	0	18	0	24	15	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	2	4	4	16	6	46	16	8	8	14	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	14	0	19	14	0	5	1	0
Stoney Point	12	3	1	25	0	67	30	25	0	4	0
Swifton	2	1	1	9	13	37	15	0	11	0	1
Tuckerman	0	5	2	21	0	58	64	0	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial	0	0	0	8	12	23	7	10	0	0	0
Valley Springs	0	6	0	19	0	32	17	0	0	0	0
Valley View	0	0	0	6	0	8	6	0	0	0	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	6	0	8	6	16	44	8	16	8	6	6
Wild Cherry	0	2	0	20	0	29	20	0	0	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	12	0	12	8	0	0	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	10	0	12	10	0	6	0	0
North Total	609	448	415	3,100	1,164	7,459	2,776	1,666	1,499	398	134

STATISTICS I

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	92,959
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	65,000	91,000
Asbury	0	0	0	0	7	100	0	0	0	0	433,840	0	53,000
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	0
Bald Knob	0	0	19	200	18	448	4	3,250	0	0	440,000	65,000	10,000
Batesville First	0	0	18	2,200	10	650	50	2,500	1	40	3,700,000	129,000	40,000
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	178,000	0	32,000
Beebe	0	5	26	150	67	5,137	55	400	9	293	2,500,000	0	0
Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	5	450	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	124,000
Bergman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	14,980
Bethesda Campground	0	6	15	550	14	3,400	6	500	0	0	300,000	0	64,909
Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342,000	115,000	13,599
Bull Shoals	0	0	20	4,300	26	3,600	16	0	4	46	2,000,000	135,000	75,000
Calico Rock	0	0	26	0	19	0	7	0	0	0	1,200,000	65,000	40,000
Camp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1,160,000	150,000	13,623
Cedar Grove (North)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	0
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	0	0	36	1,991	50	2,150	12	330	0	0	1,580,000	120,000	2,450
Cherokee Village	2	6	35	2,715	125	8,200	6	3,340	1	54	1,386,242	0	157,286
Clinton	0	0	0	0	59	1,926	11	0	0	0	1,750,000	180,000	136,469
Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	38,000
Cushman	0	0	5	150	10	1,000	15	0	0	0	300,000	0	4,141
Damascus	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	50,000	77,887
Desha	0	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	331,250	75,000	7,500
Diamond City	0	0	0	0	29	938	0	0	1	600	470,000	73,000	114,000
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	10,000
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	106,918	41,565	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	3,000
Everton	0	0	0	0	13	414	0	0	0	0	573,496	75,000	55,869
Fairfield Bay	2	14	0	0	39	983	0	0	0	0	1,766,700	0	112,324

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Fairview	0	0	0	0	20	1,222	0	650	2	20	172,943	0	0
Floyd	0	0	0	0	23	1,131	0	0	0	0	4,000,000	0	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	0
Garner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	110,000	0	2,593
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	8	35	0	0	0	0	35,000	35,000	0
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	2,000
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	8	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	500,000	100,000	60,000
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	100,000	0	31,277
Harrison First	0	0	35	600	75	3,100	15	250	3	225	3,175,000	193,000	475,000
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	250,000	3,000,000
Heber Springs	2	26	92	3,390	120	11,154	50	0	0	0	4,875,000	0	0
Higginson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	5,948
Holiday Hills	0	0	20	4,085	31	2,142	0	600	0	0	940,670	44,000	25,000
Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	0	1,392
Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	54	225	0	0	0	0	1,280,000	120,000	41,700
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	27,500
Jasper	0	0	0	0	4	400	0	0	0	0	320,000	77,000	10,000
Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	60,000	55,000
Kensett	0	0	0	0	10	150	0	0	0	0	310,000	72,000	50,000
Leslie	0	0	0	0	18	1,730	0	0	5	80	475,000	87,000	49,000
Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	8,000
Mammoth Spring	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	65,000	80,000
Marshall	0	0	0	0	13	1,628	0	0	0	0	425,000	0	23,174
McRae	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	250,000	0	38,000
Melbourne	0	4	10	532	18	4,300	2	500	0	0	455,000	130,000	0
Moorefield	0	0	0	0	6	1,800	0	0	0	0	208,000	117,000	69,024
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000	0	103,000
Mountain Home	0	0	40	150	98	4,527	50	5,000	2	200	6,000,000	240,000	35,000
Mountain View	1	24	6	0	25	1,186	35	11,682	3	90	1,375,000	225,000	131,842
Newport First	0	0	24	580	68	655	3	0	0	0	1,360,314	126,000	68,664
Norfork	0	0	0	0	11	1,200	0	0	3	34	74,250	0	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	0

STATISTICS I

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	17,082
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	5,000
Omaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128,000	0	0
Oxford	0	0	0	0	18	3,000	7	0	0	0	200,000	0	25,000
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340,000	80,000	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	13,304
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	500	0
Quitman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	271,000	65,400	17,583
Rose Bud	0	0	6	0	8	76	5	0	0	0	100,000	0	25,000
Russell	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	90,000	0	24,000
Saint James	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	175,000	0	27,831
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	1	0	0	17	250	0	0	0	0	450,000	100,000	110,000
Saint Paul- Searcy	2	30	35	1,086	59	1,046	35	3,500	1	75	2,400,000	26,000	81,700
Salem(ND)	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	480,000	0	240,518
Searcy First	1	41	30	486	71	5,358	75	14,700	2	31	6,712,000	127,000	1,051,013
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56,250	0	0
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47,500	0	18,000
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	22	1,500	5	200	0	0	250,000	0	35,530
Spring Creek	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	500	0	1,200	0	0	3	30	180,000	0	0
Swifton	0	0	7	0	14	231	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckerman	0	0	14	371	19	2,313	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial	0	1	0	0	9	100	0	0	0	0	405,300	68,200	0
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			50,000	3,000	13,065
Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	10,000
Viola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	15	3,200	0	0	4	50	520,000	88,400	2,000
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242,000	92,000	12,000
North Total	10	158	544	24,036	1,375	84,755	483	47,402	49	1,911	64,363,673	3,930,065	7,505,736

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Alpena	0	0	100	0	200	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Antioch	0	0	0	457	202	5,200	0	4,550	0	0	0	0	970
Asbury	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	2,400	175	13,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bald Knob	0	0	55	0	668	15,000	0	3,000	0	500	300	0	4,681
Batesville First	0	0	380	31,145	3,641	52,955	0	7,409	12,000	0	17,552	0	145,821
Bear Creek	0	0	50	3,758	183	0	0	0	1,800	7,000	0	0	743
Beebe	321,653	0	500	8,582	2,427	38,832	0	10,950	12,000	6,000	0	0	88,237
Bellefonte	0	0	0	600	151	4,325	0	1,530	711	780	0	0	0
Bergman	0	0	70	0	78	4,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	2,000	168	9,565	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
Bradford	0	0	165	175	130	4,128	0	0	0	0	4,092	0	0
Bull Shoals	0	0	0	7,280	1,262	30,744	0	5,158	9,600	5,752	4,000	0	27,824
Calico Rock	426,987	0	0	0	719	23,269	0	3,000	5,500	0	4,675	0	0
Camp	0	0	0	0	92	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	122,584	0	0	571	656	34,535	0	0	10,200	0	300	0	0
Cedar Grove (North)	0	0	0	0	154	7,700	0	1,363	0	2,358	0	0	0
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	50	0	84	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	0	0	350	0	1,559	32,750	0	3,574	6,000	1,911	0	0	60,154
Cherokee Village	0	0	282	0	2,322	69,900	0	12,912	9,474	8,010	0	0	59,210
Clinton	0	0	15	1,739	1,419	24,000	0	13,000	12,000	16,500	0	0	15,579
Concord	0	0	0	400	190	7,200	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	120	0	84	4,500	0	0	0	0	600	0	0
Cushman	0	0	0	0	138	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damascus	0	0	100	3,478	138	0	0	6,120	0	1,400	0	0	0
Desha	0	0	0	2,011	221	12,600	0	0	0	729	0	0	0
Diamond City	0	0	240	690	526	20,700	0	1,500	9,600	6,816	0	0	1,200
Dogwood	0	0	0	3,016	77	3,860	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	250	82	4,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	100	0	92	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening Shade	0	0	0	605	155	8,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,520
Everton	0	0	260	800	357	1,068	0	4,250	6,000	402	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	0	0	278	5,244	1,663	49,117	0	10,418	8,368	7,250	0	0	40,584

STATISTICS I

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.
Fairview	0	0	25	2,171	150	0	0	10,119	0	203	700	0	397
Floyd	0	0	0	1,500	214	6,890	0	6,890	0	0	0	0	2,080
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	55	3,480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garner	0	0	0	150	54	3,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	0	0	1,686	63	3,560	0	0	0	0	100	0	250
Guion	0	0	0	0	30	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	0	0	0	0	1,005	17,338	0	12,000	12,000	2,228	0	0	6,714
Harmony	0	0	250	700	83	6,600	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	553,068	0	615	12,707	3,596	69,996	0	6,000	12,000	4,800	0	0	90,722
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	36,948	0	0	913	32,000	0	3,200	2,368	3,000	0	0	0
Heber Springs	0	0	395	19,500	7,133	68,700	7,404	17,023	12,000	18,650	4,384	0	333,464
Higginson	0	0	0	0	64	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holiday Hills	0	0	170	810	713	7,347	0	14,000	0	10,000	0	0	12,547
Hope	0	0	0	15	34	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	2,500	0	0	1,200	986	10,000	0	5,000	0	9,000	0	0	18,610
Jamestown	0	0	0	0	70	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Jasper	0	0	0	0	162	11,000	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
Judsonia	0	0	0	270	286	9,500	0	1,500	2,368	1,500	0	0	0
Kensett	0	0	0	0	249	11,764	0	0	0	0	0	0	900
Leslie	0	0	0	989	504	17,575	0	2,465	6,000	0	160	0	3,000
Liberty Hill	0	0	0	1,500	97	0	0	1,200	1,200	3,000	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	5,517	319	17,104	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	0	0	0	0	425	19,982	0	0	6,000	0	150	0	0
McRae	0	0	0	0	140	8,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melbourne	0	0	0	0	479	16,300	0	4,000	6,000	4,000	0	0	0
Moorefield	0	0	170	0	239	5,429	0	4,207	0	4,200	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	101	3,600	0	0	337	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	31	0	246	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home	902,535	0	0	20,286	5,348	64,000	24,300	30,950	24,000	22,150	0	0	138,789
Mountain View	0	0	2	10,793	1,973	38,029	5,516	10,200	9,000	10,657	0	0	68,789
Newport First	0	0	590	7,803	1,946	30,692	0	11,804	12,000	5,000	2,504	0	54,139
Norfork	0	0	0	132	90	4,300	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	146	7,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	53	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	225	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300
Omaha	0	0	50	3,065	192	7,245	0	1,500	2,400	3,264	100	0	0
Oxford	0	0	200	1,216	99	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	209	12,504	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	64,504	0	100	0	53	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	113	6,822	0	1,680	0	3,236	80	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,632
Quitman	0	0	0	2,030	343	0	0	2,700	0	6,900	5,400	0	1,580
Rose Bud	0	0	0	80	139	750	0	7,554	0	600	0	0	0
Russell	0	0	33	0	167	7,008	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
Saint James	0	0	150	2,448	201	7,248	2,496	400	3,000	889	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	0	0	450	409	21,126	0	210	1,934	2,520	0	0	200
Saint Paul- Searcy	659,000	0	380	2,476	2,945	44,179	0	9,401	12,000	7,919	0	0	127,897
Salem(ND)	0	0	0	861	948	44,220	0	5,500	12,000	100	0	0	4,967
Searcy First	237,545	0	1,255	60,566	7,821	72,550	30,000	29,197	24,000	13,100	0	0	367,142
Sharp	0	0	0	0	91	3,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shirley	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	35	1,800	320	17,768	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	77	4,106	0	0	0	0	825	0	0
Stoney Point	0	0	0	296	257	9,700	0	10,808	0	0	0	0	0
Swifton	0	0	0	1,873	199	8,760	0	1,000	4,200	3,000	0	0	0
Tuckerman	0	0	0	564	625	22,210	0	3,040	8,204	7,200	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial	0	0	0	240	217	9,400	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,800	0	0
Valley Springs	0	0	0	628	105	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
Valley View	0	0	0	0	77	3,150	0	390	355	360	0	0	0
Viola	0	0	0	708	134	7,200	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	0	45	0	240	21,969	0	2,000	0	2,400	0	0	3,600
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	3,700	112	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	37	3,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellville	0	0	0	0	291	10,675	0	817	2,400	1,765	0	0	0
North Total	3,290,376	36,948	7,611	245,931	64,922	1,389,032	70,316	318,889	291,019	226,649	48,122	0	1,686,612

STATISTICS I

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Alpena	764	5,921	0	2,495	1,185	19,703	3,455	3,455	100	0	25,720	1,941
Antioch	2,520	0	0	0	0	14,059	3,501	3,501	100	0	12,346	3,236
Asbury	0	6,770	0	0	362	7,243	1,925	1,925	100	0	5,500	0
Ash Flat	1,025	3,290	0	6,293	0	26,187	3,022	3,022	100	0	0	26,187
Bald Knob	5,807	28,742	0	0	448	59,201	11,562	11,562	100	0	60,618	2,830
Batesville First	40,015	60,887	0	13,098	1,000	385,903	62,378	63,001	101	0	445,919	0
Bear Creek	4,097	5,754	0	2,037	0	25,422	3,176	3,176	100	0	0	0
Beebe	16,675	49,663	167,835	5,000	3,805	410,945	42,005	45,105	107	0	267,493	12,513
Bellefonte	642	3,165	0	22,434	0	34,900	2,613	2,613	100	0	0	25,162
Bergman	0	2,982	0	3,210	0	10,900	1,346	1,346	100	0	10,237	2,602
Bethesda Campground	2,200	1,300	0	0	0	21,233	2,909	2,909	100	0	0	30,972
Bradford	754	4,453	0	0	0	14,100	2,254	2,254	100	0	24,648	2,608
Bull Shoals	1,078	29,036	0	12,172	0	133,994	21,837	21,837	100	122,153	8,400	2,780
Calico Rock	4,000	21,800	41,300	0	620	104,883	12,442	12,442	100	10,401	68,419	10,615
Camp	350	4,592	0	0	0	8,034	1,590	1,590	100	0	10,000	0
Cave City	1,293	17,233	14,469	5,659	0	84,916	11,358	11,358	100	0	0	88,846
Cedar Grove (North)	10,480	0	0	0	0	23,553	2,667	2,667	100	0	0	0
Cedar Grove (South)	535	1,889	0	279	0	7,637	1,446	1,446	100	0	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	5,712	31,947	0	2,615	2,020	148,617	26,679	26,679	100	0	184,480	5,508
Cherokee Village	11,891	54,847	0	1,488	4,772	235,183	40,173	40,173	100	219,957	46,335	3,175
Clinton	9,278	8,830	0	37,944	958	141,702	24,561	24,561	100	26,011	147,441	3,184
Concord	545	4,540	0	0	0	13,075	3,292	3,292	100	0	16,354	0
Corinth	0	400	0	0	0	419	326	326	100	0	0	0
Cornerstone	659	3,926	0	6,475	0	16,664	1,456	1,456	100	0	19,634	0
Cushman	625	6,489	0	0	300	13,552	2,395	2,395	100	0	13,532	0
Damascus	2,886	5,778	0	4,934	0	24,934	2,740	2,740	100	0	20,868	544
Desha	4,362	6,996	0	315	0	27,234	3,831	3,831	100	0	0	35,233
Diamond City	3,356	9,682	0	0	400	54,710	9,095	8,339	92	0	79,113	0
Dogwood	717	3,608	0	0	0	11,878	975	975	100	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	502	3,304	0	0	0	8,530	1,418	1,418	100	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	330	4,445	0	0	175	8,142	1,586	1,586	100	0	13,715	0
Evening Shade	178	2,007	0	1,445	0	15,310	2,690	2,690	100	0	0	15,310
Everton	869	7,486	0	0	0	21,929	6,185	6,185	100	0	35,617	4,761
Fairfield Bay	13,296	26,902	0	4,778	1,835	169,733	28,780	28,780	100	182,142	0	0

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Fairview	4,664	8,279	0	1,447	576	29,051	2,598	2,598	100	0	19,102	3,608
Floyd	2,241	5,841	0	0	170	26,388	3,701	3,701	100	0	0	29,967
Forrest Chapel	792	3,011	0	0	0	7,938	944	944	100	0	0	14,850
Garner	422	2,899	0	543	0	7,268	941	941	100	8,561	0	10
Griffithville	1,353	2,197	0	5,663	65	14,937	1,088	1,088	100	0	0	0
Guion	46	838	0	0	0	3,314	518	518	100	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	1,320	20,042	0	0	550	73,197	17,390	8,000	46	60,000	19,603	0
Harmony	500	0	0	0	0	10,433	1,441	1,441	100	0	0	0
Harrison First	21,118	61,377	300,126	14,971	0	598,028	61,454	33,389	54	286,829	103,796	11,734
Hazel Edwards Memorial	550	14,833	0	0	0	56,864	15,798	15,798	100	0	0	0
Heber Springs	52,647	160,236	0	83,191	0	784,727	123,431	123,431	100	676,546	164,578	17,845
Higginson	480	2,630	0	0	0	5,574	1,108	500	45	0	6,800	0
Holiday Hills	6,800	612	0	700	2,203	56,002	12,340	12,340	100	0	0	0
Hope	0	1,000	0	0	0	2,849	593	593	100	0	60	0
Horseshoe Bend	1,406	23,459	4,895	0	1,388	75,944	17,068	17,068	100	0	80,638	0
Jamestown	0	928	0	0	0	6,548	1,207	1,207	100	0	0	52
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	13,562	2,804	2,804	100	0	0	0
Judsonia	717	8,050	0	9,105	0	33,296	4,956	4,956	100	0	19,146	3,379
Kensett	1,416	9,185	0	0	0	23,514	4,305	4,305	100	0	17,664	4,658
Leslie	6,101	18,098	0	3,094	974	61,070	8,723	8,723	100	0	75,000	4,623
Liberty Hill	750	1,500	0	1,000	0	10,247	1,686	1,686	100	0	10,000	0
Mammoth Spring	1,600	7,870	0	0	0	33,410	5,517	5,517	100	0	35,000	0
Marshall	2,133	7,298	0	3,689	604	40,306	7,359	7,359	100	0	50,007	0
McRae	2,300	5,400	0	0	0	16,440	2,417	2,417	100	21,051	0	364
Melbourne	3,060	3,301	0	21,000	734	58,874	8,097	8,097	100	0	52,215	6,659
Moorefield	1,200	6,100	0	6,580	0	28,300	4,129	4,129	100	29,136	797	0
Mount Pisgah	906	2,600	0	0	0	7,544	1,746	1,746	100	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	900	4,058	0	7,508	0	20,543	2,204	2,204	100	0	10,797	706
Mountain Home	40,207	149,599	189,766	28,202	0	737,647	92,544	92,544	100	514,174	162,044	10,550
Mountain View	17,757	32,491	130,011	5,887	773	341,985	34,138	34,138	100	0	232,832	7,726
Newport First	19,025	40,218	0	0	2,409	188,155	33,666	33,666	100	156,749	23,875	4,171
Norfork	1,150	0	0	10,000	50	19,222	1,561	1,561	100	0	16,144	0
Oak Grove	1,775	3,660	0	0	0	13,029	2,536	2,536	100	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Oak Ridge	0	3,400	0	0	0	6,153	922	922	100	0	6,844	0
Oil Trough	1,700	6,000	0	0	0	20,275	3,801	3,801	100	15,000	3,433	3,000
Omaha	234	4,714	0	0	0	22,764	3,328	3,328	100	0	21,237	0
Oxford	1,200	1,025	0	0	0	9,640	1,717	1,717	100	0	0	11,015
Pangburn	600	5,000	0	0	0	18,613	3,622	3,622	100	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	320	5,000	7,355	17,576	0	35,204	925	925	100	0	26,807	0
Pleasant Ridge	1,178	2,426	0	0	0	15,535	1,959	1,959	100	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	151	998	0	0	0	2,837	962	962	100	0	5,698	0
Quitman	3,399	14,142	0	24,369	0	60,898	5,943	5,943	100	0	29,894	7,755
Rose Bud	1,085	2,800	0	0	359	13,367	2,404	2,404	100	0	0	0
Russell	129	8,379	0	0	0	15,916	2,890	2,890	100	17,561	4,605	1,834
Saint James	897	4,159	0	2,985	0	24,913	3,483	3,483	100	0	22,715	4,142
Saint Paul - Harrison	344	10,217	0	0	950	38,435	7,083	7,083	100	45,056	9,000	386
Saint Paul- Searcy	37,833	62,113	172,793	10,730	1,141	492,047	50,956	50,956	100	0	369,142	0
Salem(ND)	2,652	10,911	0	5,477	0	87,636	16,404	15,000	91	0	96,128	1,701
Searcy First	98,096	116,025	19,498	227,920	2,495	1,069,665	135,341	135,341	100	1,016,608	0	16,124
Sharp	369	3,949	0	0	0	7,969	1,571	1,571	100	0	13,228	0
Shirley	310	1,550	0	0	0	1,925	1,121	1,121	100	0	0	0
Sidney	130	689	0	0	0	4,465	804	804	100	0	0	4,532
Southside	2,000	6,000	0	0	335	30,993	5,535	5,535	100	38,545	0	0
Spring Creek	814	640	0	0	0	6,462	1,328	1,328	100	0	1,066	10,602
Stoney Point	2,849	6,345	0	656	0	31,161	4,441	4,441	100	0	41,892	0
Swifton	605	11,323	0	0	790	31,750	3,452	3,452	100	20,339	650	1,000
Tuckerman	3,626	8,963	0	0	0	54,432	10,820	10,820	100	0	61,414	0
Umsted Memorial	1,053	6,893	0	328	100	22,031	3,764	1,500	40	0	23,500	1,000
Valley Springs	1,286	3,211	0	564	0	12,144	1,821	1,821	100	0	17,317	0
Valley View	243	1,421	0	0	0	6,026	1,338	1,338	100	0	0	10,871
Viola	0	2,273	0	1,526	0	12,441	2,324	2,324	100	0	9,300	0
Wesley	500	0	0	9,600	0	40,354	4,161	4,161	100	0	52,379	2,784
Wild Cherry	1,149	7,457	0	0	0	17,218	1,307	1,307	100	0	19,275	3,792
Wiseman	475	1,700	0	589	0	6,005	636	636	100	0	8,158	0
Yellville	554	11,049	0	23,911	0	54,573	5,031	5,031	100	0	54,450	0
North Total	508,558	1,367,046	1,048,048	661,482	34,546	7,984,478	1,118,870	1,080,106	97	3,466,819	3,514,619	479,447

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Alpena	0	0	0	0	27,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antioch	0	0	0	0	15,582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	26,187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bald Knob	1,080	0	0	0	64,528	14,282	18,800	0	33,082	0	0	0	0
Batesville First	4,564	0	1,130	644	452,257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beebe	0	0	0	0	280,006	161,181	6,760	0	167,941	0	0	0	0
Bellefonte	400	0	0	929	26,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman	53	0	0	0	12,892	0	1,619	0	1,619	0	0	0	0
Bethesda Campground	0	0	0	0	30,972	0	0	48,721	48,721	0	0	0	0
Bradford	99	400	2,000	0	29,755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bull Shoals	1,641	0	649	6,215	141,838	0	2,090	0	2,090	0	0	0	0
Calico Rock	5,472	17,391	625	0	112,923	21,894	2,212	0	24,106	0	0	0	0
Camp	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cave City	505	0	151	1,268	90,770	0	700	3,520	4,220	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove (North)	700	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove (South)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Ave-Batesville	2,453	2,000	0	987	195,428	0	11,260	31,102	42,362	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Village	2,901	0	1,195	205	273,768	0	22,197	11,641	33,838	0	0	0	0
Clinton	0	0	1,150	0	177,786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	0	0	0	0	16,354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	19,634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cushman	0	20	0	0	13,552	2,299	5,155	6,098	13,552	0	0	0	0
Damascus	3,084	0	0	0	24,496	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desha	757	0	5,075	0	41,065	0	1,737	0	1,737	0	0	0	0
Diamond City	777	0	0	0	79,890	0	295	0	295	0	0	0	0
Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emory Chapel	0	0	0	0	13,715	0	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,500
Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	15,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Everton	2,951	0	0	0	43,329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield Bay	2,275	0	90	3,202	187,709	0	5,042	643	5,685	0	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Fairview	211	0	0	0	22,921	865	267	7,542	8,674	0	0	0	0
Floyd	0	0	60	0	30,027	7,855	370	0	8,225	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	14,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garner	0	200	0	0	8,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardy	40	0	0	200	79,843	0	167	70	237	0	0	0	0
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrison First	155	0	2,255	0	404,769	111,909	0	0	111,909	0	0	0	0
Hazel Edwards Memorial	0	0	0	497	497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heber Springs	22,004	0	3,785	0	884,758	270	94,933	0	95,203	0	0	0	0
Higginson	0	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holiday Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horseshoe Bend	135	0	284	0	81,057	8,940	2,939	11,879	23,758	0	0	0	0
Jamestown	0	0	424	476	952	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judsonia	0	6,000	2,400	1,000	31,925	0	1,100	0	1,100	0	0	0	0
Kensett	183	4,800	0	0	27,305	0	255	0	255	0	0	0	0
Leslie	872	0	80	2,590	83,165	0	15,400	0	15,400	0	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mammoth Spring	2,600	0	0	0	37,600	0	468	0	468	0	0	0	0
Marshall	97	0	0	0	50,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McRae	0	0	100	0	21,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melbourne	0	0	0	0	58,874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moorefield	2,717	0	0	0	32,650	0	5,241	0	5,241	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	3,330	0	55	8,220	23,108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home	10,240	0	1,971	0	698,979	141,620	0	0	141,620	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	311	0	2,050	5,500	248,419	75,919	44,341	5,768	126,028	0	0	0	0
Newport First	2,351	0	600	20,002	207,748	0	6,119	0	6,119	0	0	0	0
Norfork	0	0	0	0	16,144	0	550	0	550	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

North District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Oak Ridge	547	0	0	0	7,391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oil Trough	200	0	0	0	21,633	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
Omaha	0	0	0	0	21,237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oxford	0	0	0	0	11,015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pangburn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	0	0	0	0	26,807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	5,698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quitman	1,355	0	2,300	4,843	46,147	15,568	0	2,464	18,032	0	0	0	0
Rose Bud	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Russell	0	0	0	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	909	0	0	0	27,766	0	3,705	1,500	5,205	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul - Harrison	0	4,200	0	58,542	117,184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul- Searcy	0	0	15,000	0	384,142	151,711	4,380	0	156,091	0	0	0	0
Salem(ND)	2,714	124,394	0	0	224,937	0	1,390	0	1,390	0	0	0	0
Searcy First	15,392	0	1,128	11,103	1,060,355	0	81,565	0	81,565	0	0	0	0
Sharp	0	0	0	0	13,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	4,532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	1,287	0	0	1,500	41,332	0	525	0	525	0	0	0	0
Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	11,668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	38	0	0	0	41,930	0	2,194	0	2,194	0	0	0	0
Swifton	0	0	0	14,689	36,678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckerman	0	0	0	0	61,414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Umsted Memorial	0	0	0	0	24,500	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
Valley Springs	0	0	0	0	17,317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley View	0	0	0	0	10,871	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viola	0	0	0	0	9,300	0	460	0	460	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	1,457	56,620	0	1,130	0	1,130	0	0	0	0
Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	23,067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiseman	0	0	0	0	8,158	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Yellville	35	0	4,950	2,815	62,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Total	97,435	159,405	49,507	146,884	7,914,116	714,313	348,566	130,948	1,193,827	4,500	0	0	4,500

STATISTICS 1

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Adona	Frankie Reynolds	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25
Atkins	Joe R Kitchens	103	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	108
Belleville	Joe Gramling	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Bell's Chapel	Joe R Kitchens	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	86
Bethlehem	Jerry Nipper	49	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	50
Bluffton	Joy Carmean	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Briggsville	Steve Lawrence	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18
Cabot	Stephen Coburn	1,294	22	0	36	33	24	20	22	7	5	1,307
Carlisle First	Jay Glenn Culpepper	442	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	3	6	432
Centerville	Michael P. Daniel	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Chickalah	Larry Johnson	15	1	1	3	0	0	0	8	0	1	11
Christ	Aubrietta Lynn Jones	32	7	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	55
Cleveland	Will Green	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Concord - Lonoke	R. Leon Gray	273	8	0	3	1	24	0	10	21	5	225
Conway First	Charles Murry	2,024	37	0	58	24	0	0	17	13	19	2,094
Crosspoint	Tammy Garrison	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Danville	Thomas Sullinger	294	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	295
Dardanelle First	Roger E. Glover	331	8	0	2	16	0	0	2	0	4	351
Des Arc	Tyrone Hill	206	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	205
DeValls Bluff	Glen Dale Harris	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Dover	Donna Alberts	117	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	119
Ebenezer - NC	Reginald Russell	73	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	77
England	Richard S. Mitchell	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	182
Grace-Conway	James H. Lenderman	691	6	6	20	15	10	0	20	0	6	702
Graham Chapel	Gordon Mohr	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Gravel Hill St Paul	Steve Lawrence	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Gravelly	Joy Carmean	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Greenbrier First	John Farthing	285	15	0	7	1	38	0	2	0	3	265
Hamilton	H. Eugene Parker	52	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Havana	Joe Gramling	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Hazen	Glen Dale Harris	208	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	208
Hebron- Lonoke	Roger Crouch	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48
Hickory Plains	Deborah D. Harrison	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52
Humnoke	H. Eugene Parker	13	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	4
Keo	David D. Hoffman	52	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	51

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Liberty Hall	Roger E. Glover	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Lonoke First	Stephen Brizzi	326	10	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	3	333
Lonoke Saint James	David Scruggs	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mallettown	Charles Watt	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31
Mayflower	Ronald G. Grigsby	95	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	2	87
Moreland	James Shinn	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Morrilton First	Gerald Collins	388	0	0	6	0	0	1	3	1	7	382
Mount Carmel - Conway	Gordon Mohr	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Mount Tabor- Cabot	Steven M. Poarch	151	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	151
Mount Zion - NC - West	Johnnie Davis	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mount Zion- NC - East	William Paul Woolley	139	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	147
Naylor	Gilliam Sills	84	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	82
New Zion	Johnnie Davis	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Oak Grove - Conway	Larry Johnson	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Oakland	Mark Matthews	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Ola	Homer Edward Howell, Jr.	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	59
Old Austin	Brian K. Pruett	89	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	89
Overcup	Will Green	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Perryville	David E. Baker	245	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	245
Plainview	Homer Edward Howell, Jr.	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Plumerville	Von Dell Mooney	113	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	104
Pottsville	Mildred F. Bryant	91	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	94
Providence	Jerry Nipper	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Russellville First	Thomas Frase	1,714	30	0	13	15	0	0	18	1	19	1,734
Salem - NC	William V. Buchanan	259	6	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	269
Sixteenth Section	Wesley Howard, Jr.	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	155
South Bend	Garren Earle Hagemeier	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	56
Springfield	Charles Watt	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Trinity-Danville	Thomas Sullinger	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Vilonia	Belinda Price	293	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	1	302
Ward	Wesley Howard, Jr.	43	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45
Wesley-Conway	Ellis Edward Warren	249	0	0	5	0	0	10	4	0	2	238
Wesley-Russellville	Blake Russell Bradford	310	4	0	8	6	101	0	0	2	4	221
Wye	LaNita Anne Daniels	62	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	66
North Central Total	Rodney Steele	12,460	198	18	221	151	203	48	127	59	143	12,468

STATISTICS I

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Adona	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	7	19	0	0	16	0	3	3	6
Atkins	0	0	0	0	0	108	71	37	33	6	2	2	1	4	7	20
Belleville	0	0	0	0	0	36	26	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1	85	47	39	44	1	0	3	0	6	0	13
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	50	28	22	27	1	0	0	0	5	0	5
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabot	1	1	0	0	0	1,305	728	579	473	16	7	170	19	200	140	265
Carlisle First	0	0	0	0	0	432	216	216	124	2	1	173	8	8	4	12
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	6	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	3	14	0	0	10	0	2	1	2
Christ	0	0	0	0	0	55	34	21	87	6	30	0	0	9	4	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	6	24	0	0	5	0	2	6	7
Concord - Lonoke	0	1	2	0	0	222	115	110	123	8	42	3	6	35	30	20
Conway First	0	2	0	0	0	2,092	1,102	992	527	18	342	317	31	153	12	211
Crosspoint	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	11	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	2
Danville	1	4	3	0	0	285	149	146	94	3	0	0	0	10	13	29
Dardanelle First	0	0	0	0	0	351	198	153	120	3	0	0	9	10	5	10
Des Arc	0	0	0	0	0	205	132	73	79	1	15	12	0	12	3	14
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	46	26	20	25	0	2	2	0	2	0	3
Dover	0	0	2	0	0	117	66	53	68	4	18	78	0	8	8	14
Ebenezer - NC	0	77	0	0	0	0	50	27	80	1	30	0	0	5	10	7
England	0	0	0	0	0	179	99	83	50	1	27	54	0	6	24	7
Grace-Conway	0	2	2	3	1	694	389	313	400	7	140	115	6	42	28	99
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	19	0	0	0	0	4	0	2
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	10	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Greenbrier First	0	0	0	0	0	265	150	115	139	8	87	72	4	19	4	47
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	54	39	15	35	1	1	0	0	5	0	9
Havana	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	12	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hazen	0	0	1	0	0	207	109	99	82	1	11	0	0	6	0	6
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	48	29	19	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	52	36	16	20	2	13	0	0	3	1	5
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keo	0	0	0	0	0	51	35	16	29	1	7	9	0	7	1	4

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Lonoke First	2	0	0	0	0	330	194	139	111	3	28	36	10	14	5	32
Lonoke Saint James	0	10	0	0	0	0	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
Mallettown	0	0	0	0	0	31	16	15	20	0	0	0	0	3	1	3
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	87	50	37	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moreland	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	8	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Morrilton First	0	4	0	0	0	378	213	169	128	1	1	45	0	13	25	6
Mount Carmel - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	16	9	7	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	14
Mount Tabor- Cabot	1	0	1	1	0	148	97	54	88	2	32	71	0	11	11	20
Mount Zion - NC - West	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion- NC - East	0	0	0	0	0	147	80	67	60	5	6	8	0	7	2	20
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	82	42	40	25	2	0	0	0	3	0	2
New Zion	0	17	0	0	0	0	10	7	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
Oak Grove - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	6	18	2	0	10	3	2	0	2
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	61	34	27	30	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	59	49	10	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Old Austin	0	0	1	2	0	86	58	31	33	1	0	0	0	3	2	3
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perryville	0	0	0	0	0	245	145	100	92	1	21	40	0	9	0	12
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	25	18	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Plumerville	0	3	0	0	0	101	65	39	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	0	94	52	42	50	5	2	0	0	6	5	8
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russellville First	0	0	0	0	0	1,734	965	769	573	35	204	464	25	116	42	124
Salem - NC	0	0	0	0	0	269	135	134	150	2	32	59	4	15	0	35
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	0	0	155	90	65	75	0	0	0	0	10	0	15
South Bend	0	0	0	0	0	56	28	28	36	3	2	13	3	6	0	9
Springfield	0	0	0	0	0	55	30	25	32	2	6	0	0	5	4	8
Trinity-Danville	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	3	0	0	0	0	299	170	132	135	2	0	51	8	20	24	40
Ward	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	15	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Wesley-Conway	0	2	1	0	0	233	120	118	73	4	15	15	0	7	1	14
Wesley-Russellville	0	0	0	0	0	220	124	97	124	6	26	33	11	12	13	40
Wye	0	0	0	0	0	66	39	27	35	3	2	0	0	3	3	10
North Central Total	8	138	13	6	2	12,292	6,954	5,514	5,055	170	1,152	1,892	148	866	442	1,261

STATISTICS 1

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Adona	0	3	3	11	5	34	13	5	0	2	0
Atkins	15	0	0	0	9	55	15	0	0	0	0
Belleville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	15	0	34	18	10	10	0	0
Bethlehem	0	1	0	15	0	26	16	0	0	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	3	7	0	11	7	0	0	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabot	80	45	58	277	150	1,215	267	304	539	19	19
Carlisle First	25	9	20	27	20	125	48	65	0	5	0
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	0	0	0	6	0	11	6	0	0	0	0
Christ	0	0	0	0	0	13	37	30	10	7	0
Cleveland	0	5	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	24	10	8	100	0	227	77	0	24	2	8
Conway First	0	70	100	578	0	1,124	400	0	75	17	0
Crosspoint	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Danville	35	10	8	45	0	150	55	9	15	4	0
Dardanelle First	15	13	12	50	85	200	88	20	12	5	8
Des Arc	6	11	12	68	10	136	92	0	8	3	0
DeValls Bluff	0	2	0	12	0	19	12	5	0	0	0
Dover	21	6	11	38	20	126	37	46	0	46	3
Ebenezer - NC	0	7	1	12	20	62	61	40	15	0	0
England	0	4	0	25	0	66	16	0	10	0	0
Grace-Conway	18	28	37	283	140	675	211	35	58	14	2
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	8	0	14	10	0	0	0	0
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	10		12	16	16	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	31	8	12	64	33	218	98	12	10	6	8
Hamilton	0	1	0	25	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
Havana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hazen	0	0	0	30	0	42	34	15	0	0	0
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	0	1	0	5	5	20	5	0	0	0	0
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keo	0	4	0	24	0	40	20	0	12	0	0

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Liberty Hall	0	2	0	6	0	13	10	0	0	0	0
Lonoke First	20	14	14	90	8	197	59	0	10	6	10
Lonoke Saint James	0	0	0	4	0	9	9	0	0	0	0
Mallettown	0	0	0	6	5	18	11	5	0	0	0
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moreland	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Morrilton First	12	6	8	52	15	137	70	12	15	8	0
Mount Carmel - Conway	0	10	0	24	0	55	44	19	19	0	0
Mount Tabor- Cabot	28	6	6	12	40	134	27	21	45	6	0
Mount Zion - NC - West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion- NC - East	0	2	0	20	51	102	23	0	0	0	6
Naylor	0	0	0	20	20	45	22	10	0	0	20
New Zion	0	2	0	8	0	17	12	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Conway	0	3	0	9	0	16	18	0	0	0	3
Oakland	2	2	0	42	0	52	10	0	0	0	0
Ola	0	0	0	11	0	15	11	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	0	4	0	28	0	40	18	8	6	0	2
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perryville	0	5	0	30	20	76	33	0	8	2	1
Plainview	0	0	0	0	6	7	6	0	0	0	0
Plumerville	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	5	16	17	11	68	26	15	5	2	2
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russellville First	69	110	76	463	135	1,135	403	203	197	13	5
Salem - NC	0	20	0	80	35	185	80	30	25	6	6
Sixteenth Section	0	18	0	30	0	73	35	4	0	0	0
South Bend	3	1	1	33	0	53	24	0	0	0	0
Springfield	0	4	0	17	0	38	17	0	7	0	0
Trinity-Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vilonia	20	22	28	75	42	271	72	40	42	8	0
Ward	0	0	0	7	0	14	10	7	0	0	0
Wesley-Conway	0	9	0	42	0	73	40	0	5	0	0
Wesley-Russellville	17	4	12	44	50	192	100	0	53	14	1
Wye	10	1	1	0	0	28	7	0	0	0	1
North Central Total	453	488	447	2,919	935	7,811	2,876	986	1,235	195	105

STATISTICS I

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Adona	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Atkins	0	0	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	566,000	99,000	0
Belleville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	50,000	20,000
Bell's Chapel	0	0	5	1,500	23	947	0	0	0	0	319,084	0	12,000
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	216,000	0	41,599
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Cabot	22	2	0	0	94	2,801	80	8,749	10	12,500	2,775,000	0	78,052
Carlisle First	0	0	8	0	14	0	15	0	1	52	1,450,000	100,000	56,558
Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97,325	0	32,325
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300,000	0	289,665
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	5,000
Concord - Lonoke	0	0	15	2,700	45	5,500	32	2,100	1	20	1,500,000	0	27,250
Conway First	0	0	0	0	113	700	150	0	3	46	8,400,000	0	1,207,247
Crosspoint	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danville	0	0	15	0	38	458	8	0	2	43	849,000	208,000	105,000
Dardanelle First	0	0	8	350	18	700	20	500	0	0	825,000	125,000	135,000
Des Arc	0	0	0	0	18	700	17	2,002	6	538	1,410,000	80,000	96,596
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	7	500	0	0	0	0	225,000	0	30,000
Dover	1	2	10	286	13	1,705	4	0	2	12	350,000	100,000	45,098
Ebenezer - NC	0	0	7	0	21	0	32	0	0	2	150,000	0	25,578
England	0	0	12	0	47	1,554	4	1,021	0	0	1,584,400	161,200	11,000
Grace-Conway	0	0	35	800	49	1,600	53	0	4	145	3,355,610	0	360,000
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	8,000
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Greenbrier First	1	6	17	500	19	940	8	470	2	134	1,000,000	1,000,000	56,000
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	155,000	0	0
Havana	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	216,122	6,000	132,725
Hazen	0	0	50	5,000	27	2,200	5	0	0	0	800,000	160,000	11,000
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115,000	0	800
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,000	51,000	0
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49,000	0	0
Keo	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375,000	0	0

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0
Lonoke First	2	6	20	1,600	36	2,323	14	689	0	0	1,728,376	157,000	290,789
Lonoke Saint James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186,520	0	0
Mallettown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,925	1	6	183,925	0	0
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	9	366	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	50,000
Moreland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Morrilton First	0	0	15	2,300	76	1,517	18	748	2	0	2,000,000	2,510,000	210,609
Mount Carmel - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,500	0	0
Mount Tabor- Cabot	0	0	0	0	24	212	10	140	0	0	1,111,791	90,000	12,000
Mount Zion - NC - West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,000	0	1,000
Mount Zion- NC - East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	78,000	46,000
Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	984,000	0	62,400
New Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Oak Grove - Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,000	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	170,000	0	31,000
Ola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	34,450	35,000
Old Austin	0	0	6	0	20	450	3	220	0	0	360,000	0	0
Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Perryville	0	0	12	500	12	0	5	0	0	0	853,110	120,000	22,660
Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	34,450	0
Plumerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	60,000	35,000
Pottsville	0	0	1	0	8	0	16	0	0	0	498,400	93,400	56,000
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	12,214
Russellville First	0	0	0	0	182	2,440	88	0	6	172	14,388,504	392,751	750,281
Salem - NC	0	0	0	0	25	0	20	0	3	100	969,000	0	0
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	200,000	0	286,592
South Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	218,000	0	6,500
Springfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0
Trinity-Danville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,000	0	0
Vilonia	0	0	20	1,500	12	4,339	45	0	4	120	680,000	92	125,500
Ward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292,213	0	18,929
Wesley-Conway	0	0	0	0	25	466	5	0	3	2,420	1,080,000	100,000	21,539
Wesley-Russellville	4	35	26	2,000	36	2,000	12	200	0	0	1,100,000	135,000	26,376
Wye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	65,000	10,000
North Central Total	31	54	286	19,036	1,049	34,768	715	23,764	52	16,328	58,037,880	6,010,343	4,896,882

STATISTICS I

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Adona	0	0	0	402	289	7,200	0	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0
Atkins	0	0	100	528	143	9,385	0	6,000	6,000	0	250	0	0
Belleville	0	0	0	0	220	5,802	0	0	0	2,400	1,300	0	0
Bell's Chapel	0	0	65	1,000	608	21,000	0	0	6,000	0	200	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	510	288	3,600	0	4,200	0	200	900	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	45	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	74	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabot	490,160	0	826	66,970	10,283	79,850	11,150	52,743	8,369	8,950	0	0	226,318
Carlisle First	107,409	0	0	3,893	2,715	29,975	0	6,100	12,000	14,500	3,000	0	37,004
Centerville	0	0	0	0	94	3,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	315
Chickalah	0	0	0	100	66	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ	0	0	98	1,921	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,455
Cleveland	0	0	0	800	79	250	0	1,500	0	1,250	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	144,254	0	0	3,512	1,948	24,881	0	24,271	4,737	6,448	500	3,300	6,050
Conway First	2,480,000	0	849	11,384	14,001	51,333	66,333	54,916	15,553	21,924	0	0	367,493
Crosspoint	0	0	0	0	0	30,200	0	15,600	12,000	3,000	0	0	0
Danville	0	0	70	491	2,395	37,350	0	6,500	12,000	7,200	0	0	26,419
Dardanelle First	0	0	0	2,000	2,035	42,837	0	7,000	12,000	8,400	0	0	34,866
Des Arc	240,000	0	100	810	1,713	30,000	0	4,841	4,737	7,474	0	0	28,722
DeValls Bluff	0	0	0	0	514	6,000	0	0	2,368	3,000	0	0	0
Dover	0	0	25	0	1,083	20,273	0	5,100	12,000	8,700	0	0	4,064
Ebenezer - NC	24,482	1,900	32	0	0	13,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	81,063	0	21	750	2,251	35,483	0	8,400	12,000	7,800	271	0	25,951
Grace-Conway	679,000	0	1,031	0	8,892	59,577	41,439	52,424	14,368	13,399	0	0	140,199
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	6,260	0	0	0	0	0
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	0	74	2,144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	128	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	0	0	260	4,644	1,877	43,600	0	4,200	0	5,167	0	0	34,910
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	357	8,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
Havana	0	0	0	2,248	211	3,697	0	2,100	0	3,630	480	0	0
Hazen	0	0	0	0	1,386	15,000	0	7,675	9,472	14,583	1,214	0	15,242
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	196	3,200	0	7,200	0	0	1,200	0	0
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	6,111	524	5,400	0	2,652	0	1,200	0	0	0
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	210	8,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keo	0	0	392	0	278	5,000	0	2,197	0	10,000	0	0	646

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	80	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lonoke First	0	0	311	2,406	2,992	42,732	0	12,000	12,000	6,600	0	0	55,075
Lonoke Saint James	0	0	0	0	242	8,611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mallettown	0	0	0	0	298	5,000	0	4,500	0	300	300	0	2,110
Mayflower	0	0	0	0	947	21,625	0	6,600	0	1,045	0	0	14,981
Moreland	0	0	0	736	62	1,100	0	0	0	880	0	0	100
Morrilton First	142,793	0	0	10,992	4,211	47,452	0	11,000	12,000	8,200	0	0	89,046
Mount Carmel - Conway	0	0	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0
Mount Tabor- Cabot	20,300	0	0	1,030	1,487	27,250	0	5,400	12,000	6,000	1,200	0	13,269
Mount Zion - NC - West	0	0	0	0	87	3,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion- NC - East	0	0	0	3,150	413	9,240	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0
Naylor	0	0	210	4,471	442	13,608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zion	0	0	0	0	44	3,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Conway	0	0	0	100	35	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0	0	5,433	11,100	0	0	0	0	100	0	3,300
Ola	0	0	0	3,500	435	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Austin	0	0	0	445	595	11,919	0	5,363	0	2,604	0	0	1,300
Overcup	0	0	0	300	75	250	0	1,500	0	1,250	0	0	0
Perryville	3,269	0	45	1,340	2,028	30,107	0	4,987	8,368	5,572	0	0	27,075
Plainview	0	0	0	0	398	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plumerville	0	0	200	1,075	574	12,600	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0
Pottsville	0	0	0	0	778	19,317	0	7,536	0	800	0	0	0
Providence	0	0	0	521	141	1,844	0	2,764	0	125	0	0	0
Russellville First	4,000,000	325,620	241	68,230	19,772	79,720	126,386	48,588	35,737	17,749	0	0	500,148
Salem - NC	277,729	0	0	1,700	3,080	38,300	0	20,648	13,961	11,352	0	0	41,091
Sixteenth Section	0	0	0	7,355	878	14,400	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	10,460
South Bend	0	0	0	1,359	234	7,369	0	1,100	0	0	535	0	1,300
Springfield	0	0	0	6,068	290	8,320	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity-Danville	0	0	0	121	103	3,600	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
Vilonia	0	0	0	1,335	1,407	38,246	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	27,405
Ward	0	0	0	8,946	195	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Conway	121,180	0	37	7,760	1,316	20,652	0	7,910	8,368	4,221	0	0	19,330
Wesley-Russellville	14,740	0	86	0	2,002	37,500	0	8,000	12,000	5,995	2,000	0	33,450
Wye	0	0	0	356	213	4,430	0	5,654	0	316	0	0	0
North Central Total	8,826,379	327,520	4,999	241,370	106,594	1,167,919	245,308	448,429	270,038	236,234	15,150	3,300	1,803,494

STATISTICS I

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Adona	1,003	5,996	0	979	0	18,711	3,068	2,813	92	21,947	700	4,034
Atkins	1,564	17,780	0	1,617	797	44,214	5,613	5,613	100	2,500	0	40
Belleville	0	1,805	0	0	0	11,527	2,337	350	15	4,810	0	0
Bell's Chapel	4,030	6,862	0	7,748	523	48,036	6,455	6,455	100	0	47,316	0
Bethlehem	998	4,356	0	46,085	0	61,287	3,061	3,061	100	0	19,084	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	2,445	481	0	0	200	0	6,040
Briggsville	210	1,370	0	0	0	6,654	671	200	30	0	5,825	620
Cabot	40,689	157,698	167,243	24,603	2,051	859,090	109,318	109,318	100	785,661	0	14,992
Carlisle First	4,669	31,129	59,530	13,049	350	217,914	28,858	19,200	67	116,510	68,406	0
Centerville	37	1,417	0	0	0	5,763	782	782	100	0	11,304	0
Chickalah	2,214	0	0	424	0	5,404	710	710	100	5,319	0	0
Christ	42,910	17,315	0	51,430	0	127,129	0	0	0	0	89,982	0
Cleveland	313	1,000	0	0	0	5,192	846	846	100	0	8,000	0
Concord - Lonoke	12,557	29,102	16,375	14,491	1,000	149,172	20,699	20,699	100	142,166	7,216	7,266
Conway First	75,876	143,934	0	1,098,084	5,844	1,928,099	148,831	148,831	100	834,940	167,829	17,273
Crosspoint	0	0	0	0	0	60,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danville	11,754	31,577	0	569	0	136,493	25,454	25,454	100	104,880	57,691	9,101
Dardanelle First	7,000	17,000	0	0	700	134,443	21,639	21,639	100	0	198,426	4,645
Des Arc	8,435	17,287	0	6,805	966	111,915	18,198	18,198	100	0	124,787	6,757
DeValls Bluff	716	0	0	4,289	0	16,887	5,461	5,461	100	0	24,764	0
Dover	2,050	16,368	0	0	405	70,068	12,419	6,075	49	40,320	30,385	4,500
Ebenezer - NC	1,200	10,000	12,154	0	0	36,596	10,011	725	7	9,350	9,350	0
England	3,880	31,909	125,423	0	1,220	256,626	23,925	23,950	100	74,742	60,879	1,198
Grace-Conway	21,478	182,809	85,909	0	0	630,266	75,625	75,625	100	236,334	364,324	6,053
Graham Chapel	620	5,281	0	0	0	12,302	1,504	1,504	100	0	0	0
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	1,472	0	210	0	3,900	694	694	100	0	3,215	420
Gravelly	912	1,400	0	0	0	6,290	1,311	1,000	76	0	5,750	0
Greenbrier First	7,747	19,221	0	0	1,472	123,098	19,951	19,951	100	0	144,003	6,522
Hamilton	1,592	10,370	0	0	0	23,524	3,794	3,794	100	0	0	0
Havana	3,336	17,881	0	5,817	0	39,400	2,248	2,248	100	0	79,664	4,714
Hazen	1,536	27,197	0	44,020	0	137,525	17,412	17,412	100	111,807	0	1,653
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	11,796	2,081	2,081	100	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	1,084	7,814	0	1,248	0	26,033	5,577	5,577	100	0	24,040	5,822
Humnoke	0	3,628	0	0	0	12,618	2,239	895	40	0	0	0
Keo	2,853	5,385	0	0	0	26,751	4,171	4,171	100	0	48,941	611

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Liberty Hall	387	938	0	1,467	0	6,172	848	529	62	0	9,000	0
Lonoke First	11,627	30,911	0	8,097	0	185,106	31,806	31,806	100	143,928	77,481	8,980
Lonoke Saint James	340	3,388	0	0	0	12,616	2,587	2,587	100	0	0	0
Mallettown	1,674	1,615	0	13,795	0	29,867	3,164	3,164	100	0	0	0
Mayflower	1,235	11,593	0	10,965	822	69,813	10,079	10,079	100	0	78,012	1,794
Moreland	0	1,387	0	0	0	4,265	736	730	99	0	0	3,925
Morrilton First	35,861	24,358	98,312	24,762	1,320	381,693	44,760	44,760	100	225,657	66,290	11,444
Mount Carmel - Conway	525	6,500	0	0	0	10,814	2,006	0	0	0	3,000	0
Mount Tabor- Cabot	3,097	26,241	32,245	5,169	354	135,344	15,808	15,808	100	0	104,121	8,915
Mount Zion - NC - West	85	300	0	0	0	4,432	930	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion- NC - East	2,705	14,201	0	2,324	0	35,113	4,396	4,396	100	0	59,991	9,349
Naylor	208	11,062	0	1,178	0	31,279	4,491	4,491	100	0	24,189	3,243
New Zion	200	0	0	0	0	4,144	461	461	100	0	0	0
Oak Grove - Conway	1,156	1,853	0	0	0	5,544	377	377	100	0	6,823	1,745
Oakland	1,500	8,700	0	0	0	30,133	5,003	5,003	100	0	24,230	3,425
Ola	600	5,350	0	0	0	19,885	4,619	4,619	100	0	29,000	0
Old Austin	1,363	4,744	0	14,355	200	42,888	6,057	6,057	100	0	39,791	1,310
Overcup	200	850	0	0	0	4,425	754	754	100	0	0	0
Perryville	4,127	27,984	3,802	2,742	0	118,380	21,557	13,009	60	0	0	0
Plainview	200	2,800	0	0	0	10,398	4,225	4,225	100	0	19,000	1,500
Plumerville	2,260	10,003	0	0	0	34,962	6,103	6,103	100	0	36,885	0
Pottsville	1,200	13,430	0	8,500	250	52,011	8,283	8,283	100	65,185	0	0
Providence	1,243	1,704	0	7,499	0	15,941	1,498	1,498	100	4,745	2,368	2,450
Russellville First	101,426	284,499	5,922	98,433	6,593	1,393,444	210,181	178,818	85	825,541	947,527	29,353
Salem - NC	9,412	30,082	36,350	24,161	0	230,137	32,744	22,009	67	0	219,500	16,154
Sixteenth Section	3,709	16,423	0	952	0	58,977	9,329	9,329	100	0	69,412	0
South Bend	1,239	2,705	1,312	514	0	18,038	2,494	2,494	100	0	18,480	2,008
Springfield	1,850	5,582	0	5,639	0	29,879	2,727	2,727	100	0	28,415	3,779
Trinity-Danville	0	2,633	0	569	0	7,626	1,096	1,096	100	0	0	0
Vilonia	4,847	15,067	0	632	500	101,789	14,948	14,948	100	0	129,100	7,556
Ward	1,942	7,172	0	419	0	24,674	2,074	2,074	100	0	7,445	13,527
Wesley-Conway	2,800	26,095	20,728	550	988	120,755	13,982	13,350	95	73,200	32,007	1,602
Wesley-Russellville	13,021	21,979	14,152	6,861	0	157,046	21,282	21,282	100	164,473	10,613	4,638
Wye	4,601	1,815	0	2,923	0	20,408	2,264	2,264	100	0	14,112	3,895
North Central Total	479,903	1,450,327	679,457	1,563,974	26,355	8,775,966	1,079,113	994,462	92	3,994,215	3,658,673	242,853

STATISTICS 1

North Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Adona	0	0	0	0	26,681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atkins	0	0	0	78	2,618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belleville	0	0	0	800	5,610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell's Chapel	39	0	150	0	47,505	3,100	338	1,385	4,823	750	0	0	750
Bethlehem	0	20,000	0	0	39,084	6,000	26,466	0	32,466	0	0	0	0
Bluffton	0	0	0	0	6,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Briggsville	0	0	0	0	6,445	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
Cabot	972	0	0	0	801,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carlisle First	113	0	400	0	185,429	59,530	4,663	0	64,193	0	0	0	0
Centerville	31	0	0	1,000	12,335	0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0
Chickalah	0	0	0	0	5,319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ	2,984	0	0	0	92,966	0	0	0	0	0	47,000	213,148	260,148
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord - Lonoke	1,011	0	1,069	0	158,728	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway First	15,269	0	5,495	0	1,040,806	919,901	125,679	0	1,045,580	0	0	0	0
Crosspoint	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0	55,000
Danville	0	0	0	1,861	173,533	0	735	0	735	0	0	0	0
Dardanelle First	0	24,000	0	0	227,071	93,602	996	0	94,598	0	0	0	0
Des Arc	1,703	0	0	0	133,247	69,930	657	0	70,587	0	0	0	0
DeValls Bluff	565	0	0	0	25,329	0	12,130	0	12,130	0	0	0	0
Dover	156	0	138	3,600	79,099	0	332	0	332	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer - NC	0	0	0	3,000	21,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
England	270	0	400	3,211	140,700	14,760	4,855	6,600	26,215	0	0	0	0
Grace-Conway	10,568	0	500	0	617,779	0	2,220	0	2,220	0	0	0	0
Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravel Hill St Paul	0	0	0	0	3,635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gravelly	0	0	0	0	5,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenbrier First	114	0	0	0	150,639	7,904	2,015	14,129	24,048	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havana	990	0	0	753	86,121	0	41,548	0	41,548	0	0	0	0
Hazen	0	0	0	0	113,460	0	2,510	0	2,510	0	0	0	0
Hebron- Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Plains	0	0	0	0	29,862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humnoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keo	76	0	0	0	49,628	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Aldersgate- Blytheville	Marilyn Webb	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	110
Augusta	Judy Wilson Clark	191	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	191
Bay	Angela Gage	224	10	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	230
Beech Grove	Robert Hager	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39
Black Rock	Jerry Pentecost	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Blytheville First	William Christopher Cooper	624	1	0	8	14	0	17	9	16	17	588
Bono	Paul L Horner	85	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	80
Brookland	John Snyder	151	0	4	0	0	0	5	6	0	2	142
Campground	George Edward Harris	173	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	172
Caraway	Beverly Watkins	150	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	0	0	131
Central		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Cherry Valley	Jim West	46	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	45
Christ United	Michael Sutton	65	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	66
Colt	Melvin Dwight Mann	23	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Community	Troy L. Thomas	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	Thomas Toombs	565	5	2	27	24	6	0	9	9	4	595
Corning	Kelly Craft	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Cotton Plant	Frankie Glenn Hicks	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49
Crawfordsville	Jim Thresher	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Dell	Marilyn Webb	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55
Earle	Jim Thresher	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59
Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15
Ellis Chapel		8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
Fakes Chapel	Stephen Anderson	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Farm Hill	Jim Thresher	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Fisher	Robert Daniel Partlow	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Fisher Street	Larry Hunt	147	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	146
Forrest Chapel	Melvin Dwight Mann	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Forrest City First	Keith Goza	580	6	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	5	584
Friendship	John Stoll	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	18
Griffin Memorial	Michael Sutton	189	5	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	4	206
Harrisburg First	Charles T. Thompson	358	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	352
Hickory Ridge	Robert DeBaun	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69
Hoxie	Michael Winberry	242	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	239

STATISTICS 1

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Hughes	Patricia Litts	89	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	89
Hunter		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Imboden	Bobby J. McMillon	106	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	106
Joiner	Janice Williams	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86
Jonesboro First	John P. Miles, II	2,588	10	1	35	44	0	0	47	7	18	2,606
Keiser	Jerry N. Hall	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Lake City	Jerry W. Reed	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69
Leachville	Beverly Watkins	163	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	162
Lepanto	Janice Williams	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	106
Lynn	Jerry Pentecost	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Madison	Melvin Dwight Mann	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	27
Manila	Troy L. Thomas	119	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	112
Marion	N. Wayne Clark	751	11	0	8	6	15	1	2	4	4	750
Marked Tree First	Ron C. Williams	267	6	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	5	270
Marmaduke	Lynn McClure	161	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	161
Mars Hill	Don Joe Hewett	22	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	16
Maynard	Thomas Dellinger	65	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	65
McCrory	Frankie Glenn Hicks	155	2	0	1	8	0	0	1	3	3	159
McElroy	Charlotte Staggs	154	6	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	6	166
Monette	Jerry W. Reed	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78
Mount Carmel	Clarence Edward Pruett	97	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	98
Nettleton-PJ	Harmon B Whitehurst	65	3	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	56
New Haven	Kit Carson	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Osceola	Allen Rainey	409	0	0	2	0	0	13	9	3	16	370
Paragould First	Tom M. Letchworth	988	12	0	19	13	0	2	11	8	11	1,000
Parkin	Charlotte Staggs	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	71
Piggott First	Charles Cooper	203	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	197
Pine Log	Matt Horton	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Pleasant Grove	Larry Hunt	123	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	121
Pleasant Hill	Mark B. Massey	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Pleasant Valley	Charles T. Thompson	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Pocahontas	Fred W. Hunter	249	3	0	2	2	0	7	2	0	5	242
Powhatan	Jerry Pentecost	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Promised Land		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Pruett's Chapel	Robert Hager	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Ramer's Chapel	Mark Trout	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Ravenden	Danny Roark	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Rector	Roger Armstrong	255	2	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	6	253
Rock Springs	Mark Trout	70	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	70
Rosewood	David Moose	182	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	181
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	Beth Ann Waldrup	339	1	1	4	3	7	0	5	2	13	321
Salem, N.E.	Terry Mann	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Schugtown	Matt Horton	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Sedgwick	Mark B. Massey	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Shiloh Jonesboro	Larry D. Hughes	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Shiloh-Paragould	Larry D. Hughes	205	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	206
Smithville	Bobby J. McMillon	32	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	27
Tilton	Robert DeBaun	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77
Trumann	James Robert Wilson	124	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	121
Tupelo	Judy Wilson Clark	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Tyronza	James Robert Wilson	27	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	1	15
Union Grove	John Snyder	81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81
Vanndale	Jim West	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43
Walnut Ridge	Everett Isom	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Warren's Chapel	Dan L Walker	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Weiner	Robert Daniel Partlow	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	96
West Memphis First	Rufus Robert Burnham, Jr.	1,053	13	6	3	4	0	0	8	1	13	1,057
Wheatley	Terry Mann	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Whitehall; McCrory	Stephen Anderson	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Widener	Patricia Litts	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wilson	Jerry N. Hall	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Wood's Chapel	Dan L Walker	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Wright's Chapel	Willyne Thompson Jordan	37	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Wynne	Edward Wyers	737	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	11	736
Northeast Total	Kurt Boggan	16,363	119	23	160	156	66	63	140	55	232	16,265

STATISTICS 1

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Aldersgate- Blytheville	0	0	0	0	0	110	57	53	22	0	4	4	0	0	2	0
Augusta	0	0	0	0	0	191	101	90	63	2	0	3	13	3	2	0
Bay	0	0	0	0	0	230	123	107	94	8	4	19	4	14	5	29
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	39	22	17	27	0	0	0	0	6	2	3
Black Rock	0	0	0	0	0	68	38	30	33	0	0	0	0	2	3	3
Blytheville First	0	0	0	0	0	588	370	218	206	4	4	80	0	55	25	41
Bono	0	0	0	0	0	80	50	30	40	0	0	13	0	4	0	12
Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	142	79	63	65	1	25	30	0	8	23	10
Campground	0	0	0	0	0	172	95	77	70	0	0	0	0	6	5	9
Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	131	66	65	48	2	4	0	0	9	18	12
Central	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	1	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	45	26	19	33	0	0	9	0	3	1	0
Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	66	40	26	46	1	10	18	0	5	4	5
Colt	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Community	0	2	0	0	0	22	21	3	16	0	0	8	0	5	5	3
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	595	331	264	430	5	112	180	5	19	10	85
Corning	0	0	0	0	0	121	70	51	70	2	0	0	0	28	11	20
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	49	29	20	18	1	8	7	0	0	0	0
Crawfordsville	0	0	0	0	0	39	24	17	15	0	6	0	0	1	2	0
Dell	0	0	0	0	0	55	33	22	20	0	2	4	0	4	1	0
Earle	0	0	0	0	0	59	41	18	27	0	6	12	0	5	0	5
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	58	33	25	20	1	0	0	0	1	3	4
Fisher Street	0	7	0	0	0	139	108	38	54	3	3	14	0	6	4	6
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	0	0	0	0	1	583	320	264	171	8	84	52	6	24	5	34
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	205	131	75	117	7	13	15	0	14	10	32
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	0	0	352	190	162	87	3	0	7	4	12	2	22
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	69	49	20	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Hoxie	0	0	0	0	0	239	133	106	81	1	41	68	4	11	12	17

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	89	54	35	40	4	0	10	4	5	1	3
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	25	17	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	106	59	47	50	0	0	106	0	7	10	11
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	86	50	36	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	0	3	0	0	0	2,603	1,405	1,201	806	25	15	248	15	664	21	147
Keiser	0	0	0	0	0	49	27	22	17	0	0	4	0	2	0	3
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	69	40	29	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leachville	0	0	0	0	0	162	108	54	48	0	29	14	0	7	2	3
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	106	60	46	29	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	41	23	18	27	0	0	0	3	0	2	5
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	27	15	12	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Manila	0	2	0	0	0	110	66	46	47	1	7	30	0	7	20	23
Marion	0	0	2	0	0	748	460	290	258	6	111	39	8	35	15	85
Marked Tree First	1	0	0	0	1	268	162	108	81	5	1	0	3	12	5	15
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	161	89	72	61	0	1	28	0	9	4	15
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	8	13	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Maynard	0	1	0	0	0	64	43	22	40	0	0	0	0	8	1	6
McCrory	6	0	0	0	0	153	87	72	58	2	8	3	0	8	11	18
McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	166	103	63	58	7	1	7	5	4	0	10
Monette	0	0	0	0	0	78	45	33	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	98	55	43	54	0	9	9	0	4	6	8
Nettleton-PJ	0	0	0	0	0	56	34	22	28	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
New Haven	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	370	199	171	92	4	32	15	0	9	0	24
Paragould First	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	594	406	366	12	144	122	15	32	6	116
Parkin	0	0	0	0	0	71	49	22	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Piggott First	0	0	0	0	0	197	119	78	70	0	4	0	0	8	6	10
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	34	19	15	27	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	121	67	54	69	5	5	12	6	8	2	5
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	14	23	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	63	35	28	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	0	0	1	1	0	240	140	102	135	5	4	45	7	27	5	20
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

STATISTICS 1

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Promised Land	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	7	0	0	7	0	4	2	0
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	64	47	17	36	0	9	16	0	5	3	9
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	63	32	31	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	15	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Rector	0	0	0	0	0	253	155	98	91	2	20	49	2	10	5	18
Rock Springs	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	30	27	0	14	0	0	10	0	23
Rosewood	0	0	1	0	0	180	99	82	44	1	13	29	5	5	1	9
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	6	1	0	0	0	314	185	136	177	3	35	94	0	24	4	13
Salem, N.E.	0	0	0	0	0	67	37	30	40	2	4	0	0	3	1	2
Schugtown	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	6	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	17	16	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	80	45	35	25	0	0	0	0	5	3	3
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	0	0	0	206	112	94	59	1	0	0	0	9	2	6
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	27	13	14	31	0	0	0	0	3	6	2
Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	77	44	33	42	0	0	0	0	3	1	6
Trumann	0	0	0	1	0	120	68	53	39	0	5	0	0	5	5	11
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tyronza	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	81	45	36	27	1	2	7	0	4	3	3
Vanndale	0	0	0	0	0	43	27	16	27	0	2	3	0	2	3	0
Walnut Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	238	131	107	83	0	17	77	0	7	4	10
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	96	50	46	40	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
West Memphis First	0	5	0	0	0	1,052	579	478	383	10	6	80	11	65	11	105
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	0	77	43	34	30	0	5	0	0	4	0	4
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	14	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Widener	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	5	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	55	31	24	23	2	1	0	0	3	2	5
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	39	17	22	25	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Wynne	1	0	0	0	0	735	396	340	240	8	84	0	0	25	30	28
Northeast Total	14	21	4	2	2	16,219	9,286	6,979	6,322	162	922	1,617	120	1,321	369	1,144

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Aldersgate- Blytheville	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	10	2	0
Augusta	0	13	13	15	23	69	27	16	0	0	0
Bay	13	19	26	60	20	186	78	25	0	6	4
Beech Grove	1	0	0	26	0	38	20	10	0	0	0
Black Rock	3	3	0	23	0	37	16	6	0	0	0
Blytheville First	14	16	10	180	42	383	115	28	16	5	5
Bono	4	2	0	32	0	54	22	0	0	0	0
Brookland	0	4	0	25	0	70	20	0	0	2	0
Campground	2	11	11	42	9	95	38	16	0	0	0
Caraway	15	8	20	20	24	126	30	35	0	6	0
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	14	20	38	12	0	21	0	0
Christ United	16	0	4	22	0	56	21	10	10	1	0
Colt	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Community	3	3	3	6	22	50	7	2	2	8	0
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	0	25	0	222	57	418	260	57	12	0	0
Corning	0	2	10	32	21	124	45	11	16	0	0
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawfordsville	0	2	0	8	6	19	5	0	0	0	0
Dell	0	0	0	10	8	23	10	0	7	1	0
Earle	5	2	0	10	0	27	20	0	6	8	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	0	1	0	6	0	15	6	6	0	1	1
Fisher Street	14	3	9	10	13	65	27	22	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	25	13	8	116	25	250	103	75	68	6	4
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	15	15	20	62	30	198	79	15	80	0	5
Harrisburg First	14	8	0	26	9	93	53	7	12	0	0
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	10	7	22	8	7	0	0	0
Hoxie	17	11	11	44	44	167	61	22	24	5	0

STATISTICS T

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Hughes	0	3	0	0	20	32	15	5	0	0	0
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	6	0	40	0	74	30	0	0	0	0
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	310	50	60	200	0	1,452	425	72	12	30	0
Keiser	0	0	0	20	0	25	10	0	12	0	0
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leachville	0	0	0	32	21	65	28	20	0	1	0
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lynn	0	1	1	19	0	28	21	5	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila	19	1	4	18	26	118	26	22	7	53	0
Marion	145	33	0	101	0	414	109	130	0	5	8
Marked Tree First	25	20	20	49	12	158	52	24	24	3	0
Marmaduke	0	10	15	33	0	86	47	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	0	0	0	13	0	16	13	0	0	0	0
Maynard	0	4	0	14	7	40	30	7	0	1	0
McCrory	0	11	0	21	8	77	37	0	0	2	2
McElroy	0	8	0	10	0	32	8	0	5	0	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	30	0	48	30	8	0	0	0
Nettleton-PJ	0	0	0	9	0	13	10	0	0	0	0
New Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	3	0	68	0	104	47	15	76	2	0
Paragould First	47	39	110	213	68	631	203	68	18	14	10
Parkin	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	4	0	0
Piggott First	0	5	12	50	12	103	32	10	60	5	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	9	0	11	11	11	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	5	11	28	20	15	94	42	25	0	5	3
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	0	6	6	75	6	145	75	30	25	45	4
Powhatan	0	0	0	7	7	15	5	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Promised Land	0	4	0	6	0	16	6	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	4	2	4	27	12	66	20	8	8	3	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	1	0	14	0	16	17	0	0	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	0	9	16	40	10	108	42	0	0	5	3
Rock Springs	0	13	0	45	9	100	25	10	0	1	0
Rosewood	0	6	0	13	0	34	13	0	9	1	0
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	12	19	28	100	40	240	90	35	10	7	1
Salem, N.E.	0	2	6	20	0	34	15	10	0	0	0
Schugtown	0	0	0	7	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0	5	0	6	7	0	0	0	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	0	0	0	20	0	31	21	0	25	2	0
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	0	44	20	81	32	50	0	20	1
Smithville	0	0	1	8	4	24	10	0	0	0	0
Tilton	0	0	0	24	8	42	24	7	0	0	0
Trumann	11	1	1	13	0	47	26	0	12	12	0
Tupelo	0	0	0	4	0	5	4	0	0	0	0
Tyronza	0	0	0	7	0	8	6	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	5	0	10	0	25	16	5	31	1	0
Vanndale	0	2	2	18	40	67	20	15	32	2	0
Walnut Ridge	0	4	0	24	47	96	22	44	48	0	0
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	0	0	4	20	0	34	5	14	0	2	0
West Memphis First	160	50	36	305	46	778	275	100	230	0	10
Wheatley	3	0	0	20	0	31	20	15	0	0	0
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	0	6	0	7	5	0	0	0	0
Widener	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	2	1	3	0	0	16	5	0	6	0	0
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	10	1	0
Wynne	14	35	50	125	75	382	140	65	80	3	0
Northeast Total	919	526	552	2,997	903	8,729	3,285	1,200	1,028	277	61

STATISTICS I

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Aldersgate- Blytheville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900,000	0	359,230
Augusta	0	0	10	0	23	1,320	13	2,800	0	0	807,364	114,040	91,976
Bay	0	0	15	100	30	5,000	26	700	1	8	1,000,000	135,000	250,000
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	0	0
Black Rock	0	0	0	0	12	2,141	0	0	0	0	252,000	105,000	7,644
Blytheville First	0	0	35	0	92	207	18	2,500	0	0	5,501,600	275,000	96,081
Bono	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	420,000	715,000	0
Brookland	0	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	130,000	60,000	41,001
Campground	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1,000	0	0	250,000	0	17,544
Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	60	447,800	67,300	4,000
Central	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	146,000	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	55,000	209,525
Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170,000	0	0
Colt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	50,000	2,597
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	195,000	0	0
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	0	3	0	0	87	2,615	20	0	0	0	4,000,000	0	322,000
Corning	0	0	0	347	0	2,400	6	220	0	0	600,000	85,000	66,000
Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	17	1,200	0	0	0	0	395,500	0	88,629
Crawfordsville	0	0	0	0	5	350	0	0	0	0	762,800	0	79,000
Dell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	100,000	40,000
Earle	0	0	0	0	15	313	6	260	0	0	892,000	95,000	80,036
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,500	0	5,431
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108,000	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,000	0	3,333
Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	100,000	0	19,103
Fisher Street	0	0	0	0	13	2,130	0	0	5	30	1,000,000	70,000	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280,000	68,000	2,300
Forrest City First	0	0	0	0	85	2,250	27	0	0	0	1,900,461	197,500	77,705
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	565	40,000	0	2,922
Griffin Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1,300,000	134,000	0
Harrisburg First	3	0	0	500	21	525	10	200	0	0	1,450,000	150,000	198,078
Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	7	190,000	60,000	40,000
Hoxie	0	0	20	3,600	56	2,500	11	0	3	60	601,500	90,000	38,000

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	100,000	71,920
Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,100	5,000	0
Imboden	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	442,000	108,000	44,178
Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202,500	0	135,119
Jonesboro First	2	17	0	0	0	0	180	21,000	3	450	7,832,000	592,000	1,400,918
Keiser	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	125,000	0	59,000
Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614,000	0	0
Leachville	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	100,000	110,000	22,000
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	659,200	0	79,910
Lynn	0	0	0	0	3	500	6	4,085	5	0	135,000	0	0
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83,000	0	62,382
Manila	0	8	0	0	21	1,853	25	1,200	0	0	1,050,000	200,000	73,000
Marion	1	25	12	0	43	5,800	25	3,500	3	143	7,150,000	240,000	955,367
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	0	14	702	0	0	0	0	1,473,000	80,000	84,000
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	16	1,300	14	0	0	0	2,000,000	75,000	96,339
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	30,000
Maynard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311,000	0	10,000
McCrory	0	0	0	0	17	3,300	8	0	2	8	1,015,000	130,000	401,459
McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468,000	0	27,958
Monette	0	0	12	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	535,000	11,000	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	0	215,000
Nettleton-PJ	0	0	10	0	4	23	0	0	0	0	599,000	0	117,916
New Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Osceola	0	0	12	1,325	24	7,586	0	0	0	0	2,218,731	161,168	38,500
Paragould First	0	0	10	0	56	0	53	0	10	115	5,371,400	417,200	543,792
Parkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	756,800	71,700	30,000
Piggott First	0	0	10	0	23	2,240	14	0	4	120	1,500,000	100,000	34,283
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	8	143	43	926	3	55	400,000	0	597,924
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	650	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0
Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	0	0	265	0	0	0	0	104,000	0	29,000
Pocahontas	0	0	5	0	57	500	7	0	2	12	1,020,000	125,000	0
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0

STATISTICS I

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Promised Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	500,000	90,000	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	2,500
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0
Rector	0	0	0	0	10	2,350	16	0	2	30	714,000	66,500	192,000
Rock Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	9,997
Rosewood	0	0	12	685	13	2,406	0	0	0	0	620,000	145,000	110,000
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	0	0	18	1,382	41	505	28	3,621	5	90	1,800,000	125,000	172,718
Salem, N.E.	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	282,500	0	0
Schugtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	50,000	55,000	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	753
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	500,000	75,000	81,000
Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000	500	20,000
Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	250,000	0	1,000
Trumann	0	0	9	400	11	600	2	0	0	0	1,193,000	231,000	0
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Tyronza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	60,000
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	191,000	0	92,000
Vanndale	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	8	265,000	0	13,542
Walnut Ridge	0	0	10	1,100	51	737	7	0	0	0	1,282,500	80,000	53,317
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	25,000	0
Weiner	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	115,000	29,065
West Memphis First	20	20	50	1,400	69	960	54	1	8	115	5,560	345,000	111,112
Wheatley	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	794,900	100,000	0
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138,000	0	0
Widener	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	1,225
Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	310,000	80,000	0
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137,000	0	0
Wynne	1	7	48	1,000	68	2,200	40	1,000	1	42	3,411,000	225,000	300,000
Northeast Total	27	82	310	11,839	1,090	58,021	743	43,013	78	1,993	76,406,716	6,909,908	8,552,329

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.
Aldersgate- Blytheville	0	0	0	940	1,280	15,000	0	0	1,046	0	0	0	11,661
Augusta	0	0	65	0	1,490	24,211	0	2,845	4,737	6,000	0	0	10,982
Bay	0	0	25	2,000	14,040	27,000	0	6,000	7,381	4,000	0	0	2,600
Beech Grove	0	0	75	200	285	8,100	0	0	0	2,300	0	0	0
Black Rock	0	0	0	2,645	376	5,600	0	5,900	0	2,900	1,440	0	0
Blytheville First	82,632	0	668	0	6,578	47,230	0	10,370	12,000	13,200	0	0	161,402
Bono	0	0	0	520	819	24,816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookland	0	0	0	0	840	17,455	0	4,400	8,000	1,172	0	0	3,120
Campground	96,711	0	0	2,100	726	3,000	0	6,000	0	3,000	6,000	0	8,600
Caraway	0	0	0	1,685	384	11,288	0	1,200	3,347	0	3,256	0	0
Central	0	0	0	0	140	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	0	0	0	2,599	552	8,278	0	0	242	5,511	150	0	2,400
Christ United	0	0	0	0	500	18,550	0	0	4,000	0	200	0	0
Colt	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	1,340	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	2,279,436	1,890	1,258	12,006	8,614	46,365	36,600	50,400	12,000	12,000	6,000	0	164,890
Corning	0	0	445	1,499	998	26,750	0	5,910	12,000	2,640	3,600	0	7,308
Cotton Plant	23,162	0	0	6,200	370	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawfordsville	0	0	0	0	0	10,050	0	0	6,000	3,900	0	0	0
Dell	0	0	0	450	581	13,000	0	0	1,046	0	300	0	2,980
Earle	0	0	0	1,640	1,170	13,638	0	6,000	6,000	9,070	4,000	0	6,240
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	45	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	70	85	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	500	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	400	2,303	2,039	0	0	0	0	800	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0	170	891	8,755	0	0	6,000	1,000	0	0	0
Fisher Street	10,684	0	0	0	939	12,560	0	5,200	2,368	4,979	0	0	10,073
Forrest Chapel	0	0	40	0	274	4,200	0	1,000	0	1,000	1,000	0	0
Forrest City First	204,142	0	602	910	4,807	57,325	0	5,316	12,000	3,505	0	0	70,320
Friendship	0	0	0	597	0	1,350	0	1,350	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	0	0	24	1,411	1,766	11,191	0	17,000	8,000	12,000	0	0	21,413
Harrisburg First	0	0	300	2,500	1,941	25,444	0	6,500	12,000	7,100	3,700	9,130	22,900
Hickory Ridge	0	0	120	0	0	10,800	0	3,108	230	1,800	0	0	1,200
Hoxie	0	3,419	50	0	1,764	29,209	0	4,250	13,300	5,760	0	0	7,550

STATISTICS I

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.
Hughes	0	0	25	300	1,041	23,677	0	3,250	2,583	3,110	0	0	0
Hunter	0	0	375	525	1,867	3,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imboden	0	0	82	0	555	10,009	0	1,886	0	1,886	3,242	0	1,500
Joiner	0	0	200	0	631	18,400	0	1,125	1,184	0	0	0	2,160
Jonesboro First	0	0	0	29,141	18,947	89,280	40,522	9,500	24,000	31,000	19,454	0	432,955
Keiser	0	0	950	3,130	382	13,200	0	0	1,307	0	0	0	0
Lake City	0	0	0	1,300	464	12,000	0	0	2,760	0	0	0	0
Leachville	0	0	0	600	1,407	27,600	0	2,400	5,021	500	4,500	0	9,760
Lepanto	0	0	0	0	488	5,940	0	4,200	1,232	4,500	0	0	0
Lynn	0	0	0	1,396	295	3,600	0	0	0	6,000	1,160	0	2,100
Madison	0	0	0	349	125	10,900	0	0	1,000	0	250	0	0
Manila	0	0	0	240	1,758	10,788	0	6,450	7,028	4,896	3,900	0	1,148
Marion	2,143,206	5,000	0	4,589	4,689	53,950	0	17,801	12,000	13,119	0	0	101,652
Marked Tree First	0	0	0	0	2,009	37,200	0	3,000	4,736	7,998	0	0	17,300
Marmaduke	0	0	0	1,500	740	27,198	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	7,800
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	135	5,025	0	0	0	0	480	0	0
Maynard	0	0	0	0	278	2,100	0	4,200	0	2,100	0	0	0
McCrory	0	0	50	9,030	966	16,500	0	5,000	12,000	0	0	0	5,800
McElroy	0	0	0	785	546	15,500	0	0	2,368	0	0	0	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	745	10,000	0	4,000	6,000	3,000	0	0	5,960
Mount Carmel	0	0	250	0	1,127	21,000	0	0	0	568	0	0	1,200
Nettleton-PJ	0	0	0	120	549	10,100	0	3,708	0	0	3,708	0	4,440
New Haven	0	0	0	832	71	2,160	0	0	0	0	900	0	0
Osceola	0	0	90	2,570	2,904	42,500	0	9,000	12,000	11,000	0	0	44,698
Paragould First	375,926	26,934	120	12,150	6,918	65,233	27,400	19,708	27,000	3,300	13,908	0	148,267
Parkin	0	0	0	0	546	15,000	0	0	2,368	0	0	0	0
Piggott First	0	0	0	951	1,476	29,700	0	3,600	12,000	3,700	0	0	12,192
Pine Log	0	0	0	100	0	9,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	1,200
Pleasant Grove	54,000	0	0	0	766	12,297	0	0	2,368	5,500	0	0	11,675
Pleasant Hill	0	0	200	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0
Pleasant Valley	0	0	0	300	162	4,732	0	0	0	526	0	0	0
Pocahontas	0	0	145	200	2,870	37,000	0	8,616	12,000	12,000	500	0	26,566
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	50	1,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.
Promised Land	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	0	600	0	13,500	0	7,500	4,737	3,000	0	0	10,172
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	0	1,560	0	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	630	0	0	0	630	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0
Rector	32,111	0	0	0	2,559	36,000	0	6,000	12,000	9,000	325	0	14,164
Rock Springs	0	0	220	2,635	216	4,800	0	0	0	4,800	1,600	0	0
Rosewood	0	0	660	899	1,536	28,460	0	9,000	12,000	6,000	0	0	12,043
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	0	0	270	4,150	3,334	43,141	6,200	19,800	8,428	19,069	4,500	0	45,204
Salem, N.E.	0	0	0	0	350	12,042	0	0	4,736	3,600	0	0	0
Schugtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	50	0	430	6,200	0	3,000	0	1,200	0	0	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	0	0	100	0	268	8,244	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	975
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	45	1,278	1,128	38,246	0	0	8,400	0	0	0	3,441
Smithville	0	0	0	1,200	434	11,700	0	480	0	0	1,200	0	1,800
Tilton	0	0	250	0	591	10,800	0	3,108	230	1,800	0	0	3,000
Trumann	0	0	0	0	0	20,428	0	1,650	3,158	13,550	0	0	8,220
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tyronza	0	0	0	100	3,104	7,973	0	550	1,579	3,850	0	0	0
Union Grove	0	0	45	0	364	7,200	0	2,611	4,001	1,583	0	0	400
Vanndale	0	0	110	1,255	823	5,511	0	0	242	8,278	150	0	1,958
Walnut Ridge	0	0	25	1,764	0	29,060	0	7,059	12,000	8,880	0	0	16,807
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	23,775	0	0	1,530	464	11,000	0	2,800	6,000	2,000	0	0	3,250
West Memphis First	33,432	0	2,236	1,986	11,148	64,537	37,000	44,701	20,368	37,501	0	0	213,653
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	770	12,402	0	0	4,736	3,600	0	0	0
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	0	0	166	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Widener	0	0	0	0	150	5,497	0	0	564	0	100	0	0
Wilson	0	0	0	0	475	8,272	0	3,495	1,307	3,250	0	0	1,765
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1,500	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
Wright's Chapel	0	0	50	780	223	5,700	0	1,800	0	900	200	0	0
Wynne	546,000	0	0	19,288	5,378	57,896	0	10,372	12,000	16,402	0	0	98,500
Northeast Total	5,905,217	37,243	10,220	148,115	145,476	1,642,312	147,722	386,719	408,078	371,193	91,023	9,130	1,791,764

STATISTICS I

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Aldersgate- Blytheville	2,788	21,243	0	38,463	0	92,421	11,919	5,959	50	0	29,880	520
Augusta	3,850	19,895	0	0	744	74,819	16,052	16,052	100	0	79,714	3,586
Bay	7,075	20,950	4,646	2,900	1,500	100,117	14,040	14,040	100	0	83,011	0
Beech Grove	1,134	4,179	0	0	0	16,373	3,617	3,617	100	0	19,860	0
Black Rock	452	5,929	0	4,634	110	30,247	4,051	4,051	100	0	16,619	8,351
Blytheville First	27,624	119,197	67,248	65,750	4,278	535,545	70,847	70,847	100	392,935	65,421	6,136
Bono	2,500	0	0	300	0	28,955	7,623	7,623	100	0	42,901	9,107
Brookland	2,880	10,978	0	0	0	48,845	9,045	9,045	100	0	57,223	2,756
Campground	4,371	12,469	7,800	16,244	0	70,310	7,819	7,819	100	0	57,229	4,050
Caraway	2,740	11,549	0	0	0	35,449	4,142	4,142	100	0	30,513	4,165
Central	135	900	0	225	0	8,450	1,098	1,098	100	8,930	0	0
Cherry Valley	1,633	9,300	0	0	0	30,665	5,142	5,142	100	0	34,749	0
Christ United	1,280	4,416	0	0	0	28,946	4,653	4,653	100	0	28,946	0
Colt	0	0	0	700	0	6,700	1,007	375	37	0	9,381	0
Community	701	2,437	0	3,048	0	11,526	2,376	2,376	100	0	0	14,944
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	38,160	97,017	272,000	0	2,615	765,141	92,767	92,767	100	468,330	52,096	9,421
Corning	5,055	11,336	0	0	1,187	78,848	10,747	10,747	100	0	84,794	5,096
Cotton Plant	430	4,200	3,891	4,356	0	31,598	3,980	3,709	93	22,075	1,728	2,533
Crawfordsville	0	12,879	0	0	250	33,229	5,955	5,955	100	0	29,537	605
Dell	667	4,644	0	3,206	0	26,874	4,821	3,232	67	0	28,363	530
Earle	1,403	9,610	0	3,408	441	62,620	10,895	10,895	100	54,711	7,323	844
Eli Lindsey	176	1,030	0	251	0	3,052	412	412	100	0	4,735	0
Ellis Chapel	0	80	0	0	0	4,735	924	0	0	5,782	0	0
Fakes Chapel	281	2,492	0	0	0	10,073	1,899	1,899	100	0	11,765	0
Farm Hill	550	3,348	0	3,835	0	13,275	1,212	1,212	100	0	4,064	0
Fisher	1,700	1,120	0	303	0	19,939	4,797	4,797	100	0	0	20,371
Fisher Street	4,024	8,803	5,638	7,560	1,496	63,840	9,373	6,686	71	83,000	597	0
Forrest Chapel	0	0	0	3,936	0	11,536	2,549	2,549	100	0	16,500	139
Forrest City First	29,486	81,527	79,429	18,261	3,904	369,997	51,769	51,769	100	235,229	121,683	9,382
Friendship	474	2,345	0	1,678	0	7,994	1,034	1,034	100	0	9,783	250
Griffin Memorial	4,806	26,215	0	0	0	103,826	19,012	19,012	100	117,281	1,320	1,271
Harrisburg First	8,200	28,203	0	909	0	130,827	20,909	20,909	100	108,500	30,000	0
Hickory Ridge	897	15,530	0	0	0	33,685	6,371	3,186	50	28,315	6,070	1,244
Hoxie	4,100	18,050	3,200	5,104	300	92,912	16,434	16,434	100	0	102,213	250

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Hughes	2,405	11,428	0	10,627	0	58,446	9,693	9,693	100	0	50,454	3,844
Hunter	150	2,225	0	0	0	8,262	712	712	100	1,695	9,473	0
Imboden	1,351	15,010	0	0	0	35,521	5,979	5,979	100	0	0	37,166
Joiner	659	0	0	0	0	24,359	6,795	6,795	100	0	51,303	0
Jonesboro First	140,709	271,429	0	328,136	0	1,435,073	204,052	204,052	100	910,869	480,138	20,438
Keiser	1,445	5,185	0	0	0	25,599	3,157	3,157	100	0	32,311	0
Lake City	1,498	6,869	0	0	0	24,891	5,457	1,802	33	0	0	32,007
Leachville	4,993	15,637	0	17,000	0	89,418	13,098	13,098	100	0	87,665	4,477
Lepanto	2,000	18,293	0	0	0	36,653	5,255	5,255	100	39,785	0	3,001
Lynn	980	4,447	0	4,354	0	24,332	3,083	3,083	100	0	26,850	0
Madison	0	2,482	0	0	0	15,106	3,668	3,668	100	0	24,820	1,323
Manila	57	19,856	21,489	671	718	78,999	16,372	16,372	100	17,687	63,257	1,687
Marion	16,599	71,258	34,087	14,552	1,560	345,856	50,495	50,495	100	212,600	132,804	5,759
Marked Tree First	4,652	40,128	0	0	472	117,495	21,643	21,643	100	106,453	28,533	9,708
Marmaduke	2,158	6,584	0	5,384	0	55,364	6,993	6,993	100	0	0	0
Mars Hill	0	1,440	0	0	0	7,080	1,401	1,401	100	0	10,945	0
Maynard	4,155	5,038	0	0	0	17,871	3,089	3,089	100	0	0	21,983
McCrory	2,300	6,221	0	4,000	0	61,867	10,403	10,403	100	37,382	31,825	1,672
McElroy	2,972	14,089	0	8,300	0	45,060	4,443	4,443	100	0	0	58,309
Monette	652	474	0	0	950	31,781	8,010	8,010	100	0	68,151	2,000
Mount Carmel	1,147	0	0	22,449	225	50,207	4,797	4,835	101	0	61,803	3,028
Nettleton-PJ	917	8,735	0	2,498	100	34,875	5,109	5,109	100	0	38,834	1,410
New Haven	400	1,400	0	900	0	6,948	973	973	100	0	5,713	608
Osceola	5,330	37,388	0	19,981	1,315	191,456	31,274	31,274	100	69,116	122,275	6,109
Paragould First	42,304	120,460	28,380	34,181	3,350	552,679	74,503	74,503	100	0	567,680	16,692
Parkin	456	9,893	0	9,551	0	38,014	5,257	5,257	100	0	37,838	0
Piggott First	3,553	16,076	0	8,526	1,613	93,447	15,862	9,401	59	49,685	44,815	2,922
Pine Log	2,000	1,475	0	500	0	20,275	2,791	0	0	0	0	13,000
Pleasant Grove	7,320	4,624	33,827	0	200	78,577	8,249	8,249	100	0	67,566	5,000
Pleasant Hill	1,185	5,908	0	0	0	14,493	2,434	2,434	100	0	15,418	0
Pleasant Valley	400	2,500	0	75	0	9,145	1,745	1,745	100	0	16,000	1,250
Pocahontas	8,852	51,385	0	0	500	160,734	30,910	30,910	100	97,959	91,240	7,159
Powhatan	0	850	0	0	0	2,040	627	300	48	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Promised Land	314	2,802	0	5,893	0	13,809	1,582	1,200	76	0	11,862	0
Pruett's Chapel	1,490	13,049	0	30,000	0	84,048	8,856	5,929	67	57,165	3,256	1,143
Ramer's Chapel	520	1,145	0	0	0	4,845	618	618	100	0	0	7,200
Ravenden	0	610	0	0	0	1,870	368	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	105	841	0	0	0	3,346	642	200	31	0	0	0
Rector	12,430	25,552	44,514	256,621	746	419,911	23,831	23,831	100	77,568	70,632	3,499
Rock Springs	1,723	5,175	0	500	0	21,959	3,112	3,112	100	0	0	22,510
Rosewood	2,914	13,752	0	7,155	0	94,719	16,542	16,542	100	0	91,745	3,258
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	13,154	38,818	0	0	1,033	208,101	35,907	35,907	100	223,987	6,275	5,341
Salem, N.E.	700	7,572	0	0	0	29,000	3,884	3,884	100	0	42,000	0
Schugtown	120	1,450	0	0	0	5,670	1,154	0	0	0	0	7,200
Sedgwick	545	11,342	0	0	0	23,067	4,007	4,007	100	20,390	1,077	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	1,444	3,704	0	3,270	0	21,605	2,898	2,898	100	0	19,836	0
Shiloh-Paragould	2,478	8,510	0	5,200	0	68,851	12,150	12,150	100	0	82,241	250
Smithville	250	1,800	0	300	0	19,164	4,015	4,015	100	0	23,200	0
Tilton	1,662	2,921	0	0	0	24,362	4,722	4,722	100	0	0	44,788
Trumann	1,742	17,186	0	4,322	425	70,681	10,424	0	0	0	53,504	1,674
Tupelo	0	2,550	0	0	0	4,050	898	898	100	0	5,000	250
Tyronza	60	3,889	0	1,065	0	22,170	3,104	3,104	100	0	7,085	0
Union Grove	3,021	3,297	0	715	0	23,377	3,918	3,918	100	0	36,999	1,953
Vanndale	2,008	8,247	0	2,245	0	30,927	7,667	7,667	100	0	38,177	0
Walnut Ridge	2,184	27,571	0	0	1,635	106,985	20,294	20,104	99	76,924	1,944	28,046
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5,400	1,081	1,081	100	0	0	0
Weiner	838	0	13,200	1,249	0	42,331	6,329	6,329	100	0	63,559	0
West Memphis First	25,652	178,404	3,717	38,925	2,654	685,511	120,069	120,069	100	518,368	179,341	9,114
Wheatley	2,000	16,400	0	0	0	39,908	7,433	7,433	100	0	55,536	0
Whitehall; McCrory	367	3,922	0	0	0	9,255	1,787	1,787	100	0	9,015	0
Widener	153	390	0	0	0	6,904	1,634	817	50	0	7,944	0
Wilson	1,765	13,314	0	299	0	33,942	3,656	3,656	100	0	38,475	1,735
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	8,935	1,441	1,441	100	0	5,800	3,700
Wright's Chapel	2,801	5,497	0	7,720	0	27,691	2,405	2,405	100	0	0	27,536
Wynne	50,870	79,500	16,731	724,519	2,450	1,093,906	57,920	57,920	100	240,744	159,024	0
Northeast Total	556,481	1,849,868	639,797	1,766,754	36,771	10,031,592	1,371,968	1,326,820	97	4,283,465	4,249,256	535,300

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Aldersgate- Blytheville	0	66,680	1,300	0	98,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Augusta	0	0	550	0	83,850	0	0	0	0	0	290	0	290
Bay	0	0	200	8,780	91,991	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	19,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Black Rock	0	0	0	345	25,315	0	3,665	0	3,665	0	1,725	0	1,725
Blytheville First	108	0	0	1,036	465,636	110,757	49,899	0	160,656	0	0	0	0
Bono	128	0	1,200	0	53,336	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Brookland	0	0	0	0	59,979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Campground	41	0	0	0	61,320	23,191	1,115	0	24,306	0	0	0	0
Caraway	0	0	3,252	0	37,930	0	1,741	0	1,741	0	0	0	0
Central	298	0	0	3,874	13,102	0	975	0	975	0	0	0	0
Cherry Valley	864	0	0	0	35,613	0	690	0	690	0	0	0	0
Christ United	0	0	0	0	28,946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colt	0	0	0	0	9,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	49	0	0	0	14,993	0	0	1,356	1,356	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone,Jonesboro	1,647	0	300	46,864	578,658	215,835	5,953	0	221,788	0	0	0	0
Corning	380	0	600	0	90,870	0	275	0	275	0	0	0	0
Cotton Plant	3,982	0	1,185	0	31,503	0	5,200	0	5,200	0	0	0	0
Crawfordsville	3,456	0	3,800	0	37,398	0	2,880	0	2,880	0	0	0	0
Dell	0	0	0	1,213	30,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earle	2,894	0	0	0	65,772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	4,735	0	1,878	0	1,878	0	0	0	0
Ellis Chapel	19	0	0	0	5,801	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	11,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	4,064	0	3,445	0	3,445	0	0	0	0
Fisher	57	0	0	0	20,428	0	1,224	0	1,224	0	0	0	0
Fisher Street	0	0	0	0	83,597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest Chapel	48	0	0	0	16,687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forrest City First	0	0	640	0	366,934	72,352	7,065	0	79,417	0	0	0	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	10,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin Memorial	134	0	0	7,825	127,831	98,000	3,132	0	101,132	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg First	0	0	0	0	138,500	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
Hickory Ridge	2,394	0	0	0	38,023	0	423	0	423	0	0	0	0
Hoxie	1,816	0	0	0	104,279	0	1,185	9,315	10,500	0	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Hughes	401	0	750	3,270	58,719	0	1,045	0	1,045	0	0	0	0
Hunter	0	0	0	2,282	13,450	0	950	0	950	0	0	0	0
Imboden	116	0	124	480	37,886	5,082	4,880	0	9,962	0	0	0	0
Joiner	4,440	0	0	0	55,743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro First	2,087	0	0	0	1,413,532	137,396	21,085	0	158,481	0	0	0	0
Keiser	1,167	0	0	0	33,478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake City	5	0	0	0	32,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leachville	815	0	0	3,577	96,534	6,786	7,705	700	15,191	0	0	0	0
Lepanto	4,065	0	0	0	46,851	728	0	0	728	0	0	0	0
Lynn	0	0	0	0	26,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1,437	0	0	0	27,580	0	1,060	438	1,498	0	0	0	0
Manila	1,794	0	0	0	84,425	22,275	930	0	23,205	3,000	0	0	3,000
Marion	0	0	0	0	351,163	299,679	0	26,521	326,200	0	0	0	0
Marked Tree First	0	0	1,800	0	146,494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,714	0	6,714	3,000	0	0	3,000
Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	10,945	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maynard	0	0	0	0	21,983	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCrory	4,473	0	0	0	75,352	0	770	0	770	0	0	0	0
McElroy	404	0	0	16,320	75,033	0	11,296	0	11,296	0	0	0	0
Monette	0	0	0	0	70,151	21,000	0	0	21,000	3,000	0	0	3,000
Mount Carmel	13,106	0	0	0	77,937	0	650	0	650	0	0	0	0
Nettleton-PJ	2,275	0	300	1,508	44,327	0	470	0	470	0	0	0	0
New Haven	0	0	0	0	6,321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	18,292	0	0	0	215,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paragould First	218	0	0	0	584,590	307,733	24,753	18,617	351,103	0	0	0	0
Parkin	0	0	0	0	37,838	0	11,069	0	11,069	0	0	0	0
Piggott First	0	0	0	0	97,422	0	1,715	0	1,715	0	0	0	0
Pine Log	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	18,079	0	0	0	90,645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	15,418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Valley	250	0	0	0	17,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pocahontas	44	0	1,365	0	197,767	0	10,915	0	10,915	0	0	0	0
Powhatan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Promised Land	0	0	0	0	11,862	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pruett's Chapel	0	0	0	0	61,564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ravenden Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rector	635	0	0	0	152,334	65,498	6,921	278,382	350,801	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs	18	0	1,386	1,950	25,864	0	1,226	0	1,226	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	2,242	0	0	0	97,245	0	3,257	0	3,257	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Jonesboro	116	0	0	0	235,719	0	8,715	0	8,715	0	0	0	0
Salem, N.E.	0	0	0	0	42,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schugtown	0	0	0	0	7,200	0	0	400	400	0	0	0	0
Sedgwick	0	0	1,600	0	23,067	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	19,836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh-Paragould	0	0	0	1,500	83,991	0	320	0	320	0	0	0	0
Smithville	700	0	0	0	23,900	0	1,880	0	1,880	0	0	0	0
Tilton	0	0	0	0	44,788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trumann	0	0	0	0	55,178	0	12,805	0	12,805	0	0	0	0
Tupelo	0	0	0	0	5,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tyronza	0	0	0	11,880	18,965	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	145
Union Grove	2,535	0	0	0	41,487	0	0	0	0	0	485	20	505
Vanndale	46	0	0	0	38,223	0	1,160	0	1,160	0	0	0	0
Walnut Ridge	1,032	0	0	3,698	111,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiner	230	0	0	1,520	65,309	0	7,530	0	7,530	0	0	0	0
West Memphis First	0	0	1,123	19,210	727,156	0	177,284	0	177,284	0	0	0	0
Wheatley	0	0	0	0	55,536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitehall; McCrory	0	0	0	2,622	11,637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Widener	96	0	0	0	8,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	19	0	0	0	40,229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	9,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright's Chapel	0	0	0	0	27,536	0	0	0	0	8,600	0	0	8,600
Wynne	0	0	4,950	0	404,718	80,000	30,252	0	110,252	0	0	0	0
Northeast Total	99,452	66,680	26,425	139,754	9,400,332	1,466,312	459,502	335,729	2,261,543	17,600	2,645	20	20,265

STATISTICS I

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Arkansas Korean Mission	Young Jin Kim	20	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Bella Vista First	David Fleming	741	2	0	26	13	19	10	13	10	23	707
Bentonville First	Rex Dickey	1,320	21	0	29	16	0	4	12	2	13	1,355
Berryville	James L. French	231	1	0	6	4	0	0	1	1	4	236
Betel	Ramiro Lizcano	53	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
Bland Chapel	David E. Mack	68	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	65
Brightwater	Matthew Daniels	118	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Centerton	Charles Gary Ashcraft	95	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Central Fayetteville	J. Anthony Holifield	3,605	118	0	58	25	11	12	22	14	25	3,722
Central Lincoln	Andy Newbill	108	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	3	99
Central Rogers	Louis Averitt	1,656	36	0	41	21	0	13	10	2	9	1,720
Cincinnati	Andy Newbill	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Decatur	H. Franklin Cook	115	0	0	1	0	24	2	5	1	2	82
Elkins	Lon N Hudson, III	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Elm Springs	Carl D. Palmer	332	16	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	6	351
Eureka Springs	Stanley Wade Adams	234	5	0	4	1	0	3	1	5	6	229
Farmington	Justin Ledbetter	193	9	9	25	0	0	0	1	2	1	232
Gentry	Bradley Wright	97	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	99
Goshen	John Humphries	53	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	57
Grace-Rogers	Thomas Mark Ashcraft	289	0	0	8	5	0	1	4	0	7	290
Gravette	Steve Cook	154	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	156
Green Forest	Donnie Hudson	319	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	0	9	311
Highfill	Dewey Dykes, III	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53
Highlands	Rex G. Darling	364	0	0	19	13	0	1	3	2	4	386
Huntsville	Michael W Topham	137	3	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	5	123
Living Waters	Blake A. Lasater	4	8	155	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	180
Morrow	John M. Moore	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Oakley Chapel	Carlton Cross	184	5	0	4	2	2	2	17	0	3	171
Pea Ridge	Matthew Daniels	132	0	14	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	139
Prairie Grove First	Audie D. Long	274	8	0	5	9	22	0	2	0	4	268
Presley Chapel	Michael W Topham	53	14	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	65
Rogers First	David Bentley	774	8	2	16	8	0	0	4	6	13	785
Saint James Fayetteville	Gary B. Lunsford	36	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Sequoyah	Robert Craig Russell	533	7	0	20	7	0	0	2	6	3	556
Shiloh-Fayetteville	J. Michael Callahan	39	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	45
Siloam Springs	Randy H. Rowlan	404	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	411
Springdale First	Britt Skarda	2,889	43	2	25	37	4	18	12	23	0	2,939
Springtown	Dewey Dykes, III	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Sulphur Springs	Steve Cook	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Trinity Fayetteville	Terry M. Gosnell	236	14	0	0	11	1	0	6	2	3	249
Tucks Chapel	Lon N Hudson, III	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Viney Grove	G Randall Nix	46	2	0	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	43
Wedington	Joseph W. Hall	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Wesley-Springdale	Ramiro Lizcano	149	7	0	2	2	50	28	1	4	5	72
Westside	John Bradley Elrod	62	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	69
Wiggins	Susan Ledbetter	265	2	0	4	1	0	0	4	0	6	262
Winslow	Gary B. Lunsford	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Northwest Total	Mackey Yokem	16,713	382	184	331	201	145	109	141	82	178	17,156

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	2	2	2	0	0	701	390	317	376	6	12	29	0	11	32	20
Bentonville First	3	2	3	0	0	1,347	736	619	520	13	238	233	16	42	40	182
Berryville	1	0	0	0	0	235	140	96	93	1	12	47	0	6	7	16
Betel	0	0	55	0	0	2	31	26	80	3	18	27	0	3	7	0
Bland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	30	53	0	8	12	0	1	2	0
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	121	71	50	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerton	0	0	0	0	0	106	76	30	38	13	13	12	6	5	1	12
Central Fayetteville	6	7	0	0	0	3,709	2,045	1,677	1,412	97	523	293	73	103	159	471
Central Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	99	50	49	36	2	1	0	6	4	0	2
Central Rogers	0	9	10	0	0	1,701	900	820	538	14	276	265	16	25	9	75
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	82	42	40	50	0	7	11	0	4	3	5
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	9	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	0	0	0	0	0	351	190	161	147	2	54	66	6	22	16	56
Eureka Springs	1	0	0	0	0	228	129	100	91	1	20	60	0	8	7	15
Farmington	0	0	2	3	0	227	121	111	175	7	20	20	4	12	0	25
Gentry	0	0	1	0	0	98	51	48	34	1	7	26	0	1	1	6
Goshen	0	0	0	0	0	57	35	22	30	2	0	15	0	4	0	0
Grace-Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	290	150	140	127	1	55	11	0	12	14	20
Gravette	1	0	0	0	0	155	105	51	56	0	15	20	0	10	6	15
Green Forest	1	0	0	0	0	310	170	141	172	17	90	73	0	18	0	22
Highfill	0	0	0	0	0	53	30	23	25	0	2	3	3	0	0	8
Highlands	0	0	0	0	0	386	215	171	277	0	0	0	0	12	7	0
Huntsville	0	0	3	0	0	120	71	52	46	0	12	37	2	6	0	4
Living Waters	0	0	0	0	0	180	100	80	135	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	89	55	34	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	171	100	71	116	7	8	33	4	7	11	14
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	139	70	69	48	0	8	0	0	5	0	12
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	0	0	264	101	167	181	6	43	102	5	46	0	60
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	65	43	22	59	7	7	82	6	4	0	9
Rogers First	3	2	6	1	1	772	424	361	294	12	7	97	4	16	18	47
Saint James Fayetteville	0	27	0	0	0	10	26	11	38	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
Sequoyah	0	5	0	0	0	551	320	236	219	6	65	35	6	35	29	55
Shiloh-Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	20	27	16	0	0	6	0	0	8
Siloam Springs	0	0	0	0	0	411	211	200	191	4	0	28	0	15	3	28
Springdale First	4	7	7	0	5	2,910	1,565	1,374	911	48	415	0	14	164	326	286
Springtown	0	0	0	0	0	33	18	15	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sulphur Springs	0	0	1	0	0	63	46	18	12	0	3	6	0	0	0	0
Trinity Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	249	147	102	85	6	0	49	0	0	0	0
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	43	26	17	30	2	2	27	0	2	10	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	9	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Wesley-Springdale	1	3	0	0	0	68	40	32	46	0	0	14	5	5	3	10
Westside	0	0	0	0	0	69	39	30	52	1	22	34	0	4	0	12
Wiggins	0	5	1	0	0	256	134	128	95	2	21	42	2	9	10	12
Winslow	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	15	42	2	0	0	0	6	3	15
Northwest Total	23	69	91	4	6	16,927	9,328	7,802	7,166	312	1,984	1,809	184	631	726	1,523

STATISTICS T

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	50	0	0	0	370	483	60	100	300	11	2
Bentonville First	298	70	125	159	296	1,212	239	401	247	14	16
Berryville	17	0	5	52	17	120	44	0	7	3	0
Betel	25	0	8	0	21	64	22	0	5	0	5
Bland Chapel	0	0	0	30	3	36	25	0	0	0	2
Brightwater	0	0	0	19	0	19	12	0	10	0	0
Centerton	0	4	0	10	1	33	15	10	10	8	0
Central Fayetteville	368	125	207	380	503	2,316	699	825	553	93	0
Central Lincoln	0	3	0	8	9	26	15	0	0	0	0
Central Rogers	55	24	60	221	90	559	218	80	150	61	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	5	0	6	6	3	0	0	0
Decatur	7	4	20	15	10	68	16	0	0	27	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	14	15	13	97	28	261	69	21	24	0	9
Eureka Springs	0	3	3	55	0	91	34	0	25	4	4
Farmington	0	15	25	50	0	127	50	12	0	9	0
Gentry	0	0	0	22	0	30	12	5	5	2	2
Goshen	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Grace-Rogers	14	12	12	29	28	141	52	16	58	0	0
Gravette	12	12	15	35	49	154	28	49	12	5	5
Green Forest	12	22	20	82	30	206	98	0	27	0	0
Highfill	0	2	0	5	0	15	3	0	0	0	0
Highlands	0	0	0	24	91	134	23	91	73	0	0
Huntsville	0	0	0	18	0	28	18	0	6	0	0
Living Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	11	12	10	24	20	109	45	31	0	9	0
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	20	0	37	16	0	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	20	10	0	79	0	215	77	0	0	0	6
Presley Chapel	0	13	0	18	0	44	25	0	5	0	4
Rogers First	66	20	20	200	176	563	115	22	40	4	12
Saint James Fayetteville	0	1	0	6	0	10	5	0	9	0	0
Sequoyah	34	26	28	198	80	485	97	76	134	15	6
Shiloh-Fayetteville	0	1	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0
Siloam Springs	12	12	28	100	31	229	140	31	0	0	0
Springdale First	571	170	354	438	821	3,130	463	164	85	56	5
Springtown	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Fayetteville	0	0	0	20	0	20	20	0	0	0	0
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	6	0	18	10	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	1	0	13	1	17	14	1	1	1	0
Wesley-Springdale	0	7	0	29	17	71	16	11	5	3	7
Westside	0	6	0	10	0	32	0	0	0	5	5
Wiggins	15	3	12	49	7	117	32	23	0	2	1
Winslow	0	5	0	17	8	54	23	16	0	0	0
Northwest Total	1,601	598	965	2,562	2,707	11,313	2,865	1,988	1,881	332	91

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	1	10	295	10,244	244	17,638	0	0	0	0	1,858,492	0	903,117
Bentonville First	3	64	20	1,888	153	2,732	95	0	0	70	5,064,400	0	998,766
Berryville	0	0	0	0	17	580	0	0	1	0	1,300,000	156,590	10,000
Betel	0	0	12	175	20	270	8	75	0	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490,000	0	68,000
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	20	3,450	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	16,000
Centerton	0	0	0	0	13	325	14	475	1	14	400,000	0	0
Central Fayetteville	0	1	0	0	136	10,841	227	23,500	5	562	11,564,924	0	2,191,686
Central Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426,300	72,000	360,000
Central Rogers	2	33	0	0	50	4,553	154	2,846	0	420	14,270,000	0	740,087
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	415,924	85,280	64,384
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	0	0	25	0	26	0	27	0	0	0	1,429,872	150,000	537,055
Eureka Springs	1	18	0	0	45	800	8	0	0	0	960,712	115,345	139,116
Farmington	0	0	0	0	43	0	20	0	0	0	2,750,000	0	72,203
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	350,000	125,000	0
Goshen	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	90,000	12,200
Grace-Rogers	0	5	15	3,890	27	480	15	500	0	0	1,800,000	0	45,902
Gravette	0	0	0	0	21	50	9	65	2	15	480,000	135,000	164,578
Green Forest	0	0	12	0	15	0	28	2,500	0	0	1,750,000	130,000	0
Highfill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160,000	0	0
Highlands	0	0	71	22,812	45	5,060	0	0	0	0	1,620,595	0	227,599
Huntsville	0	0	0	0	17	1,161	0	0	0	0	750,000	200,000	85,000
Living Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	30,000
Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,100	5,200	0
Oakley Chapel	0	0	8	2,197	6	10	0	0	0	0	2,800,000	150,000	187,000
Pea Ridge	0	0	13	0	16	2,750	0	0	0	0	535,000	247,000	0
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	0	38	2,922	10	0	0	0	1,500,000	149,000	120,000
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235,000	200,000	0
Rogers First	2	16	20	0	81	5,094	37	1,140	4	240	7,122,700	0	550,000
Saint James Fayetteville	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260,000	50,000	23,500
Sequoyah	0	0	10	600	55	3,560	30	3,156	3	25	3,350,244	131,326	70,483
Shiloh-Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205,000	0	22,402
Siloam Springs	0	0	0	0	42	163	35	2,577	0	0	3,193,813	0	2,708
Springdale First	7	109	50	0	144	3,100	305	85,213	0	0	11,470,404	0	138,263
Springtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	0
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360,000	0	23,982
Trinity Fayetteville	0	0	24	1,000	43	0	12	0	0	0	1,900,000	250,000	2,658,000
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	150	0	1,270	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	0	0	16	900	14	494	7	50	0	0	2,000,000	125,000	11,500
Westside	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	0	30,000
Wiggins	2	12	0	0	50	125	10	1,950	1	15	2,300,000	150,000	54,937
Winslow	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265,000	0	0
Northwest Total	20	278	595	43,856	1,409	67,428	1,051	124,047	18	1,442	86,610,480	2,716,741	10,558,468

STATISTICS I

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	163,515	0	1,959	12,690	7,570	55,997	19,875	45,500	15,553	9,651	0	0	165,533
Bentonville First	283,123	0	0	3,332	13,671	74,900	33,300	47,317	24,000	11,400	587	0	260,424
Berryville	0	6,076	104	2,953	2,121	31,700	0	9,100	4,737	4,029	3,000	0	25,912
Betel	0	0	0	0	638	0	0	13,500	4,736	0	0	0	0
Bland Chapel	25,409	0	0	625	1,143	29,650	0	18,800	4,737	3,000	1,025	0	0
Brightwater	0	0	0	0	858	18,746	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0
Centerton	0	0	0	0	324	9,700	0	0	0	3,500	360	0	1,440
Central Fayetteville	3,658,569	0	3,696	44,147	41,100	92,402	118,729	88,000	40,737	13,540	0	0	1,300,530
Central Lincoln	0	0	0	849	827	24,000	0	3,804	0	435	0	0	0
Central Rogers	7,167,523	0	0	24,999	16,286	74,695	51,690	19,350	16,737	14,000	0	43,995	348,906
Cincinnati	0	0	0	375	101	3,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Decatur	0	0	50	3,175	954	26,340	0	4,274	0	300	0	0	5,000
Elkins	0	0	0	3,700	0	2,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	845,244	0	0	1,300	1,879	20,000	0	7,800	12,000	7,200	350	10,100	18,417
Eureka Springs	0	0	30	2,463	2,492	37,200	0	4,586	12,000	7,166	0	0	34,187
Farmington	1,090,139	35,498	20	1,170	0	26,914	0	7,500	4,737	0	2,100	0	37,463
Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen	0	0	155	459	800	0	0	6,250	5,299	0	0	0	0
Grace-Rogers	417,837	0	460	4,140	2,771	37,230	0	21,600	12,000	5,600	0	0	24,586
Gravette	0	0	0	5,486	1,127	22,890	0	4,800	12,000	4,200	600	0	19,045
Green Forest	0	0	0	13,814	2,578	42,885	0	4,935	8,368	7,596	0	0	26,046
Highfill	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
Highlands	135,079	2,533	1,080	48,065	3,845	57,432	20,600	20,400	12,000	10,800	0	0	62,980
Huntsville	30,380	0	31	0	1,218	5,157	0	4,500	7,909	6,300	0	0	14,846
Living Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	500	0	8,400	0	3,600	0	300	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	0	0	200	21,118	1,624	38,819	0	9,951	6,000	3,249	0	0	46,239
Pea Ridge	46,610	0	0	350	683	12,304	0	6,500	6,000	0	1,500	0	0
Prairie Grove First	0	0	0	1,200	2,449	35,426	0	21,958	10,349	0	0	0	43,909
Presley Chapel	73,150	0	71	637	423	13,308	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	2,827
Rogers First	0	0	0	14,587	9,133	59,033	0	37,500	28,739	9,600	0	74,417	145,435
Saint James Fayetteville	0	0	50	300	564	12,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	2,900
Sequoyah	42,158	0	0	6,740	4,416	34,283	11,680	13,200	4,737	9,000	3,002	28,854	79,930
Shiloh-Fayetteville	0	0	0	410	255	5,520	0	0	0	3,900	0	0	0
Siloam Springs	0	0	250	9,468	4,542	56,780	0	26,640	12,000	7,850	0	0	116,762
Springdale First	1,909,968	3,699	713	0	24,456	96,000	35,500	55,000	36,000	3,500	0	40,000	612,722
Springtown	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	4,485	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	286	6,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Trinity Fayetteville	152,347	0	172	1,087	2,944	42,414	0	4,500	12,000	3,214	0	0	27,248
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	70	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	0	0	0	2,558	438	15,165	0	0	1,651	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	0	0	0	0	1,370	29,153	0	5,800	3,000	5,000	0	0	5,741
Westside	0	0	0	3,500	0	16,200	0	8,900	12,000	0	5,600	0	2,150
Wiggins	0	0	82	600	2,122	38,310	0	3,600	4,737	1,000	350	0	31,115
Winslow	0	0	100	2,250	454	7,500	0	7,500	0	400	0	0	0
Northwest Total	16,041,051	47,806	9,223	239,247	158,761	1,244,753	291,374	551,350	344,963	158,730	18,474	197,366	3,462,393

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0				0	0	0
Bella Vista First	32,842	100,487	69,247	71,487	13,455	662,252	75,524	75,524	100	525,702	39,953	31,687
Bentonville First	92,639	263,357	59,202	0	8,060	892,189	136,393	136,393	100	732,125	159,338	15,423
Berryville	7,328	25,385	0	2,165	932	121,857	21,171	21,171	100	0	136,179	5,731
Betel	2,995	8,120	0	0	0	29,989	5,893	5,893	100	15,950	8,990	0
Bland Chapel	4,139	14,918	3,900	4,635	0	86,572	11,402	11,402	100	0	89,747	6,008
Brightwater	866	9,951	0	0	0	36,521	8,563	8,563	100	0	49,303	0
Centerton	630	7,464	0	9,182	0	32,600	3,202	3,202	100	32,282	0	0
Central Fayetteville	209,319	404,473	0	1,480,806	6,665	3,844,144	400,884	400,884	100	0	3,195,196	84,451
Central Lincoln	567	18,835	0	14,333	0	63,650	8,259	8,259	100	0	44,593	6,902
Central Rogers	74,641	234,935	224,930	53,122	2,500	1,201,806	162,473	162,473	100	847,041	274,430	12,408
Cincinnati	150	1,353	0	132	0	5,391	1,010	1,010	100	0	5,928	0
Decatur	400	10,137	0	12,989	0	65,200	9,516	9,516	100	0	62,449	3,755
Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	6,220	415	415	100	0	0	7,000
Elm Springs	22,019	26,697	10,967	13,221	0	152,960	18,745	18,745	100	0	129,533	8,181
Eureka Springs	8,043	28,818	0	0	1,308	138,293	24,854	24,854	100	87,752	65,378	8,795
Farmington	9,875	31,903	93,302	3,124	620	219,888	20,599	2,500	12	93,928	70,044	9,217
Gentry	3,800	12,700	0	3,000	0	42,500	7,761	7,761	100	0	41,850	54,444
Goshen	410	0	0	16,000	0	29,538	4,479	4,479	100	30,000	0	500
Grace-Rogers	2,893	27,150	21,458	80,000	600	240,702	27,647	27,647	100	121,902	37,091	6,846
Gravette	4,942	9,500	0	0	275	84,865	11,242	11,242	100	0	98,453	9,231
Green Forest	13,613	25,016	0	2,791	0	147,642	25,719	25,719	100	0	158,754	7,142
Highfill	260	2,625	0	0	0	9,005	1,197	1,197	100	0	13,000	0
Highlands	18,236	49,136	87,417	0	1,000	392,991	38,363	38,363	100	316,188	37,891	3,738
Huntsville	1,833	11,754	3,345	3,733	300	62,938	12,158	12,158	100	50,000	7,000	5,694
Living Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	1,000	4,323	0	0	0	18,223	4,176	2,520	60	0	0	18,223
Oakley Chapel	1,896	45,284	0	0	0	174,425	16,204	16,204	100	161,184	0	4,166
Pea Ridge	1,434	12,515	0	0	0	41,286	6,813	6,813	100	0	49,453	0
Prairie Grove First	13,421	41,874	0	4,761	385	175,732	24,439	24,439	100	0	178,827	7,886
Presley Chapel	3,897	6,739	9,000	7,264	0	49,506	4,213	4,213	100	36,000	12,000	6,534
Rogers First	46,435	103,944	0	0	745	531,968	91,118	91,118	100	419,695	165,519	9,509
Saint James Fayetteville	880	9,648	0	30,818	0	60,160	5,639	5,639	100	0	8,450	0
Sequoyah	15,954	77,726	31,031	21,719	1,517	346,254	44,061	44,061	100	208,597	136,346	6,704
Shiloh-Fayetteville	766	4,254	0	511	0	15,766	2,542	2,542	100	0	14,770	1,923
Siloam Springs	15,778	48,500	0	0	2,090	303,150	45,315	45,315	100	0	312,529	8,423
Springdale First	123,073	368,436	815,877	0	2,400	2,222,261	244,059	244,059	100	1,332,707	311,213	22,375
Springtown	60	560	0	0	0	5,214	1,083	1,083	100	0	6,000	0
Sulphur Springs	350	4,985	0	0	0	12,121	2,848	1,424	50	0	14,803	0
Trinity Fayetteville	2,880	40,468	15,707	15,707	1,000	169,341	29,370	29,370	100	115,906	34,940	3,535
Tucks Chapel	192	1,173	0	0	0	2,635	486	486	100	0	2,800	0
Viney Grove	0	7,231	0	0	0	27,543	4,373	4,373	100	0	27,455	5,762
Wedington	200	3,760	0	0	0	8,560	1,593	1,593	100	12,800	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	0	27,616	0	0	479	78,159	13,672	13,680	100	0	0	0
Westside	4,732	4,974	0	0	0	58,206	15,176	15,176	100	0	61,830	1,200
Wiggins	11,689	35,092	0	7,268	1,109	137,074	21,175	19,100	90	124,773	0	2,572
Winslow	1,000	7,000	0	0	0	26,204	4,519	4,519	100	0	34,160	2,150
Northwest Total	758,077	2,180,816	1,445,383	1,858,768	45,440	13,033,501	1,620,343	1,597,097	99	5,264,532	6,096,195	388,115

STATISTICS I

Northwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Arkansas Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bella Vista First	8,195	0	3,647	0	609,184	117,508	40,631	10,614	168,753	0	0	0	0
Bentonville First	89	0	721	17,000	924,696	119,668	31,556	0	151,224	0	0	27,091	27,091
Berryville	332	0	1,098	0	143,340	7,410	1,045	0	8,455	0	0	0	0
Betel	0	0	0	590	25,530	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	18,000
Bland Chapel	0	0	100	0	95,855	0	2,630	0	2,630	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	978	0	530	358	51,169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerton	0	0	0	0	32,282	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	7,000
Central Fayetteville	61,203	0	9,755	0	3,350,605	1,572,257	11,105	0	1,583,362	0	0	0	0
Central Lincoln	7,126	0	600	1,407	60,628	4,810	0	0	4,810	0	0	0	0
Central Rogers	140	100	9,654	0	1,143,773	625,997	18,634	0	644,631	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	5,928	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0
Decatur	825	0	0	3,700	70,729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elkins	0	0	0	0	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Springs	7,922	0	310	0	145,946	208,174	4,380	0	212,554	4,000	0	0	4,000
Eureka Springs	55	0	0	0	161,980	89,687	5,176	0	94,863	0	0	3,500	3,500
Farmington	934	0	2,000	29	176,152	87,911	886	0	88,797	20,000	0	20,000	40,000
Gentry	0	0	0	0	96,294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goshen	180	0	0	2,300	32,980	9,600	0	0	9,600	0	0	7,400	7,400
Grace-Rogers	96	0	0	6,422	172,357	115,658	80,000	0	195,658	0	0	5,000	5,000
Gravette	1,274	0	0	0	108,958	0	875	0	875	6,000	5,000	0	11,000
Green Forest	120	0	0	0	166,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highfill	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highlands	7,067	0	0	23,486	388,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntsville	0	0	1,200	0	63,894	7,078	0	0	7,078	0	0	0	0
Living Waters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow	0	0	0	0	18,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakley Chapel	8,419	0	600	0	174,369	174,569	3,210	0	177,779	0	0	0	0
Pea Ridge	0	0	0	0	49,453	23,870	0	0	23,870	0	0	0	0
Prairie Grove First	250	0	0	0	186,963	122,006	3,939	0	125,945	0	0	0	0
Presley Chapel	0	0	0	0	54,534	16,264	0	0	16,264	0	0	0	0
Rogers First	12,952	0	0	0	607,675	40	12,851	0	12,891	0	0	0	0
Saint James Fayetteville	0	0	0	7,518	15,968	11,587	2,515	0	14,102	9,000	0	0	9,000
Sequoyah	67	0	2,756	56,844	411,314	0	1,466	0	1,466	1,466	0	0	1,466
Shiloh-Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	16,693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam Springs	0	0	1,051	0	322,003	0	960,199	0	960,199	0	0	0	0
Springdale First	0	0	33,225	0	1,699,520	894,732	19,221	0	913,953	0	0	0	0
Springtown	0	0	2,500	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs	46	0	0	0	14,849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Fayetteville	17	7,209	18,225	3,176	183,008	12,155	1,643	0	13,798	0	0	0	0
Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viney Grove	344	0	0	0	33,561	0	130	0	130	0	0	0	0
Wedington	0	0	0	0	12,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley-Springdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	500	900	0	0	0	0
Westside	0	0	0	0	63,030	0	0	0	0	7,800	7,200	0	15,000
Wiggins	60	0	400	17,175	144,980	0	3,586	5,250	8,836	0	0	3,000	3,000
Winslow	0	0	0	0	36,310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest Total	118,691	7,309	88,372	140,005	12,103,219	4,220,981	1,206,328	16,364	5,443,673	66,266	12,200	72,991	151,457

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Adkins Memorial	Clarence Fowler	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	10
Amity	James Lybrand	157	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	161
Arkadelphia, First	Carroll D Jackson	639	3	0	8	3	0	0	12	0	7	634
Benton First	George W. McCoy	1,475	15	0	39	16	0	1	6	2	15	1,521
Bethel - SC	Albert Marlar	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	53
Bismarck	Gail Cole Baldwin	152	9	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	166
Bryant First	Russell R. Moore	1,441	30	0	18	6	0	0	28	0	11	1,456
Center Grove, Clark County	Richard Wilkins	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Center Grove, Grant County	Jim Bacon	22	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Christ Of The Hills	Michael Morey	983	7	0	50	16	0	3	18	4	16	1,015
Congo	Polly Burton	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	39
Diamondhead	Michael S. Fikes	90	2	0	8	5	0	0	2	0	3	100
Ebenezer, Tull	Robert E. Turner	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
Faith, Hot Springs	Mark R. Williams	111	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	112
Friendship	Bob W. Sanders	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Gardner	Bruce T Howard	127	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	130
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	Pamela Jean Estes	441	1	0	8	18	0	0	3	0	18	447
Grants Chapel - CLOSED		5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	Donald H Robinson	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Gurdon	Gary Maskell	173	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	177
Haven	Clyde Hughley	58	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	64
Hollywood	Deborah Perry	36	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	38
Hot Springs, First	William O. Reeves	2,085	7	7	73	44	0	2	30	4	32	2,148
Joplin	Thomas Deweese	96	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	101
Keith Memorial	Dale L. Diffee	143	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
L'eau Fraiz	Dale L. Diffee	46	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	48
Leola	Elizabeth Stegall	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52
Magnet Cove	Robert C. Clark	101	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	1	113

STATISTICS 1

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Malvern, First	James Steve Wingo	687	8	0	5	4	3	0	6	0	10	685
Manchester	Bob W. Sanders	70	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	72
Moore's Chapel	Elizabeth Stegall	70	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	77
Morning Star	Mark R. Williams	93	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	97
Mount Carmel; Benton	Bob Warford	73	2	0	3	3	0	5	4	0	5	67
Mount Ida	Thomas Deweese	182	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	178
Mount Zion	Gary Maskell	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mountainside	Chris Hemund	201	10	0	3	10	0	10	3	6	3	202
New Hope; Benton	Douglas Edwards	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
New Salem	Thomas R. Jarrell	115	3	0	8	0	0	0	13	0	1	112
Norman	Charles Eudy	27	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	25
Oaklawn	Bonda Deere Moyer	313	1	1	3	3	0	2	8	2	8	301
Oden	Charles Eudy	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47
Okolona	Richard Wilkins	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	14
Parkview	Douglas Edwards	219	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	9	8	204
Piney Grove	Robert David Jones	848	7	0	21	9	0	0	7	1	9	868
Pleasant Hill	Vince Crawford	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Pullman Heights	Donald H Robinson	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Rockport	Robert C. Clark	65	2	0	5	2	0	2	5	3	4	60
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	Jessica Lee Durand	126	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	126
Saint Paul, Malvern	Clarence Fowler	172	3	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	180
Salem; Benton	Bill Lindsey Fish	470	4	0	5	2	0	6	5	6	7	457
Sardis; Bauxite	John Jeffery Jones	529	17	0	4	24	0	0	0	0	8	566
Sheridan	Bruce Wayne Bennett	475	7	1	2	8	0	0	6	1	4	482
Shorewood Hills	Robert C. Clark	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44
Traskwood	Robert E. Turner	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Trinity, Gurdon	Richard Wilkins	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	19
Village-Hot Springs	Charlie E McAdoo	826	4	0	13	3	0	6	23	3	19	795
South Central Total	Chester Jones	14,526	178	11	320	198	14	40	194	43	223	14,719

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	4	10	0	0	3	0	2	2	0
Amity	0	0	0	0	0	161	87	74	82	5	11	0	5	10	0	15
Arkadelphia, First	0	1	0	0	0	633	357	277	256	3	55	70	0	31	40	58
Benton First	0	2	3	2	0	1,512	910	611	667	10	4	296	13	55	224	139
Bethel - SC	0	0	0	0	0	53	28	25	30	0	0	0	0	4	2	4
Bismarck	0	0	0	0	0	166	86	80	80	0	0	0	0	8	4	14
Bryant First	1	2	2	0	0	1,451	856	600	421	19	219	200	16	27	29	69
Center Grove, Clark County	0	0	0	0	0	59	36	23	35	0	0	1	0	3	6	3
Center Grove, Grant County	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	11	15	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Christ Of The Hills	0	4	3	0	0	1,008	538	477	563	3	0	10	0	9	8	4
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	39	21	18	20	4	0	0	4	3	2	0
Diamondhead	0	0	0	0	0	100	52	48	73	0	0	35	0	3	3	3
Ebenezer, Tull	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	9	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Faith, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	112	53	59	49	1	0	26	0	3	9	6
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Gardner	2	0	0	2	0	126	72	58	45	8	9	32	0	4	7	5
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	0	1	3	0	0	443	265	182	204	2	19	40	0	25	6	34
Grants Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	4	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	177	93	84	72	0	15	8	0	10	5	5
Haven	0	62	0	0	0	2	44	20	45	2	0	0	0	4	1	7
Hollywood	0	0	0	0	0	38	21	17	28	1	1	1	0	3	0	4
Hot Springs, First	0	12	0	0	0	2,136	1,305	843	851	14	248	160	0	60	79	215
Joplin	0	0	0	0	0	101	55	46	85	0	1	0	0	2	7	0
Keith Memorial	0	2	0	0	0	143	93	52	62	3	3	39	2	14	2	6
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	0	0	0	48	28	20	33	3	1	11	0	3	3	7
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	52	32	20	25	0	0	4	0	5	3	6
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	0	0	113	62	51	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICS 1

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Malvern, First	0	0	0	0	0	685	385	300	176	6	0	122	5	58	9	22
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	72	39	33	46	3	0	0	0	6	0	9
Moore's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	77	58	19	40	0	0	15	6	6	5	4
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	97	64	33	28	5	0	3	0	3	0	11
Mount Carmel; Benton	0	0	0	0	0	67	47	20	33	4	13	76	7	7	2	10
Mount Ida	0	0	0	0	0	178	105	73	65	1	1	1	0	19	5	10
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	0	2	1	0	0	199	112	90	215	4	28	88	0	0	17	0
New Hope; Benton	0	0	0	0	0	94	49	45	24	0	0	2	0	3	0	8
New Salem	0	0	0	0	0	112	65	47	59	0	0	0	0	7	2	19
Norman	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	12	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	5
Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0	301	155	146	166	1	16	10	0	18	28	10
Oden	0	0	0	0	0	47	28	19	22	0	3	15	0	0	0	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	5	10	3	2	3	0	0	0	0
Parkview	0	0	2	0	0	201	142	62	68	0	9	18	12	9	2	3
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	868	460	408	296	5	16	78	9	30	10	38
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	13	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	3
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	21	13	8	25	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Rockport	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	25	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	126	71	55	49	3	35	8	0	11	1	25
Saint Paul, Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	180	107	73	130	3	0	10	0	13	6	17
Salem; Benton	0	0	0	0	0	457	274	183	181	4	35	22	0	14	16	22
Sardis; Bauxite	0	0	0	0	0	566	332	234	364	18	58	81	0	45	12	82
Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	482	275	207	197	5	43	24	6	38	7	41
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	44	25	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	28	17	11	23	1	1	0	0	3	0	2
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	8	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	7	0	0	0	788	461	334	309	1	0	26	0	80	5	3
South Central Total	3	95	14	4	0	14,600	8,517	6,202	6,478	148	846	1,545	85	676	570	950

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	10	0	14	10	10	0	0	0
Amity	0	25	0	22	8	80	45	12	6	18	0
Arkadelphia, First	159	25	30	268	165	776	175	170	61	23	2
Benton First	188	156	90	828	41	1,721	399	792	377	30	0
Bethel - SC	0	0	0	4	0	14	7	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	0	9	0	38	20	93	50	8	16	0	0
Bryant First	85	45	105	121	106	587	193	164	42	7	4
Center Grove, Clark County	12	5	6	12	10	57	23	34	30	28	0
Center Grove, Grant County	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	0	4	0	306	136	467	50	16	28	12	0
Congo	0	4	4	8	0	21	12	0	0	0	0
Diamondhead	3	2	0	20	60	94	15	10	10	4	2
Ebenezer, Tull	0	1	0	12	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
Faith, Hot Springs	0	2	0	6	5	31	26	5	0	1	3
Friendship	0	2	0	6	0	10	8	8	0	0	0
Gardner	0	2	0	37	0	55	28	25	0	5	5
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	0	18	10	125	40	258	115	25	20	2	1
Grants Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	1	0	6	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	12	5	10	68	0	115	37	5	25	0	0
Haven	2	5	2	16	10	47	28	10	0	1	1
Hollywood	0	0	0	25	0	32	15	19	0	0	2
Hot Springs, First	112	112	119	730	150	1,577	433	150	300	55	0
Joplin	0	0	0	12	35	56	8	10	5	5	1
Keith Memorial	0	2	1	56	30	111	47	32	3	35	0
L'eau Fraiz	6	1	0	12	7	39	16	5	0	3	2
Leola	3	1	1	15	9	43	23	8	17	8	0
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICS T

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Malvern, First	0	9	0	77	6	181	61	0	0	0	0
Manchester	5	4	2	17	0	43	24	0	0	2	0
Moore's Chapel	8	5	3	6	4	41	45	19	12	23	0
Morning Star	0	1	0	6	0	21	10	0	0	0	3
Mount Carmel; Benton	12	4	8	16	17	76	15	28	8	9	3
Mount Ida	0	6	12	75	25	152	42	12	10	9	1
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	21	0	16	0	110	164	0	88	0	16	7
New Hope; Benton	0	0	0	20	0	31	20	0	0	0	0
New Salem	0	6	6	24	8	72	25	26	6	0	1
Norman	0	2	0	5	0	16	16	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	25	3	6	104	10	204	70	20	25	4	0
Oden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	0	8	8	68	10	108	148	25	10	7	0
Piney Grove	25	18	50	170	138	479	181	12	10	17	3
Pleasant Hill	0	0	5	5	0	18	5	0	0	0	0
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	10	2	0	36	0	85	35	0	6	1	0
Saint Paul, Malvern	8	4	4	84	0	136	53	26	0	3	0
Salem; Benton	17	10	18	147	98	342	115	14	12	9	9
Sardis; Bauxite	16	58	22	142	35	412	171	82	10	16	13
Sheridan	28	18	33	130	30	325	78	0	30	0	7
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Traskwood	0	3	0	7	0	15	14	4	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	7	0	0	148	106	349	99	28	85	0	0
South Central Total	764	588	571	4,050	1,429	9,598	3,016	1,902	1,164	353	70

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Amity	0	0	0	0	22	0	25	0	1	6	745,000	145,000	60,000
Arkadelphia, First	2	24	0	0	49	3,611	30	0	19	587	3,893,000	310,000	447,025
Benton First	3	26	25	600	57	7,700	87	2,500	7	284	5,527,000	1,242,800	556,882
Bethel - SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155,000	0	5,000
Bismarck	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryant First	1	17	26	780	13	470	101	9,000	2	85	3,445,000	0	240,214
Center Grove, Clark County	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	250,000	21,000	0
Center Grove, Grant County	0	0	0	0	10	1,096	0	0	0	0	232,357	0	52,053
Christ Of The Hills	2	12	105	7,056	450	15,835	20	0	0	0	4,000,000	0	0
Congo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176,000	0	36,469
Diamondhead	0	0	27	1,700	25	7,000	0	0	1	15	680,000	0	0
Ebenezer, Tull	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	146,000	30,000	0
Faith, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	788,000	0	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	3,000	5,000
Gardner	0	0	0	0	9	890	0	0	2	135	40,000	75,000	0
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	1	10	20	0	70	100	13	3,791	1	30	1,982,000	137,000	135,000
Grants Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	100
Gurdon	0	0	0	0	32	1,683	10	0	0	0	1,886,746	191,730	328,745
Haven	0	0	4	0	15	2,000	8	0	2	50	661,217	129,690	121,722
Hollywood	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	7,500
Hot Springs, First	2	42	40	0	120	0	47	1,200	0	0	13,550,000	170,000	758,000
Joplin	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	0	193,130
Keith Memorial	0	0	16	630	17	993	1	0	0	0	203,000	75,000	10,000
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	70,000	0	35,000
Leola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210,000	80,000	0
Magnet Cove	0	0	20	1,000	0	0	1	0	0	0	231,000	0	0

STATISTICS I

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Malvern, First	0	0	0	0	89	9,769	20	0	0	0	4,148,931	172,000	168,500
Manchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	0	30,000
Moore's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	100,000
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245,000	0	0
Mount Carmel; Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	1,325,000	0	40,643
Mount Ida	0	0	0	0	14	0	12	0	1	44	1,213,610	177,166	60,000
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	27,971
Mountainside	0	0	43	300	64	450	17	0	0	0	1,100,000	0	35,000
New Hope; Benton	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	275,000	75,000	54,264
New Salem	0	0	0	0	10	300	5	0	0	0	637,300	0	17,011
Norman	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	6,000
Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	48	2,805	3	0	0	0	880,000	225,000	0
Oden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	150,000	0	5,000
Okolona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	21,667	0
Parkview	0	5	10	400	50	6,600	10	4,644	2	10	1,276,000	86,000	15,000
Piney Grove	3	25	38	1,379	60	3,000	60	1,500	7	170	2,186,000	220,500	89,000
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	18,247
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508,000	0	102,000
Rockport	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	225,000	72,000	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	0	0	14	0	9	226	0	0	1	11	600,000	175,000	20,000
Saint Paul, Malvern	0	0	22	10,000	25	4,918	6	0	2	26	500,300	149,300	0
Salem; Benton	4	0	0	0	20	885	18	16,071	0	0	1,216,154	165,000	277,000
Sardis; Bauxite	0	0	20	0	25	0	57	0	2	95	2,590,000	90,000	0
Sheridan	0	0	15	0	56	2,040	33	8,570	0	0	2,600,000	130,000	120,000
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	250,000	0	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	75,000	30,000	0
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	21,000	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	0	58	1,300	120	5,125	0	0	5	35	3,399,338	0	713,248
South Central Total	21	174	503	25,145	1,502	77,496	596	48,076	57	1,598	66,311,953	4,419,853	4,890,724

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	48	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amity	0	0	0	1,407	699	22,407	0	7,135	12,219	3,500	0	0	2,992
Arkadelphia, First	0	0	0	2,667	4,009	57,400	600	11,000	12,000	9,600	0	0	161,651
Benton First	2,615,342	0	145	0	8,613	75,020	29,790	53,303	21,583	6,851	551	51,430	328,619
Bethel - SC	0	0	0	0	187	8,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	71,171	0	139	4,000	415	20,400	0	7,800	0	4,000	2,700	0	0
Bryant First	781,560	22,575	0	475	6,875	56,830	40,624	28,299	16,737	44,535	1,000	0	277,420
Center Grove, Clark County	0	0	100	0	175	4,934	0	2,500	0	3,400	275	0	0
Center Grove, Grant County	0	0	15	0	228	0	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	0	1,300
Christ Of The Hills	624,432	0	0	0	5,816	66,000	38,856	58,800	36,000	9,000	0	44,804	135,926
Congo	0	0	0	0	134	1,500	0	7,041	0	0	0	0	0
Diamondhead	0	0	67	0	363	11,500	0	12,800	0	0	0	0	1,300
Ebenezer, Tull	0	0	0	0	135	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Hot Springs	0	0	0	1,154	265	10,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,820
Friendship	0	0	0	200	163	2,100	0	5,100	0	3,400	0	0	0
Gardner	0	0	0	8,650	521	16,000	0	5,000	12,000	5,000	0	0	0
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	46,196	0	190	28,788	2,432	40,440	0	11,970	4,737	30,200	0	0	86,725
Grants Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0
Gurdon	0	0	405	2,563	1,338	25,950	0	10,800	12,000	9,600	375	0	27,294
Haven	322,446	0	0	0	445	19,680	0	5,393	0	750	0	0	10,140
Hollywood	0	0	0	4,067	171	13,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs, First	622,000	0	5,000	16,850	13,490	92,384	61,750	41,465	24,000	16,000	0	0	646,331
Joplin	0	0	470	9,997	503	26,190	4,918	0	5,160	0	400	0	9,465
Keith Memorial	0	0	45	0	552	2,116	4,800	8,000	0	13,598	0	0	2,400
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	400	0	71	0	0	800	0	1,600	0	0	0
Leola	0	0	0	0	242	10,000	0	1,580	2,862	4,200	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	0	211	0	0	9,750	0	1,800	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Malvern, First	0	0	20	0	3,262	58,934	0	5,708	12,000	13,596	0	0	80,842
Manchester	0	0	0	1,186	194	17,784	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
Moore's Chapel	0	0	10	0	204	10,000	0	3,200	2,368	2,040	0	0	0
Morning Star	0	0	0	819	230	10,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel; Benton	0	0	250	2,374	245	18,000	0	0	0	1,200	200	0	2,400
Mount Ida	70,000	0	140	505	828	24,715	6,520	4,000	9,690	6,000	300	0	11,672
Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	63	2,171	0	0	0	0	167	0	0
Mountainside	458,000	0	300	6,541	1,561	49,640	0	16,475	12,000	5,800	0	0	31,656
New Hope; Benton	0	0	0	0	218	14,700	0	0	0	250	0	0	0
New Salem	0	0	0	314	426	5,291	0	9,665	0	4,280	5,833	0	0
Norman	0	0	0	0	163	9,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	0	0	5,588	2,040	48,925	0	8,068	12,000	10,000	0	0	76,272
Oden	0	0	0	0	0	8,618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	120	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	136,522	0	0	4,545	1,131	32,600	0	0	2,400	3,600	2,000	0	34,314
Piney Grove	0	0	0	9,224	3,165	64,296	33,192	7,162	12,000	4,800	0	33,931	6,034
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	2,750	213	8,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pullman Heights	0	0	0	0	183	0	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport	0	0	0	0	131	4,935	0	1,815	0	1,830	0	0	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	0	0	0	756	814	34,466	0	5,250	7,677	5,250	250	0	4,095
Saint Paul, Malvern	54,271	0	0	0	740	36,000	0	0	4,737	0	0	0	11,205
Salem; Benton	164,475	0	0	7,149	2,667	57,783	0	3,400	12,000	4,000	0	0	103,779
Sardis; Bauxite	0	0	1,384	0	2,356	46,500	0	6,000	9,000	7,000	0	0	123,935
Sheridan	776,840	3,100	0	15,436	2,083	61,918	0	4,800	12,000	10,777	0	0	68,122
Shorewood Hills	0	0	0	1,000	79	5,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	137	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	3,250	0	0	0	5,050	0	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	0	0	215	0	4,635	47,640	0	38,528	12,000	15,387	2,476	0	222,115
South Central Total	6,743,255	25,675	9,295	139,005	76,045	1,290,817	221,050	417,607	279,170	275,894	16,827	130,165	2,470,824

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Adkins Memorial	0	760	0	0	0	3,608	863	863	100	0	0	0
Amity	2,086	0	3,419	3,376	0	59,290	12,624	12,624	100	0	95,720	0
Arkadelphia, First	25,839	102,799	20,291	10,201	2,587	422,097	69,313	69,313	100	353,359	96,192	4,892
Benton First	64,716	211,771	389,667	0	1,900	1,243,959	155,583	155,583	100	820,979	161,423	11,736
Bethel - SC	1,000	900	0	500	0	11,687	3,383	3,383	100	0	17,500	5,000
Bismarck	11,650	17,894	22,000	3,183	250	95,443	7,503	7,503	100	0	87,816	10,905
Bryant First	28,402	161,318	144,233	19,380	357	827,037	124,194	62,105	50	517,579	207,032	14,788
Center Grove, Clark County	697	5,172	0	0	0	17,253	3,156	3,156	100	0	20,660	12,973
Center Grove, Grant County	648	4,514	0	134	373	19,212	4,116	4,116	100	0	18,309	1,240
Christ Of The Hills	92,822	129,437	262,300	0	4,482	884,243	105,064	105,064	100	734,399	95,264	23,171
Congo	0	1,861	0	7,418	0	18,054	2,416	2,416	100	0	35,827	0
Diamondhead	7,599	10,096	44,676	18,200	0	106,626	6,559	6,559	100	0	113,455	4,967
Ebenezer, Tull	350	5,100	0	0	0	15,585	2,448	2,448	100	18,600	100	300
Faith, Hot Springs	759	8,625	0	343	0	24,166	4,788	4,788	100	0	25,676	3,293
Friendship	3,583	1,788	0	4,582	0	20,916	2,948	2,948	100	25,824	0	0
Gardner	1,150	7,625	0	7,425	248	63,751	9,412	9,412	100	0	51,550	6,646
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	13,184	47,437	11,649	23,812	1,650	304,001	43,930	43,930	100	209,798	110,422	7,031
Grants Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	270	1,477	0	0	0	3,803	898	898	100	5,133	0	0
Gurdon	10,857	26,519	0	4,947	2,088	134,991	24,163	24,163	100	118,221	21,551	6,123
Haven	6,350	5,000	39,759	1,000	425	88,942	8,045	8,045	100	53,045	0	0
Hollywood	2,558	2,011	0	9,365	0	31,272	3,089	3,089	100	0	33,380	1,135
Hot Springs, First	118,955	279,547	137,642	119,211		1,627,571	201,378	201,378	100	1,322,607	298,444	18,886
Joplin	3,593	11,515	0	5,453	0	78,014	9,093	9,093	100	0	93,419	8,319
Keith Memorial	2,000	14,906	0	0	170	48,587	9,969	9,969	100	0	43,610	16,019
L'eau Fraiz	600	3,400	0	0	0	6,871	1,281	1,281	100	0	23,005	0
Leola	1,363	4,524	0	0	0	24,771	4,380	4,380	100	0	27,341	0
Magnet Cove	4,100	5,000	0	0	0	20,861	3,809	3,809	100	0	63,690	0

STATISTICS I

Northeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Malvern, First	17,497	96,666	67,546	106,622	6,677	472,903	58,936	58,936	100	367,090	8,407	2,767
Manchester	0	0	0	26,065	0	45,919	3,512	3,512	100	0	66,006	2,668
Moore's Chapel	2,429	3,560	0	0	0	23,811	3,680	3,680	100	0	34,384	0
Morning Star	219	6,610	0	300	0	18,478	4,148	4,148	100	0	19,125	3,227
Mount Carmel; Benton	532	7,788	0	7,996	0	41,150	4,433	4,433	100	0	45,633	0
Mount Ida	7,492	16,455	4,772	15,013	0	108,102	14,964	14,964	100	0	107,415	1,033
Mount Zion	0	1,322	0	0	0	3,723	1,132	1,132	100	3,836	0	445
Mountainside	8,995	42,554	49,920	0	0	225,442	28,204	28,204	100	0	239,293	10,375
New Hope; Benton	5,536	0	0	0	0	20,704	3,944	3,944	100	23,010	730	0
New Salem	10,804	6,212	0	20,010	0	62,835	7,691	7,691	100	0	0	75,675
Norman	910	5,231	0	0	0	15,904	3,086	3,086	100	0	18,250	0
Oaklawn	13,125	32,632	0	33,406	1,855	246,502	36,845	36,845	100	122,206	67,379	8,424
Oden	800	4,500	0	0	0	13,918	2,953	600	20	0	0	0
Okolona	41	5,647	0	4,700	0	15,008	1,661	1,661	100	0	9,746	0
Parkview	4,021	29,466	24,241	12,322	500	151,722	20,425	12,373	61	0	151,800	1,089
Piney Grove	34,381	132,045	40,914	0	0	381,144	54,815	54,815	100	435,897	9,808	13,597
Pleasant Hill	854	19,186	0	0	0	31,103	3,851	3,851	100	0	33,574	2,348
Pullman Heights	0	5,293	0	2,205	0	16,681	2,911	2,911	100	0	17,641	0
Rockport	150	3,000	0	0	0	11,861	2,360	2,360	100	0	25,497	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	1,242	5,893	0	4,798	0	70,491	14,710	10,531	72	76,253	0	1,242
Saint Paul, Malvern	3,406	12,613	34,556	10,271	533	116,245	13,364	13,364	100	175,192	7,074	587
Salem; Benton	14,040	59,136	17,656	73,949	1,567	360,826	48,184	48,184	100	0	277,858	0
Sardis; Bauxite	0	0	0	0	1,140	197,375	42,557	42,557	100	0	0	0
Sheridan	5,706	58,260	331,688	15,876	1,299	589,645	37,625	37,625	100	250,800	63,980	4,045
Shorewood Hills	250	2,500	0	3,000	0	12,229	1,420	1,420	100	0	13,141	0
Traskwood	1,200	0	0	0	0	10,337	2,475	2,475	100	0	0	14,300
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	0	8,300	1,934	1,934	100	0	14,800	2,800
Village-Hot Springs	20,281	98,274	0	0	3,600	467,733	83,735	83,735	100	449,990	34,983	9,463
South Central Total	559,042	1,725,839	1,646,929	575,063	31,701	9,942,702	1,329,960	1,253,287	94	6,083,818	3,007,910	311,509

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Adkins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amity	0	0	0	0	95,720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkadelphia, First	0	400	6,245	15,251	476,339	0	54,814	0	54,814	0	0	0	0
Benton First	120	0	1,545	1,219	997,022	294,702	61,419	0	356,121	0	0	0	0
Bethel - SC	10	0	100	0	22,610	0	415	25	440	0	0	0	0
Bismarck	219	0	2,640	0	101,580	21,944	2,450	5,074	29,468	3,600	0	0	3,600
Bryant First	426	91,967	0	0	831,792	169,912	4,743	0	174,655	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Clark County	0	0	0	0	33,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove, Grant County	164	0	0	0	19,713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ Of The Hills	1,000	0	905	60,652	915,391	96,117	16,601	10,000	122,718	0	0	0	0
Congo	221	0	0	0	36,048	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamondhead	302	0	310	0	119,034	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Tull	725	0	0	0	19,725	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500
Faith, Hot Springs	13	0	2,675	2,500	34,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	0	0	2,100	0	27,924	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner	0	0	0	0	58,196	0	5,312	0	5,312	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue, Hot Springs	743	0	0	0	327,994	0	18,319	23,812	42,131	0	0	0	0
Grants Chapel - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	5,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gurdon	4,765	0	0	2,043	152,703	0	5,120	0	5,120	0	0	0	0
Haven	0	0	0	0	53,045	20,544	0	0	20,544	3,000	0	0	3,000
Hollywood	124	0	0	0	34,639	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs, First	359	0	0	0	1,640,296	91,184	5,000	0	96,184	0	0	0	0
Joplin	3,959	0	0	1,640	107,337	0	630	0	630	0	0	0	0
Keith Memorial	4,000	0	0	0	63,629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L'eau Fraiz	0	0	0	0	23,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leola	0	0	0	0	27,341	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0
Magnet Cove	0	0	0	0	63,690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICS 1

South Central District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Malvern, First	1,233	10,000	6,100	0	395,597	46,158	34,433	0	80,591	0	0	0	0
Manchester	2,304	0	0	0	70,978	0	1,885	0	1,885	0	0	0	0
Moore's Chapel	0	0	0	0	3,444,384	0	1,138	0	1,138	0	0	0	0
Morning Star	0	0	0	0	22,352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel; Benton	0	0	0	0	45,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Ida	690	0	3,795	973	113,906	11,667	960	0	12,627	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion	742	0	0	0	5,023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountainside	1,592	0	0	9,084	260,344	0	355	0	355	0	0	0	0
New Hope; Benton	0	0	900	0	24,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem	204	0	116	569	76,564	8,330	3,796	0	12,126	0	0	0	0
Norman	0	0	0	0	18,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	487	0	1,378	0	199,874	0	2,198	0	2,198	0	0	0	0
Oden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okolona	0	0	0	0	9,746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	0	0	475	14,169	167,533	5,808	4,816	3,845	14,469	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	459,302	71,837	3,728	0	75,565	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	1,180	0	0	0	37,102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pullman Heights	4,559	0	0	0	22,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport	0	0	3,600	0	29,097	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Andrew; Arkadelphia	0	0	150	0	77,645	0	590	4,798	5,388	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul, Malvern	0	0	0	10,830	193,683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem; Benton	0	0	5,600	24,233	307,691	93,964	3,415	7,960	105,339	0	0	0	0
Sardis; Bauxite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan	4,200	0	0	0	323,025	233,269	4,000	25,000	262,269	0	0	0	0
Shorewood Hills	17	0	0	0	13,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Traskwood	0	0	0	0	14,300	0	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	2,500
Trinity, Gurdon	0	0	0	0	17,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Hot Springs	2,426	0	0	29,000	525,862	0	58,968	0	58,968	0	0	0	0
South Central Total	36,784	102,367	38,634	172,163	13,163,185	1,165,436	295,220	80,514	1,541,170	11,600	0	0	11,600

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Almyra	Floyd Ray	100	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	104
Altheimer	Fred Arnold	61	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	60
Andrew's Chapel	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Arkansas City	Cornelia DeLee	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Bailey Chapel	Travis Earl Jackson	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
Bayou Meto	Judyth Ross	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52
Bethel	L.T. Marks	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Bethlehem	Sidney Royce Savage	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	13
Brasfield	David Swift	44	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	47
Brinkley	David Swift	276	1	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	279
Carr Memorial - MERGED		120	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0
Carthage	Roy James Harrington	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chambersville	Mark Rivers	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Clarendon	Donald Lewert	187	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	188
Crossett	Powell G. Williams	425	0	0	0	5	0	0	11	0	12	407
Dalark	Sidney Royce Savage	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	23
Deluce	Charles Coffelt	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	23
Dermott	Terrie Lee Bunnell	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Dewitt	Larry Martineau	409	2	0	2	7	0	0	2	0	5	413
Dumas First	L. Glenn Pettus	429	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	4	3	424
Elaine	Mary Olson	93	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	95
Eudora	Chyrl Savage Slocum	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Extra	J. Donald Johnson	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
Faustina	Thomas E. Lukas	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Fordyce First	Hammett Evans	309	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	5	303
Fountain Hill	Eddie Savage	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40
Gillett	Charles Coffelt	254	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	1	5	248
Good Faith - MERGED		291	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr	George Edwin Odell	0	0	0	394	7	0	0	10	1	1	389
Good Hope	John H. Kidwell	25	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	27
Grady	Lee Alan Zuehlke	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	62
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	George Edward Rook	300	2	0	2	11	0	3	5	0	6	301
Greenhill	J. Donald Johnson	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46
Hamburg First	David A. Moore	275	4	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	6	268
Hampton	Thomas E. Lukas	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	71
Harrell	Thomas E. Lukas	69	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70

STATISTICS 1

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Hawley Memorial	Jason Ferguson	110	2	4	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	116
Hebron	Maurice Caldwell	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	66
Helena First	Carolyn Doering	186	6	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	4	191
Hermitage	Marty Reep	69	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	68
Holly Grove	Donald Lewert	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Humphrey	George Edward Crumbly, Jr.	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	70
Hunter's Chapel	Floyd Ray	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	Roy James Harrington	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Kingsland	Mark Rivers	60	15	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	76
Kynette	Kennis Key	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Lacey	J. Donald Johnson	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Lakeside; Lake Village	Todd-Paul Taulbee	210	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	204
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	Jim Brooks	539	5	0	16	4	0	0	7	0	17	540
Lexa	Kirk Doering	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Livingston Chapel	Lawrence O. Taylor	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
Lodges Corner	Judyth Ross	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Marianna	John Sandine	267	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	8	257
Martin's Chapel	Grady L. May	108	7	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	120
Marvell	Kirk Doering	177	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	174
McGehee First	Cornelia DeLee	231	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	232
Monticello First	William Alfred Eason	805	10	0	6	5	0	0	8	0	5	813
Montrose	Todd-Paul Taulbee	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mount Carmel	James R Stone	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51
Mount Olive	L.T. Marks	35	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	36
Mount Olivet		123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Mount Pleasant	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Mount Tabor	Walt Lowe	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
New Edinburg	John H. Kidwell	21	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	23
New Hope, Sheridan	Roy James Harrington	17	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	16
Palestine	Charles W. Cauley	27	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Parkdale	Chyrl Savage Slocum	26	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	29
Pine Bluff First	David F. Moseley	560	8	0	7	3	0	9	4	5	5	555
Pleasant Grove	Gene White	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	38
Portland	Terrie Lee Bunnell	160	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	164
Prosperity		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Redfield	Mary F. Welch	116	9	0	1	0	14	0	2	0	2	108

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Rison	James R Stone	173	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	176
Rock Springs	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	106	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	108
Roe	Joe E. Glover	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	69
Saint Charles	Larry Martineau	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43
Saint Francis	Jonah Wayne Smith	30	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	1	12
Saint James	Henry Wilkins	744	45	2	5	27	0	11	1	3	4	804
Saint Luke	James Edward Conn	144	6	0	8	3	0	0	3	0	1	157
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	James R. Bell	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Scruggs Chapel	John W. Love	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
Sherrill	William Ferguson	40	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	41
Sparkman	Sidney Royce Savage	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
Star City First	Douglas Criss	294	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	5	284
Stuttgart First	Larry Eugene Kelso	414	10	0	5	6	0	0	1	2	4	428
Sulphur Springs	Gregory A. Burks	240	5	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	1	246
Taylor's Chapel	William J Thompson	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
Tillar	L. Glenn Pettus	48	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	52
Trinity	Lee Alan Zuehlke	34	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	35
Trinity Warren	Charles W. Cauley	26	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	27
Tulip	Roy James Harrington	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Union		45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Wabbaseka	George Mitchell	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	28
Wagnon	Marty Reep	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	36
Wallers Chapel	Eddie Savage	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58
Warren First	J. David Crooks	517	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	5	7	504
Watson	Walt Lowe	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Waverly	Roy James Harrington	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	William J Thompson	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31
Wesley McGehee	Barton Bynum	37	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	37
Wesley- Pine Bluff	Jason Ferguson	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	178
West Helena	Richard P Rogers	173	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	16	154
White Hall	Mary Love Loftis	335	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	3	331
Wilmar	Boyd F. Savage, Jr.	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Wilmot	Terrie Lee Bunnell	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56
Wilson Chapel	L.T. Marks	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Zion	Eddie Savage	24	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	28
Southeast Total	Dennis Spence	12,775	181	24	508	121	18	47	524	36	226	12,758

STATISTICS T

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	104	58	46	45	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Altheimer	0	0	0	0	0	60	32	28	22	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	16	9	7	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	5	0	15	9	11	11	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Bailey Chapel	0	23	0	0	0	0	13	10	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	0	0	0	0	0	52	30	22	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Bethel	0	17	0	0	0	1	10	8	23	1	2	5	6	3	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	47	27	20	39	2	1	3	0	3	0	11
Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	279	154	125	85	1	22	12	7	9	11	15
Carr Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	18	13	0	0	0	0	6	0	1
Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	188	108	80	79	0	9	0	5	14	3	19
Crossett	0	0	0	0	0	407	230	177	94	4	18	0	0	15	0	11
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	8	20	0	0	0	0	3	9	5
Dermott	4	0	0	0	0	47	27	24	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	0	0	413	247	166	160	0	1	0	0	23	0	26
Dumas First	0	0	0	0	0	424	214	210	125	5	5	0	4	13	0	24
Elaine	1	0	6	0	0	88	53	42	39	0	10	35	0	9	1	20
Eudora	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	8	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	4	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	22	13	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	0	0	0	0	0	303	155	148	112	3	51	25	0	17	5	30
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	40	22	18	25	1	0	0	0	5	3	7
Gillett	0	0	3	0	0	245	128	120	100	3	20	4	0	12	5	18
Good Faith - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr	2	2	0	2	0	383	217	172	136	1	24	45	0	25	4	20
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	11	18	1	0	0	0	2	2	5
Grady	0	0	0	0	0	62	32	30	19	0	3	3	0	2	1	0
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	0	1	0	0	0	300	173	128	130	6	48	46	4	18	11	31
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	46	28	18	25	0	12	6	0	0	0	0
Hamburg First	0	0	0	0	0	268	140	128	87	0	8	11	4	25	6	23
Hampton	0	1	0	0	0	70	36	35	26	2	5	6	0	5	1	4
Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	70	44	26	50	1	6	14	0	5	2	8

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Hawley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	116	68	48	44	3	1	7	0	7	6	0
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	66	40	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	0	191	115	76	70	1	0	0	5	3	0	8
Hermitage	0	0	0	0	0	68	34	34	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	33	16	17	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	70	44	26	22	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	34	19	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	76	45	31	41	11	2	0	0	0	0	8
Kynette	0	17	0	0	0	0	11	6	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Lacey	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	7	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lakeside; Lake Village	3	0	0	0	0	201	109	95	121	4	49	38	2	25	20	25
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	2	3	12	0	0	523	262	278	231	4	43	146	2	32	4	24
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	11	23	0	0	3	0	3	2	12
Livingston Chapel	0	9	0	0	0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	0	0	74	49	25	19	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	257	193	64	51	0	17	20	0	5	2	11
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	120	61	59	53	7	3	121	0	5	0	15
Marvell	0	0	0	0	0	174	92	82	84	1	16	9	2	19	0	18
McGehee First	4	0	0	5	0	223	174	58	67	2	0	13	0	12	14	17
Monticello First	1	0	1	4	0	805	432	381	210	6	58	58	8	25	9	50
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	51	46	5	19	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Mount Olive	0	36	0	0	0	0	21	15	28	0	0	8	5	2	0	4
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	0	0	123	75	48	81	3	7	31	4	5	0	10
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	37	18	19	34	0	0	0	4	4	2	6
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	17	17	5	0	0	0	3	0	5
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	5	0	0	0	0	550	307	248	187	8	42	35	8	35	49	36
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	38	24	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	164	92	72	65	10	0	0	0	8	2	10
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	64	35	29	35	2	8	0	0	5	0	6
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	108	58	50	70	4	14	18	9	5	12	10

STATISTICS 1

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Rison	0	0	0	0	0	176	101	75	80	0	6	0	0	15	0	34
Rock Springs	1	4	0	0	0	103	68	40	82	11	5	0	11	13	4	16
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	69	36	33	45	0	0	0	7	4	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	43	26	17	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saint Francis	0	12	0	0	0	0	9	3	15	0	0	2	3	4	0	1
Saint James	0	793	2	0	0	2	421	383	350	41	0	687	39	18	26	52
Saint Luke	0	5	0	0	0	152	80	77	66	2	7	9	6	19	12	13
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	0	26	0	0	0	0	20	6	15	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	27	0	0	0	0	16	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	0	41	29	12	12	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	24	19	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	0	0	0	0	0	284	166	118	148	4	15	58	0	0	0	0
Stuttgart First	0	0	0	0	0	428	260	168	207	2	74	48	10	20	0	61
Sulphur Springs	0	0	0	0	0	246	150	96	98	5	50	17	0	6	20	10
Taylor's Chapel	0	33	0	0	0	0	24	9	19	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Tillar	0	0	0	0	0	52	23	29	21	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	15	18	0	0	4	0	6	0	6
Trinity Warren	0	0	0	0	0	27	21	6	15	1	0	4	0	2	1	3
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	45	24	21	24	0	0	10	0	3	0	1
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	0	36	18	18	22	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Wallers Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	58	44	14	29	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Warren First	0	0	0	0	0	504	285	219	126	1	0	0	0	7	0	15
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	14	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	31	0	0	0	0	21	10	30	0	16	0	0	4	3	9
Wesley McGehee	0	0	0	0	0	37	21	16	25	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
Wesley- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	178	98	80	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
West Helena	0	0	0	0	0	154	85	69	61	0	23	0	0	5	0	3
White Hall	0	0	0	0	0	331	191	140	121	1	25	12	15	10	8	26
Wilmar	0	2	0	0	0	25	17	10	27	2	0	0	7	5	7	3
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	56	39	17	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	9	3	0	2	3	2	1	3
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	10	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Southeast Total	23	1,048	24	16	0	11,638	7,250	5,508	5,229	180	735	1,598	180	603	283	824

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	7	0	9	7	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	7	1	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	0	0	0	3	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	3	0	0	6	19	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	22	1	37	11	0	71	0	0
Brinkley	15	25	25	100	35	235	45	70	150	7	1
Carr Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	1	1	1	8	8	26	10	10	0	0	0
Clarendon	0	8	0	54	0	98	60	26	6	0	0
Crossett	0	9	0	97	0	132	56	10	95	95	1
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	0	15	0	61	0	125	52	9	16	15	1
Dumas First	50	24	30	92	40	273	69	50	0	6	0
Elaine	2	2	0	10	0	44	18	0	82	3	0
Eudora	0	0	0	5	0	10	8	0	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	27	19	0	80	13	191	60	13	23	7	0
Fountain Hill	7	7	7	21	21	78	19	2	2	1	1
Gillett	0	5	0	40	0	80	40	0	10	0	0
Good Faith - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr	12	16	6	83	15	181	57	25	10	3	0
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	24	0	27	10	0	0	0	0
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	67	14	0	68	63	272	59	0	10	0	1
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg First	25	8	0	71	35	193	60	25	35	3	4
Hampton	0	6	0	8	15	39	12	6	15	0	2
Harrell	0	5	0	28	0	48	28	13	0	1	0

STATISTICS I

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Hawley Memorial	0	0	1	24	18	56	16	6	12	34	2
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	5	0	17	6	39	26	6	0	0	0
Hermitage	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	8	11	8	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	0	0	6	0	10	6	0	15	0	0
Lacey	0	0	0	5	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
Lakeside; Lake Village	5	8	0	93	13	189	84	31	0	13	0
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	0	22	0	128	30	240	112	31	83	81	3
Lexa	0	0	0	6	0	23	13	12	0	12	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	5	5	0	0
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	12	6	19	10	0	6	6	0
Marianna	15	8	15	32	0	88	29	0	3	3	0
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	28	0	48	35	0	0	0	0
Marvell	0	6	0	36	0	79	50	0	8	8	0
McGehee First	0	10	0	53	10	116	34	11	45	4	1
Monticello First	70	25	35	100	55	369	98	80	40	11	9
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	7	0	11	4	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	4	0	8	0	18	12	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	0	9	0	48	0	72	37	0	18	4	3
Mount Pleasant	0	5	7	22	0	46	28	25	0	6	0
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palestine	0	0	0	7	0	15	6	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	30	29	75	212	267	733	123	22	85	17	8
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	4	2	20	12	58	25	0	18	3	12
Prosperity	0	2	0	20	0	33	19	0	6	4	0
Redfield	224	17	6	10	147	431	27	28	17	32	9

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Rison	0	9	0	53	0	111	37	0	0	15	0
Rock Springs	0	8	0	58	8	107	68	7	19	7	5
Roe	0	3	0	20	0	27	12	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	0	10	0	11	10	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	3	0	0	3	11	11	0	3	0	0
Saint James	76	54	92	53	145	516	99	198	125	28	11
Saint Luke	17	9	0	32	12	114	29	40	10	6	6
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	1	1	9	0	0	12	5	0	0	0	0
Sherrill	0	2	0	10	0	15	10	0	0	1	0
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stuttgart First	0	54	0	95	0	230	96	0	66	20	16
Sulphur Springs	90	8	20	35	0	189	35	10	0	3	0
Taylor's Chapel	0	0	0	13	0	19	6	12	11	0	0
Tillar	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	8	0	20	8	0	0	0	0
Trinity Warren	0	2	0	7	8	23	12	8	0	1	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	8	0	12	10	0	7	0	0
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	12	17	8	0	0	0	0
Wallers Chapel	0	2	0	8	7	27	19	10	0	1	0
Warren First	0	10	0	105	0	137	137	70	80	0	0
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waverly	0	0	0	10	0	11	10	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	7	7	10	6	30	76	7	10	0	0	0
Wesley McGehee	0	0	0	10	0	13	12	0	0	0	0
Wesley- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	18	0	19	19	12	0	0	0
West Helena	0	10	0	54	6	78	31	0	0	0	0
White Hall	152	7	13	47	38	301	66	65	0	5	2
Wilmar	0	9	12	19	12	67	22	16	12	8	2
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	1	0	1	0	8	7	0	0	0	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0
Southeast Total	893	521	370	2,458	1,120	7,072	2,352	974	1,226	475	100

STATISTICS 1

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	85,000	0
Altheimer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520,000	112,000	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	55,000	0	7,000
Arkansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209,300	0	28,100
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82,000	0	1,500
Bayou Meto	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	101,000	83,000	28,500
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Brinkley	0	0	9	3,200	22	5,525	25	0	0	0	1,500,000	45,000	0
Carr Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carthage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	67,900
Clarendon	0	0	32	305	26	150	6	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
Crossett	0	0	18	1,020	61	2,250	15	3,900	0	0	1,533,722	200,000	697,094
Dalark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,460	25,300	0
Deluce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	752,000	123,000	0
Dewitt	0	0	30	11,000	47	2,000	18	0	0	0	2,100,000	250,000	0
Dumas First	1	19	48	700	0	0	30	94	1	50	2,292,200	200,000	91,123
Elaine	0	0	0	0	8	50	0	0	2	200	423,000	156,000	202,944
Eudora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	10,900
Faustina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Fordyce First	0	0	25	300	76	1,534	25	200	1	26	2,708,200	256,500	679,550
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	350,000	0	0
Gillett	0	0	0	0	50	0	20	0	1	15	1,362,000	65,000	105,000
Good Faith - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr	0	0	20	2,600	57	2,364	6	0	3	30	934,800	128,230	317,000
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	77,257
Grady	0	1	0	0	21	433	0	0	1	6	250,000	55,000	20,710
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	0	0	19	4,010	81	1,594	25	650	0	0	2,140,500	206,000	554,846
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	15,000
Hamburg First	0	0	20	159	35	1,132	6	0	0	0	1,314,000	250,000	289,093
Hampton	0	0	0	0	6	155	8	0	0	0	825,000	127,000	43,330
Harrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	25,000	30,000

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Hawley Memorial	0	0	20	2,264	27	3,883	0	0	1	6	845,000	150,000	51,074
Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	80,384
Helena First	0	0	23	1,000	27	4,525	5	0	1	12	1,345,000	105,000	250,208
Hermitage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,500	77,175	53,599
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	350,000	85,000	132,390
Humphrey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73,726
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118,800	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	2,600	0	500	0	1,250	0	0	150,000	0	31,500
Kynette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0
Lacey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0
Lakeside; Lake Village	1	12	26	0	0	0	8	2,954	2	17	1,538,600	168,400	43,004
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	0	0	15	0	68	0	22	0	0	0	5,200,000	391,000	1,501,730
Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	240,000	0	50,000
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	0	0	0	225,000	0	0
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	392,000	0	0
Marianna	0	0	10	350	23	3,500	15	1,500	1	16	1,110,000	120,000	207,216
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,000	0	0
Marvell	0	0	16	1,355	28	481	8	554	1	6	1,300,000	135,000	11,600
McGehee First	0	0	0	0	30	350	20	1,368	3	50	1,778,000	228,000	130,078
Monticello First	2	25	0	0	75	1,373	56	751	2	87	3,000,000	170,000	272,171
Montrose	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	12,023
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	128,000	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	0
Mount Olivet	1	2	8	300	22	555	7	0	0	0	270,000	0	106,000
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	500	1	12	80,000	0	31,000
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53,000	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195,000	0	0
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	30,000	15,000
Pine Bluff First	1	16	0	0	69	3,256	45	0	0	0	6,049,622	332,424	522,938
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500,000	80,000	0
Prosperity	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	495,000	193,000	0
Redfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	121	7	224	545,000	0	125,599

STATISTICS 1

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Rison	0	0	0	0	39	550	16	0	0	0	282,500	95,000	90,000
Rock Springs	0	3	11	600	12	7,200	7	2,800	2	28	377,000	0	28,000
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107,000	0	10,000
Saint Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408,300	0	0
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,000	0	0
Saint James	0	5	48	200	21	200	69	500	17	235	3,700,000	0	20,000
Saint Luke	2	14	29	3,851	38	6,982	10	565	4	60	1,145,000	0	26,231
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260,000	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	211,500	88,500	5,333
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	80,000	0
Star City First	0	0	0	0	39	3,012	35	450	0	0	910,000	245,000	10,000
Stuttgart First	0	0	28	1,887	35	1,238	54	0	1	28	2,911,579	174,369	549,283
Sulphur Springs	0	0	8	0	25	750	25	100	1	100	1,522,251	105,000	65,000
Taylor's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	243,000	0	0
Tillar	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	240,000	56,000	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53,000	0	0
Trinity Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190,000	0	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	6	355	1	0	0	0	155,300	0	96,683
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	35,000
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,000	0	0
Wallers Chapel	0	0	0	0	15	150	0	0	0	0	275,000	105,000	9,021
Warren First	0	0	0	0	23	0	8	0	0	0	4,210,000	240,000	81,855
Watson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,546	0	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185,000	0	0
Wesley McGehee	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	63,105
Wesley- Pine Bluff	0	0	8	0	8	413	0	0	1	55	1,369,794	0	238,115
West Helena	0	0	18	500	23	699	10	0	1	8	309,187	183,000	142,083
White Hall	0	0	20	0	30	1,098	12	0	0	0	1,318,500	95,000	38,572
Wilmar	0	0	0	0	12	1,600	8	1,000	1	12	136,000	0	19,400
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	41,000	0	0
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0
Southeast Total	8	97	514	38,201	1,239	65,360	651	19,457	63	1,324	71,031,161	7,123,898	8,495,768

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Almyra	0	0	0	0	332	11,500	0	0	0	600	0	0	0
Altheimer	0	0	0	0	495	15,167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	532	0	831	0	0	0
Arkansas City	0	0	0	1,809	97	3,810	0	0	288	200	100	0	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	100	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	0	0	30	38	358	5,910	0	3,000	2,368	7,000	0	0	904
Bethel	0	0	0	0	23	800	0	0	0	0	400	0	0
Bethlehem	0	0	0	70	80	2,400	0	4,400	0	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	600	123	4,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	0	0	0	7,988	2,223	37,300	0	7,500	12,000	7,500	700	0	37,520
Carr Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carthage	0	0	0	35	27	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	78	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	0	0	0	20	715	23,055	0	3,000	5,579	0	0	0	9,727
Crossett	0	0	475	16,013	3,744	71,480	0	10,000	12,000	0	0	0	76,032
Dalark	0	0	0	0	157	2,400	0	4,410	0	0	0	0	0
Deluce	0	0	0	0	181	5,400	0	0	2,000	1,940	0	0	0
Dermott	0	0	0	36	474	6,360	0	0	4,184	0	125	0	2,890
Dewitt	592,608	0	0	0	2,645	49,806	0	7,000	12,000	4,000	1,200	0	50,797
Dumas First	11,165	2,400	0	5,140	3,349	53,999	0	12,000	12,000	16,269	0	0	77,477
Elaine	0	0	0	6,633	397	5,000	0	7,200	0	12,713	0	0	0
Eudora	0	0	0	0	81	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	20	58	317	0	2,054	0	0	456	0	0
Faustina	0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	1,800	2,620	0	0	0
Fordyce First	0	0	290	573	2,784	35,368	0	12,000	12,000	9,500	0	0	55,086
Fountain Hill	0	0	0	0	180	4,770	0	0	0	590	0	0	0
Gillett	0	0	25	184	1,633	38,715	0	3,190	8,237	13,500	425	0	14,640
Good Faith - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr	0	0	41	300	1,579	37,000	0	6,175	12,000	6,175	0	0	47,652
Good Hope	0	0	27	1,802	1,526	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	0	0	0	100	478	13,340	0	1,194	5,121	0	5,166	0	900
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	0	0	145	6,159	3,357	55,210	0	6,855	4,737	11,320	0	0	67,956
Greenhill	0	0	0	2,412	234	1,126	0	3,600	0	0	1,622	0	2,260
Hamburg First	0	0	0	6,420	3,000	41,350	0	8,000	10,845	8,000	600	0	52,771
Hampton	0	0	0	0	564	7,191	0	8,005	5,520	3,000	0	0	0
Harrell	0	0	100	1,025	405	7,633	0	3,524	4,680	2,337	0	0	0

STATISTICS 1

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Hawley Memorial	32,886	0	0	633	723	14,250	0	2,750	4,184	2,750	0	0	0
Hebron	0	0	500	7,010	198	7,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	0	300	600	2,031	29,590	0	7,410	4,817	0	0	0	36,401
Hermitage	0	0	0	1,300	393	5,700	0	3,700	0	2,400	750	0	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	325	7,500	0	0	2,790	5,178	0	0	3,000
Humphrey	0	0	0	110	224	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	153	6,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	0	0	210	19	660	0	0	0	240	100	0	0
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	219	2,400	0	1,800	0	1,800	500	0	2,220
Kynette	0	1,297	25	0	124	1,200	0	0	0	0	350	0	1,240
Lacey	0	0	0	290	197	739	0	2,395	0	0	1,064	0	1,580
Lakeside; Lake Village	0	0	0	25,419	2,155	47,393	0	3,603	12,000	5,950	0	0	45,393
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	0	0	145	46,055	5,328	61,440	14,259	15,180	18,000	17,700	0	0	116,039
Lexa	0	0	45	165	293	9,135	0	400	960	900	316	0	1,776
Livingston Chapel	0	0	50	0	92	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lodges Corner	0	0	0	0	428	17,471	0	0	2,368	0	100	0	1,200
Marianna	0	0	20	295	1,600	32,339	0	0	12,000	387	0	0	23,220
Martin's Chapel	0	0	50	0	257	3,250	0	5,200	0	4,500	800	0	0
Marvell	0	0	400	4,805	1,423	29,680	0	5,600	3,840	2,201	0	0	12,705
McGehee First	0	0	0	4,076	1,929	38,907	0	6,000	4,737	4,000	0	0	34,896
Monticello First	63,000	0	0	7,457	5,178	64,000	0	11,065	12,000	15,203	0	0	126,178
Montrose	0	0	100	0	62	2,400	0	0	0	0	200	0	100
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	326	6,600	0	850	2,914	850	0	0	1,500
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	92	4,800	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	23,528	714	24,585	0	532	4,500	598	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	2,200	169	0	0	1,333	0	2,560	0	0	0
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	1,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	25	0	36	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	109	3,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200
Palestine	0	0	0	0	108	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkdale	0	0	0	50	113	5,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	0	0	55	87,220	8,453	80,700	31,000	14,500	16,737	10,082	3,500	0	205,849
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	100	207	3,750	0	0	500	0	0	0	850
Portland	0	0	0	0	756	23,681	0	1,200	6,000	3,616	0	0	3,067
Prosperity	0	0	30	335	420	12,804	0	1,800	4,500	0	430	0	0
Redfield	0	0	100	0	705	6,600	0	8,400	0	3,000	0	0	2,575

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Rison	0	0	0	0	982	24,285	0	6,000	5,250	6,000	0	0	3,960
Rock Springs	0	0	100	1,000	455	0	0	1,333	0	9,374	0	0	0
Roe	0	0	25	1,200	275	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	0	0	100	0	139	4,630	0	1,050	0	1,750	530	0	0
Saint Francis	0	0	100	50	54	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	850
Saint James	1,900,000	0	0	5,000	1,907	65,000	2,400	7,500	12,800	0	0	0	22,000
Saint Luke	0	0	50	1,100	999	28,117	0	20,000	12,000	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	0	0	100	250	77	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	82	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sherrill	0	0	0	0	254	10,200	0	0	0	0	425	0	300
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	150	2,400	0	4,410	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	69,631	0	0	6,000	2,334	44,070	0	7,029	12,000	6,000	0	0	23,208
Stuttgart First	0	0	70	5,749	5,210	61,400	0	8,200	12,000	9,386	0	0	155,309
Sulphur Springs	428,412	0	0	0	1,480	34,314	0	5,500	12,000	5,500	0	0	6,000
Taylor's Chapel	0	0	0	535	328	16,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillar	0	0	0	0	205	6,350	0	0	0	1,542	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	150	257	85	3,058	0	205	878	0	117	0	0
Trinity Warren	0	0	0	50	159	6,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulip	0	0	25	18	15	660	0	0	0	240	100	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	212	5,013	0	1,880	3,000	2,260	100	0	0
Wabbaseka	0	0	0	0	100	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	176	4,254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallers Chapel	0	0	0	100	465	4,898	3,000	759	789	0	400	0	0
Warren First	0	0	440	0	4,012	49,585	0	11,000	12,000	11,000	0	0	69,624
Watson	0	0	0	0	155	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waverly	0	0	25	0	26	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	16,500	0	0	50	286	12,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley McGehee	0	0	0	4,458	4,516	5,040	0	0	0	3,360	0	0	6,220
Wesley- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	1,550	863	19,848	0	0	4,184	82	0	0	21,735
West Helena	0	0	0	620	1,457	19,568	0	4,000	2,150	4,000	0	0	23,756
White Hall	98,718	0	0	3,280	2,334	41,790	0	8,500	8,368	2,398	0	0	45,676
Wilmar	0	0	0	300	103	2,171	0	1,333	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmot	0	0	0	0	292	7,550	0	0	0	0	350	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	18	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	0	0	0	300	135	1,518	0	672	789	200	0	0	0
Southeast Total	3,212,920	3,697	4,163	301,102	97,518	1,657,615	50,659	300,328	338,414	256,102	20,926	0	1,496,239

STATISTICS I

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Almyra	2,826	5,685	0	0	0	20,943	4,281	4,281	100	0	0	0
Altheimer	0	25,558	0	0	0	41,220	6,569	6,569	100	0	39,464	1,250
Andrew's Chapel	600	1,700	0	4,000	0	7,928	840	840	100	0	5,000	0
Arkansas City	173	3,038	0	3,279	0	13,004	1,158	1,158	100	0	13,875	0
Bailey Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	4,900	774	774	100	0	0	32
Bayou Meto	1,607	9,095	0	0	3,635	34,113	4,749	4,749	100	0	33,000	1,748
Bethel	500	0	3,225	0	0	4,948	301	301	100	0	0	0
Bethlehem	0	1,218	0	0	0	8,168	1,647	1,647	100	0	7,990	0
Brasfield	1,024	3,706	0	7,825	0	17,571	1,630	1,630	100	1,290	10,256	0
Brinkley	13,556	36,552	0	1,723	1,540	166,707	29,510	29,510	100	0	168,065	3,352
Carr Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carthage	0	1,450	0	0	0	2,172	364	364	100	2,618	0	0
Chambersville	0	2,370	0	0	0	6,048	1,031	1,031	100	0	0	0
Clarendon	3,053	13,042	0	77,006	658	135,855	9,497	9,497	100	0	71,282	90
Crossett	9,555	69,442	0	0	0	269,493	49,697	49,697	100	243,627	24,217	50,997
Dalark	130	3,254	0	0	0	10,351	2,087	2,087	100	0	9,821	1,053
Deluce	535	4,076	0	0	0	14,132	2,408	2,408	100	0	20,514	0
Dermott	576	4,537	0	3,549	0	22,731	6,296	6,296	100	0	26,233	2,442
Dewitt	6,389	57,090	273,337	4,308	22,210	490,782	35,108	35,108	100	0	272,931	24,436
Dumas First	19,345	49,120	7,190	7,724	0	263,613	44,459	44,459	100	133,968	161,872	4,263
Elaine	1,091	7,185	0	3,651	150	44,020	5,266	5,266	100	0	36,189	0
Eudora	144	6,512	0	13,439	0	25,576	1,078	1,078	100	0	14,159	0
Extra	208	1,405	0	0	0	4,543	766	766	100	0	6,058	0
Faustina	0	1,002	0	0	0	5,499	1,023	1,023	100	0	15,711	0
Fordyce First	13,664	38,587	0	7,686	2,425	189,982	36,954	36,954	100	155,021	56,288	989
Fountain Hill	0	8,019	0	0	0	13,559	2,385	2,385	100	0	11,391	5,238
Gillett	5,950	25,653	0	10,214	1,300	123,666	21,673	21,673	100	119,869	14,154	428
Good Faith - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr	6,962	28,864	0	0	0	146,844	27,200	27,200	100	96,051	0	98
Good Hope	982	1,785	0	1,046	0	13,964	1,419	1,419	100	20,417	0	0
Grady	708	7,575	0	4,500	543	39,625	5,687	5,687	100	0	41,171	3,920
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	26,000	67,332	0	11,655	6,063	267,189	44,568	44,568	100	216,155	0	2,863
Greenhill	2,520	5,465	0	593	0	19,932	3,105	3,105	100	0	0	33,606
Hamburg First	10,516	62,151	0	30,062	2,195	236,265	35,707	35,707	100	217,267	13,136	7,847
Hampton	1,236	11,481	0	0	425	37,422	7,487	7,487	100	36,691	7,426	2,077
Harrell	1,806	7,149	0	4,425	0	34,784	5,381	5,381	100	0	37,264	8,665

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Hawley Memorial	1,635	11,851	5,100	1,579	900	46,380	9,596	9,596	100	26,975	47,154	0
Hebron	213	5,072	0	0	0	21,543	2,623	2,623	100	0	44,190	2,793
Helena First	6,549	43,741	0	3,518	2,512	137,869	26,956	26,956	100	150,133	5,766	0
Hermitage	1,601	14,708	0	0	0	31,052	5,215	5,215	100	0	0	0
Holly Grove	283	4,672	0	0	0	23,748	4,315	4,315	100	0	0	16,900
Humphrey	0	5,791	0	0	0	15,125	2,969	2,969	100	0	13,340	1,943
Hunter's Chapel	1,371	1,966	0	0	0	10,040	1,668	1,710	103	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	0	418	0	0	0	1,647	253	253	100	0	2,105	632
Kingsland	0	8,200	0	1,600	0	19,239	2,911	2,911	100	0	0	1,500
Kynette	487	6,073	0	0	0	9,499	1,640	1,640	100	0	9,727	0
Lacey	575	3,122	0	0	0	10,062	2,610	2,610	100	0	10,663	0
Lakeside; Lake Village	7,524	41,597	16,557	12,814	0	259,077	28,612	28,612	100	230,041	27,433	10,428
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	7,982	100,101	62,854	41,002	2,288	508,445	70,721	70,721	100	335,000	69,107	2,236
Lexa	4,387	5,170	0	0	0	23,747	3,892	3,892	100	0	27,798	394
Livingston Chapel	439	3,944	0	0	0	6,725	1,228	1,228	100	7,177	0	0
Lodges Corner	680	6,992	0	44	715	30,048	5,682	5,682	100	33,753	3,300	827
Marianna	2,500	59,052	0	6,148	2,327	140,069	21,241	5,311	25	124,731	10,869	0
Martin's Chapel	400	1,894	0	309	0	16,810	3,406	3,406	100	0	35,592	0
Marvell	9,204	36,807	0	22,306	2,157	132,858	18,887	18,887	100	0	125,669	3,132
McGehee First	10,235	32,755	0	16,195	545	154,940	25,603	25,603	100	0	161,751	5,458
Monticello First	28,061	68,802	0	311,558	2,310	651,897	68,736	68,736	100	324,663	60,935	50,851
Montrose	0	1,880	0	0	0	5,242	820	920	112	0	10,106	0
Mount Carmel	2,194	5,766	0	0	0	21,000	4,335	4,335	100	0	0	0
Mount Olive	1,000	0	0	0	0	6,892	1,216	1,216	100	3,000	600	0
Mount Olivet	8,377	23,919	0	4,148	400	91,801	9,474	9,474	100	0	119,347	0
Mount Pleasant	2,500	3,300	0	0	0	12,362	2,243	2,263	101	0	17,300	0
Mount Tabor	0	335	0	0	0	1,860	382	0	0	1,919	1,472	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	0	2,486	481	481	100	9,207	0	0
New Hope, Sheridan	0	3,241	0	0	0	7,670	1,449	1,449	100	0	0	0
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	7,308	1,441	720	50	0	0	0
Parkdale	395	3,878	0	4,833	0	14,469	1,498	1,498	100	0	8,255	635
Pine Bluff First	20,343	150,467	0	30,538	1,225	661,569	112,212	112,212	100	778,191	2,949	5,786
Pleasant Grove	900	4,040	0	0	0	10,347	2,743	2,743	100	0	14,366	824
Portland	2,722	21,254	0	8,605	0	71,026	10,030	10,030	100	0	68,809	5,100
Prosperity	760	8,436	0	300	0	29,815	4,983	4,983	100	0	35,586	591
Redfield	3,716	18,017	0	5,017	0	48,130	9,365	9,365	100	42,100	4,675	2,434

STATISTICS I

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Rison	4,436	15,683	0	0	582	67,178	13,042	13,042	100	0	0	0
Rock Springs	1,830	3,300	0	72,000	100	90,192	6,041	6,101	101	0	71,200	0
Roe	809	4,298	0	0	0	20,182	3,645	3,645	100	0	0	0
Saint Charles	300	1,506	0	0	0	10,005	1,720	1,720	100	0	11,120	2,500
Saint Francis	500	1,000	0	3,000	0	9,654	721	721	100	0	0	0
Saint James	17,891	19,454	57,954	0	0	211,906	24,795	3,087	12	481,674	73,900	2,569
Saint Luke	4,329	15,612	0	69,411	618	152,414	13,262	13,262	100	0	91,330	3,448
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	400	1,500	0	0	0	5,927	1,021	1,021	100	0	0	0
Scruggs Chapel	0	4,680	0	0	0	5,962	1,085	1,085	100	6,118	0	0
Sherrill	519	5,939	0	0	0	17,769	3,372	3,372	100	7,211	370	1,142
Sparkman	343	2,683	0	0	0	10,086	1,929	1,929	100	0	13,766	0
Star City First	10,672	57,760	33,500	2,820	1,825	207,218	30,976	30,976	100	0	188,879	9,229
Stuttgart First	31,531	86,693	0	53,397	1,523	434,343	73,041	73,041	100	336,850	144,364	5,366
Sulphur Springs	2,657	48,625	36,588	0	0	152,664	20,855	20,855	100	74,630	47,891	13,574
Taylor's Chapel	6,307	0	0	713	0	24,523	4,357	4,357	100	0	33,903	0
Tillar	0	9,342	0	655	0	18,094	2,722	2,722	100	0	12,087	4,041
Trinity	2,257	1,002	0	245	0	8,354	1,133	1,133	100	0	11,541	0
Trinity Warren	0	3,766	0	0	0	10,875	2,111	0	0	0	0	0
Tulip	0	706	0	0	0	1,764	194	194	100	0	2,152	510
Union	818	2,693	0	0	548	16,524	2,814	2,814	100	0	20,687	0
Wabbaseka	0	6,630	0	0	100	16,980	1,621	1,621	100	11,036	200	267
Wagnon	0	7,000	0	0	0	11,430	2,336	2,336	100	0	7,210	0
Wallers Chapel	1,593	6,275	0	0	300	18,879	6,173	6,173	100	0	35,483	0
Warren First	21,696	83,611	0	0	1,802	264,770	53,259	53,259	100	255,859	15,015	4,748
Watson	0	3,129	0	0	0	12,284	2,054	2,054	100	0	12,573	0
Waverly	0	865	0	0	0	1,606	343	343	100	0	2,250	557
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	8,495	0	0	2,768	0	23,611	3,795	3,795	100	0	23,610	0
Wesley McGehee	997	7,817	11,423	7,271	470	51,572	4,200	4,200	100	0	36,218	2,145
Wesley- Pine Bluff	1,322	12,433	0	0	0	62,017	11,454	11,454	100	63,585	3,845	206
West Helena	1,916	29,511	0	0	2,393	89,571	19,342	12,789	66	97,753	0	2,657
White Hall	11,815	42,074	20,958	43,297	1,725	232,215	30,988	20,800	67	0	178,150	5,397
Wilmar	320	3,200	0	0	100	7,727	1,368	1,382	101	0	15,200	0
Wilmot	317	6,899	0	0	0	15,533	3,873	1,300	34	0	21,267	400
Wilson Chapel	400	1,430	0	0	0	2,648	241	241	100	0	0	0
Zion	417	1,310	0	0	0	5,441	1,789	1,789	100	0	10,558	594
Southeast Total	393,576	1,776,785	528,686	922,776	68,609	8,272,264	1,225,213	1,165,283	95	4,644,580	3,141,100	327,208

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Almyra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altheimer	0	0	2,100	3,150	45,964	0	14,177	9,780	23,957	0	0	0	0
Andrew's Chapel	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas City	237	0	0	0	14,112	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
Bailey Chapel	1,100	0	0	0	1,132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayou Meto	0	0	0	0	34,748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,750	0	0	1,750
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	7,990	0	974	0	974	0	0	0	0
Brasfield	0	0	0	0	11,546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brinkley	1,436	0	452	0	173,305	0	850	22,299	23,149	0	0	0	0
Carr Memorial - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carthage	0	0	540	0	3,158	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	525
Chambersville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clarendon	0	0	0	0	71,372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossett	500	0	5,000	0	324,341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalark	0	0	0	0	10,874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deluce	0	0	0	0	20,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dermott	134	0	0	0	28,809	0	1,010	0	1,010	0	0	0	0
Dewitt	0	0	0	0	297,367	0	0	102,900	102,900	0	0	0	0
Dumas First	3,015	0	0	10,452	313,570	17,864	0	0	17,864	0	0	5,000	5,000
Elaine	7,011	0	0	0	43,200	0	2,144	0	2,144	0	0	0	0
Eudora	0	0	0	0	14,159	0	0	10,000	10,000	0	0	0	0
Extra	0	0	0	0	6,058	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faustina	0	0	0	0	15,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fordyce First	8,988	0	1,900	0	223,186	0	187,816	0	187,816	0	0	0	0
Fountain Hill	0	0	975	1,349	18,953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillett	0	0	0	134,541	268,992	200	9,518	0	9,718	0	0	300	300
Good Faith - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Faith Carr	0	0	0	0	96,149	0	15,645	301,620	317,265	0	0	0	0
Good Hope	0	0	0	0	20,417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	10	0	0	0	45,101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Ave-Stuttgart	79,354	0	385	2,022	300,779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenhill	0	0	0	0	33,606	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamburg First	784	0	200	0	239,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton	0	0	0	0	46,194	0	7,611	0	7,611	0	0	0	0
Harrell	0	0	0	0	45,929	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Hawley Memorial	175	0	0	0	74,304	0	757	1,445	2,202	0	0	0	0
Hebron	3,800	0	0	10	50,793	0	540	0	540	0	0	0	0
Helena First	0	0	0	0	155,899	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermitage	2,167	0	0	0	2,167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	0	0	0	19,702	36,602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	1,494	0	0	423	17,200	0	3,723	0	3,723	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter's Chapel, Malvern	20	0	0	0	2,757	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	525
Kingsland	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	2,350	0	2,350	0	0	0	0
Kynette	0	100	0	0	9,827	0	0	0	0	5,372	0	0	5,372
Lacey	0	0	0	0	10,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside; Lake Village	339	0	100	0	268,341	12,439	20,329	0	32,768	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Pine Bluff	1,279	0	940	10,334	418,896	66,147	61,766	0	127,913	0	0	0	0
Lexa	1,167	0	0	0	29,359	0	1,081	0	1,081	0	0	0	0
Livingston Chapel	0	0	0	230	7,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lodges Corner	24	0	0	0	37,904	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
Marianna	198	0	0	0	135,798	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martin's Chapel	0	0	0	0	35,592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marvell	155	0	500	0	129,456	300	11,467	3,061	14,828	0	0	0	0
McGehee First	1,763	0	0	200	169,172	0	2,014	0	2,014	0	0	0	0
Monticello First	1,546	0	0	0	437,995	293,207	10,960	0	304,167	0	0	0	0
Montrose	0	0	0	0	10,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	1,740	0	0	1,740
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	0	119,347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	17,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	3,391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Edinburg	0	0	0	0	9,207	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
New Hope, Sheridan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	2,100
Palestine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,200
Parkdale	57	0	850	0	9,797	0	2,800	0	2,800	0	0	0	0
Pine Bluff First	1,060	0	1,550	847	790,383	87,000	20,020	2,000	109,020	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	15,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland	0	0	0	0	73,909	20,286	0	0	20,286	0	0	0	0
Prosperity	969	0	0	0	37,146	0	855	0	855	0	0	0	0
Redfield	235	0	830	1,610	51,884	0	30,040	4,709	34,749	0	0	0	0

Southeast District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Rison	4,228	0	0	0	4,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs	225	0	500	0	71,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Charles	1,000	0	0	0	14,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,480	0	0	3,480
Saint James	0	0	0	9,835	567,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Luke	0	0	0	0	94,778	31,410	1,450	479	33,339	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark- Pine Bluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	3,600
Scruggs Chapel	0	0	0	0	6,118	0	0	0	0	5,100	0	0	5,100
Sherrill	32	0	1,200	3,000	12,955	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	2,400
Sparkman	0	0	0	0	13,766	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Star City First	3,441	0	50	0	201,599	36,363	2,460	0	38,823	0	0	0	0
Stuttgart First	5,439	0	0	0	492,019	0	8,400	0	8,400	0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs	519	0	6,060	1,908	144,582	38,346	2,419	0	40,765	0	0	0	0
Taylor's Chapel	0	0	0	0	33,903	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	7,500
Tillar	0	0	3,664	0	19,792	0	1,100	0	1,100	0	0	0	0
Trinity	11	0	0	0	11,552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity Warren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tulip	0	0	0	0	2,662	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	525
Union	201	0	0	0	20,888	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wabbaseka	83	0	0	0	11,586	0	355	0	355	0	0	0	0
Wagnon	0	0	0	0	7,210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallers Chapel	118	0	0	970	36,571	0	0	0	0	2,856	0	0	2,856
Warren First	0	329	2,140	17,162	295,253	0	9,744	9,951	19,695	0	0	0	0
Watson	0	0	0	0	12,573	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waverly	72	0	0	0	2,879	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	525
Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	0	0	0	0	23,610	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	7,500
Wesley McGehee	2,929	0	0	0	41,292	0	698	4,530	5,228	0	0	272	272
Wesley- Pine Bluff	253	0	100	0	67,989	0	1,230	0	1,230	1,700	0	0	1,700
West Helena	482	0	4,905	0	105,797	0	3,835	0	3,835	0	0	0	0
White Hall	0	0	490	3,491	187,528	40,491	6,354	0	46,845	0	0	0	0
Wilmar	161	0	600	0	15,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmot	0	0	100	1,942	23,709	0	1,545	0	1,545	0	0	0	0
Wilson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500
Zion	183	0	0	0	11,335	0	0	0	0	2,856	0	0	2,856
Southeast Total	138,394	429	36,131	223,178	8,511,020	644,053	450,537	472,774	1,567,364	51,254	0	6,097	57,351

STATISTICS 1

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida - CLOSED	Sandra Cotton	27	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	James Taylor Henderson	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Asbury	William N. Steele	348	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	342
Ashdown First	James H. Cross	233	2	0	2	8	0	0	6	0	4	235
Avery's Chapel	Jimmy Keith Teeter	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Bearden	Andrew Wayne Hughes	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Bell Chapel	Larry E. Goza	33	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	39
Belleville -CLOSED	Michael Gene Jennings	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	Michael Gene Jennings	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Bingen	Russell Edward Hull	37	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	38
Bradley	Spencer Glendas Plumley	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	40
Bruce Memorial	Jimmy Keith Teeter	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Buckner - CLOSED	Terri Jo Morgan	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0
Buena Vista	Cedric R. Walters	51	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	54
Camden First	Henry Andrew Ratliff	623	5	0	6	0	0	0	8	1	18	607
Centennial	John Charles Fimple	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10
Center	Bob France	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Center Point	Bob France	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Christie Chapel - MERGED	Barbara Grimes Lewis	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
Daisy	William Charles Bradford	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
DeAnn	Byron Mann	47	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	46
Delight	James Taylor Henderson	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53
DeQueen First	David S. Williams	402	0	0	1	2	84	30	0	2	12	277
Dierks	Garry E. Wiles	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	94
Doddridge	Walter L. Burnett	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41
Dumas Memorial	Rebecca Searcy Wiseman	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Ebenezer	Robert Authur Terry, Jr.	47	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	45
El Dorado First	James P. Polk	784	11	0	5	3	0	0	7	0	13	783
Emerson	Barbara Grimes Lewis	12	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Emmet	Jerry G. Westmoreland	39	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	37
Fairview	Walter Michael Wilkie	338	3	0	2	5	87	0	2	0	7	252
Foreman	Oren K. Golden, Jr.	134	0	0	2	4	4	0	3	4	5	124
Friendship	Gene M. Ross	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Garland City	Spencer Glendas Plumley	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Gillham	David S. Williams	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	27
Glenwood	William Charles Bradford	95	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	95
Green's Chapel	Garry E. Wiles	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	54
Greer's Chapel	James Mark Lasater	112	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	117
Hall's Memorial	Milton Glass	72	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Harmony (Columbia)	John Wayne Edwards	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Harmony (Emmet)	Jerry G. Westmoreland	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
Harmony Grove	James E. Harris	144	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Hinton	Byron Mann	47	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Holly Springs	James E. Harris	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	47
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	Jerry Doug Rhodes	92	1	0	3	0	44	0	0	0	1	51
Hope First	Tandy Curtis Hanson	583	0	0	7	3	0	0	10	0	21	562
Horatio First	Fred R. Smith	64	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68
Horatio Mount Zion	Curtis M. Smith	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Huttig	Pamela K. Brule	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25
Junction City	Micheaul L. Proctor	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102
Lakeside-Camden	James E. Harris	26	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
Lewisville	Donald Martin Holt	172	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	9	156
Lisbon	Ralph Gary Riley	66	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	70
Lockesburg	Michael Gene Jennings	65	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Lydesdale	James Mark Lasater	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Macedonia	Deena Marie Hamilton	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Magnolia First	Walter L. Smith	852	25	4	9	12	16	0	7	2	10	867
Marysville	Rebecca Searcy Wiseman	58	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	62
McNeil	Jennifer Rowsam	47	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49
Midway	Jimmy Keith Teeter	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57
Mineral Springs	Vicky Lynn Stephens	126	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	121
Missouri	Gilbert Philmore Worley	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	Deena Marie Hamilton	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Mount Pisgah	Barbara Grimes Lewis	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	James J. Fort	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	26
Murfreesboro	Royal Keith Dodson	228	2	0	6	5	0	0	2	0	3	236
Nashville Ebenezer	Ella Harris	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Nashville First	Russell Edward Hull	394	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	5	400
New Era	Barbara Grimes Lewis	53	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	52
Norphlet	John Charles Fimple	159	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	159
Oak Grove (Hope)	W. Joe Miller	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	46
Ogden	Barbara B. Gilbert	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
Olive Branch	Walter L. Burnett	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Parker's Chapel	Michael David Nease	89	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	90
Philadelphia	John Wayne Edwards	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	Michael David Nease	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	Robert Clyde Armstrong	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86

STATISTICS

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Prescott First	J. David Kassos	350	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	0	2	348
Red Hill	Larry E. Goza	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	10
Rhodes Chapel	James Carroll Rawls	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Richmond	James H. Cross	121	1	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	127
Rondo	Robert Clyde Armstrong	154	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	151
Rushing Memorial	Harold Rogers	59	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	52
Saint John (Hope)	W. Joe Miller	73	0	0	10	7	11	2	2	0	0	75
Saint Mark; Camden	Bryan R. Diffee	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	79
Saint Mark; El Dorado	Rebecca Searcy Wiseman	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	113
Saint Paul; El Dorado	Lavon Post	408	1	0	0	4	0	0	7	0	4	402
Sardis (Washington)	Keenan C. Williams	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
Scott's Memorial	Ella Harris	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Silver Hill	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr.	62	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	65
Silver Springs	Micheaul L. Proctor	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16
Smackover	Leon Thomas Dixon, Jr.	211	0	0	5	3	0	0	2	0	9	208
Smyrna	James Taylor Henderson	32	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
Spring Hill	Ronnie K Eldridge	194	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	199
Stamps	Terri Jo Morgan	129	5	0	0	0	27	0	3	7	0	97
Stephens	Cedric R. Walters	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Sugar Hill	Robert Henry Walker	574	0	0	8	0	0	0	7	0	4	571
Sweet Home Union	Gene M. Ross	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	Al Terrell	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
Taylor	Jerry Pulliam	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	51
Texarkana Christ	Floyd Ervin	216	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	4	219
Texarkana Fairview	Barbara B. Gilbert	183	4	0	2	1	0	7	0	0	7	176
Texarkana First	Charles Thomas Settle	1,159	9	1	14	8	0	3	5	9	18	1,156
Thornton	Andrew Wayne Hughes	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Timothy	Bryan R. Diffee	137	6	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	143
Unity	John Wayne Edwards	97	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	98
Valley Grove	James J. Fort	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Village-Magnolia	Robert Authur Terry, Jr.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Wade's Chapel	Oren K. Golden, Jr.	58	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Wakefield	Vicky Lynn Stephens	26	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28
Washington	Keenan C. Williams	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Welcome	Jennifer Rowsam	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	13
Westside	Gilbert Philmore Worley	41	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	44
Wiley Chapel	Shirley White Souder	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Willisville	Jerry G. Westmoreland	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25
Winthrop	Fred R. Smith	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	52
Southwest Total	David F. Prothro	13,149	143	12	131	115	311	54	153	44	252	12,736

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	342	180	162	79	0	0	15	0	7	16	7
Ashdown First	0	0	0	0	0	235	135	100	94	1	10	22	0	6	0	10
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	19	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	122	100	22	45	1	0	0	0	4	2	8
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	39	24	15	34	2	4	2	4	3	3	4
Belleville -CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	0	38	24	14	25	0	2	13	0	3	0	8
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	40	23	17	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	15	24	0	0	3	0	3	0	2
Buckner - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	24	31	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Camden First	1	0	0	0	0	606	335	272	180	3	71	85	5	38	13	43
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	5	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christie Chapel - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
DeAnn	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	0	0	0	0	0	53	32	21	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	0	1	0	0	0	276	200	77	103	0	18	29	1	6	5	33
Dierks	0	0	0	0	0	94	50	44	65	1	6	0	3	6	7	9
Doddridge	0	0	0	0	0	41	28	13	36	1	1	0	0	3	5	5
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	96	53	43	27	4	3	2	0	3	0	0
Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	0	0	0	0	0	783	420	363	214	6	35	23	4	20	4	19
Emerson	0	0	0	0	0	27	23	4	15	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	37	26	11	28	1	10	35	0	3	1	7
Fairview	0	0	0	0	0	252	150	102	142	2	28	5	3	18	5	20
Foreman	0	0	0	0	0	124	74	50	35	1	1	3	0	3	0	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	29	19	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland City	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillham	0	0	0	0	0	27	19	8	22	0	5	0	0	4	0	3
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	95	57	38	66	1	8	18	0	8	0	6
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	24	35	0	4	0	0	4	2	4
Greer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	117	66	51	63	3	1	22	0	19	16	15
Hall's Memorial	0	77	0	0	0	0	63	14	48	5	0	0	0	5	4	5

STATISTICS T

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Harmony (Columbia)	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	9	25	0	10	18	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	0	0	0	0	148	99	49	65	1	1	0	0	20	0	0
Hinton	0	0	0	0	0	51	30	21	39	4	0	14	7	5	0	0
Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	47	28	19	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	51	26	25	40	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
Hope First	0	8	0	0	0	554	272	290	171	5	42	119	4	48	10	19
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	0	68	40	28	29	6	2	0	0	4	2	0
Horatio Mount Zion	0	24	0	0	0	0	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	0	0	0	0	0	102	52	50	48	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	156	81	75	42	1	11	1	1	4	0	8
Lisbon	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	30	42	1	5	0	0	7	0	11
Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	25	35	1	0	0	0	4	0	3
Lydesdale	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	20	20	0	2	7	0	12	0	5
Macedonia	0	15	0	0	0	0	8	7	24	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
Magnolia First	0	0	0	0	0	867	547	320	275	6	4	0	5	50	10	35
Marysville	0	0	0	0	0	62	34	28	23	5	3	8	0	2	0	0
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	49	32	17	20	1	0	0	0	4	0	7
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	57	35	22	24	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Mineral Springs	0	1	0	0	0	120	75	46	30	1	0	0	0	2	1	2
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	0	28	0	0	0	0	18	10	35	0	17	21	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	8	16	0	0	0	2	3	0	5
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	0	26	0	0	0	0	15	11	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	236	136	100	100	2	0	0	0	18	0	30
Nashville Ebenezer	0	40	1	0	0	0	25	16	30	0	5	0	14	6	1	2
Nashville First	0	0	1	0	0	399	220	180	137	7	24	25	9	16	36	21
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	52	30	22	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Norphlet	0	0	0	0	0	159	89	70	96	2	38	30	0	12	12	21
Oak Grove (Hope)	0	0	0	0	0	46	28	18	29	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Ogden	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	15	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	15	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	90	50	40	38	0	5	0	0	6	1	4
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	72	42	30	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	10	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	86	46	40	43	0	0	0	0	4	0	3

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	0	348	201	147	106	0	0	35	0	39	8	35
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	127	64	63	78	4	13	26	0	7	0	29
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	151	77	74	58	0	11	4	0	7	12	15
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	52	30	22	14	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Saint John (Hope)	0	0	0	0	0	75	38	37	52	2	0	14	0	5	4	6
Saint Mark; Camden	0	0	0	0	0	79	43	36	20	0	6	22	0	1	0	0
Saint Mark; El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	113	66	47	53	0	2	0	0	5	0	7
Saint Paul; El Dorado	1	0	0	0	0	401	242	160	147	2	0	0	0	22	0	35
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	18	0	0	0	0	16	2	20	0	14	14	3	3	2	9
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	30	36	0	9	0	0	0	7	4
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	0	0	0	0	0	208	103	105	70	1	1	40	0	12	4	20
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	2	32	14	20	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	0	199	100	99	87	4	0	0	0	6	16	8
Stamps	0	0	0	0	0	97	60	37	60	1	1	18	4	3	4	6
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	0	0	0	0	0	571	313	258	204	5	89	159	12	19	18	56
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	3	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	51	28	23	32	0	11	12	0	4	2	0
Texarkana Christ	0	0	0	0	0	219	125	94	156	4	0	18	0	24	30	24
Texarkana Fairview	0	0	0	0	0	176	100	76	51	3	4	44	2	7	1	6
Texarkana First	0	0	0	0	0	1,156	600	556	321	12	79	75	7	86	38	91
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timothy	0	0	0	0	0	143	78	65	75	6	3	3	4	8	4	14
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	98	50	48	38	3	0	0	0	10	1	12
Valley Grove	0	14	0	0	0	0	7	7	8	4	2	10	8	0	0	0
Village-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	61	35	26	25	0	0	0	0	4	1	6
Wakefield	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	10	12	2	1	1	0	2	0	2
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	16	9	7	26	0	0	23	0	0	0	0
Welcome	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Westside	0	0	0	0	0	44	30	14	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	18	0	0	0	0	9	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	25	13	12	21	0	0	11	0	2	0	1
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	0	52	30	22	36	1	4	0	0	4	0	0
Southwest Total	2	270	2	0	2	12,460	7,237	5,499	5,261	133	637	1,088	102	713	319	791

STATISTICS I

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	35	0	5	35	12	117	40	34	0	1	0
Ashdown First	0	8	0	58	0	82	61	22	12	0	0
Avery's Chapel	0	1	0	16	0	21	16	0	0	0	0
Bearden	0	1	0	10	0	25	20	0	10	0	0
Bell Chapel	0	3	0	16	0	29	17	0	0	0	0
Belleville -CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	19	0	30	17	0	0	0	0
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	0	4	0	13	0	22	14	0	0	0	0
Buckner - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	6	0	0	0
Camden First	45	40	37	166	26	408	115	20	25	7	5
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christie Chapel - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daisy	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
DeAnn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	0	8	8	45	5	110	44	4	0	3	0
Dierks	0	3	0	22	0	47	47	30	20	2	0
Doddridge	0	3	0	8	0	24	14	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	17	0	20	8	0	3	11	0
Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	21	15	15	89	30	213	119	12	30	9	11
Emerson	0	0	0	7	0	13	12	7	0	7	0
Emmet	12	0	0	0	8	31	5	10	12	2	0
Fairview	7	4	0	140	0	194	90	30	30	0	2
Foreman	0	7	0	12	0	22	14	0	10	2	0
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillham	0	0	2	8	0	17	11	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	0	5	0	8	0	27	25	0	0	0	0
Green's Chapel	2	2	0	2	0	16	31	12	0	0	0
Greer's Chapel	18	8	18	26	12	132	27	8	0	9	2
Hall's Memorial	0	3	10	21	15	63	30	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Harmony (Columbia)	0	2	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	10	0	50	0	80	20	0	0	3	0
Hinton	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	0	0	2	0
Holly Springs	0	0	0	7	0	8	7	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	2	0	14	0	28	20	15	0	0	0
Hope First	25	14	0	184	0	300	217	20	25	6	0
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	12	18	11	0	0	0	3
Horatio Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	2	0	11	0	25	10	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	0	8	0	30	0	56	30	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	0	4	4	11	0	26	16	0	0	0	0
Lydesdale	0	4	0	11	0	32	16	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia First	0	24	12	192	0	323	115	32	10	0	0
Marysville	0	0	0	8	0	10	8	0	4	4	0
McNeil	0	0	0	15	0	26	15	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	6	9	17	5	6	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	3	0	6	8	22	10	0	0	1	0
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	2	0	5	0	15	7	0	2	3	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	2	1	1	20	20	46	15	12	0	0	0
Murfreesboro	0	20	0	40	0	108	55	60	12	70	2
Nashville Ebenezer	3	0	0	10	10	32	15	10	0	0	0
Nashville First	129	15	40	78	20	355	87	24	25	20	8
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	40	18	0	70	0	173	64	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove (Hope)	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0
Ogden	0	1	0	9	0	18	12	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	8	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	0	7	7	28	12	65	23	0	12	0	0
Philadelphia	0	1	0	13	0	16	13	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	12	0	14	8	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	0	4	0	16	0	27	29	0	0	20	0

STATISTICS 1

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Prescott First	60	8	20	80	35	285	70	50	10	4	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	10	0	49	0	95	95	62	14	0	0
Rondo	0	6	12	32	0	84	36	8	7	0	0
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John (Hope)	4	5	5	0	23	52	0	34	0	4	10
Saint Mark; Camden	0	0	0	7	4	12	5	0	4	0	0
Saint Mark; El Dorado	0	0	0	37	7	56	42	7	0	7	0
Saint Paul; El Dorado	0	25	0	140	0	222	82	0	30	0	0
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	2	0	7	8	31	11	8	0	6	0
Silver Hill	3	3	0	30	10	57	30	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	0	12	10	50	0	108	38	8	6	0	0
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	0	5	0	26	0	61	39	51	15	0	0
Stamps	6	8	8	30	37	102	18	0	0	1	4
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	42	10	15	50	12	222	85	31	18	10	0
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	18	0	23	20	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	8	0	10	6	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	19	6	31	17	9	20	0	0
Texarkana Christ	30	28	28	6	6	176	138	38	27	0	0
Texarkana Fairview	0	0	0	50	0	64	38	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	26	20	12	385	75	733	170	150	42	0	9
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timothy	14	4	4	45	40	133	50	10	10	43	5
Unity	0	2	0	0	0	25	25	6	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	10	10	31	14	10	0	0	0
Wakefield	18	0	0	9	0	31	11	0	18	1	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0
Welcome	0	0	0	5	5	12	4	0	0	0	0
Westside	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	3	0	10	0	16	11	0	0	0	0
Winthrop	4	8	0	0	13	29	18	0	0	0	0
Southwest Total	546	416	273	2,696	490	6,244	2,751	868	463	259	61

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,000	0	0
Asbury	0	0	15	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,641,496	229,800	161,924
Ashdown First	0	0	4	400	41	1,300	10	0	0	0	1,200,000	220,200	0
Avery's Chapel	0	0	0	0	5	58	0	0	0	0	104,000	0	5,184
Bearden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365,000	177,000	0
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	0
Belleville -CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144,000	0	0
Bingen	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	15,000	0	6,390
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	90,000	80,000
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	248,500	137,100	3,750
Buckner - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	0	0	0	0	5	1,350	0	300	0	0	206,000	0	32,933
Camden First	2	40	12	0	62	1,156	37	6,887	8	150	7,563,370	404,600	637,300
Centennial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0
Christie Chapel - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daisy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	12,600
DeAnn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58,000	0	0
Delight	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	283,000	0	0
DeQueen First	1	5	20	1,400	30	3,431	8	0	1	80	1,545,000	125,000	85,269
Dierks	0	0	23	0	29	603	0	0	2	0	850,000	150,000	100,000
Doddridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295,000	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	0	5	0	8	2,175	0	0	0	0	370,000	76,500	13,500
Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	6	2,548	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	60,000
El Dorado First	2	30	20	0	61	0	45	0	2	127	8,240,677	527,913	802,451
Emerson	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	75,000	45,000
Fairview	0	0	40	2,000	42	1,200	6	500	2	200	1,854,000	155,000	20,000
Foreman	0	0	0	0	11	100	5	0	0	0	577,000	133,000	17,000
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	8,822
Garland City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Gillham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124,900	0	5,762
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	16	408,000	128,000	950,644
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	242,000	0	0
Greer's Chapel	0	1	1	0	0	0	18	1,500	0	0	325,000	100,000	60,000
Hall's Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	360,000	0	4,644

STATISTICS I

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Harmony (Columbia)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272,000	0	0
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,500	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4,784	0	0	1,041,200	119,800	13,800
Hinton	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	25,000
Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	23,000
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298,000	0	0
Hope First	0	0	20	0	25	400	19	0	0	0	3,112,000	150,000	1,025,000
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	420,000	125,000	19,111
Horatio Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	185,000
Junction City	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	469,000	102,000	18,000
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	12,767
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	10	130	0	0	0	0	100,000	90,000	60,000
Lisbon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	860,800	0	0
Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	1,057,000	106,000	593,000
Lydesdale	0	1	0	0	10	600	0	0	0	0	145,000	0	18,000
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	105,000	0	1,960
Magnolia First	0	0	0	0	60	410	53	0	0	0	5,500,000	336,980	1,222,012
Marysville	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	472,000	99,500	12,051
McNeil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	20,000
Midway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	515,000	120,000	35,441
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	0	0	0	45	13	0	6	0	0	0	100,800	0	13,114
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	0
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	18	0	20	0	2	80	1,522,315	162,600	90,000
Nashville Ebenezer	0	0	14	2,000	10	1,000	5	0	0	0	352,220	0	0
Nashville First	0	0	40	1,317	25	2,606	30	315	13	250	1,239,200	154,400	220,000
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	1	18	0	0	22	802	18	0	0	0	1,150,000	185,000	155,500
Oak Grove (Hope)	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	19,000
Ogden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	20,000
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	65,200	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	0	0	0	464,000	75,000	30,000
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410,584	0	0
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146,000	25,000	7,899
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223,200	57,100	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Prescott First	0	0	0	0	28	1,522	18	1,350	4	125	1,959,000	120,000	133,000
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102,000	0	48,217
Richmond	0	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	0	312,000	0	0
Rondo	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	691,000	132,600	60,504
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,600	0	0
Saint John (Hope)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900,000	68,000	0
Saint Mark; Camden	0	0	0	0	10	185	0	0	0	0	847,000	0	66,445
Saint Mark; El Dorado	0	0	6	0	16	822	0	0	0	0	1,186,000	140,000	0
Saint Paul; El Dorado	0	0	14	200	19	525	20	1,000	0	0	1,040,000	160,000	12,672
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	0	11	125	6	0	0	0	80,000	0	0
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	365,000	0	29,900
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	15,000
Smackover	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1,650,000	160,000	1,500,000
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	30,000
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	100,000	80,000
Stamps	0	0	12	500	35	700	8	0	0	0	700,000	88,000	140,000
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	83,000	4,000
Sugar Hill	0	0	20	3,500	12	1,323	15	3,000	1	138	2,654,498	0	259,860
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,000	0	8,000
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	67,000
Texarkana Christ	0	0	20	3,126	23	1,480	18	980	4	0	700,000	185,000	9,600
Texarkana Fairview	0	0	0	0	34	5,255	0	0	0	0	1,200,000	120,000	114,000
Texarkana First	1	8	42	0	132	1,000	25	0	0	0	15,630,000	0	867,850
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139,000	0	0
Timothy	0	0	0	0	13	1,124	4	1,331	0	0	902,826	137,000	10,000
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360,000	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0
Village-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311,600	0	0
Wakefield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,100	0	14,600
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	0
Welcome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400,000	0	0
Westside	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	10	475,000	105,000	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,600	0	0
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156,000	0	24,400
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	6,112
Southwest Total	9	108	346	15,528	897	33,930	464	21,947	44	1,197	85,071,986	6,301,293	10,453,988

STATISTICS 1

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	0	60	300	65	1,100	0	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	6,654	1,462	25,560	0	14,895	11,368	0	1,000	0	52,658
Ashdown First	0	0	0	420	979	30,200	0	4,000	8,534	6,000	0	0	25,860
Avery's Chapel	0	0	190	145	100	8,004	0	0	1,152	0	0	0	0
Bearden	0	0	0	0	520	16,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	203	500	0	3,000	0	3,500	200	0	0
Belleville -CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	124	3,030	0	1,680	1,000	1,680	100	0	0
Bradley	0	0	0	1,200	271	8,500	0	0	0	3,500	0	0	1,138
Bruce Memorial	0	0	0	0	245	18,688	0	0	2,410	0	0	0	340
Buckner - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	0	0	15	1,950	133	6,000	150	0	0	0	200	0	0
Camden First	0	0	140	3,200	3,369	70,500	0	5,400	12,000	10,600	0	0	130,209
Centennial	0	0	0	0	24	2,700	0	0	2,163	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	26	600	0	0	145	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	50	34	600	0	0	183	0	0	0	0
Christie Chapel - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daisy	0	0	0	0	50	4,620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeAnn	0	0	0	0	140	7,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	0	0	50	0	125	5,490	0	1,468	0	1,442	0	0	0
DeQueen First	0	4,500	0	2,257	1,234	33,465	0	5,410	10,500	6,166	0	0	44,000
Dierks	35,552	0	0	345	364	9,748	0	5,694	6,000	6,768	300	0	0
Doddridge	0	0	0	1,200	147	5,240	0	1,800	0	1,000	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	0	0	0	661	405	21,183	0	3,050	0	2,373	500	0	0
Ebenezer	0	0	100	1,282	182	4,200	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	0	0	0	23,787	5,057	67,588	31,918	0	19,381	0	25,250	0	179,202
Emerson	0	0	0	0	105	3,900	0	1,950	0	1,950	0	0	0
Emmet	0	0	0	214	138	5,402	0	3,980	0	3,618	550	0	50
Fairview	0	0	50	4,000	1,284	32,736	0	18,000	12,000	0	0	0	40,500
Foreman	0	0	0	0	428	13,318	0	1,948	4,789	2,735	1,175	0	4,802
Friendship	0	0	0	175	62	4,840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland City	0	0	0	200	72	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	480
Gillham	0	0	100	0	110	5,797	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
Glenwood	6,248	0	0	62	598	30,874	0	0	10,500	0	0	0	0
Green's Chapel	0	0	0	150	239	10,260	0	2,940	6,000	2,315	0	0	0
Greer's Chapel	50,000	0	130	0	487	35,500	0	0	4,800	0	0	0	0
Hall's Memorial	63,736	0	0	0	0	10,500	350	3,500	0	1,000	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Harmony (Columbia)	0	0	0	0	77	3,534	0	1,235	0	691	0	0	0
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	50	1,800	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	177,664	0	0	210	648	27,420	0	0	2,372	0	300	0	3,569
Hinton	0	0	0	1,204	140	0	0	4,900	0	2,300	550	0	0
Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	147	10,140	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	2,184
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	0	0	1,835	222	6,700	0	5,250	0	3,640	0	0	3,900
Hope First	0	0	0	0	2,675	63,976	0	8,188	12,000	0	0	0	104,863
Horatio First	0	0	163	0	158	3,000	0	4,000	0	5,336	0	0	0
Horatio Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,800	0	100	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	0	0	0	0	553	29,445	0	0	6,000	3,000	0	0	5,625
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	0	125	108	6,072	0	0	947	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	553	23,170	0	10,675	0	3,975	0	0	1,050
Lisbon	0	0	0	15,125	177	9,900	0	0	0	500	0	0	0
Lockesburg	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	4,000	4,927	0	500	0	4,200
Lydesdale	0	0	0	1,678	205	9,900	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	114	2,000	0	3,400	0	0	200	0	0
Magnolia First	0	0	0	0	3,485	64,666	18,397	18,399	16,736	21,205	0	0	171,062
Marysville	0	0	0	2,010	243	14,550	0	250	0	200	450	0	0
McNeil	0	0	0	1,320	129	6,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Midway	0	0	50	500	93	6,400	0	0	1,279	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	262	4,000	0	11,800	0	0	4,600	0	0
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	2,520	0	0	175	149	2,000	0	3,400	0	0	200	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	38	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	0	0	0	0	109	7,243	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	847	33,360	0	5,040	12,000	6,600	500	0	13,080
Nashville Ebenezer	0	2,300	0	0	194	7,600	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	4,800
Nashville First	0	0	0	2,390	1,598	29,682	0	6,000	11,000	13,200	250	0	48,311
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	6,420	0	840	240	0	0
Norphlet	0	0	0	16,312	976	36,313	0	8,000	12,000	9,000	0	0	17,923
Oak Grove (Hope)	0	0	100	928	130	0	0	4,900	0	2,300	2,450	0	0
Ogden	0	0	0	1,100	116	4,205	0	0	1,000	2,260	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	200	51	3,377	0	1,595	0	1,598	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	520	13,000	0	7,300	7,200	5,200	0	0	3,026
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	194	5,325	0	2,045	0	1,075	0	0	350
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	0	0	5,800	0	0	0	1,225
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	389	12,078	0	2,146	6,000	1,500	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp
Prescott First	0	0	495	681	1,610	44,820	0	7,000	12,000	7,000	400	0	45,910
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	0	0	0	32	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	0	3,000	4,267	0	0	0	2,400
Rondo	0	0	0	1,972	446	15,100	0	2,546	6,000	0	1,000	0	0
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	89	5,352	0	1,198	0	2,888	0	0	775
Saint John (Hope)	0	0	0	0	427	2,004	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,959
Saint Mark; Camden	0	0	0	1,955	430	22,980	0	3,600	5,400	2,250	225	0	8,500
Saint Mark; El Dorado	0	0	30	1,707	863	26,590	0	8,825	8,574	3,000	1,204	0	8,900
Saint Paul; El Dorado	75,281	0	0	7,366	2,070	55,988	0	7,200	12,000	12,000	334	0	109,901
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	0	21	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	6,000	0	0	300	63	2,100	0	0	0	2,100	0	0	1,320
Silver Hill	0	0	0	1,891	331	13,020	0	0	1,414	0	0	0	3,000
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	74	4,400	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
Smackover	0	0	0	10,859	1,154	24,970	0	2,935	5,775	2,673	0	0	24,017
Smyrna	0	0	0	1,150	53	2,200	0	1,250	0	1,650	589	0	0
Spring Hill	0	0	0	7,686	345	7,200	0	16,000	0	2,000	0	0	0
Stamps	0	0	0	1,000	641	18,822	0	3,097	12,000	6,315	850	0	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	921	0	300	0	0
Sugar Hill	1,132,651	0	0	3,500	2,071	45,000	0	26,833	12,000	5,000	0	0	68,982
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	23	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	300	224	9,000	0	3,000	0	2,400	0	0	0
Texarkana Christ	36,000	0	0	0	922	36,900	0	5,645	12,000	10,000	3,350	0	18,000
Texarkana Fairview	0	0	0	917	751	22,799	0	5,320	3,737	3,150	0	0	19,527
Texarkana First	0	0	99	3,810	7,152	88,203	30,481	40,300	16,737	19,000	0	0	353,912
Thornton	0	0	0	0	310	7,922	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	500
Timothy	123,049	0	0	1,650	508	22,714	0	3,600	5,250	2,250	365	0	2,900
Unity	0	0	0	1,785	225	9,553	0	2,269	0	1,678	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Magnolia	0	0	60	0	39	900	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	0	0	0	0	198	7,254	0	507	2,789	0	2,043	0	1,000
Wakefield	0	0	0	660	80	3,000	0	700	0	0	1,500	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	655	75	4,071	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	0	0	0	1,865	303	15,168	0	3,000	0	3,000	500	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willisville	0	0	100	210	143	2,010	0	3,715	0	3,715	500	0	0
Winthrop	0	0	0	400	63	1,000	0	500	0	2,100	0	0	0
Southwest Total	1,708,701	6,800	1,932	145,683	55,868	1,575,799	81,296	366,618	338,550	238,736	54,000	0	1,541,485

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	2,474	0	0	0	6,099	1,413	1,413	100	0	0	0
Asbury	9,533	20,361	0	0	0	143,491	30,078	18,964	63	0	185,801	1,507
Ashdown First	6,774	37,695	0	19,353	1,720	141,995	23,717	23,717	100	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel	871	3,370	0	0	218	14,250	2,152	2,152	100	0	15,740	1,765
Bearden	10,000	7,092	0	9,000	0	43,112	7,092	7,092	100	0	60,000	0
Bell Chapel	1,376	9,020	0	0	0	18,194	2,292	2,292	100	0	18,194	0
Belleville -CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	400	2,500	0	0	0	4,520	970	970	100	0	4,520	0
Bingen	825	4,350	0	2,064	0	14,853	2,685	2,685	100	0	11,202	4,123
Bradley	2,400	12,000	0	998	0	30,007	5,809	5,809	100	0	22,129	0
Bruce Memorial	1,100	6,736	0	12,900	0	42,669	5,261	5,261	100	0	33,100	1,442
Buckner - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	690	2,330	0	7,978	560	20,881	2,217	2,217	100	0	28,285	2,038
Camden First	19,961	97,509	0	0	4,495	360,028	72,693	72,693	100	215,942	267,022	3,989
Centennial	78	3,944	0	0	0	8,909	521	521	100	0	5,157	0
Center	0	443	0	5,216	0	6,430	258	258	100	0	0	0
Center Point	265	1,673	0	0	0	2,955	550	550	100	0	0	0
Christie Chapel - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daisy	0	7,941	0	0	0	12,611	1,080	1,080	100	0	9,739	0
DeAnn	1,491	4,487	0	2,656	0	15,974	3,014	3,015	100	0	0	0
Delight	1,143	2,438	0	5,870	0	18,576	2,700	2,700	100	0	0	0
DeQueen First	15,215	34,267	3,398	4,484	1,997	162,393	26,457	26,457	100	0	171,699	4,468
Dierks	2,432	10,346	9,641	10,729	599	63,517	7,809	7,809	100	0	60,830	2,604
Doddridge	686	2,700	0	10,000	0	23,023	3,182	3,182	100	0	19,439	0
Dumas Memorial	2,119	9,937	0	3,814	0	44,042	8,738	8,738	100	0	53,099	0
Ebenezer	2,493	1,891	0	606	20	17,129	3,909	3,909	100	15,840	6,505	1,082
El Dorado First	144,396	199,801	0	121,030	3,149	826,559	109,116	109,116	100	540,029	224,159	6,061
Emerson	425	4,450	0	0	0	12,830	2,263	2,263	100	0	0	17,793
Emmet	114	4,568	2,025	0	0	20,956	2,954	2,954	100	0	0	0
Fairview	9,000	35,000	10,712	2,500	2,336	168,452	27,709	27,709	100	0	50,000	100,000
Foreman	701	11,208	0	0	0	41,104	9,231	9,231	100	0	53,366	3,696
Friendship	2,975	0	0	0	0	8,127	1,346	1,346	100	0	9,078	0
Garland City	0	2,573	0	800	0	8,325	1,542	1,542	100	0	8,907	0
Gillham	830	3,705	0	0	0	12,042	2,363	2,363	100	0	16,193	2,879
Glenwood	1,882	14,410	2,400	1,144	0	61,870	12,909	12,909	100	0	73,655	8,318
Green's Chapel	1,263	5,393	0	0	0	28,810	5,147	5,147	100	0	37,262	8,580
Greer's Chapel	4,608	10,524	7,014	0	0	63,063	10,509	11,829	113	0	94,695	0
Hall's Memorial	678	4,445	6,762	3,640	0	30,875	2,901	2,901	100	29,346	3,410	896

STATISTICS I

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Harmony (Columbia)	285	870	0	0	0	6,792	1,162	1,162	100	0	14,108	795
Harmony (Emmet)	0	1,961	0	0	0	5,611	1,079	1,079	100	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	10,657	16,450	20,800	0	0	82,426	13,892	13,892	100	50,459	20,246	2,531
Hinton	3,754	3,352	0	6,235	0	22,435	3,021	3,021	100	0	18,443	3,634
Holly Springs	2,845	4,900	0	0	0	22,716	3,420	3,420	100	0	26,474	0
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	1,800	6,500	0	0	0	29,847	4,781	4,781	100	41,047	0	0
Hope First	14,163	84,476	0	0	0	290,341	57,337	57,337	100	226,911	143,862	7,412
Horatio First	0	7,603	0	1,895	0	22,255	3,395	3,395	100	0	0	22,644
Horatio Mount Zion	679	7,958	0	0	0	13,537	2,709	910	34	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	2,001	2,001	100	0	0	0
Junction City	0	13,090	0	0	0	57,713	11,944	11,944	100	0	73,262	3,432
Lakeside-Camden	1,959	2,100	0	150	0	11,461	2,341	2,341	100	0	12,850	0
Lewisville	5,000	2,000	0	9,986	0	56,409	10,731	10,731	100	0	0	0
Lisbon	1,925	6,850	0	175,500	0	209,977	3,791	3,791	100	73,580	0	0
Lockesburg	4,100	15,469	0	0	0	59,196	10,936	10,936	100	0	37,450	6,700
Lydesdale	3,296	5,689	0	0	100	24,113	4,414	4,414	100	0	29,583	714
Macedonia	459	2,210	0	0	456	8,839	1,343	1,343	100	0	0	0
Magnolia First	31,792	97,326	0	74,626	0	517,694	74,579	74,579	100	487,535	133,001	3,650
Marysville	983	6,245	0	1,694	0	26,625	5,248	5,248	100	0	37,777	0
McNeil	997	3,503	0	0	0	12,834	2,776	2,776	100	0	12,890	1,062
Midway	333	2,649	0	0	0	11,404	1,998	1,998	100	16,903	0	0
Mineral Springs	893	6,500	0	2,800	0	31,390	5,658	5,658	100	33,500	1,500	0
Missouri	0	2,837	0	0	0	4,147	482	482	100	0	0	3,755
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	1,289	6,203	540	0	0	13,956	2,520	2,600	103	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	745	3,228	0	1,267	0	10,078	812	812	100	12,182	0	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	0	800	0	0	0	8,452	2,336	2,336	100	24,000	1,000	200
Murfreesboro	5,626	20,555	0	996	0	98,604	19,137	19,137	100	0	0	0
Nashville Ebenezer	1,044	8,200	0	429	0	24,267	4,192	4,192	100	0	25,867	0
Nashville First	17,077	54,226	0	5,046	239	189,294	34,241	34,241	100	92,672	109,524	2,879
New Era	580	6,600	0	0	0	18,580	3,717	2,082	56	0	0	0
Norphlet	9,322	8,822	0	28,001	1,800	148,469	21,055	21,055	100	0	199,111	0
Oak Grove (Hope)	855	4,272	4,000	0	6,675	26,845	2,788	2,788	100	0	24,221	1,003
Ogden	940	4,213	0	5,913	0	20,267	2,477	2,477	100	0	21,979	600
Olive Branch	180	980	0	0	0	8,081	1,090	1,090	100	0	15,088	0
Parker's Chapel	1,633	10,075	0	0	0	47,954	8,435	8,435	100	0	0	52,098
Philadelphia	8,980	0	0	0	0	17,969	4,179	4,179	100	0	14,010	2,200
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	625	4,698	0	0	0	19,148	3,823	3,823	100	0	20,823	0
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	675	4,250	0	0	0	27,038	4,819	4,819	100	0	29,732	9,275

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Prescott First	8,400	48,488	0	14,260	1,300	195,798	34,501	34,501	100	217,539	0	1,912
Red Hill	0	668	0	0	0	1,293	168	168	100	0	2,412	0
Rhodes Chapel	0	2,870	0	0	0	4,322	677	677	100	0	13,201	0
Richmond	6,466	14,050	16,817	0	0	64,621	8,718	8,718	100	0	0	0
Rondo	5,265	30,197	0	25,822	0	88,348	8,753	8,753	100	0	53,111	10,350
Rushing Memorial	982	3,969	0	0	0	15,303	1,921	1,921	100	15,303	0	0
Saint John (Hope)	13,399	40,878	0	22,145	0	85,912	9,214	9,214	100	0	71,391	3,620
Saint Mark; Camden	4,041	19,614	0	25,163	535	94,793	9,223	9,223	100	0	67,711	409
Saint Mark; El Dorado	4,408	32,573	0	0	0	98,787	14,000	14,000	100	0	121,724	4,440
Saint Paul; El Dorado	22,295	55,706	45,652	0	0	330,512	50,000	50,000	100	221,986	89,715	1,831
Sardis (Washington)	369	114	0	0	0	2,304	460	460	100	0	2,787	0
Scott's Memorial	558	2,947	1,000	0	50	10,438	1,365	1,365	100	0	8,417	0
Silver Hill	3,637	11,597	0	650	0	35,540	7,136	7,136	100	0	54,446	0
Silver Springs	500	2,675	0	0	0	7,749	1,596	1,596	100	7,175	0	0
Smackover	22,415	60,115	0	48,505	0	204,229	24,911	24,911	100	63,010	60,684	1,126
Smyrna	796	1,501	0	0	0	9,859	1,150	1,150	100	0	11,200	1,701
Spring Hill	8,959	7,152	60,165	0	0	109,507	7,403	7,403	100	0	67,653	0
Stamps	5,187	13,256	0	8,510	600	70,278	10,999	10,999	100	0	88,887	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	14,221	5,047	5,047	100	29,262	10,810	672
Sugar Hill	30,967	49,750	131,778	32,366	296	408,543	44,828	44,828	100	0	372,585	5,672
Sweet Home Union	300	860	0	0	0	3,033	441	441	100	0	0	3,576
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	2,500	0	0	0	0	3,220	728	728	100	0	5,504	0
Taylor	2,303	6,621	0	1,767	0	25,665	4,865	4,865	100	0	29,169	500
Texarkana Christ	2,500	9,200	60,294	4,645	388	163,844	19,894	19,894	100	46,000	101,000	1,600
Texarkana Fairview	3,517	21,503	0	6,488	416	88,425	16,098	16,098	100	78,712	25,736	2,384
Texarkana First	59,979	156,226	0	150,770	0	926,669	154,331	154,331	100	908,635	118,986	10,555
Thornton	600	0	0	0	0	11,332	3,870	3,700	96	29,538	0	0
Timothy	3,428	7,319	16,741	1,547	0	69,022	10,970	10,970	100	0	87,497	30
Unity	15,450	0	0	0	0	32,770	4,863	4,863	100	0	45,348	800
Valley Grove	700	0	0	0	0	3,700	339	339	100	5,000	500	200
Village-Magnolia	0	3,157	0	0	0	5,656	1,112	1,112	100	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	571	4,701	0	0	0	19,063	4,274	4,274	100	0	31,918	3,270
Wakefield	600	3,392	0	0	0	9,932	1,721	1,721	100	0	12,000	0
Washington	545	1,496	0	0	0	6,842	1,605	1,605	100	0	111,870	0
Welcome	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	2,340	2,340	100	0	0	0
Westside	6,469	10,585	0	0	0	41,801	6,545	6,545	100	0	42,661	0
Wiley Chapel	3,065	1,200	0	1,210	50	7,325	1,214	1,214	100	640	0	0
Willisville	794	7,527	0	0	0	18,974	3,097	3,097	100	0	0	0
Winthrop	560	3,798	0	400	0	9,112	1,356	1,356	100	0	0	14,110
Southwest Total	624,740	1,654,946	399,739	883,568	27,999	8,020,377	1,229,295	1,215,662	99	3,482,746	4,274,910	364,583

STATISTICS I

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Amor Y Gozo Primera Iglesida - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Antoine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	8,113	0	0	0	195,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ashdown First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avery's Chapel	179	0	0	0	17,684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearden	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bell Chapel	0	0	0	0	18,194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belleville -CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ben Lomond	0	0	0	0	4,520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingen	0	0	0	0	15,325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley	5,378	0	0	0	27,507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruce Memorial	291	0	0	0	34,833	0	3,720	0	3,720	2,000	0	0	2,000
Buckner - CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buena Vista	311	0	0	0	30,634	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camden First	205	0	1,255	0	488,413	42,392	22,254	0	64,646	0	0	0	0
Centennial	0	0	2,400	0	7,557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christie Chapel - MERGED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Daisy	180	0	0	1,331	11,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeAnn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeQueen First	152	0	0	0	176,319	0	62,220	1,313	63,533	0	0	0	0
Dierks	4,999	0	60	0	68,493	4,100	90	726	4,916	0	0	0	0
Doddridge	0	0	300	0	19,739	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0
Dumas Memorial	60	0	350	955	54,464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	23,427	0	610	0	610	0	0	0	0
El Dorado First	15,832	0	0	25,392	811,473	0	135,011	0	135,011	0	0	0	0
Emerson	0	0	0	0	17,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	0	0	0	2,000	152,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreman	260	0	0	0	57,322	0	620	0	620	0	0	0	0
Friendship	0	0	500	0	9,578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland City	0	0	0	0	8,907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gillham	0	0	0	606	19,678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenwood	0	0	0	0	81,973	0	1,070	0	1,070	0	0	0	0
Green's Chapel	341	0	0	0	46,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer's Chapel	726	0	0	218	95,639	0	0	733	733	0	0	2,000	2,000
Hall's Memorial	0	0	0	8,142	41,794	0	0	3,000	3,000	0	0	0	0

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Harmony (Columbia)	0	0	0	0	14,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony (Emmet)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Grove	0	0	100	4,784	78,120	18,109	2,220	0	20,329	0	0	0	0
Hinton	95	0	0	56	22,228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	0	0	0	1,856	28,330	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs (Texarkana)	0	0	0	0	41,047	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope First	397	0	0	0	378,582	0	12,268	0	12,268	0	0	0	0
Horatio First	0	0	0	0	22,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horatio Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huttig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Junction City	1,080	0	0	749	78,523	0	1,208	0	1,208	3,000	0	0	3,000
Lakeside-Camden	0	0	0	0	12,850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Lisbon	0	0	0	0	73,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lockesburg	910	0	0	0	45,060	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lydesdale	236	0	0	0	30,533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia First	171	0	5,765	0	630,122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marysville	76	0	4,800	955	43,608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNeil	0	0	0	0	13,952	0	770	0	770	0	0	0	0
Midway	0	0	0	0	16,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	412	0	4,950	1,472	41,834	0	42,600	0	42,600	0	0	0	0
Missouri	0	0	0	0	3,755	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel (Lockesburg)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pisgah	0	0	0	0	12,182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Moriah: Chidester	0	0	0	300	25,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nashville Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	25,867	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,000
Nashville First	0	0	0	0	205,075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Era	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norphlet	7,272	0	0	0	206,383	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove (Hope)	0	0	0	0	25,224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ogden	3,500	0	0	0	26,079	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch	0	0	0	0	15,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker's Chapel	0	0	0	0	52,098	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	3,650	19,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove; El Dorado	0	0	0	0	20,823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill (Texarkana)	0	0	4,200	1,753	44,960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

Southwest District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Prescott First	863	46,000	220	1,200	267,734	0	1,270	0	1,270	0	0	0	0
Red Hill	0	0	0	0	2,412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodes Chapel	139	0	0	0	13,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rondo	25	0	4,275	19,307	87,068	0	5,752	0	5,752	0	0	0	0
Rushing Memorial	0	0	0	0	15,303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint John (Hope)	2,553	0	3,700	0	81,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark; Camden	2,595	0	0	2,965	73,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark; El Dorado	25	0	150	3,127	129,466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; El Dorado	950	0	0	0	314,482	39,101	29,464	18	68,583	0	0	0	0
Sardis (Washington)	0	0	0	0	2,787	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott's Memorial	0	0	0	300	8,717	4,286	0	0	4,286	0	0	0	0
Silver Hill	0	0	0	0	54,446	0	357	0	357	0	0	0	0
Silver Springs	0	0	0	0	7,175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smackover	64,718	0	100	7,934	197,572	7,635	8,280	0	15,915	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	899	0	0	0	13,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	67,653	0	2,915	0	2,915	0	0	0	0
Stamps	424	0	0	6,181	95,492	0	6,950	1,154	8,104	0	0	0	0
Stephens	1,281	0	8,830	228	51,083	0	380	0	380	0	0	0	0
Sugar Hill	61,041	0	1,345	0	440,643	0	56,148	50,524	106,672	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home Union	0	0	0	0	3,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweet Home, Murfreesboro	0	0	0	0	5,504	0	7,000	2,873	9,873	0	0	0	0
Taylor	115	0	0	0	29,784	0	320	0	320	0	0	0	0
Texarkana Christ	192	0	0	17,000	165,792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana Fairview	3,710	0	50	180	110,772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texarkana First	154	0	3,251	0	1,041,581	500	28,457	10,871	39,828	0	0	0	0
Thornton	23,000	0	0	0	52,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timothy	265	0	0	2,215	90,007	0	99,824	0	99,824	0	0	0	0
Unity	231	0	0	0	46,379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Grove	0	0	0	0	5,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village-Magnolia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade's Chapel	309	0	75	0	35,572	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0
Wakefield	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	379	0	0	0	112,249	0	7,302	0	7,302	0	0	0	0
Welcome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	0	0	0	1,500	44,161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiley Chapel	0	0	0	0	640	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	1,800
Willisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000
Winthrop	0	0	0	0	14,110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest Total	215,044	46,000	46,676	116,356	8,546,315	116,123	542,930	71,212	730,265	33,800	0	2,000	35,800

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Alma	Sara Cole Pair	240	14	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	258
Altus	Alex Flores	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Barling	Steve Holyfield	66	4	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	1	42
Birdsview	Steve Hance	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
Bonanza	Jeffery L Blassingame	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Booneville	John Mark McDonald	407	8	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	414
Branch	Vern Wilson	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Cauthron	Steve Hance	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Cavanaugh	Rodney M. Patterson	195	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	196
Cecil	Vern Wilson	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Charleston	Mary Susan Hilliard	285	6	0	4	5	49	0	7	0	4	240
Cherry Hill	Daryl E. Hines	215	3	0	0	7	3	0	0	3	1	218
City Heights	Randy L. Miller	168	2	0	8	2	0	0	9	1	1	169
Clarksville	David R. Hanshaw	688	4	0	13	3	0	34	10	27	15	622
Coles Chapel	Mary Arlene Pickett	84	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	86
Dyer	Philip Costner	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26
Faith	Charles W. Armour	323	6	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	331
Fort Smith First	David Paul Orr	2,475	17	0	18	8	0	1	13	7	35	2,462
Goddard	W. Wade Shownes	1,182	2	0	16	11	43	0	13	5	19	1,131
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	William B. Leslie	944	21	15	27	44	0	7	12	4	1	1,027
Greenwood	David Ray Hawkins	747	24	1	21	7	0	11	9	3	9	768
Grenades Chapel	Alex Flores	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Hackett	Rodney M. Patterson	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Hartford	Larry Pat Millard	116	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Hartman	Susan Ross Kemp	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	56
Hatfield	Daniel Lane Williams	120	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	119
Hays Chapel	Susan Ross Kemp	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	60
Heritage	James Wesley Hilliard	1,039	41	1	25	17	9	24	12	13	8	1,057
Huntington	Frank Grubbs	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Journey	Rob Williams	80	91	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	184
Kibler	Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr.	152	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	155
Lamar	J. Michael Thurman	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Langley	Lindsey Saenz	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23

STATISTICS 1

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Lavaca	Troy Conrad	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	79
Magazine	Phil Sturdy	95	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	99
Mansfield	Johnna J. Galloway	176	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	185
Mena First	Gary Frank Harrison	481	4	0	3	3	0	0	2	10	10	469
Midland	Larry Pat Millard	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Midland Heights	Shane Pair	88	4	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	4	96
Milltown	Louise Finney	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mission	Ulysses C Washington	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Moores Chapel	Phil Sturdy	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mount Olive	J. Michael Thurman	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Mount Pleasant	Patricia Diane Miller	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mountain View	Lynn David Strang	76	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	84
Mountain View (Mena)	Bryan Richardson	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Mulberry	Charles B. Beevers	187	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	188
New Bethel	Jeannette Isaacks Wazelle	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
New Hope	Robert M. Jeffery	82	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	80
Newberry Chapel	Robert M. Jeffery	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Ozark	Ronnie Newberry	432	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	437
Paris	Don Eubanks	338	9	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	346
Parks	Patricia Diane Miller	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Pioneer Memorial	Judy Hall	22	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	25
Prairie View	Judy Hall	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	42
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	Ben Hampton Anderson	832	14	0	14	7	0	0	72	0	8	787
Spadra	Susan Ross Kemp	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Square Rock	Steve Hance	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Vesta	Jonathan Payne	41	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	32
Vietnamese Mission	Thang Nguyen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waldron	Robert L. Lyons	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	203
Washburn	H. Gaylan Cope	40	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	51
Waveland	Phil Sturdy	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Wesley- Ft. Smith	Paul Strang	327	2	1	1	0	3	0	6	1	4	317
Wickes	Daniel Lane Williams	82	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	85
West Total	Robert C. Bell	14,103	341	26	177	147	145	81	181	80	168	14,139

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Alma	0	0	0	0	0	258	158	100	85	14	0	7	0	0	0	0
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	15	14	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Barling	0	0	0	0	0	42	32	10	27	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	0	0	0	0	0	414	207	207	123	5	37	52	12	14	7	14
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	14	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	0	0	0	0	196	117	79	38	0	18	12	0	3	1	3
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	101	51	50	60	4	0	0	6	4	4	11
Charleston	0	0	0	0	0	240	120	120	113	2	20	28	5	22	10	45
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	218	118	100	119	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	0	0	0	0	1	168	109	60	54	2	17	11	0	4	8	10
Clarksville	0	0	0	0	0	622	380	242	223	2	2	0	7	12	6	12
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	86	43	43	34	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	26	14	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Faith	0	0	0	0	0	331	166	165	89	0	115	0	0	8	13	35
Fort Smith First	0	1	2	0	0	2,453	1,311	1,151	640	17	221	192	11	152	340	292
Goddard	7	0	3	0	0	1,121	613	518	453	12	0	0	7	24	51	67
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	0	1	2	0	1	1,022	559	468	670	43	166	209	20	9	86	210
Greenwood	0	0	0	0	0	768	420	348	276	17	7	225	17	22	24	44
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	11	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	89	53	36	48	1	9	5	0	3	0	2
Hartford	0	0	0	0	0	118	68	50	23	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	56	30	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	119	60	59	65	1	6	14	0	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	30	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
Heritage	5	2	4	0	1	1,045	582	475	696	21	106	277	16	59	106	131
Huntington	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	14	9	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Journey	0	8	12	0	0	164	100	84	257	23	0	0	13	0	12	0
Kibler	0	0	1	15	0	139	110	45	74	3	23	22	4	15	9	13
Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	54	29	25	35	0	8	0	0	5	0	11
Langley	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	7	8	1	1	0	0	2	0	0

STATISTICS T

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Lavaca	0	0	0	0	0	79	45	34	40	16	15	11	1	5	1	18
Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	99	57	42	48	2	3	10	5	4	2	10
Mansfield	1	1	2	0	0	181	101	84	73	3	17	51	0	10	10	7
Mena First	3	0	2	0	0	459	328	141	154	4	32	120	3	14	25	29
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights	3	8	4	9	0	62	60	36	78	1	0	15	0	4	3	26
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	76	0	0	0	76	46	30	45	0	0	1	13	1	4	0
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	9	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	33	18	15	16	0	4	0	0	2	1	3
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	84	48	36	37	2	2	2	0	2	0	6
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	51	26	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	1	0	0	0	0	187	106	82	48	1	1	120	0	5	5	3
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	20	15	1	0	2	0	3	3	1
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	80	40	40	34	0	15	5	0	4	1	8
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	15	22	0	0	10	0	1	0	0
Ozark	0	0	1	0	0	436	219	218	130	9	19	19	10	10	5	23
Paris	0	0	0	0	0	346	190	156	92	10	9	0	8	22	21	18
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	7	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	11	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	1
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	20	36	8	0	0	0	1	3	0
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	0	787	394	393	274	16	58	133	7	20	12	30
Spadra	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	16	33	12	12	22	10	6	7	12
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	4	6	10
Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	203	102	101	53	0	0	53	0	10	1	6
Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	51	29	22	45	3	0	2	0	2	0	6
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	7	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	0	0	0	1	0	316	177	140	114	0	18	52	6	6	3	10
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	85	43	42	62	2	11	0	0	0	0	0
West Total	20	97	33	25	3	14,015	7,783	6,356	5,962	265	973	1,693	184	516	799	1,137

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Alma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Barling	0	0	0	18	0	22	14	15	0	1	0
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	22	21	17	35	24	154	43	31	31	7	7
Branch	0	3	0	0	0	11	22	0	0	0	0
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	4	0	14	0	25	18	0	5	0	0
Cecil	0	8	0	19	0	46	20	0	0	0	0
Charleston	36	19	23	82	50	287	67	20	0	2	5
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City Heights	28	11	16	22	10	109	43	48	0	3	0
Clarksville	35	10	8	33	10	126	1,110	0	0	0	0
Coles Chapel	0	3	0	0	14	24	19	0	0	0	0
Dyer	0	0	0	2	0	7	2	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	5	0	70	0	131	70	10	20	2	0
Fort Smith First	624	25	75	317	590	2,415	395	820	65	1,459	17
Goddard	36	35	29	221	7	470	236	15	91	0	2
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	60	0	90	6	305	766	158	260	0	28	21
Greenwood	137	30	48	160	81	546	546	135	15	8	0
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	2	0	18	0	25	18	0	0	0	0
Hartford	0	3	0	7	0	16	11	0	0	1	0
Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	0	0	0	0
Heritage	139	195	56	122	1,730	2,538	224	1,520	384	27	34
Huntington	0	0	0	8	0	10	5	0	0	0	0
Journey	59	0	18	0	100	189	0	190	0	0	0
Kibler	23	11	17	68	9	165	43	14	8	5	4
Lamar	0	2	0	10	0	28	8	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	9	0	11	7	4	0	0	0

STATISTICS 1

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Lavaca	15	7	2	8	0	56	28	35	25	6	1
Magazine	0	1	0	20	0	37	19	0	7	2	0
Mansfield	8	5	3	13	63	119	19	25	6	8	4
Mena First	7	9	9	100	150	343	69	75	130	12	3
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights	0	2	0	8	20	63	39	17	12	3	0
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	2	0	1	7	10	25	5	10	10	0	12
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	2	2	8	0	18	15	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	2	0	20	0	30	15	10	10	0	8
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	2	1	14	10	40	15	7	5	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	10	0	17	8	0	3	0	0
New Hope	0	1	0	21	0	35	21	0	10	1	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	7	0	8	6	0	0	0	0
Ozark	10	32	5	43	10	138	0	0	0	4	4
Paris	0	5	6	42	17	131	32	17	12	1	5
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	3	0	7	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie View	0	2	2	15	10	33	14	5	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	15	25	10	200	0	312	135	25	30	0	14
Spadra	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	7	7	20	14	73	30	12	6	2	1
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Waldron	0	2	0	35	0	54	33	0	12	0	0
Washburn	0	0	0	8	0	16	0	12	0	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	8	7	0	73	28	135	68	14	25	3	3
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Total	1,264	501	445	1,920	3,262	9,844	3,683	3,348	922	1,585	145

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Alma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	100,000	12,235
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	180,000
Barling	0	0	0	0	12	521	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	4,836
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0
Booneville	18	33	0	0	21	1,665	37	6,000	1	35	2,084,600	166,400	27,783
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	235,000	0	0
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	5,000
Cavanaugh	0	0	9	410	15	2,304	0	0	0	0	470,000	126,000	0
Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charleston	0	0	28	5,847	56	1,985	20	1,620	0	0	1,750,000	90,000	0
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	1	20	350,000	0	35,572
City Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	1,000,000	0	15,582
Clarksville	0	0	0	0	110	0	8	0	0	0	9,250,000	200,000	947,860
Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269,506	0	121,526
Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	19,350
Faith	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1,920,000	0	12,456
Fort Smith First	1	25	35	0	257	1,850	70	1,400	3	205	8,892,569	94,774	191,542
Goddard	0	0	0	0	117	4,517	22	0	0	0	3,853,628	0	722,738
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	6,575,402	0	88,316
Greenwood	0	0	25	2,300	72	719	48	10	2	130	1,340,000	365,000	38,000
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	8	1,200	1	0	1	20	330,000	3,800	6,800
Hartford	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	658,525	77,000	0
Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180,000	70,000	16,644
Hatfield	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,510	68,400	40,000
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188,000	0	0
Heritage	10	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	1	96	2,386,120	0	242,698
Huntington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	5,341
Journey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650,000	0	30,000
Kibler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	875,000	100,000	10,000
Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	70,000	60,000
Langley	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	6,750

STATISTICS T

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Lavaca	0	0	8	3,000	20	5,500	8	4,500	1	23	200,000	125,000	3,000
Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	606,600	162,000	13,500
Mansfield	0	0	0	0	18	625	3	0	5	65	630,000	90,000	64,577
Mena First	2	8	0	0	0	0	20	4,682	0	0	925,000	125,000	105,728
Midland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	0
Midland Heights	0	0	0	0	12	1,093	0	0	2	427	1,500,000	0	5,000
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,500	0	0
Mission	0	0	5	150	15	200	0	0	0	0	363,000	71,200	0
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	10,800
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	24,000
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	10,000
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	437,200	0	42,000
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225,000	60,000	12,071
Mulberry	0	0	0	0	25	1,355	2	0	1	12	1,100,000	95,000	123,129
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167,000	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165,000	40,000	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	0
Ozark	0	0	12	9,304	36	4,253	18	5,030	1	58	2,184,366	156,231	132,000
Paris	0	0	12	67	55	2,794	6	2,843	1	6	1,560,000	130,000	266,670
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	14,000
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72,000	0	0
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	0	0	0	0	64	1,505	25	2,557	0	0	4,231,500	0	105,806
Spadra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	5,000
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175,000	0	3,000
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waldron	0	0	0	0	15	300	0	0	1	75	1,200,000	75,000	102,000
Washburn	0	0	0	4,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,377
Wesley- Ft. Smith	2	0	8	200	37	2,822	0	0	0	0	1,233,840	88,000	4,394
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600,000	0	0
West Total	36	91	164	25,378	983	35,208	404	28,643	23	1,274	63,782,866	2,748,805	3,892,081

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.
Alma	0	0	0	8,125	1,386	34,372	0	10,100	6,000	8,004	0	0	7,200
Altus	0	0	0	0	185	1,398	0	1,450	0	1,400	0	0	0
Barling	0	0	0	375	234	8,460	0	4,280	0	0	0	0	0
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	116	1,500	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0
Booneville	0	0	295	4,887	3,440	49,500	0	8,400	12,000	1,200	0	0	60,469
Branch	0	0	0	1,000	199	2,475	0	0	0	3,400	0	0	0
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	0	0	0	0	1,000	18,500	0	3,380	6,000	5,100	0	0	0
Cecil	0	0	0	3,611	861	12,000	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0
Charleston	0	0	10	1,582	3,059	46,850	0	6,200	8,368	4,950	0	0	50,737
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	19,051	1,142	22,000	0	11,500	0	3,000	0	0	18,600
City Heights	13,817	0	0	3,300	849	15,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,060
Clarksville	1,539,500	0	481	0	4,517	44,479	369	7,604	8,369	14,092	300	0	94,094
Coles Chapel	0	0	100	5,635	406	6,432	0	2,430	0	3,901	2,995	0	0
Dyer	0	0	0	211	108	2,100	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Faith	179,300	0	10	4,200	2,638	35,766	3,090	24,360	12,000	130	8,760	0	34,022
Fort Smith First	537,981	0	1,197	1,200	23,091	73,894	126,678	62,800	30,891	35,147	0	0	605,459
Goddard	0	0	316	44,201	10,385	59,766	40,467	49,586	24,000	14,000	6,600	0	230,005
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	4,265,611	4,148	0	11,454	12,791	77,000	32,000	33,000	25,737	22,000	0	31,500	396,460
Greenwood	149,000	10,000	840	6,354	5,572	62,381	26,821	12,000	24,000	16,800	0	0	100,910
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	0	1,450	0	1,450	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	592	10,000	0	700	6,000	3,300	0	0	0
Hartford	0	0	0	764	336	3,460	0	3,004	0	3,460	0	0	0
Hartman	0	0	0	0	192	4,800	0	2,050	0	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	1,000	0	9,698	0	2,500	6,000	2,500	500	0	1,200
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	100	244	6,214	0	0	0	990	0	0	0
Heritage	483,313	0	212	5,000	9,880	61,422	49,275	41,745	21,000	15,866	0	0	448,704
Huntington	0	0	0	60	224	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,440
Journey	0	0	0	0	0	33,000	0	15,000	12,000	0	0	0	0
Kibler	80,000	0	100	0	721	7,953	0	4,624	864	3,082	12,992	0	175
Lamar	0	0	0	0	310	1,000	0	2,500	0	6,500	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	327	80	0	0	0	0	3,130	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.
Lavaca	80,000	6,000	100	6,200	1,732	24,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400
Magazine	0	0	0	1,327	878	19,019	0	3,833	2,665	4,650	0	0	3,000
Mansfield	0	0	100	936	1,448	28,880	0	3,600	4,736	6,000	145	0	16,072
Mena First	0	0	0	7,889	2,488	31,115	6,000	6,757	17,000	11,660	7,835	0	42,850
Midland	0	0	0	137	130	1,000	0	3,940	0	0	0	0	400
Midland Heights	7,374	0	0	8,012	1,680	26,835	0	3,265	6,000	11,400	0	0	6,308
Milltown	0	0	0	195	70	2,236	0	0	0	498	0	0	0
Mission	0	0	0	250	182	12,144	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,645
Moores Chapel	0	0	0	911	97	2,253	0	0	283	0	0	0	200
Mount Olive	0	0	0	3,417	285	1,000	0	2,500	0	6,500	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	200	67	3,380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	40	0	340	8,300	0	4,100	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	0	0	0	1,786	1,832	19,358	0	6,000	12,000	11,400	0	0	1,371
New Bethel	0	800	0	85	210	4,800	0	0	0	0	100	0	850
New Hope	0	0	0	0	367	6,080	0	4,360	0	2,160	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	1,520	149	1,520	0	3,800	0	2,480	0	0	0
Ozark	0	0	0	3,086	2,766	25,811	0	11,086	12,000	14,252	0	0	34,665
Paris	27,789	0	35	1,281	1,789	40,091	0	3,139	0	11,596	0	0	33,979
Parks	0	0	0	0	69	3,910	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	300	46	2,600	0	2,000	0	1,400	300	0	0
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	130	2,600	0	2,920	0	3,400	0	0	100
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	335,941	0	0	0	5,742	47,694	12,200	30,800	29,567	0	9,400	33,942	64,865
Spadra	0	0	0	100	121	3,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	260	11,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	221	15,000	0	0	0	5,000	5,000	0	0
Waldron	0	0	0	757	1,309	33,954	0	0	5,368	0	125	0	14,175
Washburn	0	0	0	0	345	1,229	3,260	0	1,771	800	600	0	3,300
Waveland	0	0	0	1,011	217	4,980	0	0	604	0	0	0	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	1,311,329	0	125	7,145	2,410	30,208	0	6,000	12,000	13,200	0	0	39,064
Wickes	145,000	0	0	0	0	9,380	0	2,500	6,000	2,500	500	0	0
West Total	9,155,955	20,948	3,961	168,982	111,938	1,147,057	300,160	412,563	313,223	284,098	58,552	65,442	2,333,779

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Alma	3,475	16,006	0	0	0	94,668	15,088	15,088	100	0	102,257	3,360
Altus	548	4,753	0	0	0	9,734	1,666	1,666	100	0	0	0
Barling	412	9,025	0	843	196	23,975	2,549	2,549	100	0	22,013	1,185
Birdsview	0	406	0	0	0	1,706	320	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	74	2,640	0	0	0	5,830	1,144	1,144	100	0	0	0
Booneville	17,404	49,233	0	5,378	1,559	215,948	37,473	37,473	100	145,426	86,115	4,487
Branch	356	2,288	0	0	0	9,718	1,681	1,681	100	0	0	9,702
Cauthron	449	589	0	0	0	2,838	328	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	4,890	14,689	0	5,886	0	59,561	9,764	9,764	100	6,576	49,816	3,840
Cecil	1,885	4,528	0	5,738	0	30,823	4,814	4,814	100	0	37,532	8,613
Charleston	9,499	43,117	0	49,061	0	223,595	27,966	27,966	100	68,965	2,235	2,251
Cherry Hill	14,075	16,839	0	4,858	0	111,065	11,231	11,231	100	0	123,513	7,974
City Heights	10,138	12,075	9,956	0	0	61,738	9,861	3,000	30	0	68,626	0
Clarksville	20,591	93,946	86,488	379,086	9,000	763,416	52,539	28,253	54	290,184	14,500	6,161
Coles Chapel	2,065	4,096	0	714	0	28,839	4,419	4,419	100	29,992	4,628	5,425
Dyer	266	2,695	0	0	0	5,680	1,178	1,178	100	0	11,638	0
Faith	1,632	27,766	49,504	30,500	255	234,633	28,729	28,729	100	130,654	4,909	0
Fort Smith First	114,246	299,510	661,271	0	11,502	2,056,169	251,548	251,548	100	1,277,397	286,541	12,160
Goddard	36,887	120,825	0	30,407	3,400	670,845	113,137	113,137	100	431,880	235,658	9,585
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	76,865	183,777	438,941	15,728	0	1,357,253	139,331	13,934	10	1,140,345	55,439	2,955
Greenwood	27,350	67,021	33,355	34,855	2,634	420,893	60,692	60,692	100	179,725	207,887	13,497
Grenades Chapel	0	380	0	0	0	4,330	857	857	100	0	0	0
Hackett	3,825	10,980	0	2,840	0	39,033	6,863	6,863	100	42,283	468	0
Hartford	1,004	6,028	0	35	0	18,334	3,675	2,800	76	22,944	7,754	0
Hartman	0	4,052	0	0	0	11,194	2,087	2,087	100	0	9,230	1,193
Hatfield	2,500	500	0	0	0	26,398	5,621	5,621	100	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	493	0	0	292	0	8,333	2,445	1,200	49	0	17,671	2,685
Heritage	91,475	166,199	0	147,434	0	1,067,511	107,632	107,632	100	676,228	351,319	13,831
Huntington	0	2,106	0	168	0	10,748	2,440	645	26	0	10,893	0
Journey	500	0	0	0	0	60,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	5,151	11,976	3,875	2,257	0	54,390	7,861	7,861	100	0	0	0
Lamar	0	14,633	0	0	0	24,943	4,546	2,600	57	21,221	0	0
Langley	341	1,471	0	3,929	0	9,578	1,438	1,438	100	0	12,002	0

STATISTICS I

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Lavaca	4,800	7,500	9,257	6,654	925	64,168	7,435	7,435	100	48,799	1,236	2,025
Magazine	1,378	6,111	0	3,092	0	46,078	7,435	7,435	100	0	52,887	2,005
Mansfield	9,489	14,055	0	18,490	150	104,811	15,778	15,778	100	0	103,212	4,353
Mena First	12,300	36,900	0	13,361	0	201,405	27,102	27,104	100	187,336	3,025	3,308
Midland	618	1,246	0	0	0	7,521	1,391	450	32	9,718	0	0
Midland Heights	3,740	32,421	0	53,453	1,093	154,207	15,018	6,002	40	63,642	19,307	3,339
Milltown	88	995	0	0	0	4,082	764	764	100	0	0	0
Mission	45	5,911	0	0	110	29,287	2,200	0	0	0	29,154	0
Moores Chapel	0	395	0	1,750	0	5,889	718	718	100	0	6,397	589
Mount Olive	303	5,078	0	0	0	19,083	3,078	3,078	100	0	10,189	0
Mount Pleasant	59	736	0	0	0	4,442	736	736	100	0	8,386	0
Mountain View	1,816	4,988	0	0	0	19,584	3,695	3,695	100	0	28,013	0
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,737	500	29	0	0	0
Mulberry	4,481	15,980	0	775	0	74,983	13,174	13,174	100	0	78,302	4,078
New Bethel	88	1,662	0	504	0	8,299	2,200	2,200	100	0	0	232,610
New Hope	4,009	4,603	0	4,593	0	26,321	4,005	4,005	100	25,535	0	0
Newberry Chapel	404	2,034	0	500	0	12,432	1,618	1,618	100	17,655	300	11
Ozark	10,936	55,757	0	0	0	170,359	30,132	30,132	100	186,739	0	0
Paris	4,214	30,432	4,200	24,618	1,780	160,721	19,488	19,488	100	71,526	6,434	65,706
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	4,179	754	754	100	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	250	1,100	0	0	0	7,996	504	504	100	0	0	433
Prairie View	651	4,500	0	15,849	0	30,150	1,404	1,404	100	0	21,351	0
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	6,858	71,354	55,780	3,086	2,125	373,413	62,556	62,556	100	0	427,283	3,383
Spadra	289	2,842	0	0	0	6,802	1,308	1,308	100	0	0	6,261
Square Rock	0	425	0	0	0	1,725	261	261	100	0	0	0
Vesta	1,816	3,101	0	0	0	16,770	1,829	1,829	100	0	0	0
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	0	25,221	0	0	0	20,783	63	0
Waldron	4,469	18,837	0	27,103	0	106,097	14,270	14,270	100	0	0	0
Washburn	700	6,193	0	934	0	22,166	3,768	3,768	100	0	29,865	0
Waveland	0	0	0	3,188	0	10,516	1,037	1,037	100	0	8,750	1,088
Wesley- Ft. Smith	6,378	43,507	19,540	11,059	1,501	192,137	26,247	26,247	100	113,267	108,055	1,829
Wickes	3,000	0	14,250	2,500	0	40,630	4,826	4,826	100	0	0	0
West Total	531,575	1,572,812	1,386,417	911,518	36,230	9,675,693	1,197,391	1,020,946	85	5,208,820	2,664,853	439,922

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Alma	0	0	350	0	105,967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Altus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barling	9	0	120	700	24,027	0	150	840	990	0	0	0	0
Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Booneville	209	0	800	4,319	241,356	0	4,232	70,760	74,992	0	0	5,925	5,925
Branch	0	0	0	0	9,702	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavanaugh	1,000	0	60,500	9,740	131,472	0	318	0	318	0	0	0	0
Cecil	466	0	2,225	4,900	53,736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charleston	0	0	0	2,003	75,454	12,310	50,010	0	62,320	0	0	0	0
Cherry Hill	0	0	0	0	131,487	57,000	0	0	57,000	0	0	0	0
City Heights	0	0	0	0	68,626	0	510	0	510	0	0	0	0
Clarksville	0	0	6,881	0	317,726	266,930	0	938	267,868	0	0	0	0
Coles Chapel	1,479	0	0	0	41,524	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0
Dyer	0	0	0	0	11,638	0	925	0	925	0	0	0	0
Faith	0	0	4,800	0	140,363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Smith First	31,704	0	0	0	1,607,802	593,501	0	0	593,501	0	0	0	0
Goddard	4,121	0	2,434	38,121	721,799	0	0	7,110	7,110	0	0	0	0
Grace Community- Ft. Smith	0	735	13,022	1,212,495	2,424,991	116,019	0	0	116,019	0	0	0	0
Greenwood	208	0	1,575	0	402,892	33,896	18,981	0	52,877	0	0	0	0
Grenades Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hackett	0	0	0	0	42,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartford	0	0	0	0	30,698	0	4,086	0	4,086	0	0	0	0
Hartman	0	0	0	0	10,423	0	14,781	0	14,781	0	0	0	0
Hatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	20,356	0	68,400	0	68,400	0	0	0	0
Heritage	3,173	0	525	2,850	1,047,926	183,301	0	80,005	263,306	0	0	0	0
Huntington	28	0	1,050	0	11,971	0	235	0	235	0	0	0	0
Journey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kibler	0	0	5,320	0	5,320	19,363	450	0	19,813	0	0	0	0
Lamar	0	0	0	0	21,221	0	0	3,500	3,500	0	0	0	0
Langley	0	0	0	0	12,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICS I

West District Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Lavaca	0	0	0	764	52,824	0	0	0	0	8,400	0	0	8,400
Magazine	553	0	0	2,176	57,621	7,800	0	0	7,800	0	0	0	0
Mansfield	474	0	0	0	108,039	0	770	15,139	15,909	0	0	0	0
Mena First	140	0	510	4,239	198,558	0	2,372	0	2,372	0	0	0	0
Midland	17	0	0	0	9,735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland Heights	0	110,933	0	0	197,221	0	0	3,600	3,600	0	0	500	500
Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission	0	0	0	0	29,154	0	0	0	0	15,996	0	0	15,996
Moores Chapel	1,515	0	0	911	9,412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	10,189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	8,386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	14	0	0	950	28,977	0	75	0	75	0	0	0	0
Mountain View (Mena)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	6,238	0	0	0	88,618	0	1,782	0	1,782	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	259	0	100	0	232,969	0	100	524	624	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	3,975	0	29,510	0	4,200	204	4,404	0	0	0	0
Newberry Chapel	0	0	0	1,424	19,390	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0
Ozark	168	0	0	0	186,907	0	25,117	0	25,117	0	0	0	0
Paris	0	0	0	0	143,666	10,114	31,812	415	42,341	0	0	5,000	5,000
Parks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pioneer Memorial	0	0	0	0	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie View	0	0	0	0	21,351	0	1,469	0	1,469	0	0	0	0
Saint Paul; Fort Smith	1,987	0	0	0	432,653	0	1,605	0	1,605	0	0	40,000	40,000
Spadra	111	0	0	307	6,679	0	2,225	0	2,225	0	0	0	0
Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnamese Mission	0	0	0	0	20,846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn	0	0	0	0	29,865	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0
Waveland	0	0	0	911	10,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley- Ft. Smith	1,300	495	900	138	225,984	0	8,027	1,855	9,882	0	0	0	0
Wickes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Total	55,173	112,163	105,087	1,286,948	9,872,966	1,300,234	242,907	184,890	1,728,031	24,396	0	51,425	75,821

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Pastor Name	Total Full Members Close 2006	Received Profession Of Faith	Received By Affirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed By Charge Conference	Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer	Removed To Other Denom.	Removed by Death	Total Full Members Close 2007
Central Total	Philip L. Hathcock	25,078	356	84	403	258	179	132	283	120	337	25,128
North Total	Sara S. Bainbridge	13,651	212	34	195	161	317	36	143	75	232	13,450
North Central Total	Rodney Steele	12,460	198	18	221	151	203	48	127	59	143	12,468
Northeast Total	Kurt Boggan	16,363	119	23	160	156	66	63	140	55	232	16,265
Northwest Total	Mackey Yokem	16,713	382	184	331	201	145	109	141	82	178	17,156
South Central Total	Chester Jones	14,526	178	11	320	198	14	40	194	43	223	14,719
Southeast Total	Dennis Spence	12,775	181	24	508	121	18	47	524	36	226	12,758
Southwest Total	David F. Prothro	13,149	143	12	131	115	311	54	153	44	252	12,736
West Total	Robert C. Bell	14,103	341	26	177	147	145	81	181	80	168	14,139
Arkansas Conference Totals	Bishop Charles Crutchfield	138,818	2,110	416	2,446	1,508	1,398	610	1,886	594	1,991	138,819

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Asian	African American Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Female Members	Male Members	Avg. Attend Weekly Worship	Baptisms	Preparatory Roll	Constituent Roll	Enrolled Confirm. Classes	Christian Formation Leaders Sunday	Christian Formation Leaders Other	Christian Formation Children Sunday
Central Total	74	1,683	11	0	5	23,001	13,096	10,135	8,221	313	2,087	2,128	264	1,350	954	2,675
North Total	12	31	12	5	4	13,349	7,748	5,702	6,433	133	531	1,216	103	584	378	761
North Central Total	8	138	13	6	2	12,292	6,954	5,514	5,055	170	1,152	1,892	148	866	442	1,261
Northeast Total	14	21	4	2	2	16,219	9,286	6,979	6,322	162	922	1,617	120	1,321	369	1,144
Northwest Total	23	69	91	4	6	16,927	9,328	7,802	7,166	312	1,984	1,809	184	631	726	1,523
South Central Total	3	95	14	4	0	14,600	8,517	6,202	6,478	148	846	1,545	85	676	570	950
Southeast Total	23	1,048	24	16	0	11,638	7,250	5,508	5,229	180	735	1,598	180	603	283	824
Southwest Total	2	270	2	0	2	12,460	7,237	5,499	5,261	133	637	1,088	102	713	319	791
West Total	20	97	33	25	3	14,015	7,783	6,356	5,962	265	973	1,693	184	516	799	1,137
Arkansas Conference Totals	179	3,452	204	62	24	134,501	77,199	59,697	56,127	1,816	9,867	14,586	1,370	7,260	4,840	11,066

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Christian Formation Children Other	Christian Formation Youth Sunday	Christian Formation Youth Other	Christian Formation Adult Sunday	Christian Formation Adults Other	Total Christian Formation Members	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Sunday	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Other	Christian Formation Avg. Attendance Short-term	Christian Formation Groups Other	Christian Formation Join by Profession of Faith
Central Total	2,121	1,302	984	5,995	1,860	17,241	4,295	1,745	1,846	436	255
North Total	609	448	415	3,100	1,164	7,459	2,776	1,666	1,499	398	134
North Central Total	453	488	447	2,919	935	7,811	2,876	986	1,235	195	105
Northeast Total	919	526	552	2,997	903	8,729	3,285	1,200	1,028	277	61
Northwest Total	1,601	598	965	2,562	2,707	11,313	2,865	1,988	1,881	332	91
South Central Total	764	588	571	4,050	1,429	9,598	3,016	1,902	1,164	353	70
Southeast Total	893	521	370	2,458	1,120	7,072	2,352	974	1,226	475	100
Southwest Total	546	416	273	2,696	490	6,244	2,751	868	463	259	61
West Total	1,264	501	445	1,920	3,262	9,844	3,683	3,348	922	1,585	145
Arkansas Conference Totals	9,170	5,388	5,022	28,697	13,870	85,311	27,899	14,677	11,264	4,310	1,022

STATISTICS I

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2007	UMVIM Teams Sent	UMVIM Team Participants	UMM Members	UMM Amount Paid For Projects	UMW Members	UMW Amount Paid For Projects	UMYF Members	UMYF Amount Paid For Projects	Weekday Ministry Programs	Weekday Ministry Persons Served	Value of Church Land, Build, Equip.	Value of Church Parsonage	Value of Other Assets
Central Total	51	323	922	28,924	4,070	82,950	1,847	146,000	82	3,271	128,707,283	2,771,800	12,701,627
North Total	10	158	544	24,036	1,375	84,755	483	47,402	49	1,911	64,363,673	3,930,065	7,505,736
North Central Total	31	54	286	19,036	1,049	34,768	715	23,764	52	16,328	58,037,880	6,010,343	4,896,882
Northeast Total	27	82	310	11,839	1,090	58,021	743	43,013	78	1,993	76,406,716	6,909,908	8,552,329
Northwest Total	20	278	595	43,856	1,409	67,428	1,051	124,047	18	1,442	86,610,480	2,716,741	10,558,468
South Central Total	21	174	503	25,145	1,502	77,496	596	48,076	57	1,598	66,311,953	4,419,853	4,890,724
Southeast Total	8	97	514	38,201	1,239	65,360	651	19,457	63	1,324	71,031,161	7,123,898	8,495,768
Southwest Total	9	108	346	15,528	897	33,930	464	21,947	44	1,197	85,071,986	6,301,293	10,453,988
West Total	36	91	164	25,378	983	35,208	404	28,643	23	1,274	63,782,866	2,748,805	3,892,081
Arkansas Conference Totals	213	1,365	4,184	231,943	13,614	539,916	6,954	502,349	466	30,338	700,323,998	42,932,706	71,947,603

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Debt On Items 32, 33, 34	Other Debt	Catch The Vision	Other Bene. Paid Direct	Paid to District	Pastor's Salary Paid	Assoc. Pastor's Salary	Utilities & Other Housing	Paid Conf. Health Ins. Premiums	Pastor & Assoc. Reimburse	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Diaconal Minister's Comp.	Other Staff Comp.
Central Total	16,791,215	4,890,441	2,987	265,807	157,887	1,450,673	513,466	712,577	380,556	234,084	35,736	178,830	5,673,779
North Total	3,290,376	36,948	7,611	245,931	64,922	1,389,032	70,316	318,889	291,019	226,649	48,122	0	1,686,612
North Central Total	8,826,379	327,520	4,999	241,370	106,594	1,167,919	245,308	448,429	270,038	236,234	15,150	3,300	1,803,494
Northeast Total	5,905,217	37,243	10,220	148,115	145,476	1,642,312	147,722	386,719	408,078	371,193	91,023	9,130	1,791,764
Northwest Total	16,041,051	47,806	9,223	239,247	158,761	1,244,753	291,374	551,350	344,963	158,730	18,474	197,366	3,462,393
South Central Total	6,743,255	25,675	9,295	139,005	76,045	1,290,817	221,050	417,607	279,170	275,894	16,827	130,165	2,470,824
Southeast Total	3,212,920	3,697	4,163	301,102	97,518	1,657,615	50,659	300,328	338,414	256,102	20,926	0	1,496,239
Southwest Total	1,708,701	6,800	1,932	145,683	55,868	1,575,799	81,296	366,618	338,550	238,736	54,000	0	1,541,485
West Total	9,155,955	20,948	3,961	168,982	111,938	1,147,057	300,160	412,563	313,223	284,098	58,552	65,442	2,333,779
Arkansas Conference Totals	71,675,069	5,397,078	54,391	1,895,242	975,009	12,565,977	1,921,351	3,915,080	2,964,011	2,281,720	358,810	584,233	22,260,369

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Current Expense For Program	Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid	Paid on Buildings & Improv.	UMW cash sent to UMW Treas.	Grand Total Paid	Total Apport.	Total Apport. Paid	Percent Apport. Paid	Received Through Pledges	Non-pledging Identified Givers	Received Unidentified Givers
Central Total	1,199,229	3,349,298	2,878,983	3,026,469	68,904	20,203,627	2,451,238	2,184,564	89	9,728,718	7,536,886	334,207
North Total	508,558	1,367,046	1,048,048	661,482	34,546	7,984,478	1,118,870	1,080,106	97	3,466,819	3,514,619	479,447
North Central Total	479,903	1,450,327	679,457	1,563,974	26,355	8,775,966	1,079,113	994,462	92	3,994,215	3,658,673	242,853
Northeast Total	556,481	1,849,868	639,797	1,766,754	36,771	10,031,592	1,371,968	1,326,820	97	4,283,465	4,249,256	535,300
Northwest Total	758,077	2,180,816	1,445,383	1,858,768	45,440	13,033,501	1,620,343	1,597,097	99	5,264,532	6,096,195	388,115
South Central Total	559,042	1,725,839	1,646,929	575,063	31,701	9,942,702	1,329,960	1,253,287	94	6,083,818	3,007,910	311,509
Southeast Total	393,576	1,776,785	528,686	922,776	68,609	8,272,264	1,225,213	1,165,283	95	4,644,580	3,141,100	327,208
Southwest Total	624,740	1,654,946	399,739	883,568	27,999	8,020,377	1,229,295	1,215,662	99	3,482,746	4,274,910	364,583
West Total	531,575	1,572,812	1,386,417	911,518	36,230	9,675,693	1,197,391	1,020,946	85	5,208,820	2,664,853	439,922
Arkansas Conference Totals	5,611,181	16,927,737	10,653,439	12,170,372	376,555	95,940,200	12,623,391	11,838,227	94	46,157,713	38,144,402	3,423,144

Arkansas Conference Statistical Report December 31, 2007	Interest and Diidends	Sale of Church Assets	Building Use Fees	Fundraisers and Other Sources	Total Operating & Benev. Giving	Capital Campaigns	Memorial, Endowmnet, Bequests	Other Capital Sources and Projects	Total Capital & Special Projects	Received Equitable Comp.	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received	Other District or Conference Funding	Total District or Conference Funding
Central Total	181,257	8,036	246,800	226,573	18,262,477	4,851,539	925,177	191,280	5,967,996	33,674	2,000	50,073	85,747
North Total	97,435	159,405	49,507	146,884	7,914,116	714,313	348,566	130,948	1,193,827	4,500	0	0	4,500
North Central Total	45,657	58,080	30,572	43,407	8,073,457	1,231,995	417,670	105,799	1,755,464	58,150	47,000	213,648	318,798
Northeast Total	99,452	66,680	26,425	139,754	9,400,332	1,466,312	459,502	335,729	2,261,543	17,600	2,645	20	20,265
Northwest Total	118,691	7,309	88,372	140,005	12,103,219	4,220,981	1,206,328	16,364	5,443,673	66,266	12,200	72,991	151,457
South Central Total	36,784	102,367	38,634	172,163	13,163,185	1,165,436	295,220	80,514	1,541,170	11,600	0	0	11,600
Southeast Total	138,394	429	36,131	223,178	8,511,020	644,053	450,537	472,774	1,567,364	51,254	0	6,097	57,351
Southwest Total	215,044	46,000	46,676	116,356	8,546,315	116,123	542,930	71,212	730,265	33,800	0	2,000	35,800
West Total	55,173	112,163	105,087	1,286,948	9,872,966	1,300,234	242,907	184,890	1,728,031	24,396	0	51,425	75,821
Arkansas Conference Totals	987,887	560,469	668,204	2,495,268	95,847,087	15,710,986	4,888,837	1,589,510	22,189,333	301,240	63,845	396,254	761,339

Bishop Charles N. & Karen Crutchfield

INDEX

Agenda of Annual Conference Session 175
Aldersgate Camp Aldersgate, Inc., Little Rock, Arkansas 341
Appointments Beyond the Local Church 245
Appointments to Local Churches 231
Archives and History 304
Audit 441
Bishop's Address 252
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 319
Board of Ordained Ministry 274
Board of Pensions 293
Board of Trustees 338
Budget Requests 266, 270 to272
Business of the Annual Conference ***(disciplinary questions)*** ..... 201 to 230
Camp Aldersgate, Inc., Little Rock, Arkansas 341
Candler School of Theology 342
Certification Report *(Questions 65 - 69)* 225
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 305
Church and Society 305
Clergy Session Report ..... 184, 201 to 230
Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, Task Forces, Committees ..... 35 to 98
Conference Ministries Team Reports ..... 306 to 313
Conference Ministry Staff ..... 2, 34, and 100
Conference Officers ..... 35 to 98
Commission on the Status and Role of Women 336
Connected in Christ 314
Core Values & Beliefs 262
Council on Finance & Administration Report ..... 266 to 273
Daily Proceedings "Minutes" ..... 185 to 200
Diaconal Ministers *(Questions 71 - 82)* 226
District Superintendents 2, 34, 102
District Committees, District Lay Leaders ..... 62 to 87
Episcopacy Committee 315
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 282
Finance & Administration, Council On 266
General & Jurisdictional Delegation (2008-2012) 98
Group Insurance 285
Hendrix College President's Report 344
Hendrix College Charter Revisions 298
Hispanic Ministries 319
HISTORICAL 417
INDEX 685
Institutions that Relate to the Arkansas Conference - phone numbers and addresses. 101
Laity Board 320
Laity Address 2254
Lay Members of Annual Conference (¶35) ..... 157 to 174
MEMOIRS 363
Methodist Family Health *(United Methodist Children's Home & Behavioral Hospital)* 347

Methodist Le Bonheur Healthcare, Memphis 348
Minutes of the Regular Session of the Conference "Daily Proceedings" ..... 185 to 200
Mission Personnel Committee 321
Mount Eagle Christian Center 353
Mount Sequoyah Conference & Retreat Center 353
Native American Ministry Committee 322
New Church Starts 323
Ordained Ministry Board Report ..... 274 to 281
Outdoor Ministries 327
Ozark Mission Project 355
Parish and Community Development 328
Parsonage Standards 495
Pastoral and Diaconal Directory ..... 103 to 156, 507 to 540
Pensions, Board of 293
Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 355
Philander Smith College, Little Rock 356
Phone Numbers for all of the Clergy and Churches ..... 103 to 156
Phone Numbers for our Conference Staff 100
Phone Numbers for our Institutions 101
Photo Album of This Year's Conference Session ..... 10 to 33
Pictorial Directory of Clergy & Diaconal Ministers ..... 507 to 540
Policy Statement - Local Church Safe Sanctuary Recommended Guidelines 500
Policy Statement - Misconduct of a Sexual Nature 498
Policy Statement - Parsonage Standards 495
Policy Statement - Standards for Camping and Retreat Centers 503
Policy Statement - Vacation Guidelines for Appointed Personnel 502
Religion and Race Commission 332
RESOLUTIONS ..... 301 to 303
ROLL IN HEAVEN - list of deceased Arkansas clergy 383
Saint Paul School of Theology 358
Service Records of Clergy & Diaconal Ministers - *see the 2007 Journal*
Sexual Misconduct, "Misconduct of a Sexual Nature" 498
Southern Methodist University 359
STANDING RULES 488
STATISTICAL TABLES ..... 541 to 684
Status and Role of Women, Commission on the 336
Strategic Initiatives ..... 262 to 265
STRUCTURE of the Arkansas Conference ..... 447 to 487
Trustees, Arkansas Conference Board of 338
United Methodist Women 338
United Methodist Youth 339
Vacation Policy for Appointed Personnel 502
Vision & Mission 261
Wesley Foundations, Boards of Directors ..... 94 to 97

†††

SEND CORRECTIONS TO:
Dr. Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary
Arkansas Conference, The United Methodist Church
#2 Trudie Kibbe Reed Drive, Little Rock, AR 72202
fax: 501-324-8018 bcrossman@arumc.org